

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.28
1424306

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6577





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . SIDNEY J. MADGE.

CALENDARS OF LINCOLN WILLS.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXVIII]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

		PAGES.				DATE.	
PART I.	{	..	..	..	1- 32	..	..
		..	..	..	33- 64	..	..
						March	} 1898.
						December	
„	II.	..	..	..	65- 96	..	..
						September,	1899.
„	III.	..	..	..	97-160	..	..
						June,	1900.
„	IV.	..	..	..	161-256	..	..
						September,	1901.
„	V.	{	..	..	..	257-349	..
			..	..	..	i-xvi	..
							September,
							1902.

The Index Library.

CALENDARS
OF
LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY
C. W. FOSTER, M.A.,
VICAR OF TIMBERLAND, LINCOLN.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

London :
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
1902.

HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

1424306

INTRODUCTION.

CALENDAR No. 1.

**Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal
Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln,
1320=1547.**

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln :—

Bur.	...	...	...	Burghersh, 1320—1342.*
Beck	...	...	...	Beck, 1342—1347.
Gyn.	...	...	...	Gynwell, 1347—1363.
Bok.	...	...	...	Bokingham, 1363—1397.
Bea.	...	...	...	Beaufort, 1398—1405.
Rep.	...	...	...	Repingdon, 1405—1420.
Fl.	...	...	...	Fleming, 1420—1431.
Gray	...	...	...	Gray, 1431—1435.
Aln.	...	...	...	Alnwick, 1436—1450.
Lu.	...	...	...	Lumley, 1450—1452.
Ch.	...	...	...	Chedworth, 1452—1472.
Rus.	...	...	...	Russell, 1480—1496.
Smith	...	...	...	Smith, 1496—1514.
Wo. and At.	...	...	...	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514—1520.
Lo.	...	...	...	Longland, 1521—1547.

* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills* and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission, 12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.

These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice. Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "*Early Lincoln Wills*,"* by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied.† Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "*Early Lincoln Wills*," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semicolon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

* Lincoln : James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note; p. 9, note.

CALENDAR No. II.

**Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the
Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489=1588.**

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a portfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln:—

Ael.—A section consisting of folios 1–8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or* Aylmer], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562–1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.

Bell.—A section consisting of folios 1–27, folio 27 being an index. It contains “Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578,” before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.

Lyle.—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78–112, and part of page 113, with the title, “Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller.” I have called this section ‘Lyle’ after the first testator whose will appears in it.

Po. i.—A section consisting of folios 1–74 and 80–83, the missing folios, 75–79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, “Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540.” ‘1529’ is clearly a mistake for ‘1539,’ and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as “doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln.” He was Rector of Epworth, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.

Po. ii.—A section consisting of folios 1–50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.

Po. iii.—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3–9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.

Pryn.—A section consisting of pages 1–45, with the title, “Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D.” The probates show them to have been proved before “Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln.” He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

- Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1-110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Randes, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.
- Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283-287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Randes, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.
- Var.—Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present: see page 26, note.

These "Miscellaneous Wills" have been calendared for the first time for this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, may be calendared for another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. II, as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Leicestershire. Here, as in Calendar No. I, notes and remarks have been enclosed in square brackets, and the modern forms of place-names in parentheses, the counties in which they lie having been added without brackets. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page; failing which, the date of the will has been printed in italic type.

CALENDAR No. III.

**Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln,
1506=1600.**

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar :—

1506, etc.	...	...	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	...	...	„	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	...	...	„	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	...	...	„	Various years.
1566, etc.	...	...	„	Divers years bound in a Book marked '1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked "1595, Book ii" is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of "Lincolnshire Wills,"* most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617.

* First Series, A.D. 1500—1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600—1617 (same publisher, 1891).

Courts of Probate at Lincoln.

The following is a complete list of the Wills and Administrations at Lincoln, so far as can be ascertained. Except where it is stated otherwise, the records are deposited in the District Probate Registry in the Exchequer Gateway at Lincoln.

- I. Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, deposited in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln. These extend from 1320 to 1547, and are calendared in this volume. See pp. v, vi.
- II. Miscellaneous Wills in the Alnwick Tower, dating 1489. The wills prior to 1600 are calendared in this volume. See pp. vii, viii.
- III. The Consistory Court of the Bishop, with which are incorporated the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The wills commence in 1506, and continue till 1858, when the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the H. M. High Court of Justice was established. There are no wills from 1653 to 1659 inclusive. The wills from 1506 to 1600 are calendared in the present volume, and those from 1601 to 1652 are in course of preparation for a second volume, of which it is intended to issue an instalment next year. The administration bonds commence about 1550, but the manuscript calendar only extends from 1700 to 1858. There are also three books of wills marked "A" (1672-1676), "B" (1638-1639), and "C" (1700-1730), with a separate manuscript calendar.
- IV. The Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The wills extend from 1530 to 1834, and the administrations from 1582 to 1829, with, however, almost a blank from 1650 to 1660.
- V. The Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, the jurisdiction of which extended over the parishes of St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen in the Close of Lincoln; St. Nicholas and St. John in the City of Lincoln; Asgarby, Binbrook St. Gabriel, North and South Carlton, Dunholme, Dalby, Friesthorpe, Glentham, Hainton, North Kelsey, Melton Ross, Searby, Scamblesby, Scredington, Skillington, Southrey, Strubby, Thurlby, Welton, Wellingore, all in the County of Lincoln; together with a few wills of persons dying within the Peculiars of the Prebendaries of Lincoln. A few early wills from 1271 to 1534 are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter, and the wills and administrations from 1534 to 1834 are in the District

Probate Registry, where there is a good manuscript calendar. Mr. Gibbons has printed part of a calendar of these wills and administrations from 1534 to 1780, including the letters A to R, in his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1634" (Williamson : Lincoln, 1898).

- VI. Biggleswade, co. Bedford, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1639 to 1740. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Northampton. (See Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 5.)
- VII. Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parish of Bishop's Norton and the town of Atterby ; wills and administrations from 1613 to 1814.
- VIII. Caistor, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parishes of Caistor and Clixby and the town of Holton le Moor ; wills and administrations from 1636 to 1833. The calendar of this Court has been printed in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 42-45.
- IX. Corringham, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1632 to 1833.
- X. Duddington, co. Northampton, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1740 to 1830.
- XI. Empingham, co. Rutland, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1669 to 1744. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Peterborough (Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 18).
- XII. Gretton, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parishes of Gretton and Duddington ; wills and administrations from 1684 to 1832. There is also a small bundle of Gretton, Duddington, and Liddington wills in the District Registry.
- XIII. Heydour with Walton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Heydour and the towns of Kelby and Culverthorpe ; wills and administrations from 1669 to 1836.
- XIV. Kirkstead, co. Lincoln, Manorial Court, with jurisdiction extending over Kirkstead, Kirkby on Baine, Mearbooth, Tattershall, Tattershall Thorpe, and Woodhall. The wills, which are said to commence in 1752 and end before 1800, have not yet been found at Lincoln, and enquiries at Horncastle, etc., have met with no success.
- XV. Kirton in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1535 to 1834.
- XVI. Louth, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Louth ; wills and administrations from 1659 to 1859, of which a calendar has been printed by Mr. Gibbons in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 80-87 and 162-164, and vol. ii (1896), pp. 172-175. Dr. Marshall says that there are ten wills belonging to this Court, between 1612 and 1725, in the Registry of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln ("Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 36).

- XVII. Nassington, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Nassington, Yarwell, Apethorpe, and Woodnewton ; wills and administrations from 1660 to 1788. There are other wills, proved in this Court, deposited at Peterborough.
- XVIII. New Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1610 to 1834. According to Dr. Marshall, some of the wills belonging to this Court are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln.
- XIX. Stow in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Stow and the towns of Sturton and Normanby by Stow ; wills and administrations from 1610 to 1833.
- XX. Probate and Administration Act Books, commencing about 1568, in four portfolios and several volumes in the Alnwick Tower.
- XXI. Lincoln City Wills of the fourteenth century in the Minster Library.
- XXII. A small bundle of Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, and Northamptonshire wills, belonging for the most part to the earlier half of the seventeenth century.

I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to the kindness of Mrs. Tempest of Broughton, who has given me valuable assistance in identifying some of the places in Calendar No. I, and to F. A. Blaydes, Esq., F.S.A., who revised the Bedfordshire entries in the same Calendar.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Lincoln for permission to print calendars of the wills in the Alnwick Tower ; to the Right Hon. Sir Francis H. Jeune, K.C.B., who, as President of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice, has allowed the calendars in the Lincoln District Registry to be copied for this volume ; to John Swan, Esq., Registrar at Lincoln, for his courtesy in allowing arrangements to be made for having the calendars copied ; to W. W. Smith, Esq., Secretary to the Bishop of Lincoln ; and to the clerks in the District Probate Registry.

C. W. FOSTER.

TIMBERLAND,
Michaelmas, 1902.

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR II.

In "Micellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" (2nd series, vol. iii, pp. 59, 60), Mr. Gibbons gives a list of unindexed wills which he found in the Alnwick Tower. The list includes the following sixteenth-century wills, which, however, I have been unable to find :—

Day, Michael, Long Bennington, 1595.

Priste, Robert, Welby, 1591.

Procter, Elizabeth, Springthorpe, 1588.

Symson, William, Wainfleet, 1560.

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR III.

Admane , Jo., Clee	1551-2, 82
Andrew , Sim., Aubourn	1543-56, 221
Baker <i>als.</i> Wright , Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150
Betson , <i>see also</i> Detson .	
Binson , <i>see</i> Robertson <i>als.</i> Binson .	
Bolan , Bollan , Bolland , Bollen , Bollon , <i>see</i> Bullame .	
Braddie , Jo., Gt. Limber	1561, 164
Cam , <i>see also</i> Cume .	
Camocke , <i>see also</i> Gannocke .	
Clementson , Tho., Pinchbeck	1535-7, 250
Crayar , <i>see</i> Cryar , Hulks .	
Cryar , <i>see also</i> Hulks .	
Culverd <i>als.</i> Smith , Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
Darwine <i>als.</i> Sibsey , Rd., Edlington	1558 i, 56
Fallowes , <i>see also</i> Phallowes .	
Farrow , <i>see also</i> Pharrowe .	
*Hustwaite , Eliz., Waltham	1564, 94
Jackson <i>als.</i> Wilkinson , Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
Johnson <i>als.</i> Wibe , Rob., N. Kyme	1551-3, 116
Lambeson , Lamson <i>als.</i> Wilsby , Wm., Winthorpe	1558 i, 16
Mannocke , <i>see</i> Mamocke .	
Mawdson <i>als.</i> Westroppe , Jo., Stainton	1586 ii
Percar , Rd., Broughton	1558 ii, 119



CORRECTIONS.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 9. *For* Fordike *read* Fosdike.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 42. *For* Hanersham *read* Haversham.

p. 220, col. 1, l. 5 from bottom. *For* Kelstern *read*
Calcethorpe.

p. 221, *s.v.* Manby *als.* Sawar. *For* 304 *read* 384.

p. 256, *s.v.* Pomfret. *For* Pawmfritt *als.*, Jo., *read*
Pawmfritt *als.* Tomson, Jo.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab. . . Abraham	Chris. Christopher	Hel. . Helen	Marg'y. Margery	Row. . Rowland or
Ad. . . Adam	Cic. . Cicely	Hen. . Henry	Mk. . Mark	Roland
Ag. . . Agnes	Clem. . Clement	Hum. Humphrey	M'tha. Martha	
Alx. . . Alexander	Con. . Constance		Mart. . Martin	Sam. . Samuel
Alf. . . Alfred		Is. . . Isaac	Ma. . . Mary	Sar. . . Sarah
Al. . . Alice	Dan. . Daniel	Isab. . Isabel	Matt. . Matthew	Sil. . . Silvester
Amb. . Ambrose	Dav. . David		Mich. Michael	Sim. . Simon
And. . . Andrew	Dor. . Dorothy	Jas. . . James		St. . . Stephen
An. . . . Ann, Anne		Ja. . . Jane	Nath. Nathaniel	Su. . . Susan or
Ant. . . Anthony	Edm. Edmund	Jef. . . Jeffrey	Nich. Nicholas	Susannah
Arch. . Archibald	Edw. . Edward	Joh'a. Johanna		Theo. Theodore
Ar. . . . Arthur	Elr. . . Eleanor	Jo. . . John	Ol. . . Oliver	Tho. . Thomas
Aug. . . Augustin	Eliz. . Elizabeth	Jos. . . Joseph	Per. . Percival	Th'ine Thomasine
Av. . . . Avery	Ell. . Ellen	Jud. . Judith	Pet. . Peter	Tim. . Timothy
	Em. . Emma	Ka. . Katherine	Ph. . . Philip	
Barb. . Barbara	Fra. . . Francis		Rph. . Ralph	Urs. . Ursula
Bart. . Bartholo-	Fred. . Frederick	Lanc. Lancelot	Ran. . Ranulph	Vin. . Vincent
mew		Laur. Laurence	Reb. . Rebecca	
Beat. . Beatrice	Geof. . Geoffrey	Lawr. Lawrence	Reg. . Reginald	Wal. . Walter
Ben. . . Benjamin	Geo. . George	Leon. Leonard	Rd. . . Richard	Wilf. . Wilfrid
Brid. . . Bridget	Gilb. . Gilbert		Rob. . Robert	Wm. . William
Ca. . . . Catherine	Godf. Godfrey	Mab. . Mabel	Rog. . Roger	Win. . Winifred
Chas. . Charles	Greg. Gregory	Marg. Margaret		

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm. administration	labr. labourer
archbp. archbishop	lit. little
archd. archdeacon	
	ma. magna
bp. bishop	mid. middle
B.M. Blessed Mary	
B.V.M. Blessed Virgin Mary	N. North
cal. calendar	pa. parva
cath. cathedral	prob. probate
com. commission	
	S. South
dio. diocese	
	W. West
E. East	wid. widow
gt. great	yeo. yeoman
husbn. husbandman	

In the Calendars the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25th.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RECORDED IN THE

Episcopal Registers

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. I.

1320—1547.

1533	Adington, Chris., gent., Towcester, Northants.	Adm.	164	Lo.
1423	Aghton, Wm., archdeacon of Bedford; Bekyngham (Beckingham, Lincs. or Notts.); Halughton (Halloughton), Notts.		227	Fl.
1416	Alcok, Wm., Burgess of Grymmesby (Grimsby), Southekelsey (S. Kelsey), Est Rasyn (Market Rasen), Lincs.		169	Rep.
1433	Aldeman, Tho., chaplain, Qualode (Whaplode), Lincs.		113	Gray
1535	Aldridge, Jo., Beconsfeld (Beaconsfield), etc., Bucks.		195	Lo.
	Alkebarowe, Brown <i>alias</i> , <i>see</i> Brown.			
1431	Alnest' [<i>query</i> , Alnester], Wal., Scothorn (Scothorne), Lincs.		101	Gray
1453	Anable, Rd., Dunstaple (Dunstable), etc., Beds.; Herts.		2	Ch.
1323	de Appelby, Rob. Testamentary cause		10	Bur.
1408	de Appulby, Johan, wid. of Rob. de Appulby, citizen and merchant of Lincoln; formerly wife of Alx. Herwey and of Rob. de Saltby		34	Rep.
1407	Appulby, Rob., Lincoln		25	Rep.
1454	Archer, Rd., [<i>query</i> , of London]		21	Ch.
1382	de Argentein, Jo., knt., Hekington (Heckington), Lincs.; Halesworth, Suffolk		254	Bok.
	Armagh, Wal., archbishop of, <i>see</i> Jorce.			
1395	de Arundell, Jo., knt., Mussenden (Missenden), Bucks.		423	Bok.
1415	Ashby, de Assheby, Jo., esq., died at Harflew (Harfleur), France; Assheby (? Ashby near Horncastle, Lincs.)		127	Rep.
1416	„ Assheby, Tho., Quenby, Hungarton, etc., Leics.		139	Rep.
	<i>See also</i> de Askeby.			
1455	Ashfield, Asshfild, Jo., Hethorp (Heythrop), Oxon; Essex; Salop; London		19	Ch.
1400	Ashton, de Assheton, Matt., rector of Shutlyngdon (Shillington), Beds.; and rector of Walpole, Norfolk; canon of York and Lincoln, and prebendary of Langtoft [in York cath.] and Clyfton [Clifton in Lincoln cath.]		32	Bea.

- 1371 de Askeby, Wm., archdeacon of Northampton; Waynflete (Waynflete), Lincs.; Askeby (probably Ashby-by-Partney, Lincs.); Hunts. 101 Bok.
- 1534 Astbroke, Rob., Chepyng Wycombe (Chipping Wycomb), Bucks. 180 Lo.
- 1459 Aston, Jo., Somerton (? Oxon) 46 Ch.
- 1383 Asty, Hy., Justice of the Common Bench, Hekyngton (Heckington), etc., Lincs. 256 Bok.
- Aughton, *see* Aghton.
- Aukborough, *see* Brown *alias* Alkebarowe.
- 1373 de Austhorpe, Rob., clerk, London, etc. 117 Bok.
- 1323 Bacon, Eliz., wife of sir Edm., daughter of sir Jo. la Ware, Wakerle (Wakerley), Northants. 9 Bur.
- 1338 de Badlesmere, Giles, knt. [lord Badlesmere], Hameldon (Hambleton, Rutlds. or Bucks.) 22 Bur.
- 1535 Balon, Wm., Agmondesham (Amersham), Bucks. 195 Lo.
- 1340 de Bamburgh, Tho. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1420 Banbury, Jo., rector of Hogham (Hougham), Lincs. Adm. 209 Fl.
- 1392 de Bannebury, Jo., rector or 'porcionarius' in the church of Wodesdon (? Woodstone, Hunts.); Burnham Abbey, Bucks. 386 Bok.
- 1401 Bannebury, Jo., Oxford 42 Bea.
- 1453 Barantyn, Drugo, esq., Chalgrave, Beds. 39 Ch.
- 1342 le Barber, Pet., Lincoln. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1416 Bardenay, Jo., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs. 156 Rep.
- 1533 Barker, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 172 Lo.
- de Barnack, *see* de Bernak.
- 1461 Barnardston, Tho., esq., Cotes Magna (Great Coates), Lincs. 50 Ch.
- 1431 Barree, Tho., rector of Fyllyngham (Fillingham), Lincs. 100 Gray
- 1414 Barsham, Jo., formerly rector of Rokyngham (Rockingham), Northants. 89 Rep.
- 1412 Basset, Al., lady of Bytham; "sir Ralph Basset [lord Basset of Sapcote], sir Robert Tochet, and sir Anketin Malores, my former husbands," Castel Bytham, etc., Lincs. 66 Rep.
- 1336 " Jo. Adm. 21 Bur.
- 1377 " Rph., knt., lord of Sapcote, [lord Basset of Sapcote], Leics.; Castel Bytham, Lincs., etc. 170 Bok.
- 1385 " Rph., Welton (Weldon), Northants. Adm. 304 Bok.
- 1390 " Bassett, Rph., knt., Drayton, etc., Staffs.; etc.; [lord Basset of Drayton, *see* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 125, 126] 372 Bok.
- Baude, *see* Boude.
- 1420 Baughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- 1535 Baven, Rd., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 191 Lo.
- 1420 Baysham, Jo., rector of Olney, Bucks.; Worcester; London 157 Gray
- 1369 de Beauchamp, Tho., earl of Warwick, Warwick, etc. 91 Bok.
- 1379 de Beauchampe, Rog., knt., London, Lincoln, etc. [lord Beauchamp of Bletsho, Beds.; also proved before the archbp. of Cant., iiij kal. Mar., 1379. *See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 103, 104] 192 Bok.
- 1413 de Beaumont, Hy., lord of Folkyngham (Folkingham), Lincs.; Yorks.; etc. 78 Rep.
- 1396 " Jo., lord of Folkingham, etc., Lincs.; etc.; [lord Beaumont] 435 Bok.
- 1384 de Beby, Tho., Leicester, Beby (Beeby), Leics. 303 Bok.
- 1376 de Bekeryng, Jo., knt., London 164 Bok.
- 1407 Bekyngham, Tho., archdeacon of Lincoln [rector of Belton in the Isle of Axholme, Lincs.] 22 Rep.
- 1384 de Belay, Wm., citizen of Lincoln; Belay (Beeley), Derbys. 280 Bok.
- 1528 Belchar, Hamond, yeo., Gilboro (Guilsborough), Northants. 97 Lo.
- 1421 Belers, Jas., esq., Somerby [? Leics.]; Leics. 230 Fl.

- 1380 de Belers, Rog., knt., Kyrkeby Belers (Kirby Bellars), Leics.;
Lincs.; Notts.; Derbys. 210 Bok.
- 1417 Bell, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 169 Rep.
- 1537 „ Wm., vicar of Wilberston (Wilbarston), Northants. Adm. 207, 215 Lo.
- 1405 Bereford, Baldewyn, knt., Northants.; Warwickshire; Bucks. 14 Rep.
- 1386 de Bernak, Rob., Markeby (Markby), Lincs. 330 Bok.
- 1390 de Beverley, de Beverlaco, Rd., canon of Lincoln and
prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington) 370 Bok.
- 1381 de Beverly, Jo., 'domicellus,' London, Westminster. [Proved
also at Lambeth, 1380, Reg. Sudbury, 105b.] 222 Bok.
- Billinghay, *see* Byllyngey.
- Biry, *see* Byry.
- 1373 de Bohun, Hum., earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and
constable of England 116 Bok.
- Bokeland, *see* Bukland.
- Bonde (*query*, *Boude*), Sim., Cottesbrok (Cottesbrooke),
Northants. 293 Bok.
- 1417 Borege, Tho., Longebenyngton (Long Bennington), Lincs. 157 Rep.
- 1346 Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Wm., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- Boson, *see* Bozoun.
- 1432 Boston, Jo., Lincoln 147 Gray
- Bosworth, *see* Boresworth.
- 1422 Boteler, Rob., Granby in the diocese of York, Notts. 228 Fl.
- 1384 Boude (*query*), *see* Bonde.
- 1346 Boudon, Little (Lit. Bowden), Sim., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- 1420 Boughton, Baughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- de Bourne, *see* de Brune.
- 1516 Bowman, Rph., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds.; Stamford,
Lincs. 78 Wo. and At.
- 1384 Boyvill, master Tho., rector of Seyton (Seaton), Rutlds. Adm. 290 Bok.
- 1375 de Boyvyle, Jo., knt., Stokfaston (Stockerston), Cranow (Cranoe),
Leics. 139 Bok.
- 1340 Bozoun, Rph., Asthorp (? Aisthorpe), Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1534 Bradley, Rd., Sclaweston (Slawston), Leics. 174 Lo.
- 1390 de Brandon, Tho., canon and chancellor of Lincoln, Nettleham,
Lincs.; Hunts. 373 Bok.
- 1418 Bras, Jo., Boston, Lincs. Adm. 185 Rep.
- 1454 Brasse, Wm., Parteney (Partney), etc., Lincs. 17 Ch.
- 1395 de Brauncewell, Hy., canon of Lincoln, Brauncewell, etc., Lincs. 430 Bok.
- 1453 Bray, Rd., Kenebawton (Kimbolton), Hunts. 18 Ch.
- 1394 Breket, Pet., knt., lord of Conyngesby (Coneysby), by Burton
Stather, etc., Lincs. 412 Bok.
- 1395 Breton, Rd., Alyngton (probably Ellington, Hunts.) 422 Bok.
- Brighenhale, *see* Brygenhale.
- Brightwell, *see* Bryghtwell.
- Brisley, *see* Pulvertoft.
- 1450 Brokesby, Bart., Frisby, Leics. Licence to the executors to
found a chantry in Saxulby church (? Saxelby,
Leics.) 14 Lu.
- 1445 Brown *alias* Alkebarowe, Jo., Woborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 30 Aln.
- 1324 de Brune, Jocus, son of sir Geoffrey, Brune (Bourne), etc., Lincs.
Prob. Also Com. for probate, 12 kal. May,
1321 (2 Burghersh) 21 Bur.
- 1363 [de Brunthorpe] Wal., rector of Kildesby (Kilsby), [and of
Harleston], Northants. Adm. 1 Bok.
- 1375 de Brygenhale, Jo., York, rector of Watton (? Bucks.) 126 Bok.
- 1390 Bryghtwell, Tho., S.T.D., dean of the new collegiate church of
B.V.M. at Leycester (Leicester), rector of North-
repes, diocese of Norwich, canon of London and
Lincoln 373 Bok.
- 1451 Brysley, Ka., *see* Pulvertoft.

1538	Buck, Tho., chantry priest of Dorney, Bucks.	208 Lo.
1462	Bukland, Johan, wid. of Richard Bukland, esq., Ohecote (Edgcote), Northants. [Another copy of this will is entered in Reg. Chedworth, fo. 84, where the name is spelt Bokeland.]	55 Ch. 36 Bea.
1401	Burgenon, Wm., Tempsford, Beds.	163 Gray
1433	Burgh, Wm., vicar choral of Lincoln. Licence to executors	102 Gray
1431	Burton, Rob., barker [<i>i.e.</i> tanner], Lincoln	157 Gyn.
1360	de Burton, Rob., rector of Preston in Amunderness (Amounderness), Lancs.; Leicester	136 Bok.
1373	„ Wm., knt., Little Castertown (Lit. Casterton), Rutlds.; etc.	371 Bok.
1390	de Bury, Rog., rector of Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs.	106 Rep.
1415	Bussy, Margt., Hogham (Hougham), Howell, Skotton (Scotton), etc., Lincs.	2 Fl.
1419	Byllyngey, Margt., wid. of John, Braunceton	360 Bok.
1389	Byry, Wm., Langham, Rutlds.	389 Bok.
1392	Cade, Wm., rector of Helpryngham (Helpringham), Lincs.	222 Fl.
1422	Cake, Nich., rector of Barnolby (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs.	
	Cambridge, earl of, <i>see</i> York, Esmond, duke of.	
1443	Cambrygge, Ka., Hauerbrugh (Market Harborough), Great Boudon (Gt. Bowden), Leics.	49 Aln.
1390	Canell, Geof., vicar of Billyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	365 Bok.
1401	Cart' [the margin has 'Carton'], Wm., Barton-on-Humber, etc., Lincs.	37 Bea.
1349	Cary, Al., wife of Rd., Oxford	366 Bok.
1394	„ Rd., Oxford. Probate cancelled by writ out of Chancery, 18 January, 1394-5	365 Bok.
1464	Catelyn, Margt., wid. of Rog., Quaryngdon (Quarrington), New Lafford (New Sleaford), etc., Lincs.	59 Ch.
1391	Chamberleyn, Rd., knt., Cotes [<i>?</i> Leics.], Denford, Northants.; etc.	380 Bok.
1368	de Charwelton, Rob. Adm., and discharge of executors	59 Bok.
1389	Chery, Wm., Chadlyngton. Adm.	361 Bok.
1418	Childeman <i>alias</i> Huson, Hugh, Kyrketon (<i>?</i> Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs.). Adm.	184 Rep.
1323	de Chyppenham, Wm. Adm.	10 Bur.
1420	Claydon, Rob., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster; Apthorp (Apethorpe), Northants.; Nideworth (<i>?</i> Needingworth), Hunts.	4 Fl.
1422	Clerc, Rd., Pulloxhull (Pulloxhill), Beds. Adm.	221 Fl.
1435	Clerke, Fra., esq., Stoke Dry, Rutlds.	181 Gray
1422	Clifford, Clyfford, Wm., knt., lord of Caythorpe, Lincs.	219 Fl.
1375	Clydrowe, Jo., rector of Burton Noueray (Burton Overy), Leics.	127 Bok.
	Coates, <i>see</i> Cotes.	
	Cobeldyk, <i>see</i> Copledike.	
	Cockerington, <i>see</i> Cokeryngton.	
1404	Codyngton, Hy., parson of Batelesford (Bottesford), Leics.	59 Bea.
1401	Coke, Matt., Oxford, Osney, Oxon	45 Bea.
1389	de Cokeryngton, Jo., knt., Cokeryngton (Cockerington), Lincs.	356 Bok.
1405	Cokeseye, Wal., knt., Kydermynster (Kidderminster), Worcester, etc., Worcs.; Warws.; etc. [Proved also at Worcester, 6 Oct., 1405.]	12 Rep.
1410	Colman, Tho., chaplain, Rockyngham (Rockingham), Northants. Adm.	51 Rep.
1454	Colston, Tho., Corby, Lincs. Adm.	18 Ch.
1450	de Combyrworth, <i>see</i> de Cumberworth.	
1500	Conyng, Jo., Kyrketon in Holand (Kirton-in-Holland), etc., Lincs. Com. to collect the goods of the testator, who died in 1483	117 Smith
	Cooke, <i>see</i> Coke.	

- 1343 Coplelike, de Cobeldyk, sir Alx., knt., Freston (Frieston), Lincs. 98 Beck
 1408 „ de Copuldyk, Jo., knt., Harryngton (Harrington), etc.,
 Lincs. ; Norf. ; Suff. 27 Rep.
 1412 Coringham, Roger, London 61 Rep.
 1443 Cornewayll, Jo., knt., lord of Fawnehope (Fownhope, Herefs.) ;
 Amphull (Amphill), Beds. ; London. Will and
 depositions of witnesses 3, 22 Aln.
 1352 de Cosyngton, Serlo, Leicester. Testamentary cause 8 Gyn.
 1388 de Cotes, Jas., lord of Little Cotes (Lit. Coates), Holand (Holland),
 etc., Lincs. 347 Bok.
 1433 Cotes, Jo., Tevelby (Tealby), etc., Lincs. ; canon of Lincoln
 cathedral 148 Gray
 1540 Cottisforde, Jo., 'doctor.' Adm. 221 Lo.
 1536 Coup[er], Rog., rector of Rowell. Adm. 204 Lo.
 1489 Cracrofte, Jo., gent., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), etc., Lincs. 34 Rus.
 1421 Crakecroft, Jo., Hogsthorpe, Lincs. Adm. 219 Fl.
 1346 de Cressy, Hugh, knt., Risgat (Risegate), Surflete (Surfleet),
 Gosberkirk (Gosberton), Pinchbeck, etc., Lincs. 106 Beck
 1383 „ de Cressi, Jo., knt., Surflete, Lincs. ; Exton (? Rutlds.) 260 Bok.
 1358 Cressy, Matilda, wid. of Simon Symeon [Lincs.] Acquittance to
 the administrator 124 Gyn.
 1319 de Crioll, Margerie, Irencester (Irchester), etc., Northants. ;
 Bedford 10 Bur.
 1323 de Croft, Pet., Great Stokton (probably Gt. Staughton, Hunts.) 11 Bur.
 [1455-6] Cromwell, Rph., lord Cromwell, knt., Colyweston
 (Collyweston), Northants. ; Tatteshale (Tatters-
 hall), Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,
 p. 276.] 36 Ch.
 1383 Crophill, Jo., knt., Hemyngton (Hemington), etc., Leics. ; etc. 259 Bok.
 1396 Crophull, Rph., rector of Cotyngnam (Cottingham), Northants. 437 Bok.
 1383 de Croxton, Rd., canon of Lincoln, Croxton (? Hunts.) 255 Bok.
 1405 de Cumberworth, Rob., Cumberworth, Somerby (Somerby near
 Brigg), Stayne (Stayne-in-the-marsh), etc., Lincs. 8 Rep.
 1450 „ de Combyrworth, Tho., knt., Somerby (Somerby
 near Brigg), etc., Lincs. 43 Lu.
 1420 Curteys, Jo., vicar of Holbeche (Holbeach), Croyland, Quappelode
 (Whaplode), Lincs. 189 Rep.
 1415 Dabridgecourt, Daubriggecourt, Jo., knt., Middlesex ; Derbys. ;
 Notts. ; Rutlds. ; etc. 122 Rep.
 1382 de Dalby, Rd., Lincoln 233 Bok.
 1405 Dalby, Wm., Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 6 Rep.
 1377 de la Dale, Tho., knt., Berkford 195 Bok.
 1402 Dalton, Pet., canon and treasurer of Lincoln cathedral,
 Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 50 Bea.
 1543 Dalyson, Tho., vicar of St. Clare (St. Cleer), Cornwall. Licence
 to proceed against the executor 228 Lo.
 1464 Danyell, Wm., rector of Barton in the Clay (Barton-le-Cley),
 Beds. Adm. 63 Ch.
 1412 Darcy, Eliz. [wid. of Ph., lord D'Arcy], Knayth (Knaith), etc.,
 Lincs. 63 Rep.
 1454 „ Margaret, lady [query, wid. of Jo., lord D'Arcy, and
 afterwards of Sir Tho. Swinford, knt.] Adm. 18 Ch.
 1398 „ D'Arcy, Ph., knt. [lord D'Arcy], Gisburgh (Guisborough),
 etc., Yorks. ; Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta*
Vetusta, p. 146.] 12 Bea.
 1433 Daynes, Jo., knt., Tykyncote (Tickencote), etc., Rutlds. ; Lincs. 151 Gray
 Deeping, see Depyng.
 Deincourt, see Deyncourt.
 De la More, see More.
 Delawarr, see la Warre.

1533	Denham, Jo., rector of Barnake (Barnack), Northants.	174 Lo.
1467	Denys, Rph. Adm.	85 Ch.
1410	Depyng, Jo., rector of Werketon (Warkton), Northants.	47 Rep.
	Derby, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	
1342	le Despencer, Edw., knt., Elsham, Lincs. Prob.	97 Beck
1375	" le Despenser, Edw., lord of Glowmorg (? Glamorgan) and Morgann[ock], Lanblethyan (Llanblethian), Glamorganshire. [<i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 99, 100.]	163 Bok.
1400	" Hugh, knt., Warws. ; Staffs, etc.	46 Bea.
1401	" Ph., Gouxhill (Goxhill), Gedney, Lincs. ; Yorks.	38 Bea.
1433	Deyncourt, Al., lady [wid. of Wm., lord d'Eyncourt], Lincs. ; Notts. ; etc.	150 Gray
1533	Digby, Jo., knt., East Ketilby (E. Kettleby), etc., Leics. ; Rutlds.	164 Lo.
1410	Dowedale, Jo., Barlyngs (Barlings), etc., Lincs.	45 Rep.
1417	Drayton, Jo., knt., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Oxon ; Gloucs. ; Berks. ; etc.	164 Rep.
1434	Driffeld, Margt., wid. of Tho. Driffeld, citizen and goldsmith of London, Wichecoke	178 Gray
1396	Drury, Hy., rector of Donnesby (Dunsby), Lincs.	438 Bok.
1343	Dunnesby (Dunsby), Wm., rector of, Lincs. Adm.	98 Beck
1435	Eburton, Jo., Swerford, Oxon ; etc.	176 Gray
1413	Edlyngton, Pet., vicar of Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	86 Rep.
1533	Emery, Wm., Feny Stretford (Fenny Stratford), Blecheley (Bletchley), Bucks.	174 Lo.
1408	de Enderby, Albinus, Enderby (Bag Enderby), Ormesby (Ormsby), Lincs.	27 Rep.
1321	de Enefeld, sir Barth., knt. Prob. England, constable of, <i>see</i> de Bohun. Essex, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	3 Bur.
1320	Esthalle, Jo., vicar of. Prob.	1 Bur.
1396	de Evyngheham, Rd., rector of Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	437 Bok.
1447	Exeter, [Jo. Holland], duke of, London, Herts., etc. [<i>See</i> Nichols' <i>Wills of the Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 282 ff.]	24 Aln.
1415	Faukonberge, Wal., knt., Snaith, Gyseburgh in Cliveland (Guisborough in Cleveland), Yorks.	116 Rep.
1347	de Fenton, Jo., archdeacon of Suffolk, Ipswich ; Stubton, Lincs. [Also proved at Norwich.]	108 Beck.
1403	Fildyng, Jo., Lutterworth, Leics.	58 Bea.
	Fill, <i>see</i> Fyll.	
1534	Fisser, Tho., Wooborn (?Wooburn, Bucks.)	186 Lo.
	Fittyll, <i>see</i> Fyttyll.	
1321	de Flet, sir Rd., rector of the church of the B.V.M. of Stainton Wadingham, Lincs. Com. for prob. [<i>See also</i> de Multon, sir Thomas.]	4 Bur.
1405	Fodringeye, Jo., Northampton	16 Rep.
1391	Forester, Rd., Oxford, Stanton	380 Bok.
1535	Forman, Rob., Keleby (Keelby), Lincs. Adm.	202 Lo.
	Fotheringhay, <i>see</i> Fodringeye.	
1421	Frampton, Jo., Bracebyrgg (Bracebridge), Lincs.	219 Fl.
1351	Frankys <i>alias</i> Taverner, Ag., Boston. Depositions of the witnesses of the will of the deceased	40 Lu.
1442	Fraunchys, Rd., rector of Lullyngton in le Broke (? Lullington, Derbys.). Adm.	39 Aln.
1453	Freman, Jo., Great Stokton (? Gt. Staughton, Hunts.)	15 Ch.
1444	Fresedyke, Jo., vicar of Gedney, Lincs. Adm.	57 Aln.
1412	Friday, Ad., Multon (Moulton), Holbech (Holbeach), Weston, Lincs.	61 Rep.
1422	de Fryskene, Isab., wid. of Tho. Fryskene, knt., Leeke (Leake), Leverton, Friskney, Lincs.	223 Fl.

- 1456 Fulnetby, Jo., Rande (Rand), Snelland, Staynton (Stainton-by-Langworth), Rerysby (Rearsby in Stainton-by-Langworth), Lincs. [Testator names his wife, Johan Rand.] 38 Ch.
 1442 Fyll, Julia, Todyngton (Toddington), Beds. 38 Aln.
 1396 Fyttyll, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs. 436 Bok.
- 1528 Game, Wm., Therfeld (Therfield), Herts. Adm. and inventory 93 Lo.
 1418 Garner, Jo., [S.] Thoresby, Lincs. 188 Rep.
 1442 Garton, Tho., sen., Peterborough 42 Aln.
 1387 Geffron, Tho., rector of Thirnyng (Thurning), Hunts. 347 Bok.
 Geoffrey, Jocus, son of sir, de Brune, *see* de Brune.
 " Tho., son of, de Pyncebek, *see* Pinchbeck.
 Gibbon, Gibbons, *see* Gybon, Gybbons.
- 1344 de Glatton, Rd. Prob. 98 Beck
 1488 Goodwyn, Jo., St. Paul's, Woborn (Wooburn), etc., Bucks.; Berks. 33 Rus.
 1452 Grantham, Seman, merchant, Lincoln; etc. 26 Ch.
 1533 Gray, Wm., Wolverton (? Bucks.) 170 Lo.
 Graye, *see* Grey.
- 1420 del Graunge, Wm., Dalderby, Lincs. 208 Fl.
 1393 Greenacre, Rd., knt., Friskney, Lincs. 407 Bok.
 1309 Grene, Hy., knt., Bucketon (? Buckden, Hunts.) 84 Bok.
 1418 " Jo., merchant, Grantham, Lincs. 183 Rep.
 1146 Grey, Graye of Codnore, Eliz., wid. of Rd., lord [lord Grey of Codnor], Derbys.; Northants.; Lincs.; Leics.; etc. Testamentary deed and will 6 Aln.
 1375 de Grey, Jo., lord of Retherfeld, Oxon [lord Grey of Rotherfield] 116 Bok.
- 1533 Griffith, Gryffyth, sir Rob., Henlye upon Thamys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon; Wales 181 Lo.
 1346 de Grysby, Rd., Conyngton (Conington, Cambs. *or* Hunts.) Adm. 107 Beck
 1535 Gybbons, Wm., Hamildon (Hambledon, Bucks. *or* Rutlds.) 195 Lo.
 1419 Gybon, Rob., Sutterton, Quadring, Lincs. 190 Rep.
- 1372 Hachet, Wm., Adloxtton (Alexton), Leics. 119 Bok.
 1374 de Haddon, Jo., canon of Lincoln 125 Bok.
 1455 Hadstok, Tho., Hycchyn (Hitchin), Herts.; Thaxted, Essex 20 Ch.
 1434 Hallesworth, Geof., Northampton, London 171 Gray
 1415 Halywell, Jo., rector of St. Peter's, Ingoldmels (Ingoldmells), [S.] Kyme, Lincs. 117 Rep.
- 1415 Hamsterley, Jo., Norton Dysny (Norton Disney), Stapleford, etc., Lincs.; Notts. 125 Rep.
 Hansarde, *see* Haunsarde.
- 1517 Hardy, Rob., Lyddington (Lyddington) within Rutlond 84 Wo. and At.
 1381 de Haroweden, Jo., Sibeston (Sibstone), Leics. 231 Bok.
 Harvey *or* Herwey, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
 Harvey, *see* Hervy.
 Haslock, *see* Husloke.
- 1395 Hasteler, Wm., Lidington (Lyddington), Rutlds. 429 Bok.
 1392 Hauberck, Agnes, Scaldeford (? Scalford, Leics.) 396 Bok.
 1411 " Jo., doctor of decrees, rector of Ekton (Ecton), Northants., and Barwell, Leics., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Leghton Manor (Leighton Manor in Lincoln cathedral) 55 Rep.
- 1389 Hauley, Haulay, Beat., Riby, Thornton Abbey, etc., Lincs. 361 Bok.
 1387 " Hawlay, Jo., Kelstyrne (Kelstern), Lincs. 369 Bok.
 1383 " de Hauley, Wm., clerk, London. [Also proved before the archbp. of Cant.] 264 Bok.

- 1387 Hauley, Haulay, Wm., knt. : to be buried at Bayon (Bayonne), France. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*] 341 Bok.
- 1391 Haunsarde, Rob., knt., York 377 Bok.
- 1518 Hawardyn, Rd., Bucks. ; etc. 86 Wo. and At.
- Heath, *see* Heth.
- 1416 Hebden, Nich., knt., Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Howell, Claypole, Lincs. 139 Rep.
- 1382 de Heddesore, Jo. Adm. and inventory 250 Bok.
- 1453 Helwell, Agnes, Gunby, Lincs. ; Pynkneyhall in Northfolk 7 Ch.
- Hereford, earl of, *see* de Bohun.
- 1419 Hert, Amicia, Wyggeston (Wigston-Magna), Leics. 3 Fl.
- 1383 Hervy, Tho., canon of Lincoln [and prebendary of Buckden], rector of Castré (? Castor, Northants.) ; Relye ; London, etc. 256 Bok.
- Herwey, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
- 1446 Heth, Hy., Grofham (Grafham), Hunts. 72 Aln.
- 1361 Hod, Wm., Flete (Fleet), Lincs. 160 Gyn.
- 1390 de Hoghton, St., rector of half the church of Lesyngham (Leasingham), etc., Lincs. 371 Bok.
- Holand, lord, *see* Lovell, lord.
- 1372 de Holand, Ro., knt., [lord Holand], Thorp Watervile, (Thorpe-Achurch), Brakele (Brackley), etc., Northants. 115 Bok.
- 1447 [Holland, Jo.], duke of Exeter, London, Herts, etc. 24 Aln.
- 1419 Holte, Jo., knt., Brampton juxta Dyngle (Dingley), Northants. 190 Rep.
- 1344 de Hoo, lady Hawyse. Adm. 98 Beck
- de Houghton, *see* de Hoghton.
- 1417 Houyngham, Jo., rector of Waldegrave (Walgrave), Northants. ; London ; Yorks ; Durham 165 Rep.
- 1451 Huchenden, Tho., Gt. Marlowe, Bucks. 56 Lo.
- 1488 Huddelston, Rob., dyer, citizen of Lincoln 32 Rus.
- 1382 Hugh, rector of North Wythum (N. Witham), Lincs. 245 Bok.
- 1395 de Humberston, Wm., rector of Belgrave, Leics. ; Humberston, Lincs. 419 Bok.
- 1380 Hunter, Jo., Belton. Will and inventory 221 Bok.
- 1409 Huntingdon, Huntyndon, Jo., Wakerley, Northants ; Lincs. ; Leics. 36 Rep.
- 1433 Husloke, Jo., Abyngton (Abington) by Northampton 155 Gray
- Huson, Childeman *alias*, *see* Childeman.
- 1415 Ingham, Tho., Corby (probably Lincs.) 117 Rep.
- 1446 Ingram, Rob., Staynton (? Market Stainton, Lincs.) 70 Aln.
- 1412 Irby, Jo., Cleue 61 Rep.
- Jeffron, *see* Geffron.
- 1434 Johanson, Wal., Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 158 Gray
- 1320 John, vicar of Esthalle. Prob. 1 Bur.
- 1320 Jorce, brother Walter, formerly archbishop of Armagh ; 'in Linc. dioc' diem claudens extremum.' 2 Bur.
- 1538 Josephe, Jo., 'servant with my lorde of Lincoln.' Will and Adm. 208 Lo.
- 1416 de Kele, Jo., canon of Lincoln, and residentiary there, [prebendary of Welton Brinkhall], Lincs. 138 Rep.
- 1405 Kelfeld, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs. 9 Rep.
- Kirkby, *see* Kyrkeby.
- 1524 Knight, Jo., Brockehole (? Brockhall, Northants.). Adm. and inventory 25 Lo.
- 1414 " Knyght, Tho., rector of Hampslap (Hanslope), Bucks. 87 Rep.
- 1533 " Wm., Norton (? Northants.) 163 Lo.
- 1380 Knyvet, Jo., knt., London ; Huntyngdon 221 Bok.

* "I, William Haulay, knight, etc., to be buried in the church of the friar preachers of Bayon. My goods in the town of Bayon to sir Henry de Ritford, knt., Thomas Haulay, and John Bayns, to do and dispose as shall seem expedient to them. Dated at Bayon, xvi June, 1386. Proved 3 Nov., 1387." (341 Bok.)

- 1410 **Kyrkeby**, Wm., clerk, Kyrkeby sup' le Gren (Kirkby Green),
Lincs. 46 Rep.
- 1390 de **Kyrkeby**, Rog., chaplain of St. Anne's chapel, Bulwyk
(Bulwick), Northants. 371 Bok.
- 1395 **Lamson**, Johan, wid. of Wal., Stoketh (Stockwith), Gaynesburgh
(Gainsborough), Lincs. 425 Bok.
- 1380 " de Lancastre, Blanche, lady de Wake, of Lydell,
Cumb.; Stamford, Lincs.; [wid. of Tho., lord Wake] 204 Bok.
- 1345 **Lancaster**, Hy. [Plantagenet], earl of, Leicester 104 Beck
- 1361 " Hy., duke of, earl of Derby, Nichol (Lincoln) and
Leicester, seneschal of England, lord of Bruggerak
(Brigerak in Gascony) and Beufort; Leicester.
[See Nichols' *Wills of Kings and Queens*,
pp. 83 ff.] 155 Gyn.
- 1411 " Jo. [of Gaunt], duke of. [See Nichols' *Wills of*
Kings and Queens, pp. 145 ff.] 13 Bea.
- 1533 **Lanford**, Rd., Sheryngton (Sherington), Bucks. 170 Lo.
- 1384 **Latimer**, Eliz., lady of Isenhampsted (Iselhempsted-Latimer *alias*
Eastmanstead-Latimer), Bucks.; [wid. of Wm.,
lord Latimer of Danby] 276 Bok.
- 1419 de la **Laund**, Tho., esq., North Wyhum, Gosberkyrk (Gosberton),
Lincs. 189 Rep.
- 1345 de la **Launde**, Wm., Essheby (Ashby de la Launde), Lincs.
[This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*] 102 Beck
- 1453 **Lawe**, Al., St. Neots, Hunts. 15 Ch.
- 1442 **Lawrence**, Wm., Wooborne (Wooburn), Bucks. 39 Aln.
- 1530 **Lee**, Jo., Stamford, Lincs. 175 Lo.
- 1462 de **Leek**, Jo., rector of Houghton (*probably* Hunts.); Wardeboyse
(Warboys), Hunts. 55 Ch.
- Leicester, earl of, *see* **Lancaster**, duke of, *and* earl of.
de Limbergh, *see* de **Lymbergh**.
Lincoln, earl of, *see* **Lancaster**, duke of.
Lindon, *see* **Lyndon**.
- 1339 de **Littlebury**, Hum., knt. Adm. 23 Bur.
- 1422 **Littlebury**, Jo., knt., [Lincs.]. Adm. 224 Fl.
- 1417 **Loke**, Rph., Brunne (Bourne), Lincs. 173 Rep.
- 1530 **Longland**, Isab., wid., Henley upon Temmys (Henley-on-Thames),
Oxon 106 Lo.
- 1386 **Lorynge**, Nigel, knt., Chalgrave, Beds.; London 320 Bok.
- 1392 de **Lottryngton**, Rob., rector of Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs. 391 Bok.
- 1421 **Louth**, Jo., Herdyngfordebury (Hertingfordbury), Herts. Adm. 216 Fl.
- 1419 **Loveday**, Jo., Leicester 2 Fl.
- 1455 **Lovell**, Wm., lord, [lord Lovel and Holand], Salop; Chesh.; etc. 22 Ch.
- Lowick**, *see* **Lufwyk**.
- 1450 **Lowys**, Al., wid. of Jo. Lowys, merchant, Boston, Butterwick
[near Boston], Lincs. 47 Lu.
- 1445 " Jo., Boston, Lincs. Mandate to sequestrate the goods
of the deceased, until his testament shall be
produced 63 Aln.
- 1419 **Lufchild**, Juliana, Lincoln 3 Fl.
- 1390 **Lufwyk**, Tho., rector of Burton Noveray (Burton-Overy), Leics.;
Lufwyk (Lowick), Northants. 371 Bok.
- 1345 **Luterel**, Geof., knt., lord of Irnham, Lincs. 100 Beck
- 1390 **Lutterell**, And., lord of Irnham, Lincs.; [lord Luterel] 369 Bok.

* "On Thursday, in the vigil of the Epiphany, 1345, I, William de la Launde, make my will. I desire my body be buried in the church of the Holy Trinity at Essheby (Ashby), to which I give my best animal for a m rtu ry. The residue of my goods I bequeath to Master John de Rouceby, parson of the Church of Hold'm (Holdingham), to William my son, and to Thomas his brother, to dispose of them as they think best. Witness: William, vicar of Esheby." (Troilope's *Steaforde*, p. 205.)

- 1339 de Lymbergh, Ad., rector of Algerkirk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), canon of Lincoln and Chichester; Lymbergh (? Gt. Limber), Lincs.; Croxton, 'Cambs.'; [*sic*, but *query*, Hunts.]; Crantesden (Gransden), Hunts. 22 Bur.
- 1409 Lyndon, Jo., rector of Glaston, Rutlds. 35 Rep.
- 1383 de Lyonns, Jo., Warkeworth (Warkworth), Chacomb, Northants. 265 Bok.
- 1442 Maleverer, Wm., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. 39 Aln.
- 1393 Mallore, Anketill, knt., to be buried at Stamford, Lincs. 398 Bok.
- See also Malores.*
- 1418 Man, Tho., potter, Boston, Lincs. 176 Rep.
- 1415 Marchaund, Rob., chaplain, 'manens inter Fratres Minores de Grantham,' Lincs. 110 Rep.
- 1415 Marmyon, Jo., esq., to be buried at Sempyngham (Sempringham) abbey, etc., Lincs. 126 Rep.
- 1393 " Wm., knt., Keesby (Keisby), Lavington (Lenton), Sempryngham (Sempringham), Lincs. 408 Bok.
- Massenger, Saltfleteby *alias*, *see* Saltfleteby.
- 1432 Maynard, Joan, Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1396 de Messyngham, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 430 Bok.
- 1384 Meton, Jo., Lydington (Lyddington), Empyngham (Empingham), Rutlds. Will and inventory 295 Bok.
- Mickenes, *see* Mykenes.
- 1381 de Molynes, Wm., knt., Stoke, Bucks.; etc. 229 Bok.
- de Montacute, *see* Salisbury.
- 1370 de Montfort, Pet., [lord Montfort], lord of Beaudesert, etc., Warws.; Wilts. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 69, 70.] 89 Bok.
- 1415 de la More, Jo., son of Wal., Asgardeby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 129 Rep.
- 1395 Moreby, Rog., Croyland, Lincs. 422 Bok.
- Morris, *see* Morys.
- 1432 Mortymer, Alionore, wid. of sir Jo. Mortymer, knt., London; Bishop's Hatefeld (Bishop's Hatfield), Herts.; etc. 112 Gray
- 1453 " Jo., esq., Grendon, etc., Northants.; etc. 44 Ch.
- 1382 de Morwode, Nich., Stoke (? Rutlds.) 245 Bok.
- 1396 Morys, Rd., rector of Bryngton (Brington), Hunts. 437 Bok.
- 1369 de Mowbray, Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. for prob. 71 Bok.
- 1386 " Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. to examine and settle the account of the executor of the deceased 323 Bok.
- 1388 de Multon, Jo., knt., Lincoln, Thornton on Humber, etc., Lincs. [Also proved, 1388, P.C.C., 2 Rous.] 348 Bok.
- 1322 " sir Tho., knt., lord of Egremont, Cumberland. Com. for probate; and com. to hear a testamentary cause between his dau. Elan and others, of the one part, and the executors of sir Rd. de Flete, rector of Staynton Wadingham, of the other part 7 Bur.
- 1462 Muriell, sir Jo., vicar of Hemmyngford (Hemingford), Hunts. Adm. 55 Ch.
- Muscote, *see* Osborn, Al.
- 1442 Musterd, Wm., Hedsore (Hedsor), Bucks. 40 Aln.
- 1443 Mykenes, Wm., Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 37 Aln.
- 1343 de Neuland, Rob. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1413 Newby, Rob., rector of Whyttchurche (Whitchurch), Oxon, and official of the archdeacon of Oxford, [*query*, rector of] Garsyngton (Garsington), Oxon 83 Rep.
- 1369 de Newenham, Jo., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Northants.; Staffs.; Hunts.; Bucks.; London 88 Bok.
- 1420 Norman, Jo., citizen and merchant of Lincoln 215 Fl.
- 1534 Normanton, Tho., Tynwell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 176 Lo.
- 1340 North, Nich., rector of Henle (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon. Adm. 23 Bur.

- 1373 Northampton, earl of, *see* de Bohun.
 1385 Northampton, Sim., Evedon, Lincs. 319 Bok.
 1382 Northburgh, Mich., canon of Chichester, and rector of Hampslap
 (Hanslope), Bucks. ; Chichester 253 Bok.
 1340 de Norton, Sim., Navenby, Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
 1382 Ocle, Nich., Welleford (Welford), Northants. 250 Bok.
 1447 Osborn, Jo., saddler, Boston, Lincs. 73 Aln.
 1529 Osborn, Al., wife of Maurice Osborn, gent., and sometime wife to
 John Muscote, late of Barton Yerles (Earl's Barton),
 gent., deceased ; Earl's Barton, etc., Northants.
 Will, and also inventory of John Muscote's
 goods 100 Lo.
 1413 Oudeby, Jo., rector of Flamsted (Flamstead), Herts. 86 Rep.
 1346 de Outhorpe, Wm., rector of Balsham, Cambs. [Proved also
 before the official of the archd. of Ely.] 102 Beck
 1432 Palmer, Rob., merchant, Boston, Maryng (Mareham) by Horn-
 castle, Lincs. 105 Gray
 1421 Parker, Petronilla, Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 240 Fl.
 1461 Parson, Tho., rector of Hokclyff (Hockliffe), etc., Beds.
 Paul, *see* St. Paul. 55 Ch.
 1389 Pawle, Jo., Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants. 367 Bok.
 1404 Payne, Wal., Treng (Tring), Herts. 249 Fl.
 1409 Paynell, Rob., Swaby, Lincs. Testator names "my wife
 Margt. Swaby." 39 Rep.
 1410 Pays, Tho., rector of St. Laurence, Surflet (Surfleet), Lincs. [Also
 proved before archbp. of Cant., 14 Mar., 1409.] 51 Rep.
 1405 de Pedwardyn, Wal., knt., Burton Pedwardyn, etc. Lincs.
 Peel, *see* Piel. 6 Rep.
 1394 Peke, Rob., Lincoln, Cannewyke (Canwick), E. Rasen (Market
 Rasen), Lincs. 23 Bea.
 1411 „ Wm., rector of Scryvelby (Scrivelsby), Lincs. 52 Rep.
 1419 „ Wm., Canwyk (Canwick), Lincs. 4 Fl.
 Pembroke, countess of, *see* St. Paul.
 1385 Pensax, Wm., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 301 Bok.
 1444 Penthlyn, Jo., vicar of Luyton (Luton), Beds.
 Perient, *see* Peryent. 58 Aln.
 1534 Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.
 1411 Pers, Isab., Barkeston (Barkston), Lincs. 60 Rep.
 1388 Perwyche, Rog., knt., lord of Lobenham (Lubenham), Leics. 351 Bok.
 1442 Peryent, Jo., Dixwell (Digswell), Herts. Adm. 38 Aln.
 1401 Petlyng, Hy., [? Northants.] 38 Bea.
 1459 Philyp, Hy., Alderman of Oxford 50 Ch.
 1379 Piel, Pyell, Hy., archdeacon of Northampton, Irtlyngburgh
 (Irthlingborough), Northants. 177 Bok.
 1382 „ Pyel, Jo., citizen of London ; Irtlyngburgh, Northants. 242 Bok.
 1534 Pierpoint, Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.
 Piers, *see* Pers.
 de Pinchbeck, *see* de Pyncebek.
 Plantagenet, *see* Lancaster, York.
 1405 Plesyngton, Rob., knt., to be bur. at Burle (Burley-on-the-hill),
 Rutlds. 8 Rep.
 1433 Plowmaster, Jo., Appilby (? Appleby, Lincs.) 153 Gray
 1415 Powger, Jo., knt., West Rasyne (W. Rasen), Lincs. 126 Rep.
 1394 Prestwold, Jo., rector of Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs.
 Adm. 416 Bok.
 1390 Priour, Wm., rector of Sutton in the Marsh, etc., Lincs. 370 Bok.
 1451 Pulvertoft, Ka., Boston, Lincs. [Makes bequests for prayers for
 the souls of her husbands, Tho. Brysley and Rob.
 Pulvertoft.] 48 Lu.
 Pyell, *see* Piel.
 1342 de Pyncebek, Tho., son of Geof., [Lincs.]. Adm. 18 Beck

- Quintin, St., *see* St. Quintin.
- 1465 Qwykerell, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 80 Ch.
Rading, *see* Rudyng.
Raine, *see* Rayne.
- 1454 Raleigh, Johan, wid. of Sim. Raleigh, Nettlecombe (Nettlecombe),
Somerset ; Berks. ; Oxon 38 Ch.
1394 de Ramsey, Jo., Lincoln 417 Bok.
Rand, *see* Fulnetby.
- 1370 [de Rasen, Tho.], rector of Scotter, Lincs. Adm. 96 Bok.
1418 Ratheby, Rob., merchant, Lincoln 179 Rep.
Rauceby, *see* de Rouceby.
- 1393 de Ravenser, Jo., rector of Algerkyrk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), and
prebendary of Castre (Caistor in Linco'n
cathedral) ; Waltham, Brigesley (Brigsley), Lincs. 403 Bok.
1386 „ Rd., archd. of Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Rutlds. ; etc. 324 Bok.
1532 Rayne, Wm., Cottisbroke (Cottesbrooke), Northants. 159 Lo.
Recard, *see* Ricard.
- Recheford, *see* Rocheford.
- 1401 Red, Rob., rector of Broughton Astley, Leics. 34 Bea.
1383 Restwold, Randulf, jun., Heddesore (Hedsor), Bucks. 261 Bok.
1418 Reve, Rd., Broghton (Broughton-Pogis), etc., Oxon, etc. 188 Rep.
1434 Ricard, Tho., Harleston (Harlaxton), Lincs. 163 Gray
1445 „ Jo., Corby, Lincs. 1 Aln.
1419 Ricardson, Seliara, late wife of Tho. Ricardson, of Helpryngham
(Helpringham), Lincs. 192 Rep.
- Ringsted, *see* Ryngsted.
- 1325 Robert, clerk (Robertus clericus), de Multon (Moulton), Lincs.
Appointment of guardians for his children 156 Bur.
Robert, Robert son of, de Sutton, *see* Sutton.
- 1398 Rocheford, Recheford, Dionisia, Clothale (Clothall), etc.,
Herts. ; Derbys. Will produced and registered
in 1410 48 Rep.
1410 „ Jo., knt., Lincoln, etc. 52 Rep.
- 1440 Rochefort, sir Rph., knt. Probate ; [of Fenne, near Boston, etc.,
Lincs. ; Warwick ; St. Giles Cripplegate, London.
Will registered, P.C.C., 27 Luffenam.] 37 Aln.
1433 Roclyfe, Rob., Taterydge (Totteridge), Herts. 113 Gray
1342 Roger, rector of St. Peter's, Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1416 de Rolleston, Tho., Beverley, Yorks. ; styled 'lord of Riby'
[Lincs.] in the probate. [Also proved before
archbp. of York, 6 Nov., 1415.] 129 Rep.
- 1338 de Roos, Jo., knt., Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Notts. ; Norfolk ; and London.
Testamentary deed and adm. 22 Bur.
- 1393 „ Jo., knt. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak (Helmsley),
Rivaulx (Rievaulx), Helmesley, etc., Yorks.
[Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,
pp. 398-9.] 407 Bok.
- 1384 „ Tho. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak, Turnam-hall
(Turnham Hall in parish of Hemingborough),
Ryvalx (Rievaulx), Helmeslay, etc., Yorks.
[Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,
p. 398.] 282 Bok.
- 1414 „ Wm., lord of Hamelak and Belvoir ; Norfolk ;
Yorks. ; Northants. ; etc. 93 Rep.
- 1412 Rosson, Al., Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 68 Rep.
1423 Rote, Jo., Croyland, Lincs. Adm. 227 Fl.
- 1388 de Rouceby, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Horncastle,
Lincs. Will, and sentence of excommunication
against the murderers of the testator, who was
murdered, while habited in full canonicals, on the
high road leading to Lincoln 353 Bok.

- 1449 Rowse, Jo., merchant, Lincoln 23 Aln.
 1456 Rudde, Gervase, Stamford, Lincs. 70 Ch.
 1481 Rudyng [or Radyng], Jo., archdeacon of Lincoln and prebendary
 of Sutton Regis cum Bukyngham [in Lincoln
 cathedral] 5 Rus.
 1384 Ryngsted, Jo., rector of Luffewyk (Lowick), Northants. Adm. 290 Bok.
 1343 de St. Maur, lady Eleanor [*query* wid. of Nich., lord St. Maur.]
 Adm. 97 Beck
 1377 St. Paul, de Seintpol, Marie, countess of Pembrok, lady of
 Weiseford [Nicolas gives this as 'Wrifford'; Dug-
 dale as Weysford (*Baronage*, i, p. 778] and
 Montignaye; [wid. of Aymer de Valence, earl of
 Pembroke; Foundress of the Hall of Mary de
 Valence, in Cambridge, now called Pembroke
 College]; Braxsted (Broxted), Essex. [*See* Nicolas'
Testamenta Vetusta, p. 100.] 150 Bok.
 1386 St. Quintin, de Saint Quintyn, Geof., knt., Kanwyk (Canwick),
 etc., Lincs. 340 Bok.
 1436 Salisbury, Tho. de Monte Acuto, earl of. Citation to the
 executors. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,
 pp. 215-17.] 32 Aln.
 de Saltby, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
 de Saltfleetby *or* Saltby, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
 1443 Saltfleetby *alias* Massenger, Wm., Kykby near Bolynbroke
 (E. Kirkby), Lincs.; Lincoln 46 Aln.
 1434 Sapcote, Jo., Keton (Ketton), etc., Rutlds.; Lincs.; Norf. 173 Gray
 1395 Scardeburgh, Jo., rector of Tichemarsch (Tichmarsh), Northants.;
 Ogulford (Ogleforth) [in the city of] York 427 Bok.
 1419 Scheffeld, Rob., West boturwyk (W. Butterwick), Ouston
 (Owston), Lincs. 1 Fl.
 1441 Scot, Rob., Temmesford (Tempsford), Beds. Adm. 76 Aln.
 de Seymour, *see* de St. Maur.
 Simeon, *see* Symeon.
 1346 Simon, rector of Lit. Boudon (Lit. Bowden), Leics. 106 Beck
 Sims, *see* Symes.
 1418 Sleford, Tho., Kyrkeby Laylthorp (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs. 177 Rep.
 1397 Slory, Sidonia, Old Lafford (Old Sleaford), Rauceby, Lincs.
 [Bishop Trollope wrongly calls the testatrix 'Story.'
 —*Sleaford*, p. 182.] 451 Bok.
 1453 Smert, Jo., vicar of Watlington, Oxon 35 Ch.
 1401 Smyth, Gilb., Fodyrby (Fotherby), Louth, Lincs. 40 Bea.
 1442 „ Jo., Toternho (Totternhoe), Beds. 38 Aln.
 1384 „ Wm., Catesby, Northants. 291 Bok.
 1394 de Snelleston, Wm., citizen and merchant of Lincoln; Snelleston
 (Snelston), Derbys. 418 Bok.
 Southwell, *see* Suthwell.
 1450 Spenser, Jo., rector of Conyngesby (Coningsby), Lincs. 54 Lu.
 1453 „ Tho., Forda; Eton, Bucks.; etc. 21 Ch.
See also le Despencer.
 1338 le Spiser, Mich., Lincoln. Prob. 22 Bur.
 1382 de Spridlington, Rd., rector of Bringhirst (Bringhurst), Eston
 (Gt. Easton), Leics. 245 Bok.
 1394 Stacey, Jo., rector of Blounham (Blunham), Beds.; Waterford,
 Herts.; Lincoln; York; Oxford; Cambridge. [Also
 proved before the dean of the King's chapel, and
 before the commissary of the archbp. of Cant.] 416 Bok.
 1410 „ Wm., Stamford, Lincs. 47 Rep.
 1342 Stamford, St. Peter's, Rog. rector of, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck
 1527 Staveley, Isab., wid. of Geo. Staveley, esq., Burcester (Bicester),
 etc., Oxon; etc. 84 Lo.
 1409 Stonham, Rob., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds.; London; etc. 43 Rep.

- Story, *see* Slory.
- 1432 Strawdon, Wm., Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1372 Strong, Cecily, Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. ; Stretford atte Bowe (Stratford-le-Bow), Middx. 109 Bok.
- 1400 Surflet, Rob., Gosberkirk (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 26 Bea.
- 1390 Suthwell, Jo., rector of St. Mary's, Southkelseye (S. Kelsey), Lincs. 373 Bok.
- 1391 Sutton, de Sutton, Jo., sen., citizen of Lincoln ; Nottingham ; Newbell (Newball in the parish of Stainton-by-Langworth), Maydenwell (near Louth), Langwath (in the parish of Barlings), Lincs. 379 Bok.
- 1465 „ Rd., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 72 Ch.
- 1451 „ Rob. son of Hamond, esq., Lincoln 41 Lu.
- 1414 „ de Sutton, Rob., merchant, Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Notts. 98 Rep.
- 1442 „ de Sutton, Rob. son of Rob., chaplain (capellanus) of the Guild of St. John Bapt., Leicester 40 Aln.
- Swaby, *see* Paynell, Rob.
- de Swillington, *see* de Swylyngton.
- Swinford, *see* Darcy, Margt., lady.
- de Swinlegh, *see* de Swynlegh.
- 1391 de Swylyngton, Rob., knt., Kyrkeby upon Wrethek (Kirby-Bellars), Leics. ; Wydmerpole (Widmerpool), Notts. ; Stanford (? Stanford-on-Soar, Notts.). [Also proved in P.C.C., 8 Rous. ; *see also* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 128.] 378 Bok.
- 1386 de Swynlegh, Jo., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Gt. Grantesden (Gt. Gransden), Hunts. 323 Bok.
- 1387 Symeon, Sim., Grymysthorpe (Grimsthorpe), Edynham (Edenham), Lincs. ; Leicester 345 Bok.
- See also* Cressy.
- 1517 Symes, Jo., Ridlington, Uppingham, Rutlds. 83 Wo. and At.
- Talboys, *see* Taylboys.
- 1388 de Tathewell, Jo., parson of Stokedrye (Stoke-Dry), Rutlds. 348 Bok.
- Taverner, Frankys *alias*, *see* Frankys.
- 1444 Taylboys, Wal., esq. Adm. 60 Aln.
- 1383 Tayllor, Matilda, Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Adm. 266 Bok.
- 1459 Terry, Al., wid. of Jo. Terry, Westbury, Bucks. 48 Ch.
- 1383 de Thelwall, Jo., rector of Colsterworth, Lincs. Adm. 226 Bok.
- 1385 de Thimbleby, de Thymelby, Wm., Boston, Thymelby (Thimbleby), Skyrbeck (Skirbeck), Toft, Lincs. 313 Bok.
- Thirning, *see* Thyrrnyng.
- 1420 Thornhill, Jo., rector of Ingoldemels (Ingoldmells), Lincs. 209 Fl.
- 1369 Thornton, Nich., rector of Cotesmore (Cottesmore), Rutlds. 195 Bok.
- Thorold, *see* Torald.
- 1375 de Thorp, Jo., canon of St. Paul's, London, and rector of Cottenham (Cottenham), diocese of Ely, Cambs. ; Watton atte Stone (Watton-at-Stone), Herts. ; York 163 Bok.
- 1391 „ Wm., knt., Ely ; Lolleworth (Lolworth), Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Lincs. ; etc. 375 Bok.
- 1413 Thyrrnyng, Wm., knt., Lincs. 75 Rep.
- Thymelby, *see* Thimbleby.
- de Tideshore, *see* Tydeshore.
- 1394 de Tilney, de Tylney, Ph., Tydd, Lincs. ; Ely 412 Bok.
- 1417 Timson, Tymson, Rob., Spyllesby (Spilsby), Lincs. 3 Fl.
- 1413 Tindall, Tyndale, Jo., lord of Deen (? Deene, Northants.) 78 Rep.
- Tochet, *see* Basset, Al.
- 1450 Tolows, Rob., Boughton (Boughton, in the parish of Asgarby), Asgardby near Sleaford), Lincs. 13 Lu.
- 1394 Torald, Agnes, wife of Rd., Lincoln 419 Bok.
- Touchet, *see* Tuchet and Basset, Al.
- 1424 Tournay, Jo., Caenby, Glentham, etc., Lincs. 60 Bea.

- 1421 Towres, Rd., Neuport Paynell (Newport-Pagnell), Bucks. 220 Fl.
 1431 Toynton, Jo., chaplain, Lincoln 101 Gray
 1419 Travers, Idonea, late wife of Wm., to be buried at Legburn
 (Legbourne), Lincs. 3 Fl.
 1400 Traylly, Jo., knt., 'Maior Burdaglie' (Bordeaux). [See
 Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 149-50.] 27 Bea.
 1395 de Treton, Rd., rector of Oundell (Oundle), etc., Northants. ; etc. 428 Bok.
 1536 Trotte, Rd., Colbroke. Adm. 200 Lo.
 1379 de Trumpyngton, Rog., knt., Blounham (Blunham), Mog'hng'
 (Mogerhanger), Beds. ; Herts. ; etc. 189 Bok.
 1441 Trussell, Margt., Gayton, Northants. 39 Aln.
 1400 Tuchet, Jo., canon of Lichfield and prebendary of Oloughton
 [*alias* Ufton or Ulveton, ex parte decani, in
 Lichfield cathedral] 53 Bea.
 1412 de Tydeshore, Hy., rector of Pykwell (Pickwell), Leics. 66 Rep.
 1411 Tye, Tho., N. Wythame (N. Witham), S. Wytham (S. Witham),
 etc., Lincs. ; Leics. ; Kent 59 Rep.
 de Tylney, *see* de Tilney.
 Tymson, *see* Timson.
 Tyndale, *see* Tindall.
 Valence, *see* St. Paul.
 1405 Vaus, Wm., Steventon (Stevington), Beds. ; Northants. 17 Rep.
 1401 Vavaseur, Wal., rector of Appleby (probably Appleby, Leics.) 35 Bea.
 1342 le Vavasur, Hy., son of sir Wm. le Vavasur, knt. ; to be buried in
 Louth Park monastery, Lincs. 97 Beck
 1391 Vaysy, Margt., Stowe Park (Stow), etc., Lincs. 386 Bok.
 1352 de Verdon, Tho., knt. Acquittance to the executors 36 Gyn.
 1534 Vycars, Rd., Thurlibye (Thurlby near Bourne), Obthorpe in
 Thurlby, Lincs. 175 Lo.
 Waite, *see* Wayte.
 1398 Wake, Al., lady, wid. [of Tho. Wake], Bleseworthe (Blisworth),
 Northants. ; Est Depyng (E. Deeping), Lincs. ; etc. 3 Bea.
 1380 „ Jo., Blisworth, Northants. ; rector of Belton in the Isle
 of Axholm, Lincs. 208 Bok.
See also Lancaster.
 1368 Walish, Jas., rector of Stokton. Prob. 61 Bok.
 1445 Walpole, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Gedney, Lincs.
 Prob. 62 Aln.
 1416 de Waltham, Wm., canon of York, Beverley, and Lincoln, [*query*,
 rector of Algarkirk, Lincs.] 142 Rep.
 1413 Warde, Johan, Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 73 Rep.
 1393 la Warre, Eliz., wife of lord la Warre, Grymsthorp (Grimsthorpe),
 Swyneshede (Swineshead), etc., Lincs. ; Northants. 405 Bok.
 1398 „ Jo., knt., Swineshead, Gusberkyrk (Gosberton), etc.,
 Lincs. ; etc. [*query* lord la Warre] 2 Bea.
 1347 „ Jo., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerlegh (Wakerley),
 Northants. ; Swineshead, Lincs., etc. 107 Beck
 1370 „ Rog., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerle (Wakerley),
 Northants. ; Swyneshed (Swineshead), Lincs.
 [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 75.] 96 Bok.
See also Bacon.
 1392 Wasselyn, Joan, Frothyngham (Frodingham), etc., Lincs. 405 Bok.
 1407 de Wathe, Wm., Humberstane (Humberston), Lincs. 26 Rep.
 1392 Wayte, Wm., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln ; Stowe, Lincs. 393 Bok.
 1465 Welby, Rd., Multon (Moulton), etc., Lincs. 72 Ch.
 1410 de Welby, Rog., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. 44 Rep.
 Welford, *see* Wylleford.
 1345 de Welle, Ad., knt., [lord Welles], Grenefeld (in the parish of
 Aby), Lincs. 99 Beck

- 1382 Welton, Jo. Adm. 246 Bok.
 1346 Wenche, Jo., Stykenay (Stickney), Lincs. Prob. 99 Beck
 1453 West, Rob., Half knyght lane. Adm. 17 Ch.
 1397 de Westburgh, Rob., Grantham, Westburgh (Westborough), Lincs. 441 Bok.
 1415 Westby, Hy., esq., York. [In the executors' acquittance (Rep., fo. 155) the testator is described as of Althorp (Lincs.).] 115 Rep.
 1390 de Weston, Rob., rector of Marum (*probably* Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs. [See also Bokingham's Register of Institutions, fo. 93.] 375 Bok.
 de Whitby, *see* de Whiteby.
 1489 White, Jo., baker, Gt. Marlow, Bucks. 57 Lo.
 1354 " sir Rob., Belton in Haxiholm (Belton in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. Adm. 10 Gyn.
 1420 " Whyte, Wm., Foulestowmersh (Fulstow-marsh), Fulstow, Lincs. 209 Fl.
 1440 Whitebread, Whytebrede, Rd., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs. 35 Aln.
 1463 Whitehill, Whyghthill, Wal, esq., Takeley (Tackley), Oxon 59 Ch.
 1410 de Whitteby, Rob., rector of Bassyngburn (Bassingbourne), in the diocese of Ely, and prebendary of Keton (Ketton in Lincoln cathedral); Lincs.; Dorset 47 Rep.
 1391 Whittewell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.), Wm., chantry chaplain of 375 Bok.
 1452 Whytyngham, Rob., knt., Bucks.; London 2 Ch.
 1534 Wigan, Gilb., priest, vicar of Gt. Gaddesden, Heits.; Lincs. 187 Lo.
 1347 Wilde, Wylde, Wm., Nokton (Nocton), Lincs. Adm. 107 Beck
 Wilford, *see* Wylleford.
 1458 Wilkes, Wylkys, Tho., hermit of Newelme (? Ewelme, Oxon) 46 Ch.
 1499 Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Rog., yeo., Swynesheed (Swineshead), Kyme, Lincs. Executors' accounts appended *in extenso* 61 Smith
 1391 William, chantry chaplain of Whittewell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.) 375 Bok.
 1346 " rector of Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Leics. 106 Beck
 1343 " rector of Dunnesby (Dunsby), Lincs. Adm. 98 Beck
 1395 Willoughby, de Wilughby, Eliz., consort of sir Rob. de Wilughby, lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spilsby, Lincs. 424 Bok.
 1391 " de Wylughby, Marg'y, lady, [wife of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spillesby (Spilsby), Lincs. 380 Bok.
 1396 " de Wylughby, Rob., lord of Eresbie [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Spillesby, Lincs. *See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 136, 137.] 434 Bok.
 1452 " Rob., knt., lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby]; etc. [This will was also registered in the testator's lifetime (Reg. Aln., 2). Proved in 1468; *see* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 275.] 34, 42 Ch., 2 Aln.
 1417 " Wylughby, Tho., knt. Adm. 181 Rep.
 1346 " de Wylughby, Wm., knt., [query, son of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby] 105 Beck
 1388 " Wylughby, Wm., knt., lord of Thunnek (Thonock, near Gainsborough), Lincs. 349 Bok.
 1415 Winluffe, Wynluff, Wm., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs. 129 Rep.
 1420 Wintringham, Wyntryngham, Rob., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington in Lincoln cathedral), and president of St. Andrew's, Cotherstoke (Cotterstock), etc., Northants.; Wyntryngham (Winteringham), etc., Lincs. 208 Fl.
 1382 Witham, N., North Wythum, Lincs., Iugh, rector of 245 Bok.

- 1345 **de Wodehous**, Rob., archdeacon of Richmond, Yorks. ; Stamford, Lincs. [Proved also before the archbishop of York.] 103 Beck
- 1533 **Wolhede**, Wm., Marston 170 Lo.
- 1403 **de Wolstanton**, Wm., rector of Gt. Bouden (Gt. Bowden), Leics. [Printed in Stock's *Market Harborough Records*, p. 73.] 57 Bea.
- 1534 **Womake**, Rd., Burne (Bourne), Lincs. 175 Lo.
- de Woodhouse**, *see de Wodehous*.
- 1533 **Wooton**, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 173 Lo.
- 1416 **Wryght**, Agn., wife of Jo., Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 154 Rep.
- 1390 **de Wyhum**, Wm., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Lincs. 373 Bok.
- 1389 **Wyke**, Jo., Horblyng (Horbling), Lincs. 358 Bok.
- Wylde**, *see Wilde*.
- Wylkys**, *see Wilkes*.
- Wylkynson**, *see Wilkinson*.
- 1369 **de Wylleford** (also spelt 'Welleford' and 'Wilford' in the will), Gervase, rector of Bernack (Barnack), Northants., and Castre (? Castor, Northants.); Codyngton (? Coddington, Notts.), Holewe ; Ochirche 73 Bok.
- Wylughby**, *see Willoughby*.
- Wymark**, *see Womake*.
- Wynluffe**, *see Winluffe*.
- Wyntryngham**, *see Wintringham*.
- Wythum**, North, *see Witham*, N.
- 1416 **Yong**, Wm., rector of Tynnewell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 133 Rep.
- 1415 **York**, Edw. [Plantagenet], duke of, Fodrynghey (Fotheringhay), Northants. ; Stamford, Lincs. [See Nichols' *Wills of the Kings and Queens*, etc., pp. 217 ff.] 124 Rep.
- 1400 „ **Esmond** [Plantagenet], duke of, earl of Cambridge, and lord of Tyndale. [Edmund of Langley ; *see* Nichols' *Wills of the Kings and Queens*, pp. 187 ff.] 52 Bea.
- 1454 „ **Isab.**, Grimsby, Lincs. Adm. 18 Ch.
- 1415 **Ypers**, Em., wid., Althorp, Lincs. 115 Rep.
- 1380 **la Zouche**, Eliz., wife of Wm. la Zouche, lord [Zouche] of Haringworth, Northants. 203 Bok.
- 1382 „ **Wm.**, lord [Zouche] of Haryngworth, etc., Northants. ; etc. 235 Bok.
- 1396 „ **Wm.**, lord of Tottenneys (Totnes), Devon ; Haryngworth (Harringworth), Northants. ; etc. ; [lord Zouche of Haryngworth] 432 Bck.

MISCELLANEOUS WILLS

IN THE

Episcopal Registry

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. II.

1489—1588.

1526	Abraham, St., Skyrbek (Skirbeck), Lincs.	8	Pryn
1540	Adamson, Wm., Grauntham (Grantham), Lincs.	35	Po. i
1578	Adlarde, Rd., husbn., Haltham uppon Bayne (Bain), Lincs.	9	Bell.
1576	Aisthorpe, Jenytt, wid., Brattelby (Brattleby), Lincs.	82	Ra. i
1576	„ Aestrope, Jenett, wid., Brattlebye, Lincs.	31	Ra. i
1576	„ Astrope, Edw., husbn., Brattlebie (Brattleby), Lincs.	20	Ra. i
	Alger, <i>see</i> Allger.		
	Alis, <i>see</i> Alyce.		
1560	Allen, Tho., yeo., Heckyngton (Heckington), Lincs. [The will was disputed and particulars of evidence are attached.]	21	Var.
1540	Allger, Rob., Kyrkton (Kirkton) in Holland, Lincs.	37	Po. i
1527	Almun, Margt, wid., late of Melton Mowbray, Leics.	95	Lyle
1539	Alyce (<i>or</i> Alis), Tho., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	17	Po. i
1540	Anderson, sir Rob., parson of Candyllsby (Candlesby), Lincs.	58	Po. i
1540	Archer, Wm., Corby Kestyn (Corby in Kesteven), Lincs.	35	Po. i
1545	Arnold, Jo., yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	21	Po. ii
1576	Ashton, Rd., Belton in the Ile of Axeh'me (Isle of Axholme), Lincs.	55	Ra. i
1540	Askew, Chris., knt., Asby (Ashby near Grimsby), Lincs.	71	Po. i
1544	„ Symond, Greate Paunton (Gt. Ponton), Lincs.	29	Po. ii
	Astrope, <i>see</i> Aisthorpe.		
1576	Athall, Rob., yeo., Crosbye, Lincs.	65	Ra. i
1577	Aukes, Wm., labourer, Saxilbie (Saxilby), Lincs.	92	Ra. i
1540	Austbe, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	42	Po. i
1545	Austyndyke, Tho., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	40	Po. ii
1540	Baldocke, Alx., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	73	Po. i
	Baldry, <i>see</i> Bawdrye.		
1539	Barbor, Ant., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	20	Po. i
1540	Barkar, Jo., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	72	Po. i
1579	Barker, Jo., yco., Owersbie (Owersby), Lincs.	287	Ra. ii
1540	Barkworthe, Wm., Beldysford (Belchford), Lincs.	59	Po. i
1540	Barnard, Wm., Tyd Seynt Mare (Tydd St. Mary), Lincs.	42	Po. i

- 1578 Barnes, Jo., Wytherne (Withern), Lincs. 13 Bell.
 1489 Barone, Jo.; desires to be buried in the church of All Saints,
 Leicester 13 Var.
 Bate, *see* Baytt.
 1545 Bawdrye, Wal., Borowe (Burgh), Lincs. 22 Po. ii
 Baxter, *see* Boxston.
 1526 Baytt, sir Rog., preste, Wyberton, Lincs. 44 Pryn
 1563 Baytte, Tho., Haugham, Lincs. 2 Ael.
 1526 Beke, sir Jo., vicar of Aby, Lincs. 10 Pryn
 1540 Bell, Rd., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs. 36 Po. i
 1544 „ Jo., Wrawbye (Wrawby), Lincs. 14 Po. ii
 1526 Bellow, Tho., Boston, Lincs. 35 Pryn
 1526 Beneson, Jos., Marchande off estaple att calas (Calais); Boston,
 Lincs. 37 Pryn
 1540 Benyt, Rob., Maryng (Mareham-on-the-Hill), Lincs. 57 Po. i
 1540 Bewerlay, Tho., Humberston (Humberston), Lincs. 70 Po. i
 [1576] Bisshopp, Jenett, Beltoft in the parish of Belton [in the Isle of
 Axholme], Lincs. 98 Ra. ii
 1545 Blande, Alx., chauntrie prieste of Belcheford (Belchford), Lincs. 4 Po. ii
 Blisbery, Bliss, Blissett, Blithe, *see* Blysbery, etc.
 1578 Blowe, Rob., yeo., Holton in Beckeringe (Holton near Wragby),
 Lincs. 14 Bell.
 1545 Blysbery, Tho., Brothertofte (Brothertoft), Lincs. 39 Po. ii
 1528 Blysse *alias* Mothow, Tho., Scalford, Leics. 94 Lyle
 1544 Blyssett, Wm., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-
 the-Hill), Lincs. 38 Po. ii
 1539 Blythe, Rob., husbn., Sowthkelson (S. Kelsey), Lincs. 10 Po. i
 1540 Boll, Jo., Grett Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs. 64 Po. i
 1539 Bollys, Jo., Quadring, Lincs. 3 Po. i
 Booth, *see* Bothe.
 1540 Boston, Sherwod *alias*, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i
 Bosworth, *see* Bowswornthe.
 1540 Bothe, Jo., Est Holton (*probably* E. Halton), Lincs. 69 Po. i
 Bourne, *see* Burne.
 1540 Bowcher, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 45 Po. i
 1527 Bowswornthe, Rob., Everton (? Everdon, Northants.) 98 Lyle
 1539 Boxston (*in margin* 'Boxster'), Tho., Poynton (Pointon), Lincs. 7 Po. i
 1527 Branson, Tho., Gadington (? Geddington, Northants.) 81 Lyle
 1527 Bray, Rob., Kyrton in Holand (Kirtan in Holland), Lincs. 18 Pryn
 1539 Brettane, Wm., husbn., Whysby (Whisby in the parish of
 Doddington), Lincs. 6 Po. i
 Bridge, *see* Bryge.
 1576 Brinkell (*in margin* 'Drinkell'), Tho., husbn., Hackthorne, Lincs. 44 Ra. i
 Bromby, *see* Brumbe.
 1544 Browne, Wm., Longe Benington (Long Bennington), Lincs. 12 Po. ii
 1579 Broxholme, Chris., Oversbee in the parish of Kyrckbee (South
 Owersby in the parish of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby),
 Lincs. 283 Ra. ii
 1575 Brumbe, Tho., Manton, Lincs. 17 Ra. i
 1545 Bryge, Wm., Wolloughby 1 Po. ii
 1540 Buknam, sir Tho., priest in Boston, Lincs. 46 Po. i
 1545 Burne, Wm., Kedington (Keddington), Lincs. 19 Po. ii
 1563 Burton, Tho., Weststringtonne (W. Torrington), Lincs. 1 Ael.
 1545 Buste, Wal., Sutton (Sutton-in-the-Marsh), Lincs. 16 Po. ii
 1576 „ Wm., Ownbye (Owmbly), Lincs. 27 Ra. i
 1526 Buttler, Tho., Sowthkilworth (S. Kilworth), Leics. 104 Lyle
 Cade, *see* Cayde.
 1545 Cadneye, Jo., Conh'm bartilmewe (Covenham St. Bartholomew),
 Lincs. 1 Po. ii
 Cambridge (?), *see* Combregge.

- 1555 **Campyon**, Wm., Marschapyll (Marsh-Chapel), Lincs. 14 Var.
 1545 **Carter**, Edw.; desires to be buried in the churchyard of St. Clement in Rowston, Lincs. 26 Po. ii
 1544 „ Nycholas, Fulstowe, Lincs. 11 Po. ii
 1539 „ Rd., Waton (Swaton), Lincs. 10 Po. i
 1540 **Cayde**, Jo., Ludburght (Ludborough), Lincs. 55 Po. i
 1540 **Cell**, Wm., Legburne (Legbourn), Lincs. 62 Po. i
 1540 **Chamber**, Rob., Rybe (Riby), Lincs. 67 Po. i
 1578 **Chamberlayne**, Wm., Baübroughe (Baumburgh), Lincs. 2 Bell.
 1576 **Chamberlen**, Rob., Mäton (Manton), Lincs. 49 Ra. i
Chantry, *see* **Chauntre**.
 1578 **Chapman**, Eliz., servant, Barton uppon Humber, Lincs. 1 Bell.
 1539 „ Ka., single woman, Legburne (Legbourn), Lincs. 5 Po. i
 1539 „ Wm., the younger, Waplude drov (Whaplode-Drove), Lincs. 21 Po. i
 1526 **Chauntre**, Rob., Lesington (Lissington), Lincs. 26 Pryn
 1526 **Chele**, Elyn, wid.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter and St. Paul, Gosberton, Lincs. 29 Pryn
 1540 **Clapam**, Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 43 Po. i
 1545 **Clarke**, Jo., Grete Cotes (Gt. Coates), Lincs. 17 Po. ii
 1575-6 „ Pet., Brumbie (Bromby) in the parish of Froddingam (Frodingham), Lincs. 20 Ra. i
 1578 „ Clerke, Tho., husbn., Beningworthe (Benniworth), Lincs. 7 Bell.
 1539 **Cleirsby**, Jo., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs. 29 Po. i
Coates, *see* **Cottys**.
 1528 **Coldok**, Richett, Schulton *or* Schowlton St. Peter 111 Lyle
 1526 **Colson**, Edriche *alias*, Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spalding, Lincs. 22 Pryn
 1539 „ Rob., Byker (Bicker), Lincs. 26 Po. i
 1537 **Combregge**, Jo., parson of Colstarworth (Colsterworth), Lincs. 5 Po. iii
 1575 **Cooke**, Dines, wid., Upton, Lincs. 99 Ra. i
 1575 „ Thos., Winterton, Lincs. 15 Ra. i
 1576 „ Wm., Owston, Lincs. 37 Ra. i
Cooper, *see* **Cowper**.
 1563 **Corbrige**, Tho., South Elkingtonne (S. Elkington), Lincs. 8 Ael.
 1540 **Cottys**, Geo., Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs. 37 Po. i
 1539 **Cowper**, Tho., Metheringham, Lincs. 4 Po. i
 1576 **Creasey**, Jo., Bliorough (Blyborough), Lincs. 94 Ra. i
 1576 **Cresye**, Jo., Blybrugh (Blyborough), Lincs. 45 Ra. i
 1537 [**? Crofte**] . . . wid. [Damaged.] 1 Po. iii
 1551 **Croftes**, Beatryx, Fowlestown (Fulstow), Lincs. 3 Var.
Crofton, *see* **Croston**.
 1523 **Crosby**, Tho., prest, Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics. 99 Lyle
 1540 **Croston** (*or* **Crofton**), Jo., Nettelton (Nettleton), Lincs. 69 Po. i
 1539 **Dagdale**, Jo., Clapole (Claypole), Lincs. 18 Po. i
 [1529] **Dale**, Jo., Hynkley (Hinckley), Leics. 106 Lyle
Dalton, *see* **Dolton**.
 1537 **Davyson**, Wm., of the parish of St. Swithune [in the city of Lincoln] 7 Po. iii
 1537 **Dawson**, Jo., priest, Howsom (Housham), Cadney, Lincs. 3 Po. iii
 1537 „ Rog., Garwyk in parish of Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs. 7 Po. iii
 1552 **Daye**, Rob., Comberworth (Cumberworth), Lincs. 19 Var.
 1563 **Denne**, Rd., Mylnar, Midle Rasyn (Middle Rasen), Lincs. 1 Ael.
 1545 **Denyson**, Tho., Hownesbye (St. Nicholas church) 25 Po. ii
 1545 **Dickinson**, Dyconson, Hy., Claypoyll (Claypole), Lincs. 32 Po. ii
 1537 „ Dykonson, Tho., Gayton, Lincs. 9 Po. iii
 1571 **Dighton**, Joys, wid., late wife of Rob. Dighton, esq., deceased; to be buried in Lincoln cathedral near her late husband 4 Var.

- 1563 Dockette, Wm., husbn., Caiceby, Lincs. [Proved at Louth.] 6 Ael.
 1586 Dolton, Wm., waterman, Bourne, Lincs. 11 Var.
 1576 Drincall, Eliz., Garthrop (Garthorpe), Lincs. 42 Ra. i
 Drinkell, *see* Brinkell.
 1526 Droue, Wm., of the parish of St. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James) in Holand, Lincs. 5 Pryn
 Dugdale, *see* Dagdale.
 1526 Durbake, Tho., Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 34 Pryn
 Dyconson, Dykonson, *see* Dickinson.
 1576 Earle, Jo., husbn., Glentavor (? Glentworth, Lincs.) 30 Ra. i
 East, *see* Este.
 1526 Edriche *alias* Colson, Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spalding, Lincs. 22 Pryn
 1578 Ellis, Tho., husbn., Northewitham (N. Witham), Lincs. 22 Bell.
 1545 Elman, Anthonie, Fleete (Fleet), Lincs. 5 Po. ii
 1563 Elvishe, Jenette, wid., Garntthorpe (? Grainthorpe, Lincs.) [Proved at Louth.] 4 Ael.
 1544 Emeyre, Pet., otherwayse callyd Peter Paull, Boston, Lincs. 27 Po. ii
 1563 Este, Wm., 'laborer,' N. Cockerington, Lincs. 7 Ael.
 1539 Etwell, Rob., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs. 22 Po. i
 1539 Fawkenere, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of our Blessed Lady in Weston, Lincs. 24 Po. i
 1539 Findon, Fyndyn, Cowbyt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng, Lincs. 22 Po. i
 1526 Fish, Fyshe, Margt., wid., S. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James), Lincs. 31 Pryn
 1563 Fisher, Tho., Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs. 7 Ael.
 1576 " Fysher, Sim.; Nettleham (Nettleham), Lincs. 34 Ra. i
 1540 Forman, sir Jo., priest and parson of Manbe (Manby), Lincs. 61 Po. i
 1539 Fowler, Jo., Nocton, Lincs. 1 Po. i
 [1576] " Rob., Manbie (Manby), Lincs. 96 Ra. i
 1576 Fox, Jo., 'cotager,' Epworth, Lincs. 83 Ra. i
 1537 Frawcey (?), Tho., Lownde (Lound) in the parish of Wytham (Witham-on-the-Hill), Lincs. 5 Po. iii
 1578 Freer, Ant., Wragbye (Wragby), Lincs. 16 Bell.
 Fyndyn, Fyshe, Fysher, *see* Findon, Fish, Fisher.
 1576 Gardiner, Isabel, Stantonwadingham (Wadingham, Lincs.) 85 Ra. i
 1527 Garner, Rob., Quacheryng (Quadrang), Lincs. 17 Pryn
 Geeve, *see* Jeeve.
 1578 Gerson, Hy., yeo., Edenham, Lincs. 16 Bell.
 1539 Gibson, Gybson, sir Jo., priest and vicar of Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs. 8 Po. i
 1528 Gleñe, Rob., to be buried at the parish church of Gaudebe (Goadby), Leics. 89 Lyle
 1527 Goddert, Jo., Norton [St. John's church] (? Little Norton, Leics.) 101 Lyle
 1540 Godsalffe, Jo., Bardney, Lincs. 65 Po. i
 Goodwin, *see* Gudwyn.
 1526 Goune (*also spelt* Gowne), Jo., the younger, Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 32 Pryn
 1545 Graye, Rob., clerke, parson of Wyh'm (Wyham), Lincs. 26 Po. ii
 1545 " Wm., Dockdyke (Dogdyke in the parish of Billingham), Lincs.; to be buried in churchyard of St. Andrew in Byllingaye 24 Po. ii
 1576 Greateheade, Alx., husbn., Epworth, Lincs. 43 Ra. i
 Greaves, *see* Greves.
 Green, *see* Gryn.
 1526 Gregby, Rd., Leeke (Leake), Lincs. 9 Pryn
 1528 Gregory, Gregore, Wm., Hasforby (Asfordby), Leics. 82 Lyle
 1576 " Gregorie, Wm., the elder, Est Stockwith, Lincs. 103 Ra. i
 1527 Grenam, Nich., Beby (Beeby), Leics. 87 Lyle

- 1552 **Greswell**, Emot, wid., in the parish of St. Mary in Wykeforth
(St. Mary-le-Wigford) in the citie of Lincoln 2 Var.
- 1526 **Greves**, Jo., parish prest of Wadyngton (Waddington), Lincs. 3 Pryn
- 1540 **Gryen** (*in margin* Gryene), Rd., Kyrkton (Kirtton in Holland),
Lincs. 38 Po. i
- 1552 **Gudwyn**, Hy., prest ; to be buried in the chancel of Willoughby
church, Lincs. 18 Var.
- 1576 **Gunell**, Brian 69 Ra. i
Gybson, *see* **Gibson**.
- 1539 **Hakthorpe**, Margt., wid., Wragholme in the parish of Grainthorpe,
Lincs. 33 Po. i
- 1537 **Haland**, Wm., Sutterton, Lincs. 1 Po. iii
- 1545 **Halyfaxe**, Chris., Epworthe, Lincs. 44 Po. ii
- 1528 **Hand**, Rob., Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics. 85 Lyle
- 1540 **Harbard**, sir Wm., priest, Croyland, Lincs. 80 Po. i
- 1576 **Hare**, Jo., Kettlethorpe, Lincs. 29 Ra. i
- 1539 **Harryngton**, Rph., Flete (Fleet), Lincs. 25 Po. i
- 1578 **Harryson**, Jo., Bassingham, Lincs. 4 Bell.
- 1540 **Hawys**, Tho., Ludbroughe (Ludborough), Lincs. 54 Po. i
- 1544 **Henleyr**, Jo., Fotherbye (Fotherby), Lincs. 10 Po. ii
- 1526 **Hewetson**, Tho., Stykford (Stickford), Lincs. 13 Pryn
- 1528 **Hiche**, Jo. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John the
Evangelist of the chapel of Bri-tall (Birstal),
Lincs. 92 Lyle
- Hickson**, *see* **Hykson**.
- 1579 **Hodgson**, Rob., Westerkelle (West Keal), Lincs. 285 Ra. ii
- 1540 **Hodlyng**, Rob., Southelkyngton (S. Elkington), Lincs. 62 Po. i
- 1576 **Hoker**, Nich., yeo., (?) Fudreton, 'Lincs.' 76 Ra. i
- 1545 **Holland**, Wm., Susswathe in the parish of Scotton (Susworth in
parish of Scotter), Lincs. 43 Po. ii
- 1545 **Horne**, Rd., Flyxbrughe (Flixborough), Lincs. 49 Po. ii
- Houghton**, *see* **Howton**.
- 1540 **Howdon**, Rob., Howtton (? Holton-le-Clay, Lincs.) 71 Po. i
- 1576 **Howsonne**, Alx., 'badger,' Thorksian (? Torksey, Lincs.) 88 Ra. i
- 1540 **Howton**, sir Adam, priest of gret Grymesby (Great Grimsby),
Lincs. 48 Po. i
- 1540 „ Jo., Southeferbye (South Ferriby), Lincs. 68 Po. i
- 1563 **Hubauke**, Edm., Thurlbie in the parish of Bilsby ; to
be buried in the churchyard of Billesbie, Lincs. 8 Ael.
- 1540 **Hudson**, Jo., Toynton, Lincs. 60 Po. i
- 1527 **Hunt**, Jas., Kyrton in Holand (Kirtton in Holland), Lincs. 16 Pryn
- 1545 **Hunter**, Jo., Worlyby nexte Elsame (Worlabye next Elsham),
Lincs. 37 Po. ii
- 1563 „ Jo., Tetney, Lincs. 4 Ael.
- 1540 „ Rd., Saxbe (Saxby), Lincs. 69 Po. i
- 1563 **Hurne**, Tho., South Elkington, Lincs. 5 Ael.
- 1539 **Hykson**, Wm., Billyngay (Billinghay), Lincs. 16 Po. i
- 1572 **Hytchinson**, Jo., Pinchbake (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 22 Var.
- 1576 **Ingall**, Rob., Manton, Lincs. 101 Ra. i
- Inge**, *see* **Juge**.
- Ingoldmells**, *see* **Yngolmells**.
- Ingram**, *see* **Ynggram**.
- 1544 **Jackeson**, Agnes, Greate Hale, Lincs. 30 Po. ii
- 1539 „ **Jakson**, Jo., the elder, Hacconby, Lincs. 14 Po. i
- 1544 „ Wm., Harwyke (Hardwick) in the parish of Scotton,
Lincs. 47 Po. ii
- Jarvis**, *see* **Jervys**.
- 1537 **Jaunter** [?], Barnard, Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs. 9 Po. iii
- 1575 **Jeeve**, Jo., Crowle, Lincs. 16 Ra. i
- Jefferson**, Rd., husbn., Gt. Cottas (Gt. Coates), Lincs. [Defective.] 8 Var.

- 1544 Jervys, Chris., husbn., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.), in the
dyocys of Lincoln 28 Po. ii
- 1540 Jetter, Rd., Ryskyngton (Ruskington), Lincs. [The last part of
this will is torn away.] 74 Po. i
- 1540 Johnson, Edm., Kell (? Keal), Lincs. 38 Po. i
- 1545 „ Hy., brewer, Boston, Lincs. 38 Po. ii
- 1540 „ Jo., Glamforth brygge (Glanford Brigg), Lincs. 65 Po. i
- 1544 „ Jo., Hagworthingham, Lincs. 15 Po. ii
- 1552 „ Jonson, [? Margerie], wid., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 1 Var.
- 1537 „ Mich., clerk, parson of Hareby, Lincs. 3 Po. iii
- 1540 „ Rob., Barnalbe (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs. 48 Po. i
- 1544 „ Rob., Burne (Bourne), Lincs. 31 Po. ii
- 1545 „ Rob., Grymulbie (Grimoldby), Lincs. 1 Po. ii
- 1576 „ Johnsonne, sir Tho., vicar of Whytton (Whitton), Lincs. 53 Ra. i
- [1576] „ Johnsun, sir Wm., clerk, parson of St. Mary's Stainton
Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs. 105 Ra. i
- 1537 Juge [? Inge], Rob., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs. 7 Po. iii
- 1586 Kinge, Edw., husbn., Bourne, Lincs. 10 Var.
- Kingson, *see* Kyngson.
- Kirkby, *see* Kyrkby.
- 1540 Knyght, Jo., Toynton St. Peter, Lincs. 59 Po. i
- 1544 „ Rob., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-
the Hill), Lincs. 27 Po. ii
- 1540 Kyclocke, Al., Thorpe (Thorpe St. Peter) next Waynfley
(Wainfleet), Lincs. 50 Po. i
- 1540 Kyngson, Alx., Kyrkton (Kirtton in Holland), Lincs. 80 Po. i
- 1539 Kyrkby, Ag., Talington (Tallington), Lincs. 3 Po. i
- 1539 „ Tho., Kelby, Lincs. 2 Po. i
- 1575 Lamynge, Tho., husbn., Cambringham (Cammeringham), Lincs. 63 Ra. i
- 1545 Lane, Rychar, Hough, Lincs. 24 Po. ii
- 1544 Langleye, Tho., Leggesbye (Legsby), Lincs. 15 Po. ii
- 1540 Langrake, Sim., Kyrkton (Kirtton) in Holland, Lincs. 39 Po. i
- 1575 Larke, Tho., Normanbye (Normanby), Lincs. 22 Ra. i
- 1540 Lawranson, Jo., Brethertoft (Brothertoft) in the parish of Kyrkton
(Kirtton in Holland), Lincs. 39 Po. i
- 1527 Leey (*also spelt* Le), Hy., Bagworth, Leics. 103 Lyle
- 1539 Lessy, Rob., Tydde (Tydd) St. Mary, Lincs. 205 Po. i
- 1575 Lian, Tho., husbn., Graingham (Grayingham), Lincs. 15 Ra. i
- Lightfoot, *see* Lyghtfoote.
- Lighterness, *see* Lyghthernes.
- 1526 Loffeyn, Tho., Gedney in Holland, Lincs. 22 Pryn
- 1545 Lumley, Wm., *mercer*, off the *paryshe* of sanctee botuphe in
Boston, Lincs. 39 Po. ii
- 1539 Lyghtfoote, Jo., Sybsaye (Sibsey), Lincs. 5 Po. i
- 1539 Lyghthernes, Ant., glover, Boston, Lincs. 27 Po. i
- 1528 Lyle, Johane, wid., Leicester. [Incomplete.] 74 Lyle
- 1545 Mabbot, Tho., Longelednhm (Leadonham), Lincs. 21 Po. ii
- 1539 Magnell, sir Jo., parson of Staynton (? Stainton-le-Vale, Lincs.);
proved at East Rasen 31 Po. i
- 1540 Malson, Jo., Wrangle, Lincs. 46 Po. i
- 1528 Mamfyld, Rob.; to be buried in the churchyard of S. Guthlac of
Brantson, Leics. 90 Lyle
- 1528 Marchall, Hy.; to be buried in churchyard of our Lady in
Bottelworth (? Bottesford, Leics.) 105 Lyle
- 1544 Marshall, Jo., husbn., Gunwarby (Gt. Gonerby), Lincs. 28 Po. ii
- 1586 „ Simonde, Londonthorpe, Lincs. 9 Var.
- 1576 Mason, Rob., Crosbye (Crosby) in the parish of Froddingham
(Frodingham), Lincs. 23 Ra. i
- 1545 „ Tho., yeo., Wyncebye (Winceby), Lincs. 4 Po. i
- 1576 Mawde, Rob., labourer, Whytton (Whitton), Lincs. 49 Ra. ii

- 1578 Maye, Wm., yeo., Swyneheade (Swineshead), Lincs. 5 Bell.
 1576 Mell, Rob., husbn., Scawbye (Scawby), Lincs. 38 Ra. i
 1537 Mercer, Jo., Segbroke (Sedgebrook), Lincs. 4 Po. iii
 1563 Migot, Genet, Northreston (N. Reston), Lincs. 3 Ael.
 Milnes, *see* Myllns.
 1539 Mode (*in margin* Moder), Marg'y, wid., Byllyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs. 31 Po. i
 1539 Moon, Sim., Swyneshed (Swineshead), Lincs. 11 Po. i
 1540 Morfote, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew, Mumby, Lincs. 51 Po. i
 1545 Morfott, Rd., Skyrbeke (Skirbeck), Lincs. 34 Po. ii
 1544 Morlaye, Jo., Claxbye (Claxby), Lincs. 6 Po. ii
 1540 Morresby, Wm., Horncast' (Horncastle), Lincs. 58 Po. i
 1576 Mortimer, Bart., Messingham, Lincs. 11 Ra. i
 1528 Mothow, Blysse *alias*, Tho., Scalford, Leics. 94 Lyle
 1539 Myllns, Tho., Houghom (Hougham), Lincs. 4 Po. i
 1526 Newlande, Aleyn, Tofft (Toft), Lincs. 14 Pryn
 1527 Nicholl, Tho., parson of Croft, Leics. 109 Lyle
 1526 Nicolson, Tho., Westerkele (West Keal), Lincs. 14 Pryn
 1540 „ Nycholson, Jo., husbn., Kyrkby Lathorpe (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs. 36 Po. i
 1526 Normane, Jo., Gedney in Holland, Lincs. 20 Pryn
 1576 Page, Hy., Bransbye in the parish of Frodingham, Lincs. 51 Ra. i
 1544 „ Jo., the elder, yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs. 31 Po. ii
 1578 Parishe, Wm., Tattershall, Lincs. 25 Bell.
 1563 „ Parrishe, Wal., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), Lincs. 3 Ael.
 1544 Parke, Jo.; to be buried in churchyard of Claypole, Lincs. 14 Po. ii
 1539 Parker, Hy. (*in margin* sir Henry), clerk, parson of Maron (Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs. 33 Po. i
See also Perker.
 1540 Parkinson, Al., Gret Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs. 64 Po. i
 1539 „ Parkynson, Wm., Wyberton, Lincs. 27 Po. i
 1545 Parnell, Jo., husbn., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs. 32 Po. ii
 Parson, *see* Person.
 Paull, *see* Emeyre.
 1575 Peacocke, Ja., Laughton, Lincs. 13 Ra. i
 1544 Pechell, Wm., latte off Welby, Lincs. 29 Po. ii
 1575 Pepper, Rd., Roxbie (Roxby), Lincs. 100 Ra. i
 1539 Perker, Jo., Bekyngham (Beckingham), Lincs. 15 Po. i
 1545 Person, Tho., Kyrton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs. 20 Po. ii
 1540 Phelypson, Rob., Brinkyll (Brinkhill), Lincs. 53 Po. i
 Pinder, *see* Pynder.
 1563 Plummarr, David, husbn., Est Halton (E. Halton), Lincs. 1 Ael.
 1576 Pole, Tho., husbn., Saxilbye (Saxilby), Lincs. 42 Ra. i
 Pollock, *see* Pulloke.
 1552 Portare, Tho., husbn., Bollyngbroke (Bolingbroke), Lincs. 17 Var.
 [1528] Prears, Mabill, Kirkby. [A fragment.] 113 Lyle
 1544 Preste, Hughe, yeo., Cathorp (Caythorpe), Lincs. 13 Po. ii
 1576 Prestwood, Tho., Newton nighe unto Trente (Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs. 104 Ra. i
 1576 Procter, Rob., Helpringham, Lincs. 12 Ra. i
 1539 Pulley, William, Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs. 1 Po. i
 1537 Pulloke, Jo., husbn., Hu'by (Little Humby) in the parish of Ropisley (Ropsley), Lincs. 4 Po. iii
 1540 Pynder, Jo., parson of Ruckland, Lincs. 55 Po. i
 1526 Quadryng, Jo. 27 Pryn
 Rainthorpe, *see* Raynthorpe.
 1539 Rakett, Jo., vicar of Sempyngham (Sempringham), Lincs. 13 Po. i
 1575 Ramsaye, John, husbn., Whitton, Lincs. 9 Ra. i
 1576 Rausley (*or* Ransley), Rob., husbn., Scotton, Lincs. 51 Ra. i

- 1545 Raynoldson, Jo. ; to be buried in Pynchebeke (Pinchbeck) church,
Lincs. 40 Po. ii
- 1537 Raynthorpe, Tho., corvisor (shoemaker), [of the parish of] St.
Peter at Arches, Lincoln 8 Po. iii
- 1545 Redd, Rob., Wrangyll (Wrangle), Lincs. 33 Po. ii
- 1539 Regges, Rd., Pynchbeck (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 23 Po. i
- 1544 Remyngton, Alane, husbn., Ouston in theylle of Off haxeholme
(Owston in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. 46 Po. ii
- Reynoldson, *see* Raynoldson.
- Richman, *see* Rycheman.
- Ridatte, *see* Rydatte.
- 1545 Riecrofte, Jo., Grete Sturton (Great Sturton), Lincs. 4 Po. ii
- Rigges, *see* Regges.
- 1578 Risill, Jo., yeo., Asheby next Parteney (Ashby-by-Partney), Lincs. 3 Bell.
- 1539 Roll, Ag., wid., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs. 21 Po. i
- 1527 Rudde, Tho., Quadryng (Quadrang), Lincs. 18 Pryn
- 1540 Russyll, Rd., husbn., Northe Wyslyngham 72 Po. i
- 1540 Rustome, Rog. ; to be buried in the cathedrall church yerd,
[Lincoln] 49 Po. i
- 1544 Rycheman, Jo., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.) in the dyocys of
Lincoln 35 Po. ii
- Rycroft, *see* Riecrofte.
- 1578 Rydatte, Wm., batchiler, Methringham, Lincs. 24 Bell.
- 1558 Sargiant, Tho., Hemmyngby (Hemingby), Lincs. 7 Var.
- 1540 Sarratt *or* Sarwat, sir Wm., Croyland, Lincs. 81 Po. i
- Scaman, *see* Skaman.
- 1526 Scarlett, Jo., the elder, Gedney in Holland, Lincs. 21 Pryn
- 1540 Scarlyt, Jo., 'bocher,' Gedney, Lincs. 40 Po. i
- 1526 Scortrell, Wm., Fullsthorpe in the parish of Trussthorpe
(Trusthorpe), Lincs. 12 Pryn
- Scott, *see* Skutt.
- 1576 Sebereyge, Rd., Appulby (Appleby), Lincs. 35 Ra. i
- 1528 Seborn, Wm. ; to be buried in the church of Chelrowke 83 Lyle
- Segrave, *see* Sygryffe.
- Selle, *see* Celle.
- 1584 Sharp, Rob., to be buried in the church or churchyard of
Bernebye (? Barnetby), Lincs. 12 Var.
- 1544 Sharpe, Tho., Hagworthingham, Lincs. 8 Po. ii
- 1545 Shepperd, Wm., Kyrton (Kirtton) in Holland, Lincs. 20 Po. ii
- 1540 Sherwod *alias* Boston, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i
- 1539 Shypwryght, Rog., Boston, Lincs. 32 Po. i
- Sifwicke, *see* Syfwycke.
- Silam, *see* Sylam.
- 1540 Skaman, Wm., Stalynburghe (Stallingborough), Lincs. 67 Po. i
- 1545 Skutt, Jamys ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Oswald of
Crule (Crowle), Lincs. 45 Po. ii
- 1545 Skynner, Jo., 'marcer,' citie of Lincoln 17 Po. ii
- 1526 Sleford, Jo. [Proved at Ancaster near Sleaford.] 4 Pryn
- 1580 Smith, Smyth, Edw., clerk and vicar of Saxulbie (Saxilby),
Lincs. Will and inventory 5 Var.
- 1545 „ Smythe, Geo., Longe Benyngton (Long Bennington),
Lincs. 32 Po. ii
- 1563 „ Smythe, Jo., Partney, Lincs. 5 Ael.
- 1578 „ Smithe, Jo., husbn., Brigslye (Brigsley), Lincs. 11 Bell.
- 1575 „ Margt., Upton, Lincs. 100 Ra. i
- 1539 „ Smythe, Rd., yeo., Kaysby (Keisby), Lincs. 12 Po. i
- 1539 „ Smythe, Rob., Belcheforde (Belchford), Lincs. 9 Po. i
- 1540 „ Smythe, Rob., husbn., Grymolby (Grimoldby), Lincs. 53 Po. i
- 1540 Spaleyng, Wm., Toft next Newton, Lincs. 74 Po. i

1544	Spanke, Rob., Willoughby, Lincs. [Proved at Sleaford.]	9 Po. ii
1544	Spragyn, Wm.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Roppislay (Ropsley), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1576	Staddert, Fra., Scalbye (Scawby), Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1545	Staynton, Wm., Haxey, Lincs.	45 Po. ii
1539	Stele, Jo., All Hallows Waynflet (Wainfleet All Saints), Lincs.	28 Po. i
1537	Stenet, Rog., Medryngam (Metheringham), Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1576	Stevenson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	21 Ra. i
1539	Stevynson, Rob., Algerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	25 Po. i
1540	Stewenson, Wm., Wynthorpe (Winthorpe), Lincs.	50 Po. i
	Stibberd, Stilburd, <i>see</i> Stybberd, Stylburd.	
1576	Stoderd, Rob., Stainton Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	93 Ra. i
	<i>See also</i> Staddert.	
[1576]	Stonnes, Chas., Belton in thistle of Axholme, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1539	Stonys, Rd., Waltham, Lincs.	15 Po. i
1552	Stordevante, Tho., Manby, Lincs.	16 Var.
1575	Store, Jo., Scothorne, Lincs.	24 Ra. i
	Story, <i>see</i> Store.	
1576	Stowe, Wm., Laughterton in the parish of Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	32 Ra. i
1545	Stoworthe, Tho., Byker (Bicker), Lincs.	23 Po. ii
1576	Stattinge, Wm., husbn., Scalthorpe	36 Ra. i
1545	Stybberd, Jo., theldyste; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Gosberkyrk (Gosberton) in Holland (Holland), Lincs.	25 Po. ii
1540	Stylburd, Tho., Pynchebecke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	83 Po. i
1540	Swallowe, Jo., Bokeby	47 Po. i
1540	Syfwycke, Jo., Utterby, Lincs.	63 Po. i
1544	Sygryffe, Rob., husbn., Horbling, Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1526	Sylam, Tho., Benyngton, [proved at Leake], (<i>probably</i> Benington in Holland, Lincs.)	15 Pryn
1545	Tadwell, Jo., Kynnall fery (Kinnard Ferry) in the parish of Ouston (Owston), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1545	Tathewell, Tho., Glentworthe (Glentworth), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1544	Taylor, Hy., husbn.; to be buried in the churchyard of Segbreke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1528	Terre, Wm., Asforby (Asfordby), Leics.	107 Lyle
[1576]	Theaker, Geo., Manton, Lincs.	50 Ra. i
1544	Thomson, Jo., Nettleton (Nettleton), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1539	" Jo., wright, Saxhill (? Sixhills, Lincs.)	15 Po. i
1578	" Thompson, Jo., husbn., Kirkebie Denys (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	21 Bell.
1578	" Thompson, Wm., husbn., Ormsbie (Ormsby), Lincs.	18 Bell.
1592	" Tomson, Dorrity, wid., North Reston, Lincs.	6 Var.
1544	" Tomson, Tho., preyste and parson of Boothbye (Boothby Graffoe), Lincs.; to be buried in Wellyngoure (Wellingore) church, Lincs.	36 Po. ii
1579	Thornton, Jo., husbn., Withern, Lincs.	284 Ra. ii
	Timme, <i>see</i> Tymme.	
1540	Toller, Wm., Cobytt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	45 Po. i
	Tomson, <i>see</i> Thomson.	
1527	Tonne [? Towne], Rob., Nalyston (Nailstone), Leics.	110 Lyle
1588†	Topliche, Jo., Donington	24 Var.
1539	Towle, Jo., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	23 Po. i
1576	Toynton, Tho.	2 Ra. i
1539	Trashe, Jo., Allgerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	19 Po. i
1527	Tubman, Rob., Gaudebe (Goadby, Leics.)	78 Lyle

† Mr Gibbons refers to this will, but I have not been able to find it (see *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd ser., vol. iii, pp. 59, 60).

- 1545 Tupplyn, Rd., Somercotes peter (N. Somercotes), Lincs. 2 Po. ii
 1539 Turner, Wm., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs. 16 Po. i
 1576 Tymme, Mich., Nettleham (Nettleham), Lincs. 25 Ra. i
 1544 Ullot, Rob., husbn., Claypole, Lincs. 11 Po. ii
 1576 Urry, Ag., Newton iuxta (?) Trentam (? Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs. 60 Ra. i
 1578 Vessye, Edm., Skellingthorpe, Lincs. 20 Bell.
 1537 Voyser, Tho., late of Welby, Lincs. 4 Po. iii
 1576 Waddinghame, Jo., Winterton, Lincs. 3 Ra. i
 Wade, *see* Wayrd.
 Wainwright, *see* Waynwryght.
 1539 Walcote, Hy., of Lund Wytham in the parish of Wytham (Lound in the parish of Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs. 13 Po. i
 1545 Walshe, Laur., Gedney Fen, Lincs. 41 Po. ii
 1576 Waltam, Elr., Hemswell, Lincs. 26 Ra. i
 1540 „ Lawr., Wetheryn (Withern), Lincs. 60 Po. i
 1539 Ward, Rd., Quadryng (Quadrang), Lincs. 20 Po. i
 1526 Waren, Jo., Holb'che (Holbeach), Lincs. 23 Pryn
 1575 Watkinson, Jo., Happewell 19 Ra. i
 1576 Watson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs. 28 Ra. i
 1576 „ Watsonne, Cicely, Scotton, Lincs. 1 Ra. i
 1527 Watur, Jo., 'marcer'; to be buried in the church of St. Peter's in Lecestur (Leicester) 84 Lyle
 1539 Waynwryght, Wm., priest, parson of Stok Rethforde (Stoke Rochford or South Stoke), Lincs. 12 Po. i
 1560 Wayrd, Rob., Gayton in the marshe, Lincs. 8 Var.
 Weaver, *see* Weber.
 1576 Webster, Annas, wid. of Rd. Webster, late deceased, Waucotte (Walcot in Aukborough), Lincs. 39 Ra. i
 1576 Well (*in margin* Welles), Hy., husbn., Gaytburn (Gate Burton), Lincs. 71 Ra. i
 1575 Welles, Jo., labourer, Pilham, Lincs. 18 Ra. i
 1575 „ Rob., Harpeswell (Harpwell), Lincs. 21 Ra. i
 [1576] Weste, [Al.], wid., Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs. 97 Ra. i
 1540 Wever, Wm., Ulcelby (Ulceby), Lincs. 56 Po. i
 1576 Whelehowse, Wm. 80 Ra. i
 1584 White, Nich., yeo., Norththoresby (N. Thoresby), Lincs. 23 Var.
 1540 „ Whyte, Wm., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs. 52 Po. i
 Whitton, *see* Wytton.
 Wightman, *see* Wyghtman.
 1576 Willanson, Tho., Askeby (? Ashby), Lincs. 46 Ra. i
 1539 Williamson, Wyll'mson, sir William; to be buried in Ingollmellys church (Ingoldmells), Lincs. 30 Po. i
 1527 Wilmar, Rog.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John Baptist by the Watur 97 Lyle
 Wilsey, *see* Wylsey.
 1576 Wilson, Amb., Epworthe (Epworth), Lincs. 47 Ra. i
 1540 „ Wylson, Jo., Gedney, Lincs. 82 Po. i
 Wingood, *see* Wyngoode.
 Witton, *see* Wytton.
 1579 Woddons, Wm., husbn., Bonbie (Bonby), Lincs. 285 Ra. ii
 1578 Woere, Wm., Tettney (Tetney), Lincs. 6 Bell.
 1576 Wood, Geo., Crosbye (Crosby), Frodingham, Lincs. 95 Ra. i
 1545 Wright, Wryght, Jo., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs. 37 Po. ii
 1537 „ Wryght, Rob., tanner, of the parish of the Holy Roode, Lincoln 9 Po. iii
 1540 „ Wryght, Wm., Barobe (Barrowby), Lincs. 34 Po. i
 1525 „ Wryght, Rd., Trusssthorpe (Trusthorpe), Lincs. 1 Pryn
 1526 Wyberton, Jo., Golceby (Goulceby), Lincs. 30 Pryn
 1540 Wyghtman, Geo., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs. 52 Po. i

1540	Wylsey, Wm., Waplyd (Whaplode), Lincs.	44 Po. i
1526	Wyngoode, Tho., chauntry preste off the chapell of Sanct Perenyll [St. Pernella <i>or</i> Petronilla] off Trusthorpe, Lincs.	42 Pryn
1539	Wytton, Wm., husbn., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1552	Yates, Yattes, Geo. ; to be buried in the churchyard of Stanton (? Market Stainton), Lincs. Proved at Horn- castle	20 Var.
1552	„ Tho., husbn., Buckinhaule (Bucknall), Lincs.	15 Var.
1545	„ Yats, Wm., Sneland (Snelland), Lincs.	3 Po. ii
1540	Ynggram, Tho., Whapplayd (Whaplode), Lincs.	41 Po. i
1545	Yngolmells, Tho., Skydbrughe (? Skidbrook), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1576	Yonge, St., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	40 Ra. i
1540	Yorke, sir Jo., priest of Thornton [Lincs.], layt surrendryd to the Kinges handes	55 Po. i
1576	„ Margt., Burton next Lincoln, Lincs.	79 Ra. i
1576	Younge, Jo., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	6 Ra. i
1540	Yownger, Wm., Stalyngburgh (Stallingborough), Lincs.	47 Po. i

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. III.

1506—1600.

Abba, Jo., Gedney	1543-5, 304	Abney, Rob., Scopwick	1570, 84
„ Jo., Gedney	1545-6 &c. ii, 135	Abraham, Alx., Benington	1584, 53
Abbey, Ann, Thoresway	1591 i, 105	„ Allison	1535-7, 97
„ Jo., Thoresway	1547, 197	„ Eliz., wid., Sutterton	1506 &c., 69
„ Margt., Thoresway	1570, 15	„ Jo., Market Deeping	1558 iii, 19
Abbott, Abbotte, Edm., Horbling		„ Jo., Butterwick	1556-7, 161
	1577 i, 71	„ Jo., Waddingham	1574 i, 104
„ Hy., Gosberkirk	1568, 223	„ Jo., Moulton	1581, 5
„ Abbotte, Hy., Weston		„ Jo., Olney	1583 ii, 128
	1580 ii, 101	„ Jo., Benington	1585 i, 32
„ Abbot, Hy., Armthorp	1590, 237	„ Abram, Rd., Benington	1598, 36
„ Abotte, Isotte, Welby	1564, 185	„ St., Skirbeck	Var. 55
„ Jo., Doddington	1543-56, 153	„ Tho., Benington	1557 i, 212
„ Jo., Tattershall	1543-56, 236	„ Tho., Benington	1599, 200
„ Jo., Morton	1561, 45	„ Wm., Benington	1573 i, 130
„ Abbot, Jo., Morton	1591 i, 188	Abiggs, Ad., Woolsthorp	1578, 196
„ Abbot, Rd., Welbourn		Abronne, Ag., Deeping	1558 iii, 45
	1535-7, 216	Abstune, Jo., Butterwick	1557 iv, 85
„ Rob., Morton	1577 i, 96	Abye alias Newton, Chris., Boston	
„ Rob., Morton	1557 i, 270		1545-6 i, 71
„ Abbotte, Tho., Edenham		„ Abie, Eliz., Winterton	1585 ii, 108
	1557 iii, 85	„ Nich., Searby	1572 i, 95
„ Abbot, Tho., Conington		„ Abie, Nich., S. Ferriby	1572 ii, 201
	1594 ii, 104	„ Abe, Tho., Tattershall	
„ Tho., Barrow	1595 i, 85		1535-7, 214
„ Abbotte, Wm., Cathorp		Acame, Alx., Claypole	1562, 60
	1558 iv, 75	„ Geo., Metheringham	1592, 619
„ Abbot, Wm., Cawthorp	1592, 320	„ Jenet, Metheringham	1594 ii, 25
Abe, Tho., Tattershall	1535-7, 214	Acar, Acars, see Akar, Akars.	
Abell, Tho., Allington	1599, 270	Acaster, Ingram, Boston	1589, 153
Abine, see Albine.		Ace, Rd., Barkford	1574 i, 57
Ablard, Rob., Hainton	1571 ii, 107	Achell, Rd., Quadring	1554-6, 111
Ablerd, Hy., Bucknall	1595 i, 130	„ Achel, Wm., Quadring	
	<i>See also Adlard.</i>		1554-6, 246
Ablew, Rog., Asterby	1558 i, 88	<i>See also Arcle, Acle.</i>	
Abney, Fra., Scopwick	1586, 24		

Achesonne, Rob., E. Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 147
 Ackson, Alx., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 32
 Ackworth, Jo., Rauceby 1572 ii, 44
 Acle, Matilda, Leadenham 1576, 162
See also Achell, Arcle.
 Acley, Aclay, Jo., Leverton 1588 ii, 4
 „ Rd., Henton 1574 i, 376
 „ Wm., Leverton 1571 ii, 190
 „ Wm., Leverton 1583 i, 97
 Acnell, Jo., S. Kelsey 1597, 176
 Acrell, *see* Akrill.
 Acrofte, Giles, Hogsthorpe 1573 i, 178
 Acresse, Jennet, Horbling 1557 iii, 197
 Acrude, *see* Ecroyd.
 Adall, Tho., Welby 1558 ii, 14
See also Hadill.
 Adam, Ag., Sutton St. Edmund 1553-6, 165
 „ Jo., Quadring 1552-6, 180
 „ Adame, Jo., Quadring 1553-6, 22
 „ Tho., Scrembly 1552-6, 142
 „ Adame, Tho., Tumby 1554-6, 85
 „ Adame, Tho., Mareham 1558 i, 52
 „ Tho., W. Keal 1563, 15
 „ Adame, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1594 ii, 122
 „ Wm., Quadring 1520-31, 12
 „ Wm., Market Stainton 1547, 241
 Adams, Tho., Bolingbroke 1580 ii, 228
 Adamson, Ag. 1541, 300
 „ Joan, Donington 1591 i, 201
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1584, 72
 „ Rd., Wiberton 1594 i, 119
 „ Tho., Barton 1575 ii, 113
 „ Tho., Barton 1575 i, 157
 Adan, Hy., Mareham le Fen 1563, 216
See also Hadoon.
 Adcocke, Hadcoke, Greg. 1552-6, 192
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1591 i, 299
 Addelson, Jo., W. Barkwith 1535-7, 24
 Adden, Jo., Stamford 1538-40, 141
 Addington, Rob., Langtoft 1597-8, 2
 Addison, Adison, Awdry, Leake 1580 ii, 184
 „ Edm., Nettleton 1579, 24
 „ Adison, Eliz., Anwick 1563, 214
 „ Oddisonne, Hy., Killingholme 1564, 139
 „ Addeson, Jas., Barton on Humber 1568, 254
 „ Jas., Barton 1583 ii, 34
 „ Joan, Croyland 1597, 167
 „ Addyson, Jo., Withern 1553-6, 48
 „ Oddesonne, Jo., E. Halton 1581, 85
 „ Adison, Jo., Ashby 1599, 132
 „ Adeson, Nich., Hatfield 1563-6 & 9, 211

Addison, Addyson, Rd., Killingholme 1520-31, 232
 „ Rd., Anwicke 1596, 101
 „ Adison, Rob., Croyland 1592, 513
 „ Haddilson, Wm., Barrow 1561, 24
 „ Aderson, Wm., Ailsby 1569 i, 46
 Adkenson, *see* Atkinson.
 Adlard, Geo., N. Reston 1591 i, 142
 „ Jo. 1534 &c., 84
 „ Jo., Calceby 1538-40, 169
 „ Kirston, Kedington 1597, 151
 „ Rd., N. Reston 1586, 45
 „ Rob., Grainsby 1538-40, 164
 „ Adlerd, Rob., Goulceby 1545-6 i, 73
 „ Rob., Kirkby Bane 1593, 130
 „ Wm., Stanigott 1545-6 i, 53
See also Ablard, Athelerd.
 Adlay, Geo., Gosberton 1541, 138
 „ Adley, Geo., Gosberkirk 1541, 329
 Adler, Hy., Barrowby 1558 iv, 276
 Adson, *see* Aidson.
 Aelmer, Rob., Caverton 1594 ii, 146
 Agar, Laur., Moulton 1572 i, 242
 „ Laur., Moulton 1572 ii, 36
 „ Tho., Toynton St. Peter 1541-3, 360
See also Hagger.
 Agasse, *see* Haggas.
 Agren, Jo., Donington 1552-6, 1
 „ Jo., Barston 1549-59, 214
 „ Pet., Howsham 1585 i, 19
 „ Agrene, Pet., Cadney 1853 i, 70
 Aidson, Tho., Scrembly 1587, 353
 „ Wm., Irby 1577 i, 77
 Ailesbie, *see* Aylsby.
 Ailston, Rd., Benniworth 1592, 487
 Ailward, Rd., Weston 1561, 97
 Aire, *see* Ayre.
 Aiscough, *see* Askew.
 Aisten, Tho. 1541-3, 175
 Aisthrope, Aistrop, *see* Astrop.
 Aiston, Rob., Marston 1545-6 &c. ii, 29
 Akar, Acar, Jo., Sutton St. James 1576, 73
 „ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1579, 30
 Akars, Rd., Tyd St. Mary 1543-5, 309
 „ Rob., Langtoft 1569 i, 83
 „ Acars, Wm., Sutton 1591 ii, 59
 Ake, Jo., Wiberton 1541-3, 243
 Akerley, Tho., Coates 1591 ii, 354
 Akey, Jo., Boston 1532-4, 124
 „ Jo., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 211
 „ Akie, Pet., Lincoln 1580 i, 61
See also Okey.
 Akrill, Jo., Middle Rasen 1583 ii, 24
 „ Acrell, Jo., Cowbit 1593, 5
 Alambe, Alamby, *see* Allanbie.

- Alan, Alandson, Alanson, *see* Allen, Allenson.
 Alanbie, *see* Allanbie.
 Alandson, *see* Allenson.
 Albine, Albyn 1551-2, 3
 „ Awbyn, Ad., Brothertoft 1547-9, 179
 „ Awbine, Ad., „ 1549-50, 19
 „ Alben, Ad., „ 1581, 137
 „ Awbine, Agnes, „ 1592, 386
 „ Awbyn, Ca., „ 1571 i, 95
 „ Harry, Toft 1554-6, 293
 „ Albyn, Hy. 1557 iv, 283
 „ Albyne, Ja., Brothertoft 1563-6 & 9, 229
 „ Alben, Jennet, Fishtoft 1556-7, 169
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1569 i, 39
 „ Jo, Kirton 1584, 366
 „ Jo., Kirton 1587, 178
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1590, 232
 „ Albyne, Margt., Brothertoft 1563-6 & 9, 240
 „ Alben, Marion, Kirton 1567, 189
 „ Albyn, Mich., Frampton 1543-56, 35
 „ Abine, Rob., Brothertoft 1579, 110
 „ Albyn, Rog., „ 1551-2, 6
 „ Alben, Rog., „ 1585 i, 89
 „ Awbine, Wm., „ 1591 i, 247
See also Auburn, Awby.
 Albynson, Wm., W. Keal Coates 1520-31, 116
 Alcocke, Al., Edenham 1596, 199
 „ Ann 1543-5, 228
 „ Alkoke, Gilb., Claypole 1541-3, 432
 „ Awcocke, Jas., N. Scarle 1553-6, 39
 „ Alkoke, Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 349
 „ Jo. 1543-5, 226
 „ Aucoke, Jo., Claypole 1547-9, 274
 „ Halcocke, Jo., Foston 1557 i, 289
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1596, 132
 „ Libeus, Keal 1592, 42
 „ Margt., Claypole 1543-5, 374
 „ Matt., Syston 1595 i, 49
 „ Alcoke, Rd., Claypole 1520-31, 370
 „ Aucoke, Rd., „ 1543-5, 374
 „ Rd., Hatton 1543-56, 43
 „ Rd., Edenham 1587, 231 & 292
 „ Rob., Westboro' 1545-6 i, 122
 „ Rob., Westboro' 1547, 148
 „ Awcok, Rob., Claypole 1589, 327
 „ Rob., Foston 1590, 297
 „ Rog., Claypole Var. 6
 Alcocke, Aulcock, Tho., Utterby 1541-3, 147
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1535-7, 229
 „ Awecocke, Tho., Foston 1576, 70
 „ Allcocke, Wm., Utterby 1532-4, 39
 „ Awcoke, Wm., Claypole 1543-5, 33
 „ Aucoke, Wm., Long Benington 1567, 58
 „ Wm., Benington 1591 i, 425
 „ Awcocke, Wm., Cadney 1557 iii, 62
 „ Wm., Claypole 1558 i, 25
 Alcockson, Jo., Friskney 1532-4, 49
 „ Alkockson, Rd., Hagworth-ingham 1541-3, 30
 „ Wal., Frieston 1592, 297
 „ Awcockson, Wm., Friskney 1547-9, 339
 Alden, Rob., Lit. Missendon 1563-6 & 9, 165
See also Awdin, Halden.
 Alder, Jo., Stixwold 1557 iii, 193
 „ Awder, Rowland, Stixwold 1587, 240
 „ Matt., Haltham 1581, 111
 Alderchurch, Chas., Boston 1593, 309
 „ Tho., W. Ashby 1564, 84
 Alderson, Jo., Holbeach 1582, 146
 Aldgate, *see* Oldgate.
 Aldie, Avery, Tattershall 1592, 237
 Aldine, Jo., Kyme 1588 ii, 12
 Ale, Alee, *see* Aly.
 Aleake, Tho., Skirbeck 1582, 267
 Aleby, Wm., Sommercoates 1541-3, 431
 Alege, Ag., Algarkirk 1534 &c., 159
 „ Alleyge, Hy., Quadring 1538-40, 336
 „ Alledge, Tho., Kirton 1557 iii, 165
 Alegere, Wm., Fosdyke 1557-72, 114
 Aleis, *see* Allis.
 Alen, Alenson, *see* Allen, Allenson.
 Aleste, *see* Alliste.
 Aleven, Jo., Lutton 1588 ii, 206
 Alexander, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541, 338
 Aleyne, *see* Allen.
 Alford, Hy., Corby 1586, 176
 „ Alforth, Jas., Frieston 1591 i, 267
 „ Awford, Margt., Bichfield 1588 ii, 62
 „ Alforth, Rd., Corby 1580 i, 185
 „ Alforth, Rob., Frieston 1588 ii, 239
 „ Alforth, Tho., „ 1565, 47
 „ Vin., Corby 1563-6 & 9, 39

Alford, Wm., Holton Beckering
1565, 120
Algar, Alger, Alison, Kirton
1543-56, 30
" Alger, Eliz., Wiberton
1534 &c., 72
" Auger, Eliz., Alford 1558 i, 184
" Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 250
" Jo., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 61
" Awger, Jo., Wilsthorpe 1582, 36
" Awger, Margt., Donington
1563, 35
" Auger, Matt., Cowbit 1585 ii, 186
" Auger, Rd., Witham 1564, 123
" Auger, Rd., Lound 1588 i, 154
" Awger, Rob., Scottlethorpe
1532-4, 198
" Alger, Rob., Wiberton
1535-7, 250
" Allger, Rob., Kirton 1538-40, 297
" Rob., Sutterton 1549-50, 101
" Awgar, Rob., Nettleham
1580 ii, 294
" Tho., Donington 1562, 105
" Tho., Thurlby 1547-9, 283
" Awger, Tho., Withern 1575 i, 71
" Auger, Wm., Alford 1558 i, 184
" Aulgar, Wm., Donington
1577 i, 63
" Auger, Wm., Kirton 1586, 173
Algate, Allgate, Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 3
" Hel., Surfleet 1587, 80
" Isab., Surfleet 1551-2, 290
" Algatt, Wm., Surfleet 1547-9, 93
See also Oldgate.
Alifax, *see* Halifax.
Alingworth, *see* Alyngworthe.
Alis, *see* Allis.
Alishe, Tho., Lincoln 1545-6 &c. ii, 402
Alison, Tho., Langtoft 1566-9, 85
" Tho., Langtoft 1569 ii, 51
" Tho., Skirbeck 1594 i, 87
Allam, Isab., Harlaxton 1599, 220
" Jo., Deeping 1582, 35
" Wm., Harlaxton 1597-8, 55
" Wm., Deeping 1598, 164
Allanbie, Alynby, Hel., Nettleton
1541-3, 159
" Alamby, Jenet, Immingham
1541, 225
" Alambe, Rd., Immingham
1534 &c., 117
" Rd., Ulceby 1557 i, 7
" Alanbie, Rd., Immingham
1596, 190
" Alanbie, Tho., Grisby 1592, 366
Allat, *see* Allot.
Alledge, *see* Alege.
Allen, Alleen, Addelyne, Waddington
1562, 286

Allen, Allane, Ag., Laceby 1565, 95
" Alyn, Al., Grantham 1547, 129
" Allan, And., Bradley 1599, 26
" Alayn, Edm., S. Ormsby
1520-31, 317
" Edw., Scartho 1570, 121
" Geo., Swaton 1574 ii, 113
" Geo., Grantham 1578, 232
" Geo., Gt. Hale 1600, 58
" Halan, Gilb., Croxton 1557 i, 216
" Hy., Nawldayche 1571 i, 208
" Alyn, Isab., Long Benington
1532-4, 145
" Isab., Grantham 1572 i, 79
" Isab., Grantham 1572 ii, 77
" Alyn, Jo., husbn., Long
Benington 1520-31, 293
" Jo., Sutton 1547-9, 227
" Jo., Sowerby 1558 i, 172
" Jo., Kennington 1566 &c., 15
" Jo., Carlton 1580 i, 43
" Allin, Jo., Sutton 1590, 318
" Jo., Scartho 1597, 32
" Jo., Bourn 1599, 316
" Jo., S. Stoke 1599, 226
" Margt., Withcall 1591 ii, 146
" Maria, Helpringham 1596, 17
" Nich., Sutton St. Mary
1553-6, 124
" Ph., Whaplode 1577 ii, 346
" Rph., Grantham 1572 i, 84
" Rph., Grantham 1572 ii, 79
" Rd., Castle Bytham 1553-6, 179
" Alan, Rd., Long Benington
1557 iv, 157
" Rd., Benington 1591 i, 436
" Allan, Rob., Croft 1532-4, 106
" Alane, Rob., Kirkby on Bain
1541, 71
" Aleyne, Rob., Sutton 1561, 25
" Rob., Stamford 1581, 1
" Rob., Scopwick 1586, 317
" Allan, Rog., Kimbolton
1594 ii, 94
" Alyn, Tho., Marton 1534 &c., 166
" Alyn, Tho., Grantham
1545-6 i, 112
" Tho., Grantham 1557 iv, 187
" Tho., Bourn 1557-72, 177
" Alyn, Tho., Wormedytche
1571 i, 220
" Tho., Swinderby 1574 i, 234
" Tho., Swinderby 1574 ii, 16
" Wm., Sutton 1553-6, 12
Allendale, Allendayll, Isab.,
Ruskington 1562, 113
Allenson, Allonson, Ag., Wrawby
1592, 360
" Alanson, Alan, Grimoldby
1532-4, 305

Allenson, Alenson, Bart., Worlaby 1592, 343
 „ **Alynson, Edw., Leak** 1557 iv, 54
 „ **Greg., Wigtoft** 1590, 168
 „ **Alinson, Joan, Cowbit** 1587, 194
 „ **Allinson, Jo., Leake** 1520-31, 23
 „ **Alanson, Jo., Wigtoft** 1541, 120
 „ **Alynson, Jo., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 251
 „ **Alenson, Jo., Cowbit** 1575 i, 132
 „ **Allynson, Jo., Cowbit** 1575 ii, 125
 „ **Allensonne, Jo., Leake** 1581, 109
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1590, 277
 „ **Alandson, Jo., Winthorp** 1594 ii, 121
 „ **Alynson, Rankin, Leake** 1572 i, 120
 „ **Alinson, Rankine, Leake** 1572 ii, 147
 „ **Alenson, Rd.** 1534 &c., 55
 „ **Allynson, Rd., Leake** 1565, 120
 „ **Rd., Stallingboro'** 1599, 60
 „ **Alanson, Rob., Lincoln** 1538-40, 358
 „ **Alynson, Rob., Cowbit** 1547, 122
 „ **Alinson, St., Algarkirk** 1592, 379
 „ **Alanson, Tho., Leake** 1541, 390
 „ **Alynson, Tho., Swineshead** 1562, 36
 „ **Alinson, Tho., Swineshead** 1564, 8
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1535-7, 148
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Whisby** 1541-3, 202
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Leake** 1554-6, 362
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Leak** 1557 iv, 285
 „ **Alansonne, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1558 ii, 25
 „ **Wm., Ailsby** 1574 i, 182
 „ **Alenson, Wm., Ailsby** 1574 ii, 42

Allesby, see Aylsby.

Alleyge, see Alege.

Allgar, Allgate, see Algar, Algate.

Allington, see Hallington.

Allinson, see Allenson.

Allis, Aleis, Jas., Spilsby 1558 i, 98

„ **Alis, Jo., Lit. Hale** 1558 ii, 30

„ **Alies, Jo., Morton** 1568, 7

„ **Maria, Hanworth** 1587, 415

„ **Alys, Tho., Heckington** 1538-40, 263

„ **Wm., Nettleham** 1591 ii, 68

Allison, see Alison.

Alliste, Aleste, Giles, Fulbeck 1535-7, 109

„ **Jo., Fulbeck** 1535-7, 86

„ **Alest, Sim., Nettleton** 1545-6 &c., ii, 11

Alliste, Wm., Honington 1561, 253

Allot, Awlett, Edw., Gt. Limber 1570, 1

„ **Allatt, Geo., Harlaxton** 1585 ii, 147

„ **Allott, Jo., Kirmington** 1549-50, 190

„ **Allatt, Jo., Whaplode** 1589, 95

„ **Allat, Ka., Harlaxton** 1590, 344

„ **Allotte, Rd., Gt. Limber** 1541, 26

„ **Rob., Gt. Limber** 1535-7, 113

„ **Allet, Tho., Saxby** 1574 i, 302

Allowsday, Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1535-7, 246

Alman, Almon, Al., Partney 1572 ii, 126

„ **Jo., Bassingham** 1568, 36

„ **Almane, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1578, 94

„ **Jo., Toynnton** 1579, 232

„ **Rob., Hundleby** 1552-6, 10

„ **Rob., Revesby** 1582, 136

„ **Tho., Partney** 1543-56, 259

„ **Tho., Partney** 1558 iv, 3

„ **Tho., Partney** 1585 i, 196

„ **Wm., Bassingham** 1569 i, 105

Almansonne, Almonson, Jo., draper,

Boston 1520-31, 242

„ **Wm., Swineshead** 1570, 38

Almerie, Geo., Spilsby 1588 i, 159

Almsell, Wm., Leake 1541-3, 268

Alnester, see Halnester.

Alnot, Leon., Okeley 1580 ii, 146

Alough, Joan, Sutton 1582, 237

Alow, Jo., Stapleford 1561, 70

Alphyn, Rob., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 23

„ **Halphen, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1543-5, 213

„ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 241

Alson, Rob., Gedney 1520-31, 47

„ **Tho., Gedney** 1557 iii, 147

„ **Alsone, Wm., Gedney** 1595 ii, 47

See also Awson.

Alsopp, Aulsopp, Jo., Sproxtton 1580 ii, 54

Alther, Dav., Hacconby 1558 iv, 82

Althringham, see Awthringham.

Altson, Tho., E. Randall 1551-2, 217

Alverey, Alverley, see Avery.

Alvester, Ja., Washingbro' 1566 &c., 257

Alvey, see Avery.

Alwoode, Alwoode, Al., Bourn 1543-5, 93

„ **Geo., Bourne** 1541-3, 212

„ **Alwood, Tho., Bourne** 1557 iii, 172

„ **Alwood, Tho., Thornton** 1584, 288

„ **Wm., Bourne** 1584, 190

„ **Alwood, Wm., Bourn** 1568, 138

D

Aly, Jo., Allington 1520-31, 373
 „ Alee, Jo., Flampstead 1577 ii, 52
 „ Alye, Rob., Gayton 1547, 195
 „ Ale, Tho., Maidenwell 1538-40, 58
 Alyn, *see* Allen.
 Alynby, *see* Allanbie.
 Alyngworthe, Rob., Welby 1547-9, 31
 Alynson, *see* Allenson.
 Alys, *see* Allis.
 Alysby, *see* Aylsby.
 Amanson, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 60
 Ambler, Aumbler, Ag., Barrowby 1506 &c., 62
See also Wright.
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1567, 135
 Ambrey, Ag., Spalding 1573 i, 227
 „ Awmbre, Jo., Barton 1545-6 i, 122
 „ Aumbry, Tho., Welton 1554-6, 341
 * Amcotts, Matt., gent., Wickenby 1592, 40
 Ames, *see* Amys.
 Amon, Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 183
 Amory, Fra., Laceby 1591 i, 47
 „ Amorie, Jenet, Laceby 1595 i, 18
 „ Amore, Jo., Potterhanworth Var. 16
 „ Amre, Wm., Biddenham 1566-9, 51
 Amsdale, Jo., Thurzinge 1557 i, 60
 Amys, Rd., Middleton 1577 ii, 274
 Ancell, *see* Ansell.
 Andall, Rd., Donington 1532-4, 281
 Anderson, Andersonne, Ag., Grimsby 1584, 14
 „ Ag., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 199
 „ Cath., Stainton 1588 ii, 115
 „ Geo., Garnthorp 1577 ii, 305
 „ Geo., N. Willingham 1579, 156
 „ Giles, Willingham 1598, 199
 „ Hy., Coningsby 1572 i, 78
 „ Hy., Coningsby 1572 ii, 76
 „ Andarson, Jo., Spilsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 215
 „ Andersonne, Jo., Gt. Hale 1553-6, 210
 „ Anderson, Jo., Spalding 1557-72, 1
 „ Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale 1558 i, 52
 „ Andersonne, Jo., Lit. Hale 1558 i, 114
 „ Jo., Tathwell 1558 ii, 86
 „ Andersonne, Jo., Waddingworth 1585 i, 69
 „ Jo., Tathwell 1585 i, 147
 „ Matt., Sixhills 1590, 21
 „ Rd., Marston 1582, 260

Anderson, Ro., Candlesby 1534 &c., 35
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1563, 214
 „ Rob., Saltfleetby 1575 i, 211
 „ Rob., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 221
 „ Rob., Ruskington 1589, 238
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1520-31, 298
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1540, 70
 „ Andersonne, Tho., Ruskington 1553-6, 212
 „ Tho., Tathwell 1567, 160
 „ Tho., Beesby 1567, 262
 „ Wm., Asterby 1557-72, 139
 „ Wm., Spilsby 1565, 146
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1579, 261
 „ Anderson, Wm., Kealby 1588 ii, 261
 Anderton, Al., Holbeach 1541, 351
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1534 &c., 101
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1541-3, 156
 „ Rd., Rasen 1595 i, 34
 Andrew, Andrew, Ag. 1543-56, 230
 „ Ag., Hough-on-Hill 1571 ii, 131
 „ Ag., Hough 1587, 66
 „ And., Ag., Boutoft 1597-8, 1
 „ Al., Hagworthingham 1596, 36
 „ Al., Marton 1597, 269
 „ Ant., Lit. Hale 1534 &c., 177
 „ Edw., Cockerington 1574 ii, 38
 „ Andrew, Edw., Cockerington 1574 i, 62
 „ Edw., Stainton 1591 ii, 76
 „ Androy, Eliz., Manby 1545-6 &c. ii, 155
 „ Emot 1541, 371
 „ Andrew, Gilb., Whaplode 1520-31, 49
 „ Andrew, Giles, Honington 1545-6 &c. ii, 207
 „ Andrews, Giles, Hale 1592, 472
 „ Andrew, Hy., Dyke 1561, 76
 „ Androwe, Hy., Spalding 1568, 49
 „ Andrew, Hy., Legsby 1592, 130
 „ Hugh, Hough 1593, 118
 „ Hum., Panton 1586, 6
 „ Isab., Stainton 1573 i, 200
 „ Androwe, Isab., Stainton 1573 ii, 116
 „ Andrew, Isab., Hale 1592, 362
 „ Jesper, Mumby 1595 ii, 59
 „ Andrew, Jo., Swallow 1543-56, 348
 „ Androwe, Jo., Stainton 1558 i, 187
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1563, 69
 „ Jo., Anwick 1571 ii, 136
 „ Androwe, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill 1572 i, 87
 „ Andrew, Jo., Hough 1572 ii, 187
 „ Andro, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1575 i, 312

- Andrew, Andrew, Jo., Lit. Steeping**
 1575 ii, 228
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1591 ii, 77
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1594 i, 159
 „ **Andrew, Jo., Claxby** 1600, 107
 „ **Androwe, Margt., Stainton**
 1557 ii, 43
 „ **Margt., Moulton** 1581, 164
 „ **Margery, Sutton** 1584, 309 & 295
 „ **Androe, Nich., Stapleford**
 1557-72, 105
 „ **Andrew, Pet., Carby** 1595 i, 107
 „ **Andrew, Rd., Walcot** 1547, 145
 „ **Andrew, Rd., Sutton** 1552-6, 185
 „ **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1558 i, 23
 „ **Andro, Rd., Carlton**
 1566 &c., 298
 „ **Andrew, Rd., N. Reston**
 1580 i, 41
 „ **Androo, Rob., Coleby** 1547-9, 106
 „ **Andrew, Rob., Stapleford**
 1557-72, 70
 „ **Andrew, Rob., Sutton** 1583 ii, 149
 „ **Rob., Welbourn** 1587, 186
 „ **Rog., Stapleford** 1587, 420
 „ **Tho., Navenby** 1556-7, 32
 „ **Androwe, Tho., Navenby**
 1557 i, 212
 „ **Androwe, Tho., Waddington**
 1557 ii, 8
 „ **Tho., Theckingham** 1564, 187
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Nainby** 1565, 201
 „ **Tho., Panton** 1575 i, 172
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Lit. Panton**
 1575 ii, 91
 „ **Andrew, Tho., Sutton** 1577 ii, 260
 „ **Tho., Hough-on-the-Hill**
 1581, 167
 „ **Wm., Stapleford** 1541, 389
 „ **Wm., Honington** 1553-6, 178
 „ **Androwe, Wm., Hougham**
 1558 iii, 30
 „ **Andro, Wm., Welbourn**
 1558 iv, 43
 „ **Androwe, Wm., Morton** 1568, 139
 „ **Andrew, Wm., Algarkirk**
 1571 ii, 21
 „ **Andrew, Wm., Moulton**
 1580 i, 58
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1585 i, 159
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1587, 23
Andrews, see Andrewe.
Androy, see Andrewe.
Angell, Angle, Jo., Kirmington
 1557 i, 262
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping** 1547, 164
 „ **Angill, Wm., Spilsby** 1556-7, 2
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1557 i, 220
See also Ankle.
Anger, see Awnger.
- * **Angevine, Aungevine, Chris., gent.**
 Saltfleetby 1592, 328
 * „ **Hangevyne, Ja., gentlewoman,**
 Sturton (pr. 1553) 1551-2, 96
 * „ **Awngevyne Jo., gent., Ashby-by-**
 Horncastle 1541, 91
 * „ **Awngewyn, Margt., wid., Ashby**
 [by Horncastle](proved 1549)
 1547-9, 268
 * „ **Angewyn, Rob., gent., Langton-**
 by-Horncastle (proved 1545)
 1543-5, 266
Angram, Tho., E. Rasen 1600, 66
Anison, Ayneson, Alx., Muston
 1566 &c., 136
 „ **Anyson, Jo., Brinkhill** 1587, 334
Ankle, Wm., Kirtton 1547-9, 278
Annabull, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 49
Annes, Wm., Hickford, Bucks.
 1585 ii, 191
Annis, Jo., Slapton 1577 ii, 341
Annotson, Annytson, Fra., Leake
 1592, 182
 „ **Sim., Leake** 1557 iii, 25
Ansell, Hansill, Ag., Gt. Grimsby
 1572 i, 110
 „ **Hansell, Ag., Gt. Grimsby**
 1572 ii, 206
 „ **Aunsell, Fra., Somercotes** 1596, 25
 „ **Awncell, Jennet, Grainthorpe**
 1554-6, 42
 „ **Ancell, Jo., Grimsby** 1506 &c., 27
 „ **Auncell, Jo., N. Somercotes**
 1573 i, 113
 „ **Auncell, Rd., N. Somercotes**
 1581, 157
 „ **Ansel, Rd., Kirkby** 1590, 203
 „ **Aunsell, Tho., N. Sommercoates**
 1535-7, 101
 „ **Awncell, Wm., Sommercoates**
 1538-40, 351
 „ **Auncell, Wm., Thurlby**
 1541-3, 145
 „ **Hancyll, Wm., S. Sommercoates**
 1545-6 i, 169
 „ **Awncell, Wm., Kirkby Underwood**
 1547, 177
Ansen (? Ausen), Jenet, Rowston
 1532-4, 143
Anthony, Alx., Langtoft 1594 ii, 169
 „ **Antony, Ant., Langtoft** 1596, 208
 „ **Guy, Skendleby** 1567, 114
 „ **Antony, Jenet, Carlton le Morland**
 1535-7, 277
 „ **Antony, Rd., Carlton le Morland**
 1535-7, 266
 „ **Antony, Wm., Langtoft** 1590, 309
Anton, Benet, Halton 1590, 256
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1567, 71
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1547-9, 213

Anton, Rob., Halton 1587, 20
 „ Sim., Hundleby 1541-3, 200
 „ Antonne, Sim., Gosberton 1557 iii, 101
 „ Tho., Slotheby 1594 i, 19
 „ Wm., Hundleby 1520-31, 300
 „ Antonne, Wm., Stixwold 1571 ii, 133
 Antrobin, Rph., Evedon 1557 iii, 20
 Antrobus, Pet., Steeping 1580 ii, 258
 Anwick, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 ii, 410
 „ Tho., Sleaford 1597, 278
 Anydine, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1565, 93
 Anyson, *see* Anison.
 Ape, Aype, Eliz., Wrangle 1557-73, 3
 „ Jo., Wrangle, 1532-4, 159
 „ Jo., E. Randall 1552-6, 60
 „ Margt., Wrangle 1563, 105
 „ Aype, Rd., Fishtoft 1557-72, 224
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1566-9, 24
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1569 ii, 61
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1562, 207
 Aplard, Tho., Bradley 1572 i, 111
 „ Tho., Bradley 1572 ii, 204
 Appleby, Apleby, Chris., Barnoldby 1599, 221
 „ Hel., E. Randall 1591 i, 203
 „ Apulbe, Jo., Walesby 1538-40, 360
 „ Appilbie, Jo., Coningsby 1572 i, 188
 „ Applebie, Jo., Coningsby 1572 ii, 61
 „ Applebie, Jo., E. Randall 1573 i, 82
 „ Jo., E. Randall 1573 ii, 193
 „ Jo., Stickford 1588 ii, 23
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1591 ii, 285
 „ Appulbe, Margt., Horbling 1532-4, 90
 „ Aplebie, Rob., Lincoln 1597, 217
 „ Apulbie, St., E. Kirkby 1563, 185
 „ Applebie, Wm., Keale 1586, 240
 Applegarth, Applegarte, Jo., Stenigot 1562, 122
 „ Aplegarth, Jo., Wiberton 1564, 110
 „ Appulgarth, Nich., Wiberton 1588 ii, 109
 „ Tho., Kirton 1581, 165
 „ Wm., Mumby 1592, 399
 Appletoft, Appultofte, Ag., Spalding 1538-40, 184
 „ Apultoft, Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 102
 „ Appultoft, Margt., 1543-56, 202
 „ Appultofte, Nich., Spalding 1535-7, 245

Appleton, Applyton, Rob., Timberland 1535-7, 50
 „ Appletonne, Rob., Sutterton 1584, 248
 Appley, Wm., Market Rasen 1545-6 i, 2
 Appleyard, Edw., Billingham 1562, 180
 „ Jenet, Boston 1580 ii, 259
 „ Apleyard, Jas., Binbrook 1599, 295
 „ Jo., Aby 1541, 313
 „ Apleyard, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 64
 „ Apleyard, Rqb., Farlsthorne 1545-6 &c. ii, 110
 „ Tho., Swaby 1561, 42
 „ Appleyarde, Wm., Aby 1587, 229
See also Aplard.
 Apulbie, *see* Appleby.
 Aratsmyth, Rob., Bassingham 1557-72, 44
 Archbricke, Benington 1557 i, 229
 „ Archbrick, Nich., Benington 1556-7, 17
 Archer, Chris., Washingboro' 1591 i, 116
 „ Isab., Howton 1562, 246
 „ Jo., Cockrington Leon^d 1541, 62
 „ or Harcher, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 243
 „ Jo., Friskney 1554-6, 305
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 261
 „ Jo., Laceby 1585 i, 199
 „ Jo., Washingburgh 1588 ii, 114
 „ Lanc., Kyme 1588 ii, 157
 „ Martin, Cockerington 1591 i, 206
 „ Nich., Quadring 1569, i, 86
 „ Nich., Gt. Carlton 1592, 240
 „ Rob., sen., Washingbro' 1553-6, 82
 „ Rob., Washingborough 1581, 232
 „ Rob., Washingborough 1582, 352
 „ Rog., Cockrington 1543-5, 341
 „ Rog., Carlton 1589, 143
 „ Tho., Washingbro' 1549-50, 76
 „ Tho., Swaton 1557 i, 195
 „ Tho., Washingboro' 1562, 124
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1582, 280
 „ Tho., 1583 i, 112
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1588 ii, 126
 „ Wm. husbn., Cockerington (St. Leonard) 1520-31, 277
 „ Wm., Panton 1571 ii, 11
 „ Wm., Ashby 1585 i, 167
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1587, 311
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1592, 484
 Arcle, Arkle, Jo., Grainsby 1570, 17
 „ Arcle, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 i, 221
 „ Arkill, Rd., Algarkirk 1564, 103
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1578, 246
 Arden, Ardon, Chris., Marham 1545-6 i, 302
 Argle, Eliz., Garnthorpe 1576, 88

Argrame, Leon., Steeping 1596, 124
 Arisonne, Jo., Butterwick 1572 ii, 267
 Arkle, *see* Arcle.
 Arley, St., Billesby 1563-6 & 9, 249
 Armdale, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1557 iii, 207
 Armen, *see* Armond.
 Armestead, Armested, Joan, Barrowby
 1582, 147
 " Jo., Wilsthorp 1558 ii, 11
 " Armesteade, Jo., Marton 1594 i, 141
 " Lanc., Boothby 1578, 92
 " Armestead, Mich., Wilsthorpe 1594 i, 89
 Armeston, Al., Gunwarby 1547, 137
 " Rd., Gunwarby 1562, 270
 " St., Barrowby 1545-6 i, 120
 " Tho., Gonerby 1558 iv, 23
 Armitage, Hen., Dunsby 1590, 383
 " Ja., Horkstow 1570, 56
 Armond, Beat., Algarkirk 1582, 108
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1577 i, 29
 " Awmond, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1585 ii, 156
 " Armon, Tho., Algarkirk 1566 &c., 242
 " Awmond, Vinc., Donington 1557 i, 375
 " Armonde, Wm., Fosdike 1541, 450
 " Armen, Wm., Bicker 1566 &c., 163
 Armre, Wm., Biddenham 1569 ii, 32
 Armstrong, Armestronge, Fra., Corby 1567, 5
 * " Ja., "vowys" Corby (proved 1529) 1520-31, 98
 " Armstrong, Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1538-40, 155
 " Jo., Kirkby 1558 ii, 85
 " Armstrong, Sim., Horncastle 1597, 67
 " Armestronge, Tho., Barrowby 1587, 125
 " Armstrong, Wm., Corby 1582, 83
 " Armstrong, Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 187
 Arnold, Ernolde, Ag., wid., Gosberkirke 1520-31, 140
 " Al., Spilsby (and *see* Ernolde) 1520-31, 89
 " Alison, Tetney 1588 ii, 72
 " Edw., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 87
 " Geo., Barton 1599, 17
 " Arnolde, Hy., Market Deeping 1564, 184
 " Jenet, Bennington 1545-6 i, 255
 " Jo., Harlaxton 1543-5, 269

Arnold, Arnolde, Jo., Benington 1545-6 i, 195
 " Jo., Barton on Humber 1568, 47
 " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1569 i, 7
 " Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 133
 " Arnol, Jo., Coleby 1592, 188
 " Jo., Barton 1593, 265
 " Arnolde, Leon., Barkston 1545-6 i, 10
 " Margt., Frieston 1591 i, 418
 " Nich., Harlaxton 1591 i, 424
 " Rd., Frampton 1563-6 & 9, 213
 " Rd., Benington 1585 i, 94
 " Rob., Benington 1551-2, 24
 " Rob., Ludford Magna 1579, 31
 " Ernold, Rog., Deeping 1597-8, 46
 " Tho., Ludford 1578, 129
 " Tho., Leverton 1583 i, 88
 " Tho., Sedgbrook 1588 ii, 29
 " Tho., Lound 1587, 97
 " Wm. Tetney 1578, 186
 " Wm., Barton 1592, 520
 Arnor, John 1545-6 i, 173
 Arrowsmith, Arrowsmyth, Jenet 1573 i, 52
 " Jenet, Lincoln 1573 ii, 143
 " Arosmith, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 274
 " Arrowsmyth, Jo., Boston 1585 i, 182
 " Arowesmith, Lawr., Claypole 1562, 209
 " Arowsmyth, Tho., Belton 1573 i, 299
 " Tho., Belton 1573 ii, 47
 See also Aratsmyth.
 Arstringe, Isab., Welton 1597, 191
 Arter, Lawr., Gedney 1557 i, 226
 Arthray, Mich., Slotheby 1586, 188
 Arthro, Jo., Howton in Marsh 1547, 234
 Arthrowe, Maud, Leake 1532-4, 159
 " Rog., Gedney 1584, 151
 Arthure, Jo., Langton 1558 i, 5
 " Wm., Holton 1587, 95
 See also Arter.
 Asby, *see* Ashby.
 Ascard, Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 37
 * Asfordby, And., esq., Bilsby 1561, 52
 * " Edw., gent., Asfordby in Bilsby 1591 i, 193
 * " Asterby, Ja., gentlewoman, Bilsby (proved 1599) 1557-72, 41
 * " Asserby, Jo., gent., Bilsby (proved 1527) 1520-31, 58, 59
 " Asterby, Margt., Boston 1547, 242

- Asfordby**, Asterby, Pet., Fosdyke 1545-6 i, 74
See also Oustaby.
- Asgarby**, *see* Osgarby.
- Ashburn**, Asheburne, Jas., Olney 1571 i, 174
- Ashby**, Ashbie, Anne, Gt. Grimsby 1572 i, 72
 „ Ashebye, Avelyn, Waltham 1557 iii, 188
 „ Isab., Surfleet 1568, 23
 „ Ashbie, Jeff., Surfleet 1554-6, 234
 „ Ashbie, Jo., Owston 1543-56, 394
 „ Ashbie, Jo., Partnell 1557 i, 93
 „ Jo., Springthorpe 1557 ii, 70
 „ Ashebie, Jo., Surfleet 1557 iii, 23
 „ Asbie, Jo., Owston 1588 i, 137
 „ Asby, Jo., Welton 1589, 99
 „ Ashbie, Jo., Pinchbeck 1598, 50
 „ Asbey, Margarie, Panton 1572 i, 237
 „ Ashbie, Margt., Panton 1572 ii, 7
 „ Ashebie, Nich., Panton 1570 24
 „ Ashbie, Ol., Hemingby 1585 ii, 127
 „ Ashbie, Rd., Loughburgh, near Waltham 1562, 95
 „ Asbie, Rd., Waltham 1581, 186
 „ Asby, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 363
 „ Ashbie, Rob., Waltham 1557 iii, 109
 „ Ashbie, Rob., Pinchbeck 1575 i, 191
 „ Ashbye, Rob., Pinchbeck 1575 ii, 79
 „ Ashebie, St., Crowland 1580 i, 93
 „ Tho., N. Thoresby 1547 246
 „ Ashbie, Tho., Waltham 1572 ii, 9
 „ Ashbie, Tho., Waltham 1572 i, 232
 „ Ashbie, Tho., Corby 1597-8, 41
 „ Ashebie, Wm., Spalding 1554-6, 140
 „ Ashebie, Wm., Spalding 1554-6, 302
 „ Asbie, Wm., Bucknall 1562, 269
 „ Wm., Hough 1564, 188
 „ Ashebie, Wm., Wood Enderby 1578, 90
 „ Ashbie, Wm., Corby 1592, 503
- Ashe**, Chris., Normanton 1596, 195
 „ Hy., Boston 1596, 69
 „ Eshe, Jas., Immingham 1599, 245
 „ Margt., Sutton 1558 ii, 57
 „ Asshe, Ph., Risboro' 1571 i, 185
 „ Esh, Rd., Immingham 1592, 39
 „ Tho., Normanton 1545-6 i, 5
 „ Tho., Normanton 1565, 23
- Ashe**, Tho., Immington 1565, 93
- Asheburne**, *see* Ashburn.
- Ashelforth**, *see* Asselforth.
- Ashley**, Jo., Firaby 1595 i, 129
 „ Ashlay, Ol., Walcot 1532-4, 24
- Ashmore**, Edw., Cowbit 1592, 392
- Ashton**, Eshton, Ag., Branston 1557 i, 295
 „ Asheton, Anne 1566 &c., 157
 „ Ashtone, Hy., Frampton 1596, 114
 „ Jo., Swaton 1593, 347
 „ Eshton, Rph., Braunston 1543-5, 136
 „ Ashetonne, Rph., Bardney 1570, 85
 „ Rd., Minting 1578, 240
 „ Rd., Morton 1580 ii, 29
 „ Rob., Thorganby 1574 i, 87
 „ Rob., Bourn 1578, 274
 „ Eshton, Rob., Branston 1590, 53 & 54
 „ Ashtone, Rob., Dyke 1598, 172
 „ Eshton, Tho., Hemingby 1592, 431
 „ Eshton, Wm., Bourn 1591 ii, 93
See also Aston.
- Ashwell**, Ashewell, Edw., Helpringham 1586, 113
 „ Hy., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 271
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1576, 25
See also Aswell.
- * **Askew**, Askeughe, Ascugh, Allan, priest, Harrington 1557 iii, 133
 „ Askewe, Ant., Corby 1580 ii, 160
- * „ Sir Chris., knt., Ashby [near Grimsby] (proved 1540) 1534 &c., 57
 „ Ascewghe, Edw., Stallingboro' 1574 i, 301
 „ Ayscough, Hy., Gt. Panton 1543-5, 35
 „ Hy., Panton 1577 ii, 26
 „ Askew, Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 i, 177
 „ Askewe, Jo., Panton 1563-6 & 9, 235
 „ Askewe, Jo., Gt. Panton 1567, 74
- * „ Aiscogh, Jo., gt., Bolingbroke 1592, 465
 „ Askewe, Margt., Pinchbeck 1567, 10
- * „ Aiscough, Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1576, 2
 „ Aiscough, Rd., Panton 1597, 171
 „ Askewe, Rd., Harlaxton 1598, 155
 „ Askewe, Rob., Pinchbeck 1567, 230
 „ Sim., Gt. Panton 1543-5, 233

Askew, Askewe, Sim., Gt. Panton 1571 i, 124
 „ Askewe, Sim., Harlaxton 1595 i, 127
 „ Askewe, Wm., Harlaxton 1571 ii, 45
 „ Wm., Benington 1579, 160
 „ Wm., Boston 1582, 225
Askwodd, Rob., Abbottesley 1574 i, 357
Aslacke, Tho., Sudbrook 1590, 195
Aslocke, Aug., Belton 1568, 100
 „ Eliz., Sudbrook 1600, 57
Assarby, see Asfordby.
Assandall, Brian, Grimoldby 1589, 246
 „ Assendale, Jo., Granthorp 1597, 105
Asselforth, Matt., Grimsby 1597, 22
 „ Ashelforth, Ann, Grimsby 1597, 177
Assing, Wm., Goxhill 1579, 130
Asterby, see Asfordby.
Asteyn, Tho., Moulton 1535-7, 95
Astill, Joan, S. Rauceby 1558 i, 171
 „ Rd., S. Rauceby 1566 &c., 303
Aston, Wm., Coldbrafield 1588 i, 200
See also Aiston, Ashton.
Astrop, Astroppe, Alx., Biscathorpe 1562, 120
 „ Barnard, Tetford 1583 i, 128
 „ Aistrop, Hum., Tetford 1597, 105
 „ Aistropp, Tho., Brattleby 1597-8, 79
Astyn, Wm., Weston 1520-31, 63
Aswell, Hy., Witham 1551-2, 225
 „ Hy., Castle Bytham 1576, 236
 „ Jo., Swinstead 1596, 197
 „ Rob., Lit. Bytham 1543-5, 135
See also Ashwell.
Athelerd, Jo., Asterby 1562, 5
 „ Aththeler, Tho., Goulceby 1557 iii, 29
See also Adlard.
Athill, Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 30
Atkine, Ag., Huttoft 1566-9, 101
 „ Alan, Keal 1593, 320
 „ Al., Marston 1558 iv, 36
 „ Barnard, Timberland 1588 i, 47
 „ Atkyn, Clem., Sibsey 1589, 37
 „ Clem., Withern 1591 ii, 106
 „ Cuthbert, Norton 1566 &c., 10
 „ Atkyn, Jenet, Haconby 1538-40, 139
 „ Atkyn, Jo., Sutton-in-the-Marsh 1538-40, 325
 „ Jo. 1564, 40
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1585 i, 295
 „ Jo., Revesby 1587, 170
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1589, 121

Atkine, Atkyn, Nich., Langton 1557 ii, 114
 „ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1547-9, 143
 „ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1562, 212
 „ Rd., Billesby 1572 i, 166
 „ Rd., Billesby 1572 ii, 97
 „ Atkin, Rd., Marston 1597, 172
 „ Rob., Morton 1567, 168
 „ Rob., Marston 1587, 225
 „ Atkyn, Tho., Blankney 1541, 435
 „ Tho., Tetney 1558 ii, 65
 „ Atkinge, Tho., Aleby 1563-6 & 9, 252
 „ Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 124
 „ Atkin, Wm., Marston 1545-6 &c. ii, 28
 „ Atkyng, Wm., Stickney 1561, 183
 „ Wm., Blankney 1586, 148
 „ Atkinge, Wm., Marston 1563-6 & 9, 231
Atkinfield, Atkynfelde, Ag., Tetford 1538-40, 74
Atkins, Hy., S. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 175
 „ Wm., Wradsbury, co. Linc. 1563-6 & 9, 171
Atkinson, Ag., Lit. Panton 1567, 214
 „ Ag., Grantham 1596, 214
 „ Al., Beelsby 1551-3, 161
 „ Alice 1566 &c., 3
 „ Barnard, priest, Humberstone 1520-31, 219
 „ Elenor, Kirmington 1589, 161
 „ Atkinsonne, Eliz., Sutterton 1571 ii, 159
 „ Eliz., Wigtoft 1587, 36
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 147
 „ Edm., N. Hykeham 1592, 634
 „ Edw., Barton 1588 i, 33
 „ Atkynson, Geo., Skendleby 1532-4, 210
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 141
 „ Atkinsonne, Geo., Wigtoft 1554-6, 13
 „ Geo., Croxton 1568, 162
 „ Geo., S. Ferriby 1570, 14
 „ Geo., Grantham 1583 i, 20
 „ Geo., Frampton 1586, 4
 „ Geo., Kirton 1586, 147
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1591 i, 170
 „ Geo., Donington 1598, 40
 „ Hy., Boston 1594 i, 71
 „ Atkinsonne, Hugh, Barton 1571 ii, 47
 „ Ja., Gt. Grimsby 1564, 30
 „ Jas., Waddington 1572 ii, 111
 „ Jennet, Anderby 1551-3, 1
 „ Joan, Wigtoft 1598, 86

Atkinson, Atkynson, Jo., Sempringham 1534 &c., 94
 „ Atkynson, Jo., Boston 1538-40, 32
 „ Atkynson, Jo., Barnoldby 1545-6 i, 252
 „ Jo., Heckington 1551-3, 158
 „ Jo., Donington 1552-6, 256
 „ Jo., Croxton 1556-7, 190
 „ Jo. 1557 i, 233
 „ Jo., Croxton 1557 i, 150
 „ Jo., Irnham 1557 i, 397
 „ Atkinsonne, Jo., Morton 1558 i, 35
 „ Jo., Gunby 1561, 126
 „ Jo., Croxton 1571 i, 87
 „ Jo., Croxton 1571 i, 94
 „ Jo., Mareham 1573 i, 64
 „ Jo., Mareham 1573 ii, 56
 „ Jo. 1588 ii, 159
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1589, 42
 „ Julia, Spalding 1575 ii, 142
 „ Julian 1575 i, 124
 „ Margt., Holbeach 1554-6, 171
 „ Margt., Hough 1556-7, 41
 „ Margt., Hough 1557 i, 164
 „ Mary, Goxhill 1599, 10
 „ Atkynson, Miles, Marston 1547-9, 67
 „ Miles, Panton 1563-6 & 9, 130
 „ Nich., Wigtoft 1578, 113
 „ Nich., S. Hykeham 1594 ii, 184
 „ Atkynson, Rd., Waddington 1547-9, 171
 „ Rd., Waddington 1549-50, 12
 „ Rd., Barnetby 1551-2, 245
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1551-3, 270
 „ Rd., Stainton 1572 ii, 105
 „ Rd., Mid. Kasen 1576, 1
 „ Rd., Gunby 1586, 160
 „ Atkynson, Rob., Swineshead 1538-40, 239
 „ Atkinsonne, Rob., Barrow 1554-6, 29
 „ Atkinsonne, Rob., Croxton 1558 ii, 70
 „ Rob., Spittlegate 1577 ii, 286
 „ Rob., Gayton 1583 i, 98
 „ Atkinsonne, Rob., Bassingthorp, 1587, 47
 „ Rog., Bourn 1574 i, 251
 „ Atkynson, Row. 1534 &c., 87
 „ Atkynson, Row., Little Panton 1535-7, 83
 „ Atkynson, Tho., Barrow 1532-4, 195
 „ Atkynson, Tho., Westby 1538-40, 115
 „ Atkynson, Tho., Lincoln 1541, 95
 „ Tho., Beelsby 1551-3, 211

Atkinson, Atkynson, Tho., Epworth 1557-72, 73
 „ Atkynson, Tho., Stainton 1557-72, 74
 „ Atkynson, Tho., Market Rasen 1557-84, 175
 „ Atkinsonne, Tho., Swineshead 1558 i, 42
 „ Atkinsonne, Tho., Theddlethorp 1558 iv, 228
 „ Tho., Greetham 1575 i, 153
 „ Tho., Greetham 1575 ii, 98
 „ Tho., Spalding 1579, 171
 „ Tho., Roxby 1583 ii, 21
 „ Tho., Tetney 1589, 93
 „ Tho., Newball 1591 ii, 341
 „ Atkynson, Wm., Gosberkirk 1534 &c., 70
 „ Atkynson, Wm., Tetney 1541, 63
 „ Wm., Sealthorpe 1554-6, 137
 „ Wm., Sealethorpe 1554-6, 346
 „ Wm., Bardney 1557 i, 404
 „ Wm., Bardney 1558 iv, 166
 „ Wm., Heckington 1574 i, 37
 „ Wm., Timberland 1576, 150
 „ Adkenson, Wm., Bardney 1580 i, 85
 „ Wm., Bigby 1589, 85
 „ Wm., Market Deeping 1590, 178
 Atkyrke, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1547, 231
 Atlath, Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 138 & 346
 Atley, Alice, Boston 1581, 39
 „ Tho., Frieston 1568, 33
 Atmar, Mart., Beverley 1589, 114
 Atterby, Geo., Panton 1556-7, 9
 „ Geo., Panton 1557 i, 232
 „ Rd., Stixwold 1588 i, 231
 „ Rob., Panton 1563-6 & 9, 158
 „ Atterbie, Rob., Gedney 1571, ii, 63
 Attheler, *see* Athelerd.
 Atwell, Hy., Horbling 1545-6 &c. ii, 91
 „ Hy., Horblinge 1554-6, 290
 „ Jo., Threckingham 1583 ii, 3
 „ Rob., E. Keal 1571 ii, 75
 „ Wm., Leasingham 1558 iv, 143
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1567, 258
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1575 i, 58
 „ Attwell, Wm., Wainfleet 1575 ii, 190
See also Etwell.
 Attwick, Attwick, Hy., Horbling 1535-7, 78
 „ Atwyk, Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 367
 „ Atweke, Rob., Billingham 1589, 340
 Aubery, Awbrey, Jo., Kirkby 1591 ii, 347

- Aubery, Awberie, Jo., Cathorp** 1597, 198
 „ **Auberie, Rd., Thornton Curtis** 1562, 122
 „ **Tho., Wooton** 1557 iv, 296
Auborn, Al., Lavington 1597-8, 44
 „ **Awborn, Tho., Holbeach** 1585 i, 229
See also Albine, Awby.
Auby, see Awby.
Auckson, see Awwcksonne.
Aucocke, Aulcock, see Alcocke.
Audas, Eliz. 1566 &c., 205
Audbrough, Wm., Goxhill 1599, 115
Auden, see Awdin.
Audley, Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 136
Audrey, see Awdry.
Auger, see Algar.
Aughty, Aughtie, Hy., Holbeach 1564, 108
 „ **Oughtie, Jo., Holbeach** 1553-5 & 6, 199
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 134
 „ **Aught, Wm., Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 64
Aulgar, see Algar.
Aumbler, see Ambler.
Aumbrie, see Ambrey.
Aunay, Jo., Gaudby 1557-72 17
Auncell, Aunsell, see Ansell.
Aunger, see Awnger.
Aungevine, see Angevine.
Aunsley, see Awnsley.
Ausen (?), see Ansen.
Austbe, Jo., Gedney 1538-40, 306
Austen, Awsten, Amb., Spalding 1543-56, 96
 „ **Austeyn, Chris, Algarkirk** 1543-5, 217
 „ **Austine, Edw., Lit. Steeping** 1583 ii, 51
 „ **Austyn, Eliz., Lit. Steeping** 1547, 133
 „ **Austine, Hugh, Leverton** 1591 ii, 375
 „ **Austyn, Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1520-31, 392
 „ **Austyn, Jo., Moulton** 1532-4, 73
 „ **Austyn, Jo.** 1543-5, 324
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 346
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1577 i, 103
 „ **Austine, Maria, Horncastle** 1573 i, 309
 „ **Rob., Steeping** 1552-6, 144
 „ **Austine, Rob., Aslackby** 1578, 195
 „ **Awsten, Tho., Billingsboro'** 1543-56, 129
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1557 i, 165
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1567, 13
- Austen, Tho., Lacey** 1569 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1580 i, 109
 „ **Awsten, Wm., Lit. Steeping** 1545-6 i, 113
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1565, 6
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1569 i, 197
Austindyke, see Awstyndyke.
Auxworthe, Ar., Gt. Coates 1551-3, 221
Avery, Alvey, Jo., Beckingham 1600, 236
 „ **Awveray, Margt., Beckingham** 1532-4, 61
 „ **Aweray, Rd., Beckingham** 1541-3, 257
 „ **Aweray, Rob., Beckingham** 1520-31, 292
 „ **Alverley, Rob., Stubton** 1556-7, 8
 „ **Averaie, Rob., Stubton** 1557 i, 231
 „ **Averaie, Rob., Gosberton** 1594 i, 33
 „ **Auvery, Rob., Normanton** 1597-8, 42
 „ **Awve, Tho., Stubton** 1532-4, 202
 „ **Awvery, Tho., Sutton** 1600, 217
 „ **Awurye, Wm., Beckingham** 1553-6, 100
 „ **Alverye, Wm., Hough-on-Hill** 1573 i, 79
 „ **Alverey, Wm., Hough-on-Hill** 1573 ii, 64
Aware, Jo., Ashby 1570, 118
Awbine, see Albine.
Awborn, see Auborn.
Awbrey, see Aubrey.
Awby, Awbie, Edw., Bourn 1558 i, 198
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1600, 96
See also Aby, Auborn, Albine.
Awbyn, see Albine.
Awcocke, Awcoke, see Alcocke.
Awcocksonne, see Alcockson.
Awde, Rob., Grainthorpe 1543-56, 146
Awder, see Alder.
Awdin, Jo., Epworth 1557 ii, 110
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1557 ii, 85
See also Alden, Halden.
Awdman, Cath., Clee 1558 iv, 77
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1557 i, 275
Awdry, Wm., Frampton 1586, 23
Awe, Tho., Claypole 1557 iii, 39
Aweldon, Wm., Thurlby 1582, 9
Aweray, see Avery.
Awford, see Alford.
Awger, see Algar.
Awght, see Aughty.
Awkson, see Awwcksonne.
Awlett, see Allot.
Awley, Jo., Osbournby 1569-1, 114

Awlsopp, *see* Alsopp.
 Awmbrey, *see* Ambrey.
 Awmond, *see* Armond.
 Awnbye, Rd., Waith 1597, 126
 Awnncell, *see* Ansell.
 Awnger, Al., Crowland 1543-56, 408
 Awngewyn, *see* Angevine.
 Awnsley, Patrick, Gt. Grimsby
 1547-9, 124
 Awson, Jo., Tallington 1557-72, 141
 See also Alson.
 Awsten, *see* Austen.
 Awstyndyke, Tho., Spalding
 1543-5, 255
 Awthringham, Hy., Wainfleet
 1568, 125
 Awve, *see* Avery.
 Awveray, *see* Avery.
 Awwcksonne, Jo., Butterwick 1564, 54
 Axe, Jo., Swaton 1562, 184
 Axtell, Rd., Withamsted 1597-8, 108
 Ayer, *see* Ayre.
 Aylesby, *see* Aylsby.
 Ayliff, Jo., Morton 1561, 18
 Aylmer, *see* Aelmer.
 Aylsby, Ailesby, Ant., Coningsby
 1592, 399
 „ Alesbie, Beat., Welton-next-Louth
 1570, 113
 „ Aylsbie, Edw., Cumberworth
 1557 i, 317
 „ Aylsby, Jo., Ailsby 1541, 227
 „ Alesbie, Jo., Mumby cum Chapel
 1585 i, 279
 „ Ailesbie, Margt., Beningworth
 1582, 175
 „ Ailesbie, Nich., Mumby 1587, 129
 „ Allesby, Rph., Legbourn
 1574 i, 183
 „ Alesbie, Rob., Hogsthorp
 1587, 282
 „ Ailesbie, Rob., Legbourn
 1590, 392
 „ Aylsby, Tho., Donington (S.
 Andrew) 1520-31, 175
 „ Ailesbie, Wm., Bucknall
 1592, 182
 Ayneson, *see* Anison.
 Aynten, Rd., Bennington-in-Holland
 1520-31, 123
 Aype, *see* Ape.
 Ayre, Ayer, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain
 1532-4, 15
 „ Aire, Wm., Waltham 1578, 253
 See also Eyre.
 Ayscough, *see* Askew.
 Babbe, *see* Babby.
 Babby, Babbe, Rob., Coningsby
 1558 i, 88

Babby, Babbye, Wm., Tattershall
 1574 i, 304
 Babbie, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 i, 48
 Babington, Fra., Cathorpe 1596, 149
 Bachelor, Bachelor, Jo., Tring
 1557 i, 29
 „ Bachiler, Jo., Croft 1585 i, 37
 „ Batchelor, Tho., Hemelham-
 sted 1583 ii, 137
 „ Wm., E. Keal 1553-6, 27
 Bachus, Rob., Thurlby 1567, 194
 Backhouse, Jo., Lutton 1578, 163
 „ Nich., Boston 1578, 89
 „ Backhowse, Pet., Walcot
 1543-6, 250
 „ Rob., Walcot 1591 ii, 373
 „ Tho., Gaiton 1557 i, 314
 „ Tho., Elsham 1571 i, 111
 „ Tho., Lutton 1582, 163
 „ Tho., Benington 1585 i, 186
 „ Tho., Trusthorp 1594 ii, 74
 „ Wm., Sutton 1583 i, 53

See also Bachus.

Backster, *see* Baxter.
 Bacon, Jo., Denton 1580 ii, 35
 „ Rd., Bourn 1535-7, 240
 „ Rob., Graby 1585 ii, 49
 „ Tho., Folkingham 1580 ii, 229
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1600, 124
 „ Wm., Bourne 1549-50, 147
 „ Wm., Bourne 1549-50, 252
 Baddie, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 166
 Baddie, Hugh Mareham 1597-8, 207
 Badger, Greg., Norton Disney
 1600, 179
 „ Jo., Skellingthorpe 1566 &c., 239
 „ Rd., Syston 1593, 207
 Badley, Tho., Asterby 1583 ii, 42
 Baggate, Baggett, *see* Bagot.
 Bagot, Bagott, Eliz., Bourn 1577 iii, 5
 „ Bagotte, Helen, N. Somercotes
 1577 i, 3
 „ Hugh, S. Somercotes 1575 i, 209
 „ Baggott, Jo., N. Sommercotes
 1543-5, 267
 „ Baggate, Jo., N. Somercotes
 1572 ii, 101
 „ Baggett, Jo., Skidbrook
 1584, 158
 „ Baggott, Ph., N. Somercotes
 1551-2, 146
 „ Wm., N. Somercotes
 1520-31, 322
 „ Wm., Bourn 1552-6, 79
 „ Baggott, Wm., Stamford
 1563, 72
 Bagshawe, Al., Brigsley 1590, 118
 „ Edw., Stallingboro' 1579, 137
 „ Nich., Stallingboro' 1593, 200

- Bagworth, Hy., Wymondham** 1566-9, 46
 „ Hy., Wymondham 1569 ii, 12
Baies, Tho., Tennesford 1591 ii, 357
Baildon, Jo., Briggesley 1574 i, 37
 „ Jo., Briggesley 1574 ii, 111
Bailey, see Bailie.
Bailie, Ag., Gt. Grimsby 1563-6 & 9, 46
 „ Bailly, Al., Fordike 1545-6 & c. ii, 403
 „ Bayley, Ant., Boothby 1541, 299
 „ Ant., Heckington 1556-7, 133
 „ Ant., Westboro' 1597-8, 43
 „ Brian, Alford 1584, 368
 * „ Baylay, Chris., vicar of Wrawby and rector of Ruckland (proved 1544) 1543-5, 295
 „ Baylie *alias* Hutchynson, Edw., Wigtoft 1547-9, 96
 „ Edw., Horkstou 1562, 297
 „ Baley, Eliz., Barrow 1577 ii, 185
 „ Eliz., Alford 1589, 68
 „ Geoff., Edenham 1588 ii, 182
 „ Geo., Ruskington 1580 ii, 263
 „ Geo., Kirton 1590, 416
 „ Hel., Walesby 1583 ii, 228
 „ Bayly, Hy., Allington 1547, 95
 „ Hugh, Normanby 1580 ii, 198
 „ Isab., Graby 1558 iv, 283
 „ Bayley, Jo., Saltfleet Haven 1520-31, 139
 „ Bayly, Jo., Horkstow 1547, 95
 „ Bayley, Jo., Gunwarby 1551-2, 136
 „ Balie, Jo., St. Ives 1557-72, 217
 „ Bayley, Jo., Graby 1558 i, 34
 „ Baile, Jo., Stapleford 1558 iv, 144
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1565, 162
 „ Baley, Jo., Swineshead 1571 i, 100
 „ Jo., Barrow 1571 ii, 34
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 351
 „ Jo., Hanersham 1588 i, 194
 „ Jo., Marston 1591 i, 137
 „ Nich., Welbourn 1558 iv, 41
 „ Nich., Bicker 1597, 48
 „ Rd., Gunnerby 1570, 65
 „ Baylie, Rd., Bolingbroke 1582, 137
 „ Rd., Stainton 1587, 273
 „ Bayle, Rob., Fishtoft 1549-50, 106
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1558 i, 140
 „ Baylie, Rob., Fulsthorp 1588 ii, 200
 „ Bayley, Tho., Nocton 1545-6 i, 1
 „ Tho., Worlaby 1567, 231
 „ Baylie, Tho., Aslackby 1586, 112
 „ Bale, Vin., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 86
 „ Baly, Wm., Coningsby 1541-3, 156
- Bailie, Bayle, Wm., Ludford Parva** 1543-56, 40
 „ Bayly, Wm. 1545-6 & c. ii, 240
 „ Wm., Quadring 1553-6, 198
 „ Wm., Graby 1558 iii, 59
 „ Wm., Saxby 1558 iv, 294
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1563, 195
 „ Balye, Wm., Graby 1573 ii, 108
 „ Wm., Skidbrook 1578, 77
 „ Bailly, Wm., Mumby 1584, 265
 „ Wm., Barrow 1596, 252
See also Beyle.
Bailif, Rd., S. Kelsey 1573 i, 169
 „ Baylyf, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 274
- Baily see Bailie.**
Bainbridge, Arthur 1545-6 & c. ii, 94
Bainbrig, Cuthbert, Stainfield 1591 i, 290
Bainbrugh, Eliz., Heighington 1575 ii, 169
- Baine, Bayne, Clem., Worleby** 1558 i, 153
 „ Bayne, Geo., Kirmington 1557-72, 129
 „ Bayne, Isab., Worleby 1558 i, 154
- Baines, Baynes, Botulph, Broughton** 1558 ii, 120
 „ Chris. 1591 i, 232
 „ Bayns, Edw., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 30
 „ Baynes, Eliz., Claypole 1586, 207
 „ Beyns, Jo., Bucknall 1541, 115
 „ Baynys, Jo., Withcall 1545-6 i, 287
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1556-7, 124
 „ Lanc., Blankney 1573 i, 324
 „ Baynes, Lanc., Blankney 1573 ii, 4
 „ Nich., Boston 1570, 87
 „ Banes, Rd., Blankney 1591 ii, 327
 „ Rd., Brocklesby 1593, 229
 „ Baynes, Rob., Claypole 1574 i, 186
 „ Rob., Clapole 1574 ii, 135
 „ Baynys, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 292
 „ Baynes, Tho., N. Thoresby 1599, 30
 „ Baynes, Wm., Metheringham 1572 i, 53
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 85
- Bainthorpe, Wm., Whaplode** 1561, 211
Bainton, Jo., Dorrington 1558 ii, 26
 „ Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1566-9, 28
 „ Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1569 ii, 58

Bainton, Baynton, Rob., Blyton		Baker, Tho., Blankney	1545-6 i, 303
„ Tho., Appleby	1557 ii, 45	„ Tho., Wytham	1554-6, 69
„ Wm., Boston	1585 ii, 116	„ Tho., Bourne	1556-7, 68
„ Baynton, Wm., Boston	1572 i, 89	„ Tho., Burgh	1557-72, 162
	1572 ii, 80	„ Tho., Bourne	1557 i, 129
Baite, see Bate.		„ Tho., Uffington	1557 i, 378
Bakar, see Baker.		„ Tho., Deeping	1573 i, 61
Baker, Ag., Swineshead	1597, 291	„ Tho., Thorp Tilney	1580 i, 105
„ Ag., Swineshead	1597, 297	„ Tho., Gt. Glen	1585 ii, 5
„ Alx., Swineshead	1568, 63	„ Tho., Deeping	1592, 28
„ Aleson, wid., Saltfleetby		„ Tho., Nocton	1594 i, 44
	1532-4, 38	„ Wm., Saltfleetby	1520-31, 357
„ Ant., Barrow	1541, 369	„ Wm., Hogsthorpe	1541-3, 242
„ Ant., Fulbeck	1592, 283	„ Wm., E. Halton	1547, 19
„ Cuth., Thurlby	1557-72, 143	„ Wm.	1561, 117
„ Chris., Wigtoft	1575 i, 19	„ Wm., Canwick	1569 i, 19
„ Chris., Wigtoft	1575 ii, 220	„ Wm., Swineshead	1577 i, 31
„ Edw., Tallington	1581, 57	„ Wm., Fenton	1586, 172
„ Edw., Thurlby	1596, 206	„ Wm., Hitchine	1594 ii, 100
„ Eliz., Scopwick	1557 i, 125	Baland, see Balland.	
„ Eliz., Brough	1557 iii, 31	Baldas, Tho., Gedney	1551-2, 79
„ Hy.,	1545-6 &c. ii, 105	<i>See also Bawdys.</i>	
„ Hy., Swineshead	1575 i, 7	Balden, see Balding.	
„ Hy., Swineshead	1575 ii, 162	Balder, see Baldware, Bolder.	
„ Ja., Swineshead	1569 i, 152	Balderson, Bauderson, Mart.,	
„ Jennet, Butterwick	1563, 202	Wainfleet	1557 i, 105
* „ Jo., Saltfleetby All Saints (pr.		„ Wm., Stainfield	1561, 90
Feb. 1537-8)	1538-40, 29	Balderston, Jo., Ashby	1556-7, 98
„ Jo., Frieston	1543-5 74	„ Bawderston, Jo., Stamford	
„ Jo., Scopwick	1556-7, 13		1572 i, 188
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1561, 25	„ Jo., Stainfield	1572 ii, 61
„ Jo., Fenton	1561, 170	„ Bawtherston, Jo., Osbournby	
„ Jo., Londonthorpe	1564, 73		1572 ii, 259
„ Jo., Freston	1565, 1	„ Rd., Baumber	1535-7, 52
„ Jo., Fosdyke	1565, 160	„ Tho., Bardney	1557 i, 312
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1568, 224	„ Balderstone, Tho., Garthorpe	
„ Jo., Halton	1591 i, 417		1593, 137
„ Jo., Fulbeck	1591 ii, 319	„ Wm., Budgett (to be buried at	
„ Jo., Friskney	1591 ii, 360	Bardney)	1558 ii, 105
„ Leon., Burgh le Marsh	1575 i, 97	Balding, Baldinge, Jo., Boston	
„ Leon., Burgh	1575 ii, 198		1547-9, 206
„ Matilda, Burgh	1577 i, 52	„ Rob., Horncastle	1543-5, 323
„ Rd., Fishtoft or Toft St. Guthlac		„ Rob., Horncastle	1545-6 ii, 1
	1520-31, 396	„ Baldyng, Tho., Imingham	
„ Rd., Freston	1557 iii, 102		1543-5, 381
„ Rd., Fenyhouse	1558 i, 40	„ Tho., Moulton	1584, 202
„ Rd., Castle Bytham	1571 ii, 126	„ Balden, Wm., Moulton	1557-72, 9
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1574 i, 269	<i>See also Bawdyn.</i>	
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1590, 302	Baldings, Chris., W. Rasen	156, 170
„ Bakar, Rob., Beckingham		Baldocke, Alx., Tealby	1534 &c., 61
	1538-40, 90	„ Bawdocke, Ant., Donington	
„ Bakar, Rob., Fenton	1557 iii, 122		1589, 88
„ Rob., Welby	1562, 130	„ Hamond, E. Rasen	1557 i, 22
„ Rob., Swineshead	1563, 94	„ Bawdacke, Hel., Donington	
„ Rob., Toft	1577 i, 109		1582, 282
„ Rob., Clatton	1583 ii, 97	„ Baudoke, Hy., Donington	
„ Rob., Fenton	1595 i, 76		1545-6 i, 176
„ Sim., Hogsthorpe	1549-50, 127	„ Jas., Tevelby	1577 i, 98
„ St., Swineshead	1568, 168	„ Baudoke, Jenet, Donington	
			1545-6 i, 175

- Baldocke**, Baudock, Wm., Donington 1551-2, 39
- Baldware**, Baldwer, Adlard, Sutton
 St. Mary 1534 &c., 172
 „ Godf., Sutton 1588 i, 232
 „ Jas., Sutton, St. Edm. 1590, 320
 „ Jeff., Sutton 1552-6, 213
 „ Bawldar, Lawr., Sutton St. Edm., 1562, 125
 „ Baldwar, Rd., Gedney Fen 1532-4, 282
 „ Baldwar, Rd., Sutton St. Edm. 1545-6 i, 201
 „ Bawlder, Rob., Sutton 1593, 65
 „ Balder, Wm., Sutton 1557 iii, 91
 „ Wm., Sutton Var., 4
See also Bolder.
- Baldwine**, Baldwin, Brid., Chalfont
 St. Peters 1597-8, 358
 „ Chas., Winthorp 1588 ii, 95
 „ Hy., Horbling 1582, 562
 „ Bawdwyn, Jo., Ashby 1553-6, 33
 „ Bawdwine, Jo., Riby 1563-6 & 9, 18
 „ Jo., Gayton 1591 i, 284
 „ Bawdwine, Rd., Horbling 1573 i, 222
 „ Baudwine, Rd., Reepham 1591 ii, 281
 „ Bawdwyn, Rob., Horbling 1562, 131
 „ Rob., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 63
 „ Bawdwine, Tho., W. Rasen 1592, 404
 „ Bawdwine, Tho., Horbling 1597-8, 170
 „ Baldwyn, Wm., Moulton 1547-9, 41
 „ Wm., Barrow 1568, 187
 „ Bawdwine, Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 125
 „ Wm., Gayton 1589, 335
 „ Bawdwine, Wm., Howton 1592, 43
- Bale**, *see* **Bailie**.
Balet, *see* **Ballet**.
Baley, **Balie**, *see* **Bailie**.
Balison, Balyson, Jo., Croft 1538-40, 104
 „ Balisonne, Rob., Thorpe 1570, 12
- Ball**, Ag., Kirton 1541-3, 246
 „ Bawle, Edm., Horbling 1570, 118
 „ Bawle, Jo., Cowlshill 1563-6 & 9, 168
 „ Petronil, Surfleet 1593, 19
 „ Tho., Southorp 1591 ii, 373
 „ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 61
 „ Wm., Stamford 1557 i, 131
- Ball**, Balle, Wm., Grantham 1558 iv, 190
- Ballan**, Jenet, Gayton 1579, 221
Balland, Philip, Gayton 1579, 83
 „ Baland, Rob., Tothill 1557-84, 165
Ballard, Fra., Gt. Steeping 1584, 343
 „ Ballarde, Isab., Spalding 1543-56, 370
 „ Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 56
 „ Ballarde, Jo., Orby 1585 i, 87
 „ Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 333
 „ Nich., Burgh 1584, 144
Ballarston, Tho., Benington 1565, 149
- Balles**, *see* **Balls**.
*** Ballet**, Jo., parson of Nether Toynton (pr. 1558) 1566 &c., 178
 „ Balet, Wm., Bolingbroke 1532-4, 256
- Balls**, Bals, Margt., Willoughby 1549-50, 86
 „ Balles, Tho., Bloxholme 1584, 113
 „ Wm., Willoughby in the Marsh 1543-56, 294
 „ Bals, Wm., Willoughby 1549-50, 86
 „ Balme, Rd., Braceby 1594 i, 3
- Bals**, *see* **Balls**.
Baltymen, *see* **Bartilmew**.
Baly, **Balye**, *see* **Bailie**.
Balyson, *see* **Balison**.
Bamber, Eliz., Minting 1580 ii, 70
 „ Jo., Minting 1579, 163
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1591 ii, 112
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1592, 261
 „ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby 1575 i, 23
 „ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby 1575 ii, 217
 „ Tho., Stickford 1573 i, 335
 „ Tho., Stickford 1574 i, 273
See also **Bamburgh**.
Bambrige, Ag., Allington 1586, 305
Bamburgh, Eliz., Heckington 1575 i, 4
 „ Hugh, Stickford 1554-6, 270
 „ Bamburgehe, Rob., Willoughby 1541, 188
 „ Bammburgh, Tho., Wadingworth 1535-7, 123
See also **Bamber**.
Bamforth, Rob., Kirton 1591-11, 282
Bammburgh, *see* **Bamburgh**.
Banby, Rob., Bassingham 1571 i, 35
Banckes, **Bancks**, *see* **Banks**.
Bancroft, Bencroft, Cath., Rasen 1598, 53
 „ Edm., Tevelby 1595 i, 89
 „ Bancrofte, Greg., Rothwell 1584, 17

- Bancroft, Rd., Tevelby 1558 i, 12
 Banera, Rob., Waddington 1535-7, 62
 Banes, *see* Baines.
 Banester, *see* Banister.
 Banister, Bannester, Gabriel, Sedgbrook 1595 ii, 26
 „ Banyster, Hy., Surfleet 1541-3, 81
 „ Banester, Hy., Bratoft 1572 i, 223
 „ Hy., Bratoft 1572 ii, 3
 „ Banyster, Isab., Claypole 1557 i, 1
 „ Isab., Claypole 1557 i, 353
 „ Banester, Isab., Surfleet 1558 i, 198
 „ Jo., Harrington 1576, 218
 „ Bannister, Miles, Sutton 1570, 187
 „ Rd. 1566 &c., 235
 „ Rd., Stickney 1582, 16
 „ *alias* Webster, Rob., Gosberkirke 1520-31, 12 & 27
 „ Rob., Donington 1578, 149
 „ Bannyster, Tho., Claypole 1547-9, 65
 „ Wm., Claypole 1538-40, 31
 „ Bannester, Wm., Claypole 1569 i, 147
 „ Wm., Spalding 1586, 69
 Banke, Geo., Wickenby 1557 i, 405
 Banks, *see* Bankes.
 Banks, Bankes, Christabell, Ancaster 1597, 19
 „ Edw., Ancaster 1534 &c., 101
 „ Bankes, Edw., Sudbrook 1585 i, 287
 „ Bankes, Edw., Sudbrook 1596, 235
 „ Bankes, Isab., Ashby 1585 i, 2
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1535-7, 135
 „ Bankes, Jo., Lincoln 1558 iv, 93
 „ Bankes, Ka., Sudbrook 1562, 264
 „ Bankes, Nich., E. Rasen 1591 i, 71
 „ Rd., Waltham 1545-6 &c. ii, 8
 „ Rd., Waltham 1547-9, 100
 „ Bankes, Wm., Coningsby 1563, 85
 „ Bankes, Wm., Coningsby 1570, 86
 „ Bankes, Wm., Swinderby 1587, 404
 Bannester, Bannister, Bannyster, *see* Banister.
 Bar, Jo., 1545-6 &c. ii, 362
 Baradon, Dav., Donington 1591 i, 258
 Barbage, Joan, Uffington 1591 ii, 99
 „ Burbage, Jo., Uffington 1538-40, 286
 Barbage, Mary, Stixwould 1586, 296
 „ St., Surfleet 1553-6, 207
 Barbar, *see* Barber.
 Barber, Al., Sutton 1558 iv, 282
 „ Barbar, Al., Thornton 1597, 96
 „ Ant., Wigtoft 1538-40, 265
 „ Eliz., Swaton 1580 i, 197
 „ Barbar, Geo., Obthorp 1557 iii, 101
 „ Geo., W. Keal 1590, 307
 „ Barbar, Geo., Stickford 1595 ii, 60
 „ Barbar, Greg., Thornton 1558 iv, 161
 „ Hy., Swaton 1577 i, 75
 „ Jenet, Mareham 1543-56, 262
 „ Jenet, Sibsey 1572 ii, 167
 „ Margt., Skegness 1582, 137
 „ Barbar, Phillippa, Fleet 1596, 15
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1535-7, 91
 „ Barbar, Rd., Moulton 1591 i, 122
 „ Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 203
 „ Tho., Blankney 1545-6 &c. ii, 59
 „ Barbar, Tho., Newton 1557 iv, 69
 „ Barbar, Wm. 1535-7, 86
 „ Barbar, Wm., Sutton 1558 ii, 57
 Barcar, Barcare, *see* Barker.
 Barcoke, Tho., Wiberton 1574 i, 105
 * Bard, Chris., gt., Tevelby, Risby (pr. 1586) 1586, 254
 „ Hen., S. Willingham 1575, i, 275
 „ Jo., Ludford Magna 1564, 32
 * „ Barde, Rob., Tealby, Rysby (pr. 1537) 1535-7 192
 * „ Barde, Tho., Tealby (pr. 1544) 1543-5, 86
 Bardall, Jo., Rixton 1585 ii, 42
 Bardeslay, Edm., Howton 1563-6 & 9, 157
 Bardney, Hy. 1543-5, 311
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1538-40, 117
 „ Bawdneye, Jo., Tattershall 1561, 182
 „ Jo., Rippingale 1574 ii, 33
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1543-56, 238
 „ Berdenaye, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1561, 232
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1598, 148
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1551-2, 130
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1587, 221
 Bardon, Jo., Horsington 1563-6 & 9, 16
 Bardsley, *see* Bardeslay.
 Bare, *see* Barr.
 „ Wm., Waddington 1584, 375
 Barefoote, Fra., Beckingham 1594 i, 117
 Barge, Jenet, Washingboro' 1543-5, 173

- Barge, Jo., Heckington 1532-4, 303
 Bargaen, Jas., Moulton 1520-31, 266
 Bargon, Margery, Boston 1541-3, 282
 " Wm., Boston 1535-7, 219
 Barhed, Rd., Washingboro' 1547, 7
 Barhome, Jo., Thorp Tilney 1590, 136
 Barie, Roger, Oxcomb 1562, 115
 " Barye, Wm., Holbeach 1543-5, 301
 Barkby, Jo., Thorpe 1574 i, 365
 Barker, Ant., Ludford 1554-6, 18
 " Ant., Ludford 1554-6, 144
 " Ant., Tevelby 1597, 161
 " Ca., Horncastle 1558 i, 4
 " Ed., Owersby 1593, 39
 " Eliz., Hacconby 1572 i, 150
 " Eliz., Hacconby 1572 ii, 63
 " Eliz., N. Scarle 1589, 175
 " Em. 1588, i, 275
 " Hamond, Branston 1557 i, 376
 " Hum., Waddington 1600, 28
 " Joan, Uffington 1545-6 i, 271
 " Jo., Tealby 1534 &c., 59
 " Barcar, Jo., Owersby 1543-56, 179
 " Jo., Kirkstead 1551-2, 327
 " Jo., Market Deeping 1553-6, 149
 " Jo., Horncastle 1556-7, 115
 " Jo., Owersby 1563, 110
 " Jo., Boothby 1586, 302
 " Jo., Scothern 1591 ii, 123
 " Jo., Morborne 1595 ii, 35
 " Jo., Toft 1597-8, 119
 " Margt., Wigtoft 1541-3, 185
 " Margt., Owersby 1558 i, 117
 " Margt., Market Deeping 1569 i, 110
 " Bacare, Rd., Asgarby 1549-50, 72
 " Rob., Dunston 1532-4, 21
 " Rob., Uffington 1545-6 i, 121
 " Rob., Sibsey 1570, 128
 " Rob., Scothern 1588 i, 69
 " Tho., E. Kirkby 1532-4, 209
 " Tho., Claythorp 1551-3, 268
 " Tho., Bassingham 1556-7, 5
 " Tho., Dunsby 1556-7, 155
 " Tho., Bassingham 1557 i, 223
 " Tho., Owersby 1557 iii, 207
 " Tho., Maltby 1581, 91
 " Tho., Lincoln 1581, 234
 " Tho., Bicker 1584, 290
 " Tho., Laceby 1598, 131
 " Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 170
 " Wm., W. Rasen 1535-7, 118
 " Wm., Braunston 1541-3, 154
 " Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 220
 " Barkar, Wm., Gt. Hale 1557 iii, 104
 " Wm., Morton 1558 i, 204
- Barker, Wm., Kirkby 1572 i, 51
 " Wm., Hogsthorp 1579, 143
 " Wm., Stoughton 1583 ii, 104
 " Wm., Carlton 1587, 31
 " Wm., Mablethorp 1587, 197
 " Wm., Uffington 1594 i, 78
 " Wm., Lincoln 1596, 62
 " Wm., Harmston 1597, 76
 Barkeworth, *see* Barkworth.
 Barkmaker, Wm., Knebworth 1597-8, 116
 Barkwith, Barkewyth, Hy., Saltfleetby 1545-6 i, 54
 " Jo., Messingham 1591 ii, 372
 " Jo., Anderby 1592, 170
 " Margt., Saltfleetby 1557 iii, 96
 " Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 4
 " Miles, Sutton 1592, 210
 " Rd., Saltfleetby 1577 i, 68
 " Rob., Lutton 1583 ii, 90
 " Tho., Alford 1580 ii, 212
 " Wm., Lit. Limber 1543-56, 362
 " Wm., Cumberworth 1564, 135
 See also Barkworth.
 Barkworth, Barkworthe, Eliz., S. Willingham 1543-5, 303
 " Berkeworthe, Eliz., S. Witham 1571 i, 18
 " Geo., Elsham 1557-72, 128
 " Isab., S. Willingham 1567, 248
 " Berkworthe, Isab., S. Willingham 1571 i, 113
 " Jo., S. Willingham 1538-40, 162
 " Barkworthe, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 138
 " Jo., Wood Enderby 1561, 9
 " Jo. 1566 &c., 111
 " Jo., Legbourne 1581, 101
 " Rd., Ailsby 1580 ii, 122
 " Rd., Cumberworth 1582, 342
 " Barqueth, Rob., S. Willingham 1557 iv, 74
 " Tho., Worletby 1581, 55
 " Tho., N. Reston 1594 ii, 115
 " Barkeworth, Wm., Bilsby 1532-4, 324
 " Barkeworthe, Wm., 1534 &c., 35
 " Wm. 1541, 394
 See also Barkwith.
 Barleman, Geo., Ingoldsby 1593, 77
 " Barlyman, Jo., Keisby 1583 ii, 250
 " Rd., Swineshead 1543-5, 17
 " Wal., Ponton 1581, 165
 See also Barlman.
 Barlings, Tho., Metheringham 1575 ii, 167
 " Barlyngs, Martin, Metheringham 1535-7, 181
 " Rob., Metheringham 1547, 255

Barlings, Tho., Metherringham
 1575 i, 82
Barlman, Rob., Stainfield 1592, 380
See also Barleman.
Barlowe, Chris., Donington 1587, 254
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1589, 187
 „ **Barlow, Wm., Lavington**
 1554-6, 113
Barlyman, see Barleman.
Barlyngs, see Barlings.
Barman, Wm., Haltham 1571 ii, 91
Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp
 1553-6, 139
Barmstonne, Jo., Gt. Coates
 1557 iii, 167
Barnabie, Barnabe, Alane, Kirton in
 Holland 1520-31, 194
 „ **Al., Laceby** 1556-7, 31
 „ **Al.** 1557 i, 217
 „ **Ca., Lit. Coates** 1561, 96
 „ **Barnetbye, Dennis, Barton**
 1547, 51
 „ **Barnytbye, Fra., Barton**
 1551-2, 102
 * „ **Hy., Barton on Humber, Gt.**
Limber 1563, 148
 „ **Barnaby, Isab., Kirton**
 1541-3, 226
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1551-3, 28
 „ **Rd., Cartho, co. Linc.** 1553-6, 158
 „ **Barnaby, Rob., Stickney**
 1589, 125
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1551-3, 86
 „ **Berneby, Tho., Stickney**
 1553-6, 30
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1568, 194
 „ **Barneby, Tho., Fosdyke**
 1590, 71
 „ **Wm., Wiflingham** 1557 iii, 115
 „ **Barnardbie, Wm., Laceby**
 1563-6 & 9, 6
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1584, 49
Barnard, Ag., Markby 1591 ii, 138
 „ **Alphege, Bradley** 1593, 299
 „ **Ant.** 1578, 234
 „ **Eliz., Deeping** 1574 ii, 96
 „ **Gilb., Barnetby** 1599, 48
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Grisby** 1557 iii, 65
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Sedgbrook**
 1558 i, 23
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Crowland**
 1558 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Haddenham** 1577 ii, 195
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1599, 102
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1600, 35
 „ **Laur., Boston** 1589, 239
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1561, 157
 „ **Barnarde, Margt., Tid** St. Mary
 1568, 100
 „ **Nich., Northorp** 1596, 192

Barnard, Rd., Glamford Briggs
 1577 i, 5
 „ **Rd., Scalby** 1588 i, 177
 „ **Rd., Belton** 1591 ii, 207
 „ **Rob., Wootton** 1541, 281
 „ **Rob., Irnham** 1591 ii, 89
 „ **Rob., Northorpe** 1597-8, 52
 „ **Sim., Sedgbrook** 1578, 43
 „ **Barnarde, Tho., Grisby**
 1558 i, 211
 „ **Tho., Swallow** 1559, 212
 „ **Tho., Wootton** 1563, 80
 „ **Tho., Manthorp** 1584, 122
 „ **Tho., Stallingbro'** 1597, 280
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1538-40, 306
 „ **Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp**
 1553-6, 139
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 80
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1561, 58
 „ **Wm.** 1562, 91
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 i, 242
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 ii, 14
 „ **Wm., Manthorp** 1576, 65
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1580 ii, 83
 „ **Wm., Bilsby** 1589, 137
 „ **Wm., Ullceby** 1591 ii, 366
Barnardbie, see Barnabie.
 * **Barnardiston, Jo., gent., Gt. Coates,**
Riby, Grimsby (pr. 1549)
 1547-9, 315
Barne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 ii, 202
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1598, 52
 „ **Matt., Hanney** 1591 i, 186
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1506 &c., 54
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirke** 1520-31, 5
Barneby, see Barnabie.
Barner, Eliz., Deeping 1574 i, 161
Barnes, Chris., Burnthorp 1597, 66
 „ **Geo., Skegness** 1553-6, 193
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1584, 276
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1595 i, 193
 „ **Leon, Maltby** 1587, 283
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1583 ii, 136
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorpe** 1557-84, 167
 „ **Bayrnes, St., Huttoft** 1569 i, 77
 „ **Tho., Barholm** 1589, 83
Bareyt, see Barrett.
Barneshall, Tho., Warden 1571 i, 211
Barnetby, see Barnabie.
Barnforth, Jo., Canwick 1562, 52
Barnsfeld, Lanc., Bardney 1573 ii, 115
 „ **Lanc., Bardney** 1557-72, 163
Barnswell, Tho., Harmston
 1532-4, 256
Barnytby, see Barnabie.
Baron, see Barron.
Baros, Rob., Ewerby 1551-2, 150
Barqueth, see Barkworth.
Barr, Bare, Alice, Sutton St. James
 1563, 208

- Barr, Jo., Holbeach** 1554-6, 175
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1593, 188
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1587, 332
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1592, 138
Barrand, Rd., Semppringham 1575 i, 28
Barratt, see Barrett.
Barren, see Barron, Beron.
Barrett, Barritt, Ag., E. Kirkby 1594 ii, 15
 „ **Barratte, Fra., Hagnaby** 1563, 29
 „ **Bareyt, Hellenor, Slotheby** 1551-3, 207
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1588 i, 165
 „ **Barret, Jo., Algarkirk** 1535-7, 44
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1570, 136
 „ **Barrytte, Jo., Kirton** 1576, 157
 „ **Barret, Jo., Frampton** 1585 ii, 146
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1590, 64
 „ **Pet., Slotheby** 1591 i, 82
 „ **Rd., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh** 1547-9, 128
 „ **Barret, Rd., Willoughby** 1591 ii, 245
 „ **Barret, St., Surfleet** 1575 i, 240
 „ **Barritt, Tho., Slothby** 1541, 270
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1543-5, 203
 „ **Tho., Lushby** 1563-6 & 9, 41
 „ **Tho., Boothby** 1587, 401
 „ **Barratt, Wm., Wigtoft** 1541, 395
 „ **Barratt, Wm., Willoughby** 1562, 201
 „ **Barratt, Wm., Frampton** 1565, 80
 „ **Barret, Wm., Lusby** 1582, 245
 „ **Barret, Wm., Leverton** 1591 ii, 217
Barron, Jo., Wigtoft 1589, 2
 „ **Wm., Pickworth** 1590, 187
See also Beron.
Barrow, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1557-72, 54
 „ **Barrowe, Chris., Bicker** 1577 ii, 210
 „ **Barrowe, Eliz., Westwood** 1558 ii, 38
 „ **Pet., Honington** 1569 i, 30
 „ **Rd., S. Reston** 1520-31, 387
 „ **Rob., Howell** 1558 i, 76
 „ **Barrowghe, Tho., Bicker** 1532-4, 207
 „ **Barrowe, Walter, Corby** 1541, 412
See also Borowe, Burgh.
Barrowghe, see Barrow.
Barry, see Barie.
- Barsell, Jo., Gt. Wigton** 1585 ii, 102
Barson, Rd., Haceyby 1553-6, 62
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1574 i, 152
 „ **Wm., Belton** 1541, 301
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1545-6 & c. ii, 303
Barston, Jo., Wickenby 1557-72, 23
Barterton, Eliz., Corby 1582, 290
Barthebie, Jo., Honington 1558 i, 26
Bartholmes, Wm., Halton 1577 ii, 94
Bartholomew, see Bartilmew.
Barthon, see Barton.
Barthrop, Edm., Hougham 1580 ii, 36
Bartill, St., Marshchapel 1598, 45
Bartilmew, Ant., Chesterton 1580 ii, 302
 „ **Bartylmew, Hy., Clee** 1543-5, 113
 „ **Bartilmewe, Hum., Bradley** 1569 i, 56
 „ **Bartylmew, Jo., Faldingworth** 1557 ii, 67
 „ **Bartilmewe, Jo., Wragby** 1589, 256
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1594 ii, 15
 „ **Bartlemew, Nich., Bourne** 1583 i, 92
 „ **Rd., Gt. Coates** 1565, 98
 „ **Bartilmewe, Rd., Stainton** 1587, 357
 „ **Bartilmewe, Rd., Gosberton** 1596, 155
 „ **Baltylmew, Rob., Ashby** 1532-4, 246
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1557 i, 296
 „ **Bartilmewe, St., Clee** 1587, 355
 „ **Bartholomew, Tho., Clee** 1557 iv, 153
 „ **Burtelmew, Tho., Sturton** 1582, 341
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1580 ii, 262
 „ **Bartilmewe, Wm., Gosberton** 1596, 166
See also Bartholmes.
Bartle, see Bartill.
Bartleby, see Barthelbie.
Bartlemew, see Bartilmew.
Barton, Ag., Morton 1541-3 123
 „ **Bartonne, Ag., Wragby** 1557 iii, 19
 „ **Bartonne, Amb., Barnoldby** 1571 ii, 60
 „ **Bartonne, Beat., Dunston** 1571 ii, 186
 „ **Eliz., S. Willingham** 1558 iv, 198
 „ **Geo., Ludburgh** 1592, 7
 „ **Isab., Barnoldby** 1586, 43
 „ **Jenet, S. Kelsey** 1575 i, 301
 „ **Jenet, S. Kelsey** 1575 ii, 34

Barton, Jo., Fulbeck	1520-31, 355
" Jo., Ludburgh	1573 i, 249
" Jo., Ludburgh	1577 i, 42
" Jo., Studham	1591 ii, 240
" Jo., Kyme	1599, 120
" Barthon, Rd., Edenham	1553-6, 171
" Bartonne, Rd., Deeping	1574 ii, 112
" Rd., Dunston	1587, 179
" Rob., Ludborough	1535-7, 138
" Rob., Brough	1553-6, 144
" Rob., Quarrington	1585 ii, 153
" Rob., Normanby	1594 i, 100
" Bartone, Sim., Slotheby	1593, 32
" Tho., Beasby	1541-3, 308
" Tho., Thorpe	1554-6, 31
" Tho., Digby	1557 iv, 274
" Tho., Belton	1569 i, 8
" Tho., Covenham Barth.	1577 i, 121
" Tho., Dunston	1596, 169
" Wm., Fulbeck	1520-31, 304
" Bartonne, Wm., Hacconby	1558 i, 183
" Wm., Fulbeck	1562, 270
" Wm., S. Willingham	1566 &c., 199
" Wm., Holme	1588 i, 100
" Wm., Normanby	1588 i, 171
" Wm., Ludburgh	1597, 108
<i>See also Berton.</i>	
Bartrey, Bartraie, <i>see</i> Bawtrie.	
Bartylmew, <i>see</i> Bartilmew.	
Barwell, Margt., Saxton	1570, 154
" Wm., Washingbro'	1549-50, 18
Barwicke, Jo., Clee	1557 i, 316
Barye, <i>see</i> Barie.	
Basforth, Wm., Leicester	1591 ii, 251
Basker, Jo., Saleby	1578, 94
Basse, Al., Threkingham	1557 i, 110
" Chris., S. Witham	1520-31, 254
" Rd., Newton	1556-7, 146
" Rd., Somerby	1561, 201
" Tho., Haldenham	1557 i, 36
" Tho., Helpringham	1563-6 & 9, 74
" Wm., Sapperton	1520-31, 57
Basset, Jo., bach., Barrowby	1520-31, 253
" Jo., Somercotes	1591 i, 198
Basson, Rob., Fleet	1579, 198
Baster, Dynnis, Sutton	1589, 148
Bastian, Tho., Tointon All Saints	1570, 11
Baston, Bastonne, Geo., Sutton	1551-3, 18
" Hugh, Heckington	1594 ii, 2
" Jenet, Heckington	1594 i, 30
" Jo., Beasby	1543-5, 60

Baston, Jo., Stickney	1567, 292
" Rob., Stickney	1532-4, 57
" Rob., Bourn	1535-7, 208
" Rob., Beasby	1538-40, 224
" Tho., Saleby	1543-5, 69
" Wm., Moulton	1538-40, 98
" Bastone, Wm.	1541, 291
" Bastonne, Wm., Leake	1585 i, 13
" Wm., Stickney	Var., 4
Batchelor, <i>see</i> Bachelor.	
Bate, Baytte, Al., Frampton	1547, 209
" Al., Silk Willoughby	1591 i, 236
" Bayt, Allen, Fishtoft	1553-6, 118
" Bayte, Ann, Boston	1543-56, 402
" Bayt, Ant., Billingham	1557 i, 368
" Ant., Stow	1597-8, 21
" Baite, Eliz., Boothby	1588 ii, 149
" Bayte, Hy., Billingham	1600, 87
" Hugh, Greasby	1567, 229
" Jo., Fishtoft	1520-31, 395
" Bayte, Jo., Deeping St. James	1551-2, 228
" Beyt, Jo., Lavington	1557 iv, 112
" Jo., Toft	1557-72, 223
" Bayte, Jo., Digby	1562, 174
" Jo., Ransby	1582, 188
" Jo., Haltham	1585 i, 234
" Jo., Corby	1587, 295
" Jo., Rippingale	1590, 57
" Jas., Ashby	1598, 92
" Bayte, Pet., Morton	1553-6, 174
" Bayte, Rph., Billingboro'	1577 ii, 2
" Bayt, Rd., Fishtoft	1541-3, 174
" Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft	1557-72, 224
" Baite, Rd., Muckton	1558 i, 69
" Baite, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 i, 217
" Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 25
" Beite, Rd., Woolsthorp	1580 i, 209
" Rd., Freston	1584, 244
" Baite, Rd., Heckington	1592, 320
" Baite, Rd., Kedington	1597, 79
" Baytt, Rob., Ancaster	1535-7, 74
" Baite, Rob., Morton	1558 iv, 131
" Baite, Rob., Billingboro'	1578, 273
" Rob., Boothby	1583 i, 113
" Rob., Freston	1587, 343
" Rob., Silk Willoughby	1589, 150
" Baite, Rob., Bourn	1590, 51
" Bayte, Rog., Wibberton	Var., 74
" Tho., Frampton	1543-5, 38
" Tho., Deeping	1558 iii, 46

- Bate**, Tho., Billingham 1570, 70
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 45
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1569 i, 129
 „ Bayte, Wm., Boston 1585 i, 16
Bateman, Geo., Sutton 1574 i, 106
 „ Geo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1574 ii, 4
 „ Hy., Sutton 1591 i, 311
 „ Leon, Horncastle 1535-7, 154
 „ Tho., Glentworth 1591 ii, 66
 „ Wm., Gedney 1541-3, 278
See also Boteman.
- Baterlbooth**, Eliz., Stragglethorpe 1543-56, 159
- Bateson**, Beitson, Hy., Sutton 1547-9, 8
 „ Hy., Mumby 1573 i, 173
 „ Beytson, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 173
 „ Beytson, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1551-2, 76
 „ Baytsonne, Rowland, Boston 1565, 100
 „ Baytson, Tho., Algarkirk 1600, 54
 „ Baytson, Wm., Weston 1535-7, 151
 „ Beytson, Wm., Swarby 1543-5, 346
- Bathe**, Baythe, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 273
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 111
 „ Baythe, Jo., Barton 1574 i, 27
 „ Ka., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 68
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 368
- Bathelay**, Hel., Asterby 1535-7, 21
 „ Baythla, Jo., Asterby 1532-4, 328
- Batley**, Jo., Algarkirk 1583 i, 11
- Batman**, Jas., Goxhill 1585 ii, 115
 „ Jo., Benington 1587, 239
See also Bateman, Boteman.
- Batson** (or Butson), Rd., Weston 1520-31, 119
- Batt**, Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 4
See also Batty.
- Battison**, Hy., Mumby 1573 ii, 169
- Battlebooth**, *see* **Baterlbooth**.
- Batty**, Eliz., Algarkirk 1599, 91
 „ Battie, Hy., Quarrington 1589, 41
 „ Battie, Jo., Stamford 1589, 243
 „ Battie, Jo., Barkston 1592, 611
 „ Batte, Rob. 1543-56, 70
 „ Tho., Aslackby 1534 &c., 177
 „ Battie, Wm., Warton 1594 ii, 54
Batty, see also Betty.
- Bauckins**, Nich., Barton 1557 iv, 210
- Baude**, Alx., S. Willoughby 1567, 297
See also Bowde.
- Bauderson**, *see* **Balderson**.
- Baudie**, Jo., Croft 1567, 124
- Baudock**, **Baudoke**, *see* **Baldocke**.
- Baudwine**, *see* **Baldwine**.
- Baunam**, Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
- Baunston**, Tho., Swafeld 1592, 97
- Baven**, Bavine, Ag., Sibsey 1588 ii, 187
 „ Bavine, Alx., Sibsey 1554-6, 310
 „ Bavyne, Alx., Sibsey 1557 i, 258
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1582, 56
 „ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1587, 13
 „ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1588 ii, 163
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1591 i, 351
 „ Bavine, Geo., Kirtton 1582, 67
 „ Hy., Chalvey 1574 i, 373
 „ Bavin, Jo., Sibsey 1573 i, 159
 „ Bavin, Leon, Quadring 1591 i, 42
 „ Bavine, Margt., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 33
 „ Baywen, Rd., Sibsey 1547, 164
 „ Bavyne, Rd., Skirbeck 1576, 125
 „ Rob., Gainsbro' 1557-72, 140
 „ Bavine, Rob., Metheringham 1557 iii, 1
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1576, 206
 „ Bavine, Rob., Navenby 1582, 361
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1580 i, 169
 „ Bayvyn, Tho., Metheringham 1545-6 i, 273
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1557 iv, 21
 „ Bavine, Tho., Sibsey 1581, 89
 „ Bavyne, Wm., Wigtoft 1534 &c., 171
 „ Bavyne, Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 17
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1594 i, 43
- Bavine**, **Bavyne**, *see* **Baven**.
- Bavyngton**, Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 37
- Bawdacke**, *see* **Baldocke**.
- Bawderston**, *see* **Balderston**.
- Bawdinge**, *see* **Bawdyn**.
- Bawdneye**, *see* **Bardney**.
- Bawdocke**, *see* **Baldocke**.
- Bawdrie**, **Bawdrey**, **Bawdre**, *see* **Bawtrie**.
- Bawdwine**, **Bawdwyn**, *see* **Baldwine**.
- Bawdyn**, Alan, Linwood 1541-3, 386
 „ Anne, Gedney 1584, 379
 „ Bowden, Ca., Linwood 1565, 107
 „ Bawdinge, Chris., Alkboro' 1574 i, 111
 „ Boden, Jas., Linwood 1585 i, 139
 „ Bowden, Jo., Crosmore 1591 i, 486
 „ Boweden, Tho., Linwood 1563, 128

- Bawdyn**, Bowden, Wm., Linwood 1585 i, 176
See also **Balding**, **Bardon**, **Bordan**, **Burdon**.
- Bawdys**, Anne, Sommerby 1545-6 i, 257
See also **Baldas**.
- Bawkoke**, *see* **Bowcock**.
- Bawldar**, **Bawlder**, *see* **Baldware**.
- Bawle**, *see* **Ball**.
- Bawmber**, *see* **Bamber**.
- Bawmer**, Al., Hemingby 1579, 123
 ,, Edm., Barrow 1591 i, 33
See also **Bowmer**.
- Bawne**, Ca., Sutton 1592, 234
 ,, Tho., Sutton 1583 ii, 69
See also **Bourne**.
- Bawthe**, *see* **Booth**.
- Bawtherston**, *see* **Balderston**.
- Bawtraie**, **Bawtre**, *see* **Bawtrie**.
- Bawtrie**, Bawdre 1557 iv, 238
 ,, Bawdrey, Al., Leak 1557 iv, 190
 ,, Bawdrye, Anne, Leake 1576, 189
 ,, Bawdrie, Barnard, Fulletby 1562, 117
 ,, Bawtre, Edm., Boston 1532-4, 147
 ,, Isab., Leake 1591 i, 419
 ,, Bawdrie, Jenet, Fulnetby 1586, 59
 ,, Bartraie, Jas., Somercotes 1572 ii, 247
 ,, Bawdre, Jo., Leake 1532-4, 229
 ,, Bawtre, Jo., Croft 1535-7, 119
 ,, Baudrye, Jo., Whaplode 1574 i, 67
 ,, Bawdrie, Jo., Winceby 1574 ii, 63
 ,, Bawdrie, Rd., Winthorpe 1569 i, 88
 ,, Bawdrie, Rd., Fulletby 1585 i, 89
 ,, Rd., Whaplode 1600, 116
 ,, Rob., Somercotes 1591 ii, 244
 ,, Bawdrie, Sam., Leake 1586, 99
 ,, Bawdrie, Su., Leverton 1585 i, 235
 ,, Bartrey, Tho., N. Sommercoates 1541, 273
 ,, Bawdrie, Tho., Whaplode 1573 i, 84
 ,, Bawdry, Tho., Whaplode 1573 ii, 180
 ,, Tho., Leake 1596, 6
 ,, Bawdry, Wm., Borough 1543-5, 320
 ,, Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby 1558 i, 57
 ,, Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby 1577 i, 63
 ,, Bawdrie, Wm., Leake 1586, 91
- Baxbie**, Rob., Kirton 1590, 414
- Baxter**, *see* **Baxter**.
- Baxter**, Ad., Kirton 1569 i, 93
 ,, Ag., Wiberton 1581, 56
 ,, Ant., Thorp Tilney 1580 i, 205
 ,, Geo., Scotlethorp 1592, 40
 ,, Godf., Baston 1593, 288
 ,, Hy., Cathorpe 1520-31, 234
 ,, Jo., Scopwick 1556-7, 104
 ,, Jo., Ashby 1575 i, 74
 ,, Jo., Ashby 1575 ii, 185
 ,, Jo., Orby 1578, 255
 ,, Jo., Huttoft 1599, 154
 ,, Jo., Pointon 1600, 13
 ,, Rd., Scopwick 1556-7, 99
 ,, *alias* Taylor, Rd., Ludborough 1562, 217
 ,, Rd., Wiberton 1574 i, 162
 ,, Rd., Wiberton 1574 ii, 72
 ,, Rd., Osbournby 1594 ii, 138
 ,, Rob., Stapleford 1545-6 & c. ii, 194
 ,, Rob., Castle Bytham 1552-6, 116
 ,, Rob., Horsington 1577 ii, 149
 ,, Baykster, Tho., Aswarby 1538-40, 171
 ,, Baxster, Tho., Poynton 1538-40, 220
 ,, Tho., Leverton 1547, 110
 ,, Tho., Bamburgh 1551-3, 85
 ,, Tho., Newark 1557-72, 51
 ,, Tho., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 42
 ,, Tho., Sempringham 1565, 143
 ,, Tho., Brampton 1565, 211
 ,, Backster, Tho., Aswarby 1576, 6
 ,, Tho., Helpringham 1589, 8
 ,, Tho., Pointon 1592, 9
 ,, Tho., Pointon 1592, 348
 ,, Baxster, Wm., Fleet 1532-4, 183
 ,, Wm., Frieston 1598, 65
- Bay**, Jo., Canwicke 1574 i, 34
 ,, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 158
- Baydwyn**, Wm., Bucknall 1535-7, 39
- Bayes**, *see* **Baies**.
- Baykster**, *see* **Baxter**.
- Baylay**, **Bayle**, *see* **Bailie**.
- Bayles**, Peter, Toft 1557-72, 208
- Bayley**, **Baylie**, **Bayly**, *see* **Bailie**.
- Baylyf**, *see* **Bailif**.
- Bayman**, Rd., Briggsley 1551-2, 199
- Bayne**, *see* **Baine**.
- Baynes**, **Bayns**, *see* **Baines**.
- Baynton**, *see* **Bainton**.
- Baynys**, *see* **Baines**.
- Bayrnes**, *see* **Barnes**.
- Bays**, Ursula, Canwick 1592, 523
- Baysbie**, *see* **Beesby**.
- Bayston**, Jo., Ludboro' 1573 ii, 76
- Baythla**, *see* **Bathelay**.

Bayt, Baytt, *see* Bate.

Baythe, *see* Bathe.

Baytsonne, *see* Bateson.

Baywen, *see* Baven.

Beach, Betyche, Ag., Gosberton

1547, 104

„ Alx., Driby 1591 i, 316

„ Bech, Ann, Thurganby 1535-7, 236

„ Beytche, Ann, Gosberton 1547, 104 & 220

„ Beche, Brian, Thurganby 1520-31, 347

„ Beche, Jas., E. Barkwith 1545-6 & c. ii, 257

„ Beche, Jas., Walesby 1586, 275

„ Bech, Jo., Gosberkirk 1545-6 & c. ii, 27

„ Bache, Jo., Huttoft 1591 i, 392

„ Beache, Jo., Rasen 1594 i, 4

„ Beyche, Mich. 1543-5, 280

„ Beche, Mich., Bloxholme 1574 i, 29

„ Beche, Rd., Stainton-in-the-Hole 1520-31, 327

„ Beache, Rd., Toft 1577 i, 7

„ Beiche, Rd., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 184

„ Beche, Rob., Digby 1564, 61

„ Beche, Rob., Quarrington 1588 ii, 175

„ Simon, Ludford 1590, 142

„ Beche, Tho., Croxby 1541, 203

„ Beche, Sir Tho., Welton 1543-5, 234

„ Beche, Tho., Rouston 1557 iii, 211

„ Beeche, Tho., Rouston 1597, 200

„ Beeche, Wm., Nettleton 1535-7, 7

„ Beech, Wm., Gosberton 1538-40, 35

„ Beyche, Wm., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 177

Beachame, Chris., Bonby 1592, 264

„ Rd., Scottlethorp 1588 ii, 24

Beadman, Tho., Grantham 1593, 165

Beaford, Wm., Goxhill 1592, 408

Beale, Beall, Ag., E. Rasen 1520-31, 186

„ Chris., Kirton 1591 i, 2

„ Edw., Gt. Panton 1599, 275

„ Geo., Swineshead 1591 ii, 325

„ Beile, Jo., sen., Sutterton 1558 i, 128

„ Jo., Sutton St. James 1569 i, 13

„ Beel, Jo., Sticforth 1571 i, 26

„ Jo., Kirton-in-Holland 1581, 173

„ Jo., Deeping 1584, 38

„ Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 23

Beale, Beile, Margt., Sutton 1569 ii, 11

„ Beile, Margt., Sutterton

1566-9, 42

„ Nich., Gosberton 1599, 112

„ Rd., Swineshead 1590, 45

„ Bele, Rob., Quadring 1543-5, 9

„ Tho., Stickney 1566 & c., 94

„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 192

„ Tho., Clee 1586, 225

„ Wm., Horley (Oxford) 1557 i, 41

„ Wm., Awborow 1571 i, 32

See also Beylle.

Beaman, *see* Beamond.

Beamond, Eliz., Beelsby 1591 i, 123

„ Beaman, Geo., Ludford 1572 i, 172

„ Geo., Ludford 1572 ii, 121

„ Hy., Ashby-by-Grimsby 1520-31, 219

„ Isab., Goxhill 1585 i, 260

„ Beamound, Jenett, N. Thoresby 1585 i, 16

„ Jo., Grainsby 1551-2, 193

„ Jo., Grainsby 1574 i, 414

„ Jo., Billesby 1591 ii, 18

„ Margt., Grainsby 1552-6, 82

„ Mary, Thoresway 1600, 139

„ Rd., Thoresway 1599, 296

„ St., Goxhill 1571 ii, 70

„ Beamonte, Tho., Beasby 1568, 187

„ Wm., Barrow 1600, 270

Beane, Lewis, Holbeach 1588 i, 153

„ Bean, Rd., Binbrook 1587, 123

„ Rob., Ulceby 1588 ii, 142

„ Bean, Tho., Goxhill 1565, 114

See also Ben.

Beard, Hugh 1557 i, 406

Bearde, Jo., Spalding 1588 ii, 184

Beardhall, Tho., Grainthorpe 1553-6, 158

„ Beardall, Wm., Wharholme in

par. of Garnthorpe 1582, 168

Beardlie, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 174

Beardshaw, Geo., Harpwell 1591 ii, 128

Bearsdall, Rd., Alford 1589, 251

Beare, Ag., Stickney 1579, 60

„ Jo., Deeping 1583 i, 47

„ Jo., Stickney 1593, 40

„ Bear, Rob., Authorp 1561, 81

„ Wm., Stickney 1595 i, 15

See also Bere.

Beaty, Edw., Farforth 1585 ii, 15

Beatniff, Bettiniff, Alan, Covenham

Barth. 1593, 128

„ Betknif, Chris., Laceby 1589, 179

„ Betneiff, Jo., W. Keal 1535-7, 186

„ Betniffe, Jo. 1561, 172

„ Jo., Laceby 1580 ii, 235

Beatniff, Bettinif, Margaret, Hammeringham 1593, 295	Beckwith, Pet., Beltoft 1588 i, 4
„ Betnef, Pat., Covenham Barth. 1579, 211	„ Beckwithe, Wm., Horsington 1561, 152
„ Betnief, Rd., Clee 1565, 160	„ Tho., Horsington 1576, 107
„ Beatnyf, Tho., Grainthorp 1553-6, 47	Bedall, And., Lincoln 1575 i, 315
„ Betnef, Tho., Cawthorp 1591 i, 7	„ Edm., Anwick 1584, 8
„ Beytneyff, Wm., Somercotes 1557-84, 105	„ Eliz., Coningsby 1572 i, 38
„ Betneif, Wm., N. Somercotes 1570, 5	„ Jo., Coningsby 1567, 194
Beauchamp, <i>see</i> Beachame.	„ Jo., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 270
Beaumont, <i>see</i> Beamond.	„ Beydal, Margt., Sempringham 1551-3, 230
Beaver, Geof., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 379	„ Bedal, Rob., Sempringham 1551-3, 233
„ Bever, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 570	„ Tho., Weston 1568, 49
„ Wm., Langtoft 1580 i, 45	„ Tho., Metheringham 1574 i, 190
Bebie, Jo., Stoke 1574 i, 341	„ Tho., Metheringham 1574 ii, 44
Bech, Beche, <i>see</i> Beach.	„ Wm., Kelstern 1535-7, 140
Beckbayn, Rob., Aswarby 1552-6, 40	<i>See also</i> Biddall.
Becke, Al., Greetham 1579, 19	Bedcote, Jo., Litlington, Beds. 1577 ii, 303
„ Ant., N. Elkington 1575 i, 266	Bedford, Geo., Fishtoft 1597, 55
„ Jas., Sloughby 1572 i, 140	„ Jarvis, Quadring 1597, 59
„ Jas., Willoughby 1572 ii, 69	„ Jo., Lit. Gaddesden 1594 ii, 141
„ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1534 &c., 1	„ Tho., Grantham 1564, 59
„ Beyke, Jo., Lissingham 1534 &c., 65	Bedle, Wm., Cottred, Herts. 1557-72, 218
„ Beyke, Jo., Aby Var., 55	Bedman, Jas., Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 235
„ Beke, Jo., Ashby 1563, 191	Bedoine, Jo., Brothertoft 1585 i, 165
„ Becke, Jo., Heckington 1569 i, 29	Bedonis, Jo., Brothertoft 1557-84, 5
„ Jo., Leverton 1590, 94	Bee, Aug., Hough 1589, 288
„ Jo., Spilsby 1592, 329	„ Edm., Harmston 1583 i, 65
„ Margt., Anwicke 1580 i, 163	„ Geo., Harmston 1557 iii, 157
„ Rd., Anwicke 1538-40, 355	„ Hy., Hough 1596, 98
„ Rd., Sloothby 1584, 178	„ Jo., Bourne 1551-3, 194
„ Rob., Ashby Puerorum 1565, 86	„ Jo., Horkestowe 1581, 131
„ Beeke, Rog., Anwick 1578, 237	„ Mary, Horkestow 1600, 218
„ Tho., Ratclif 1585 ii, 121	„ Nich., Hanworth 1580 i, 84
„ Tho., Friskney 1588 i, 262	„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541, 420
„ Wm., Slothby 1543-5, 104	„ Wm., Harmston 1582, 223
„ Wm., Westborough 1543-5, 104	Beeche, <i>see</i> Beach.
„ Wm., Broxholme 1547, 128	Beeke, <i>see</i> Becke.
„ Wm., St. James in the Dioces 1565, 91	Beel, <i>see</i> Beale.
„ Wm., Wrangle 1585 ii, 192	Beesby, Biesby, Fra., Ratheby 1592, 143
„ Wm., Scotter 1588 i, 90	„ Baysbie, Hy., Allington 1545-6 &c. ii, 339
„ Wm., Partney 1592, 622	„ Biesby, Tho., Legbourn 1591 ii, 10
Beckingham, Al., Thoresway 1558 iv, 248	„ Beisbie, Rob., Snarford 1545-6 &c. ii, 338
„ Hy., Thoresway 1551-3, 179	„ Wm., Wispington 1506 &c., 65
„ Tho., Morton 1534 &c., 5	„ Besebie, Wm., S. Willingham 1553-6, 197
„ Tho., Thoresway 1545-6 &c. ii, 63	Beete, Rob., Balby 1599, 299
„ Wm., Thoresway 1551-3, 202	Beetley, <i>see</i> Betle.
„ Wm., Dyke 1590, 52	Beetson, Anne, Swarby 1594 i, 142
Beckle, Jo., Wolverton 1588 i, 123	„ Ja., Milthorpe 1591 ii, 43
Beckwith, Geo., Horsington 1557 i, 343	„ Edw., Grimoldby 1597, 86
	„ Jo., Legbourn 1580 ii, 255

Beetson, Jo., Legbourn 1596, 55
 „ Bietson, Tho., Swarby 1594 ii, 131
 Beford, Tho., Wimeswold 1583 ii, 260
 Belforth, Rd., Barrow 1538-40, 134
 Belforth, Jo., Goxhill 1532-4, 155
 Beiche, *see* Beach.
 Beile, *see* Beale.
 Beisbie, *see* Beesby.
 Beite, *see* Bate.
 Beitson, *see* Bateson.
 Beke, *see* Becke.
 Bele, *see* Beale.
 Belfield, Val., Garwicke 1583 ii, 120
 Belhouse, Rd., Ashby 1591 ii, 194
 Bell, Ad., Saxelby 1549-50, 51
 „ Ag., Burwell 1567, 187
 „ Al., Barrowby 1599, 280
 „ Barth, Ruskington 1599, 119
 „ Bassett, Frieston 1599, 232
 „ Brian, Tattershall 1591 ii, 75
 „ Ca., Frampton 1557 iii, 31
 „ Ca., Wrawby 1571 i, 84
 „ Chas., Steeping 1585 i, 211
 „ Chris., Aunsby 1557 iii, 161
 „ Edw., Mumby 1553-6, 48
 „ Eliz., Bolingbroke 1557 iv, 35
 „ Eliz., Derrington 1558 ii, 28
 „ Eliz., Boston 1571 ii, 50
 „ Eliz., Dorrington 1600, 86
 „ Geo., Boston 1586, 19
 „ Geo., Howell 1587, 39
 „ Geo., Wrawby 1595 i, 49
 „ Hy., Hartewell 1571 i, 158
 „ Isab., Scartho' 1573 i, 282
 „ Isab., Scartho' 1573 ii, 184
 „ Isab., Wrawby 1592, 361
 „ Ja., Benniworth 1567, 230
 „ Janet, Boston 1561, 72
 „ Jo., Leverton 1541, 397
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1543-5, 296
 „ Jo., Willingham-by-Stowe 1545-6 i, 299
 „ Jo., Leverton 1547, 100
 „ Jo., Barton 1549-50, 74
 „ Jo., Boston 1549-50, 119
 „ Jo., Leake 1552-6, 257
 „ Jo., Aswarby 1558 ii, 27
 „ Jo., Digby 1564, 8
 „ Jo., Swinderby 1566 &c., 258
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1567, 139
 „ Jo., Frieston 1567, 204
 „ Jo., Stainton 1572 ii, 275
 „ Jo., Caulsby (Candlesby) 1573 i, 107
 „ Jo., Partney 1578, 43
 „ Jo., Boston 1582, 169
 „ Jo., Aswarby 1582, 269
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1591 i, 340
 „ Jo., Saxby 1592, 196
 „ Jo., Swinderby 1594 ii, 89

Bell, Jo., Hale 1597-8, 74
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1599, 98
 „ Jo., Boston 1599, 162
 „ Laur., Gedney 1534 &c., 16
 „ Laur., Aslackby 1588 ii, 170
 „ Leon., Coningsby 1573 i, 159
 „ Leon., Coningsby 1574 i, 280
 „ Leon., Gt. Hale 1584, 210
 „ Margt., Tevelby 1571 i, 78
 „ Margt., Ewerby 1576, 221
 „ Margt., E. Kirkby 1588 ii, 150
 „ Nich., Scartho' 1561, 156
 „ Margt., Croxton 1591 ii, 47
 „ Oswald, Corby 1582, 224
 „ Pet., Navenby 1586, 184
 „ Ph., Goxhill 1583 ii, 114
 „ Reg., Boston 1593, 132
 „ Rd., Bloxholme 1538-40, 336
 „ Rd., Moulton 1543-5, 237
 „ Rd., Swinderby 1547, 111
 „ Rd., Austhorpe 1554-6, 339
 „ Rd., Leake 1557 iii, 43
 „ Rd., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 75
 „ Rd., Aisthorp 1557 iv, 294
 „ Rd., Quadring 1565, 6
 „ Rd., Gt. Hale 1584, 37
 „ Rd., Hogsthorp 1586, 125
 „ Rd., Welby 1590, 156
 „ Rd., Wrawby 1591 i, 88
 „ Rd., Digby 1596, 192
 „ Rob., Austhorpe 1532-4, 119
 „ Rob., Braunston 1532-4, 155
 „ Rob., Mid. Rasen 1541, 146
 „ Rob., Digby 1543-5, 29
 „ Rob., Spalding 1547, 15
 „ Rob., Mumby 1547-9, 165
 „ Rob., Driby 1551-2, 191
 „ Rob., Aunsby 1557 iii, 82
 „ Rob., Horbling 1557 iii, 192
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1565, 171
 „ Rob., Bennworth 1566 &c., 211
 „ Rob., Swinderby 1591 i, 211
 „ Rob., Cadney 1591 ii, 184
 „ Rob., Coates 1594 ii, 43
 „ Rog., Butterwick 1532-4, 15
 „ Rog., Ewerby 1589, 16
 „ St., Somercots 1558 ii, 92
 „ Tho., Kirton 1532-4, 191
 „ Tho., Harmston Hall 1543-56, 18
 „ Tho., Bonby 1553-6, 104
 „ Tho., Swinderby 1562, 243
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1567, 54
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1571 ii, 119
 „ Tho., Boston 1572 ii, 275
 „ Tho., Appleby 1573 i, 192
 „ Tho., Appley, nr. Wragby 1573 ii, 20
 „ Tho., E. Randall 1577 ii, 218
 „ Tho., Cadney 1582, 186
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1583 ii, 224

Bell, Tho., Swinderby	1587, 337	Ben, Chris., Hundleby	1541, 52
„ Tho., Hale	1590, 16	„ Bene, Jeff., S. Ferriby	1558 i, 74
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1506 &c., 53	„ Jo., Brigg	1535-7, 209
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 302	„ Bene, Jo., Frieston	1541, 16
„ Wm., Walcot	1543-5, 44	„ Margt., Frieston	1592, 409
„ Wm., Rouston	1558 i, 204	„ Mich., Frieston	1590, 322
„ Wm.	1558 iv, 19	„ Rd., Frieston	1520-31, 398
„ Wm., Quarrington	1561, 215	„ Rd., to be bur. in All Hallows	churchyard
„ Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 270		1562, 173
„ Wm., Holton Beckering	1578, 254	„ Rd., Frieston	1588 i, 58
„ Wm., Swaton	1580 i, 188	„ Benn, Rob., Frieston	1545-6 &c. ii, 127
„ Wm., Gt. Coats	1587, 389	„ Benne, Rob., Wrangle	1562, 265
„ Wm., Binbrook	1594 i, 105	„ Walt., N. Scarle	1543-56, 75
„ Wm., Wenington	1577 ii, 48	„ Wm., Frieston	1538-40, 233
„ Wm., Croft	1594 i, 47	„ Benne, Wm., Frieston	1557 iii, 50
Bellam, Margt., Barton	1585 i, 291	„ Wm., Frieston	1590, 160
Bellame, <i>see</i> Bellamy.		„ Wm., Frieston	1590, 233
Bellamy, Bellamie, Ag., Ashby	1558 iv, 160	Benacle, Benecle, Ja., Swineshead	1592, 342
„ Chris., Coleby	1535-7, 169	„ Jo., Sutterton	1564, 15
„ Bellamie, Chris., Halton	1597, 59	„ Benecle, Jo., Swineshead	1584, 7
„ Bellamie, Edw., Harmston	1592, 197	„ Rd., Swineshead	1520-31, 333
„ Jo., Heckington	1538-40, 155	„ Benecle, Rob., Swineshead	1563, 20
„ Bellamie, Jo., Washingbro'	1557 i, 256	„ Benekell, Tho., Donington	1538-40, 55
„ Bellame, Jo., Lincoln	1557-72, 45	„ Tho., Swineshead	1593, 10
„ Rd., Ashby	1545-6 &c. ii, 202	„ Wm., Sutterton	1571 ii, 156
„ Bellame, Rd., Ashby	1557 i, 385	Benat, <i>see</i> Bennett.	
„ Bellamy, Rob., Gosberkirk	1571 ii, 161	Benbowe, Wm., Holbeach	1583 ii, 45
„ Tho., Washingbro'	1572 i, 229	Bencroft, <i>see</i> Bancroft.	
„ Bellame, Tho., Washingboro'	1572 ii, 9	Bend, Hy., Redmell	1588 i, 10
Beller, Hy.	1566 &c., 207	Bende, Wm., Partney	1577 ii, 158
Bellerbie, Jo., Grantham	1587, 156	Bendicke, Rob., Randby	1582, 297
Bellingham, Gab., Barton	1588 i, 55	Bendlay, <i>see</i> Benlay.	
Bellowe, Ja., Horncastle	1585 ii, 100	Bene, <i>see</i> Ben.	
„ Bellow, Jo., Stallingboro'	1538-40, 221	Benecle, Benekell, <i>see</i> Benacle.	
„ Tho., Boston	Var., 71	Beneson, Jas., W. Deeping	1557-72, 142
„ Tho., E. Halton	1557 iii, 184	„ Jos., Boston	1543-56, 64
Belshawe, Rob., Legsby	1543-5, 305	„ Benyson, Jos., Boston	Var., 72
Belson <i>als.</i> Smyth, Rd., Fanby	1563-6 & 9, 167	<i>See also</i> Benson.	
Belstrop, Wm., Aswarby	1592, 316	Benet, <i>see</i> Bennett.	
Belt, Jo., Alkborough	1545-6 &c. ii, 334	Benetland, Geo., Crowle	1545-6 &c. ii, 359
Belton, Alan, Billingham	1535-7, 1	„ Benytland, Rd., Pinchbeck	1600, 128
„ Ant., Frampton	1600, 80	Beneworthe, Al., Kirmington	1573 i, 285
„ Nich., Rippingale	1592, 383	„ Benyworthe, Edm., Willingham-	by-Stowe
Belwarde, Margt., Spalding	1541, 251		1543-56, 189
Belwicke, Joan, Carwicke	1583 i, 109	„ Hy.	1535-7, 115
Bemond, <i>see</i> Beamond.		„ Beningworth, Hum., Orby	1593, 331
Bemrose, Rd., Rasen	1597, 253	„ Beneworth, Jo., Willingham	1580 ii, 238
Ben, Bene, Alan, Frieston	1543-5, 252		

Beneworthe, Bennyworth, Ol.,
 Limber 1593, 261
 „ Benyworthe, Rd., Sibsey 1547-9, 342
 „ Benningworth, Rd., Willingham 1557 i, 109
 „ Beneworth, Rd., Somerby 1570, 20
 „ Rd., Thoresway 1571 ii, 127
 „ Rd., Kelsey 1584, 81
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Riby 1532-41, 194
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1541, 206
 „ Benningworth, Rob. 1583 ii, 222
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Willoughby 1592, 300
 „ Tho., Riby 1545-6 i, 33
 „ Benningworth, Wm., Keddington 1571 ii, 102
 „ Benyworth, Wm., Lincoln 1597-8, 3
Bengnitt, *see* **Bennett**.
Benith, *see* **Bennett**.
Benlay, Bendlay, Jo., Osbournby 1572 i, 45
 „ Laur., Mid. Rasen 1573 ii, 185
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1520-31, 336
 „ Benley, Wm., Osbournby 1558 i, 202
Benne, *see* **Ben**.
Bennell, Jo., Aspring 1591 ii, 182
Bennetland, *see* **Benetland**.
Bennett, Ag., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 11
 „ Ag., Algarkirk 1556-7, 74
 „ Benett, Ag., Algarkirk 1557 i, 117
 „ Bengnitt, Ag., Brandon 1597, 285
 „ Bennytt, Alan, Donington 1541, 47
 „ Bennytt, Ant., Calcethorpe 1545-6 i, 59
 „ Ant., Mumby 1557-84, 196
 „ Ant., Mumby 1569 i, 128
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1553-6, 115
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1554-6, 152
 „ Chris., Gt. Hale 1584, 311
 „ Chris., Hale 1585 i, 180
 „ Bennet, Chris., Wigtoft 1591 i, 324
 „ Bennytt, Edw., Torksey 1557 ii, 27
 „ Bennitt, Edw., Rysley, Beds. 1574 i, 306
 „ Bennet, Eliz., Aubourn 1598, 16
 „ Benet, Greg., Hogsthorpe 1579, 209
 „ Greg., Langtoft 1600, 248
 „ Bennytt, Hy., Bassingthorpe 1543-5, 359

Bennett, Hy., Messingham 1580 ii, 77
 „ Bennet, Hy., Sutton 1587, 236
 „ Hugh, Sutterton 1551-3, 261
 „ Hum., Whapload 1582, 46
 „ Benet, Isab., Donington 1535-7, 156
 „ Bennet, Ja., Calcethorpe 1535-7, 177
 „ Bennet, Jo., Kirkby-by-Kingerby 1520-31, 291
 „ Benyt, Jo., Ewerby 1538-40, 89
 „ Benet, Jo., Evedon 1541-3, 108
 „ Bennytt, Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 292
 „ Bennytt, Jo., Gt. Hale 1547-9, 339
 „ Benitt, Jo., Evedon 1549-50, 107
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 11
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 102
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 26
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1558 i, 118
 „ Jo., Calcethorpe 1558 ii, 14
 „ Bennytt, Jo., N. Coates 1564, 162
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1565, 196
 „ Jo., Donington 1567, 223
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1571 ii, 184
 „ Jo., Bicker 1586, 247
 „ Bennet, Jo., Rouston 1591 i, 292
 „ Bennet, Jo., Asgarby 1592, 454
 „ Bennet, Jo., Wigtoft 1593, 49
 „ Jo., N. Crowley 1597-8, 352
 „ Ka. 1566 &c., 263
 „ Laur., Swaton 1572 ii, 243
 „ Benith, Lionel, Howell 1561, 102
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Mumby Chapel 1545-6 i, 123
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 282
 „ Matt., Kirkby 1577 ii, 283
 „ Benet, Millicent, Gt. Hale 1585 ii, 167
 „ Nich., Awburgh 1569 i, 15
 „ Benet, Nich., Kirton 1593, 74
 „ Bennytt, Rd., Kirkby 1543-5, 85
 „ Bennet, Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 18
 „ Rd., Somersby 1558 ii, 84
 „ Bennet, Rd., Spalding 1572 i, 144
 „ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 70
 „ Bennet, Rd., Cowbit 1572 ii, 256
 „ Bennet, Rd., Thorp 1580 i, 19
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1597-8, 190
 „ Bennet, Rd., Aubourn 1598, 31
 „ Benet, Rob., Donington 1520-31, 134
 „ Bennytt, Rob. 1534 &c., 34
 „ Bennytt, Rob. 1547-9, 91

- Bennett, Rob., Moulton** 1551-2, 50
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Deeping** 1556-7, 60
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1557 i, 145
 „ **Rob., N. Cotes** 1572 ii, 75
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Carlton** 1578, 41
 „ **Benytt, Rog., Sutton** 1541, 124
 „ **Sim., Thorpe** 1597-8, 343
 „ **Bennytt, Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1541-3, 369
 „ **Benet, Tho., Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 211
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1553-6, 107
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1554-6, 126
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1558 iii, 29
 „ **Benat, Tho., Gt. Limber** 1571 i, 137
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1577 ii, 272
 „ **Tho., Freston** 1585 i, 74
 „ **Benit, Tho., Asgarby** 1585 i, 212
 „ **Bennet, Tho., Bolnhurst** 1588 i, 216
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1598, 56
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Donington** 1543-56, 309
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Anderby** 1547, 7
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapel** 1547, 120
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Swineshead** 1547, 136
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 152
 „ **Benytt, Wm., Algarkirk** 1553-6, 164
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Kirton** 1553-6, 166
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Hale** 1554-6, 214
 „ **Wm., Gt. Limber** 1564, 136
 „ **Benett, Wm., Medtingham** 1565, 203
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Helpringham** 1578, 261
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Haddenham** 1588 i, 29
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Digby** 1589, 299
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1591 i, 358
Benningworth, Benniworth, Bennyworth, see Beneworthe.
Bennytt, Bennyt, &c., see Bennett.
Benorton (?), see Bevorton.
Benson, Bart., Welton 1579, 258
 „ **Bensonne, Hy., Kirton** 1589, 17
 „ **Joan, Gonerby** 1593, 166
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1562, 92
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 5
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1578, 177
 „ **Nich., Folkingham** 1558 i, 124
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1578, 267
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1535-7, 81
 „ **Bensonne, Wm., Digby** 1558 ii, 30
 „ **Wm., Garwick** 1588 i, 240
Benson, Wm., Swineshead 1591 i, 274
 „ **Bensone, Wm., Eston** 1593, 62
See also Beneson.
Bente, Chris., Asgarby 1549-50, 137
 „ **Margt., Tattershall** 1570, 50
Bentley, Isab., Sutton 1586, 151
 „ **Jo., Barholm** 1547, 163
 „ **Jo., Carlby** 1553-6, 11
 „ **Bentlye, Rd., Sutton St. James** 1579, 144
 „ **Tho., S. Witham** 1574 ii, 87
 „ **Win., Deeping** 1589, 47
See also Benlay.
Benton, Anne, Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 259
 „ **Joan, Leverton** 1585 ii, 185
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1532-4, 239
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1589, 244
 „ **Rd., Rand** 1545-6 i, 70
 „ **Rd., Dorrington** 1574 i, 31
 „ **Tho., Bichfield** 1553-6, 96
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 &c. ii, 45
Benyson, see Beneson, Benson.
Benyt, Benytland, see Bennett, Benetland.
Bengworthe, see Beneworthe.
Berchmore, see Burchmore.
Berde, see Birde.
Berdenaye, see Bardney.
Bere, Chris., Barrow 1532-4, 194
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1563, 123
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1565, 94
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 361
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 171
See also Beare.
Berear, see Buryer.
Beredge, Tho., Bicker 1557 iii, 142
 „ **Beridge, Wm., Spalding** 1585 i, 186
Berial, see Buriall.
Berkeworthe, Berkworth, see Barkworth.
Berne, see Burne.
Berneby, see Barnabie.
Beron, Rd., Barrowby 1545-6 &c. ii, 247
See also Barron.
Berre, see Berry.
Berriall, see Buriall.
Berridge, see Beredge.
Berry, Berie, Ed., Usselby 1551-3, 234
 „ **Berrie, Geo., Carlby** 1589, 69
 „ **Berre, Jo., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 31
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1558 ii, 68
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Ancaster** 1583 i, 46
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1599, 273
 „ **Berie, Rd., Sutterton** 1585 i, 147
 „ **Berrie, Rd., Carlby** 1590, 330

Berry, Bery, Rob., Tathwell 1543-5, 143
 „ Berrie, Rob., Willoughby 1597, 158
 „ Berrie, Rob., Welbourn 1598, 186
 „ Tho., Usselby 1520-31, 173
 „ Tho., Navenby 1584, 376
 „ Berie, Tho., Grantham 1595 i, 53
 „ Berre, Wm. 1543-56, 163
 „ Berrie, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1565, 55
See also Bere, Bury.
 Berton, *see* Burton.
 Bervain, Alice, Barton 1534 &c., 51
 Bervill, Tho., Toft 1571 i, 64
 Berwicke, Rob., Clee 1557 iii, 109
 Besebie, *see* Beesby.
 Beshope, *see* Bishop.
 Besord (?), *see* Beford, Beforth.
 Best, Ag., Dalderby 1558 i, 53
 „ Gab., Grantham 1588 i, 164
 „ Joan, Bolingbroke 1583 i, 10
 „ Jo., Anderby 1589, 98
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1551-2, 117
 „ Rog., Gosberkirk 1538-40, 95
 „ Beste, St., Roughton 1541, 168
 „ Tho., Dalderby 1566 &c., 289
 Beston, Jo., Spalding 1547, 58
 „ Rob., Spalding 1566 &c., 223
 Beswicke, Jo., Hoggsthorpe 1597, 190
 Bet, *see* Bett.
 Bete, Nich., Burnham 1580 ii, 37
 „ Rob., Hameringham 1557 iv, 353
 „ Tho., Ropsley 1582, 79
See also Bett.
 Betison, *see* Bettyson.
 Betknif, *see* Beatniff.
 Betle, John, Woodall 1592, 133
 Betnef, *see* Beatniff.
 Betney, Jo., Belvoir 1547-9, 167
 „ Rob., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 22
 Betnief, Betniffe, etc., *see* Beatniff.
 Betson, Edw., S. Rauceby 1578, 59
 „ Jo., Linwood 1572 ii, 249
 „ Jo., Moulton 1579, 29
 „ Rd., Moulton 1541-3, 52
 „ Betsonne, Rob. 1568, 203
 „ Betsonne, Tho., Holbeach 1564, 89
 „ Wm., Moulton 1532-4, 223
 „ Wm., Moulton 1597, 48
 Bett, Bette, Al., Hougham 1564, 182
 „ Eliz., Scotton 1591 ii, 280
 „ Bette, Hy., Poynton 1563, 116
 „ Joane, Pointon 1565, 3
 „ Bette, Jo., Stanwate 1588 i, 95

Bett, Rob., Brant Broughton 1520-31, 386
 „ Tho., Heckington 1545-6 i, 144
 „ Bet, Wm., Wigtoft 1543-56, 406
 „ Bette, Wm., Hougham 1561, 31
See also Bete.
 Bettiniff, *see* Beatniff.
 Betts, Jo., Bardney 1587, 165
 „ Bettes, Pet., Thornton 1557-72, 116
 „ Tho., Aston 1580 ii, 92
 Betterige, Al., Moulton 1574 i, 9
 Bettingssse, Bryan, Clee 1561, 171
 Betton, Tho., Doddington 1543-5, 368
 Betty, Jo., Hougham 1577 ii, 75
 „ Betye, Tho. 1545-6 i, 221
 Bettyson, Rd., Mumby 1552-6, 242
 „ Betysonne, Wm., Mumby 1558 ii, 108
 Betyche, *see* Beach.
 Betyll, Rob., Spalding 1535-7, 95
 Betysonne, *see* Bettyson.
 Bever, *see* Beaver.
 Beverley, Bevlay, Ann, Lincoln 1571 i, 202
 „ Beverlaie, Edw., Kettleby 1561, 154
 „ Fra., Billesby 1579, 250
 „ Buerley, Geo., Garthorp 1567, 153
 „ Joan, Tevelby 1587, 425
 „ Jo., Elsham 1520-31, 189
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1598, 45
 „ Beverley, Laur., Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 67
 „ Rd., Quadring 1565, 10
 „ Rob., Waddington 1562, 257
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 125
 „ Tho., Humberstone 1534 &c., 56
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1566-9, 61
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1570, 125
 „ Tho., Hanworth 1586, 295
 „ Beverlay, Wm., N. Somercoates 1561, 239
 „ Buerley, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1600, 252
See also Bewley.
 Beverton, *see* Bevorton.
 Bevis, Bevys, Hy., Clee 1557 iii, 93
 „ Tho. 1585 ii, 180
 Bevlay, *see* Beverley.
 Bevill, Ca., Bourn 1591 i, 256
 Bevorton (? Benorton), Wm., Morton 1582, 326
 Bew, *see* Bewe.
 Beway, Jenet, Waddington 1534 &c., 135
 Bewe, A., Sotby 1566 &c., 82
 „ Mich., Mkt. Stainton 1569 i, 214

- Bewe, Bew, Wm., Gosberkirk 1566 &c., 707
- Bewerley, *see* Beverley.
- Bewett, Fra., Ingolsby 1595 i, 212
- Bewley, Clem., Gainsbro' 1557-72, 137
- „ Jas., Barrowby 1590, 425
- „ Tho., Tevelby 1569 ii, 31
- See also* Beverley.
- Bewrall, *see* Buriall.
- Beyche, *see* Beach.
- Beydal, *see* Bedall.
- Beyke, *see* Becke.
- Beylle, Jo., Stamford 1547, 160
- „ Beyle, Jo., Bicker 1532-4, 163
- „ Beyll, Raynold, Frampton 1552-6, 250
- „ Beyll, Wm., Gosberkirk 1545-6 i, 42
- „ Beyle, Wm., Welby 1564, 36
- See also* Bailie, Beale.
- Beynes, *see* Baines.
- Beynor, Jo., Langtoft 1547, 166
- Beyrge, Wm., Stamford 1541, 421
- Beyroff, Edm., Sutterton 1541, 404
- Beyt, Beytson, *see* Bate, Bateson.
- Beytche, *see* Beach.
- Beytneyff, *see* Beatniff.
- Beytson, *see* Bateson.
- Bichfield, Jo., Kealby 1541, 81
- Bicker, Jeff., Toft 1566 &c., 200
- Bickerstaff, *see* Bycarstaffe.
- Bidall, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 121
- „ Jo., Bicker 1592, 157
- „ Biddell, Wm., Nelston 1597-8, 232
- See also* Bedall.
- Bidgland, Cuth., Stamford 1588 i, 214
- Bidmer, Edm., Howton 1591 i, 296
- Bidney, *see* Bydney.
- Biege, Rd., Theddlethorp 1558 iv, 162
- Biesby, *see* Beesby.
- Bietson, *see* Beetson.
- Bigge, Brice, Syston 1558 ii, 6
- „ Bygge, Ag., Hytching 1569 ii, 1
- Bigles, Rob., Kettleby 1556-7, 80
- „ Rob., Kettleby 1557 i, 113
- Bigott, Edm., Moulton 1593, 181
- „ Jo., Moulton 1554-6, 254
- „ Bigot, Jo., Moulton 1593, 203
- „ Bygod, Rph. 1566 &c., 124
- „ Bigot, Rph., Moulton 1591 i, 112
- „ Bigot, Tho., Moulton 1579, 181
- „ Tho., Moulton 1594 i, 94
- „ Bygott, Tho., Moulton 1599, 115
- „ Wm., Moulton 1553-6, 209
- Bigworth, *see* Bygworthe.
- Bilbe, Hel. 1535-7, 108
- Bilbirge, Ar., Nettleton 1591 i, 166
- Bilburge, Edw., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 38
- „ Jo., Gainsboro' 1551-3, 140
- Bilby, *see* Bilbe.
- Bilcliff, *see* Bycliff.
- Bill, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 163
- „ Byll, Wm., Hough 1547, 162
- Billar, Byller, Ka., Fleet 1543-5, 153
- „ Wm., Whaplode 1579, 61
- *Billesby, Byllsby, Eliz., wid. of Sir And. Billesby, kt., Billesby 1541, 387
- „ Nich., Leake 1592, 160
- * „ Billesbie, Tho., esq., Sixhills 1562, 23
- Billingay, *see* Billingham.
- Billingbrook, Leon., N. Kyme 1600, 211
- Billingbroke, Rob., Kyme 1590, 245
- See also* Bullingbroke.
- Billinghay, Billingay, Margt. 1545-6 &c. ii, 395
- „ Mich., Bardney 1554-6, 93
- Billingsley, Tho., Wigtoft 1591 i, 96
- Bilsby, *see* Billesby.
- Bilson, Tho., Grantham 1570, 198
- Biltinge, Al., Tevelby 1589, 2
- „ Edw., Beningsworth 1581, 138
- „ Bilting, Geo., Hemingby 1562, 7
- „ Hy., Hemingby 1566 &c., 120
- „ Bilting, Hy., Hemingby 1591 i, 428
- „ Jas., Tevelby 1570, 120
- „ Jo., Hemingby 1568, 211
- „ Tho., Stickford 1589, 51
- „ Wm., Hemingby 1566 &c., 237
- Bilton, Hugh, Nettleton 1581, 84
- „ Tho., Bassington 1594 i, 79
- Bilvishe, Wm., Grimsby 1566-9, 30
- „ Bylvishe, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1569 ii, 53
- Binderslaughte, Nich., Sutton 1599, 178
- „ Binderslaught, Sim., Sutton 1597, 254
- Binge, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 108
- „ Bynge, Eliz., Fensham (Beds) 1557-72, 149
- „ Margt., Corby 1590, 345
- Bingham, Jas., Bingham 1574 ii, 30
- „ Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 47
- „ Jo., Deeping 1590, 388
- Bingley, Byngley, Geo., Marston 1538-40, 148
- „ Rob., Gunby 1591 ii, 355
- Binks, Jeff., Croft 1547-9, 142
- „ Bynks, Jo. 1545-6 i, 199
- „ Bynks, Margt., W. Keal 1557 iii, 28
- „ Binkes, Wm., Syston 1599, 75
- Binley, Bynley, Fra., Leake 1592, 329

Binley, Rob., Halton 1572 ii, 127
 Binns, *see* Bynnes.
 Birbeck, *see* Burbeck.
 Birche, Burche, Ag., Edenham 1558 i, 203
 „ Jas., Horkstow 1590, 155
 „ Birche, Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 90
 „ Burche, Jo., Boston 1547, 122
 „ Birch, Jo., Tattershall 1591 i, 317
 „ Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 6
 „ Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 270
 Birchmore, *see* Burchmore.
 Birde, Burde, Ag., Gedney 1538-40, 308
 „ Ag., Lincoln 1570, 151
 „ Chris., Epworth 1591 ii, 12
 „ Bird, Edw., Epworth 1545-6 &c. ii, 137
 „ Byrd, Geo., Moulton 1586, 89
 „ Burde, Hugh, Sibsey 1571 ii, 175
 „ Joan 1571 ii, 109
 „ Byrd, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 118
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1593, 64
 „ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 211
 „ Burd, Rob., Little Stukeley 1585 ii, 177
 „ Byrd, Wm., Humberston 1543-56, 287
 „ Berde, Wm., Spalding 1556-7, 167
 Birdhead, Birdned, *see* Burdhead,
 Burdned.
 Birdsall, Jo., E. Halton 1557 iii, 63
 Birkenshaw, *see* Burkinshawe.
 Birkett, *see* Burkitt.
 Birkill, *see* Burkill.
 Birks, Geo., Barston 1580 i, 188
 „ Burks, Jo., Pinchbeck 1597, 111
 „ Rd., Cumberworth 1591 i, 395
 Birne, *see* Burne.
 Birott, *see* Byrott.
 Birte, *see* Burte.
 Birtle, *see* Byrtle.
 Bishe, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 83
 Bishop, Bishopp, Alx., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 28
 „ Bisshopp, Chris., Milnethorp 1571 ii, 170
 „ Eliz., Gedney 1591 i, 152
 „ Bishopp, Hy., Donington 1587, 124
 „ Byshope, Jo., Bourne 1534 &c., 97
 „ Byschoppe, Rd., Sutterton 1534 &c., 156
 „ Byshoppe, Rd., Whapload 1582, 93
 „ Rd., Tointon 1589, 188

Bishop, Rob., Hemswell 1545-6 &c. ii, 51
 „ Bishoppe, Rob., Hemswell 1583 ii, 198
 „ Bishope, Tho., Frieston 1541, 399
 „ Beshope, Tho., Westlaby 1551-2, 197
 „ Tho., Firsby 1568, 87
 „ Bisshope, Tho., Kirton 1571 ii, 142
 „ Tho., Frieston 1589, 43
 Bissell, *see* Bistle.
 Bisshope, *see* Bishop.
 Bistarthorpe, *see* Bystarthorpe.
 Bistee, *see* Bystee.
 Bistle, Bystell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 186
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 190
 „ Bistill, Wm., Chantry Priest, Algarkirke 1506 &c., 15 & 18
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 227
 „ Bissell, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 269
 Bitche, Godfrey, Fosdyke 1592, 142
 Bitchfeild, Tho., Ormesby 1597, 133
 „ Bitchfeld, Wm., Howton 1572 ii, 254
 Bitlock, *see* Bytlocke.
 Bittrice, Tho., Sutton 1597, 35
See also Bytters.
 Blabe, Jo., Langtoft 1532-4, 113
 Blackamore, Jo., Hale 1587, 288
 Blackberd, Sim., Fulbeck 1558 i, 157
 Blackbird, Hy., Kirkby 1557-72, 204
 Blackburne, Blackborne, Jacob, Grimoldby 1581, 143
 „ Jo., Bicker 1561, 175
 „ Blackbourn, Rob., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 72
 „ Blackbourne, Wm., Sutton 1541, 137
 „ Wm., Sutton 1541, 331
 „ Blackborn, Wm., Brackenburgh 1591 ii, 184
 Blacke, Chris., Maltby 1557 i, 324
 „ Chris., Falkingham 1583 i, 13
 „ Geo., Butterwick 1561, 35
 „ Hy., Waddingham 1583 ii, 224
 „ Jenet, Frampton 1557-72, 108
 „ Margery, Gt. Hale 1584, 334
 „ Rph., Butterwick 1557 iii, 166
 „ Black, Rob., Hanby 1581, 79
 „ Rob., Tallington 1593, 345
 „ Sim., Sutton St. James 1541-3, 221
 „ Wm., St. Neotts 1571 i, 19
 „ Wm., Rand 1572 i, 119
 Blacklocke, Jo., Cadney 1558 i, 210

Blacklocke, Rob., Whitton 1575 i, 169
 „ **Rob., Whitton** 1575 ii, 90
Blackstone, see Blaxtone.
Blackwell, Hy., Bardney 1551-3, 70
 „ **Ja., Nocton** 1575 ii, 4
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1567, 100
 „ **Blackwel, Jo., Nocton** 1575 i, 283
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1585 ii, 86
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1577 i, 91
Blade, see Blades.
Blades, Cecil, Beesby 1579, 152
 „ **Blads, Geo., Anderby** 1535-7, 132
 „ **Bladys, Jo., Anderby** 1534 &c., 41
 „ **Blads, Jo., Huttoft** 1538-40, 321
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1570, 159
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1579, 147
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1599, 22
 „ **Rose, Hogsthorpe** 1561, 192
 „ **Bladds, St., Stragglethorpe** 1543-56, 247
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1557-72, 177
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1562, 171
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1573 ii, 147
Bladinge, Rd., Sutton 1558 ii, 103
Blads, Bladys, see Blades.
Bladsmith, Bledsmyth, Geo., Marston 1592, 389
 „ **Nich., Durrington** 1567, 41
Bladwort, Tho., Gt. Coates 1562, 53
Blake, Edw. 1545-6 i, 174
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1541, 6
 „ **Rd.** 1557 iv, 291
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1562, 174
 „ **Blayke, Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 7
 „ **Wm., Rand** 1572 ii, 215
Blakeney, see Bleakney.
Blaker, Rob., Wickenby 1571 ii, 155
Blakesleye, Jo., Gloston 1551-2, 135
Blakester, Pet., Butterwick 1554-6, 8
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1557 iv, 267
Blaketh, Rob., Kyme 1591 i, 291
Blakewell, Jo., Bardney 1552-6, 264
Blakey, Al., Sutton 1567, 218
 „ **Blakie, Edw., Boston** 1583 i, 30
 „ **Blakie, Gilb., Friskney** 1589, 35
 „ **Blakie, Jo., Sutton** 1567, 75
 „ **Blakie, Jo., W. Deeping** 1567, 172
 „ **Blakye, Jo., Beesby** 1575 i, 194
 „ **Miles, Barrowby** 1506 &c., 50
 „ **Miles, husbn., Barrowby** 1520-31, 1
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Maltby** 1571 ii, 87
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Hogsthorp** 1584, 199
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1552-6, 251
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Castle Carlton** 1587, 63
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Huttoft** 1593, 317
Blakine, Barth., Lusby 1571 ii, 92

Blaklaye, Rd., Frampton 1545-6 i, 206
Blakyt, Rd., Bardney 1532-4, 268
Blanchard, Fra., Withern 1597-8, 102
 „ **Blansherd, Hy., Billinghay** 1573 i, 346
 „ **Hy., Billinghay** 1573 ii, 149
 „ **Blaunchard, Jas., Sixhills** 1586, 88
 „ **Jo., Garnthorpe** 1506 &c., 12
 „ **Blanshard, Jo., Swineshead** 1532-4, 191
 „ **Blauncher, Jo., N. Kime** 1564, 128
 „ **Blancherd, Jo., Stain** 1587, 263
 „ **Mart., Grainthorp** 1590, 29
 „ **Blaunshard, Rd., Freiston** 1567, 89
 „ **Blansherd, Rob., Billinghay** 1551-2, 300
 „ **Rog., Willingham** 1594 ii, 49
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1558 ii, 55
 „ **Blansherd, Tho., Billinghay** 1569 i, 195
 „ **Blansher, Wm., Billinghay** 1535-7, 171
Blanche, Jo., Spalding 1569 i, 119
Blancherd, see Blanchard.
Blancke, see Blanke.
Blanckney, Jo., Gosberton 1564, 82
 „ **Jo., Plunger** 1577 ii, 261
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1577 ii, 251
 „ **Wm., Plunger** 1577 ii, 353
Bland, Blande, Alx., Belchford 1543-5, 210
 „ **Blande, Edw., Rippingale** 1580 i, 48 & 182
 „ **Hy., Bourn** 1545-6 &c. ii, 297
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1558 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1558 iv, 5
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1583 i, 143
 „ **Pet., Kingerby** 1564, 153
 „ **Reg., Donington** 1597, 181
 „ **Reynold, Lit. Hale** 1569 i, 178
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1589, 28
 „ **Rob., Bassingham** 1595 i, 58
 „ **Sibel, Bassingham** 1595 ii, 9
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1549-50, 47
 „ **Tho., Fulletby** 1578, 41
 „ **Blaund, Wm., Donington** 1588 i, 42
 „ **Bland, Wm., Grantham** 1600, 166
Blands, Tho. 1535-7, 249
Blanke, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557-72, 200
 „ **Blank, Hy., Sutton** 1573 ii, 79
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1591 i, 273
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1593, 204

Blanke, Jo., Moulton 1532-4, 184
 „ Blancke, Jo., Sutton 1586, 307
 „ Rd., Moulton 1541, 345
 „ Tho., Sutton 1547-9, 244
 Blankney, *see* Blanckney.
 Blanshard, Blansher, Blaunshard, *see*
 Blanchard.
 Blate, *see* Bleyt.
 Blawe, *see* Blowe.
 Blaxtone, Tho., Coxwold 1538-40, 82
 Blaydes, *see* Blades.
 Blayes, Wm., Hogsthorp 1586, 226
 Blayke, *see* Blake.
 Bleakney, Clem., Fishtoft 1564, 115
 * Bleasby, Bleesbie, Dor., gentlewoman,
 Farleshorpe 1591 i, 202
 * „ Bleesby, Geo., gent., Bleesby in
 the par. of Legsby 1582, 234
 * „ Bleesbie, Geo., esq., Bleasby,
 Legsby 1588 i, 185
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1541-3, 340
 * „ Bleasbie, Wm., esq., Bleasby
 1584, 20
 „ 1545-6 i, 285
 Blecks, Rob.
 Bledsmyth, *see* Bladsmith.
 Bleesbie, *see* Bleasby.
 Bleke, Rob., Crowland 1551-2, 61
 Blenkinsop, *see* Blinkasop.
 Blesberie, *see* Blisburie.
 Blessed, Jo., Holbeach 1545-6 i, 143
 „ Tho., Lit. Bytham 1573 i, 268
See also Blisset.
 Blewe, Jo., Shewell 1574 i, 321
 Blewet, Jo., Harlaxton 1587, 210
 Bleyte, Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 281
 Blibury, *see* Blyberrie.
 Blith, Blith, Blithe, *see* Blyth.
 Blinkasop, Alex., Stickford 1585 i, 216
 „ Blynkynsope, Jo., Lissington
 1561, 201
 „ Blinksopp, Rob., Linwood
 1595 i, 116
 Blinkhern, *see* Blynckhern.
 Blisburie, Blesberie, Hy., Kirton
 1582, 131
 „ Blisbery, Jo., Sutterton 1541-3, 196
 „ Blesbery, Nich., Brothertoft
 1541-3, 126
 „ Blesberie, Ph., Boston
 1562, 287
 „ Rd., Brothertoft 1565, 127
 „ Blisberie, Rd., Brothertoft
 1589, 46
 „ Blysburie, Tho., Brothertoft
 1543-5, 254
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1592, 333
 „ Blysbery, Wm., Brothertoft
 1532-4, 69
 „ Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft
 1558 i, 46

Blisset, Barth., Ruskington 1580 ii, 36
 „ Blissitt, Jef., Holbeach
 1567, 135
 „ Blysytt, Wm., Witham
 1543-5, 225
 Blister, *see* Blyster.
 Blithman, Avery, Wragby 1597-8, 204
 Bliton, Hy., Wainfleet 1592, 456
 Blitt, Blit, Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 40
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1556-7, 28
 Blome, Al.
 „ 1543-5, 53
 „ Rob. 1543-5, 52
 „ Tho., Maltby 1547, 130
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1593, 125
 Blomley, Wm., Barnoldby 1574 i, 278
 Blood, *see* Blud.
 Blowe, Al., Holton Beckering
 1591 i, 25
 „ Eliz., Brinkhill 1587, 317
 „ Isab., Wickenby 1541-3, 228
 „ Blawe, Jo., Wintringham
 1557-72, 138
 „ Jo., Holton Beckering
 1577 ii, 374
 „ Blawe, Jo., Holton 1586, 287
 „ Jo., Newton 1597, 275
 „ Rd., Toft 1554-6, 336
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 273
 „ Blawe, Rd., Beckeringe
 1583 ii, 173
 „ Rd., Holton 1588 i, 193
 „ Blaw, Rob., Toft-by-Newton
 1520-31, 161
 „ Blawe, Tho., Holton Beckering
 1584, 322
 „ Blawe, Wm., Toft-by-Newton
 1553-6, 103
 „ Blawe, Wm., Wickenby
 1568, 185
 „ Blawe, Wm., Toft 1571 i, 147
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1600, 5
 Blower, Jo., Stamford 1581, 130
 Bloxham, Jo., Welton 1549-50, 20
 Bloxholm, Jo., Welton 1547-9, 180
 Bloyd, Isab., Windon 1583 ii, 247
 Bloyun, Wm., Anderby 1557 iii, 74
 Blud, Jo., Langtoft 1594 ii, 170
 Blundeston, Paul, Thoresby 1592, 458
 Blunley, Wm., Barnoldby 1573 i, 158
 Blunt, Tho., Crowland 1558 ii, 20
 Blyberrie, Rd., Swineshead 1599, 346
 Blynckhern, — Holbeach 1557 iv, 22
 Blynkynsope, *see* Blinkasop.
 Blysbery, Blysburie, *see* Blisburie.
 Blyster, Jo., Brothertoft 1551-2, 263
 Blyth, Blith, Ant., Branston
 1580 ii, 104
 „ Blithe, Brid., Bytham 1581, 132
 „ Blith, Geo., Berton-upon-Hull
 1571 i, 137

Blyth, Blithe, Geo., Barton 1577 i, 86
 " Hy., Branston 1557 i, 253 & 359
 " Jo., Whaplode 1557 i, 209
 " Blieth, Jo., Kelsey 1575 i, 22
 " Blithe, Jo., Kelsey 1575 ii, 226
 " Blith, Jenet, Kelsey 1591 i, 222
 " Ka., Holbeach 1557 i, 204
 " Margt., Branston 1582, 311
 " Blithe, Rd., Hamah 1554-6, 199
 " Blythe, Rd., Nettleton 1570, 175
 " Blithe, Rd., Eaton 1580 ii, 13
 " Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey
 1538-40, 258
 " Blithe, Sir Rob. 1547-9, 13
 " Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey 1565, 18
 " Tho. 1566 &c., 112
 " Blieth, Tho., Deeping
 1588 ii, 223
 " Blith, Tho., Barton 1595 i, 218
 " Blith, Wm., S. Kelsey
 1557 iii, 119
 " Blieth, Wm., Thornton 1590, 131
Blythman, *see* **Blithman**.
Blyton, *see* **Bliton**.
Boales, *see* **Bolles**.
Boarde, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 105
Bocher, *see* **Boucher**.
Bodall, **Boddle**, *see* **Buddell**.
Boden, *see* **Bawdyn**.
Body, Jo., Dodington
 1545-6 &c. ii, 175
Boethe, *see* **Booth**.
Boisier, *see* **Bosyer**.
Bokell, Al., Gedney 1538-40, 248
Bold, Boulde, Jo., Steeping 1592, 565
 " Bould, Rob., Steeping 1592, 544
 " Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 73
Bolder, Nich., Hykeham 1556-7, 85
 " Bouldar, Margt., S. Hykeham
 1557 i, 360
 " Nich., S., Hykeham 1557 i, 109
 See also **Baldware**.
Bole, *see* **Bolle**.
Bolingbroke, *see* **Bullingbroke**.
Bollard, Jo., Thorpe 1557-72, 57
Bolle, Ag., Rippingale 1545-6 i, 40
 * " Chas., esq., Haugh, Asleby-
 juxta-Partney, Strubby,
 Mablethorpe 1590, 403
 " Boole, Geo., Friskney
 1563-6 & 9, 254
 " Boll, Harrye, Moulton 156, 234
 " Booll, Jo., Gt. Carlton
 1534 &c., 44
 " Bowle, Jo., Irnham
 1551-53, 101
 " Bole, Jo. 1551-2, 201
 " Boule, Jo., Graby 1566 &c., 140
 " Boole, Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 231

Bolle, Boole, Matt., Sempringham
 1562, 178
 " Bowle, Pet., Huttoft
 1563-6 & 9, 88
 " Bowlle, Rob., Rippingale
 1541, 418
 " Boole, Rob., Friskney, 1592, 576
 " Boole, Tho., Friskney
 1545-6 &c. ii, 262
 " Bowlle, Tho. 1547, 141
 " Bool, Tho., Friskney 1591 i, 283
 " Bowle, Tho., Ewarby 1594 i, 24
 " Boll, Wm. 1534 &c., 48
 " Boll, Wm., Moulton 1556-7, 114
 " Bole, Wm., Sempringham
 1562, 242
 " Bole, Wm., Gosberton 1590, 226
 " Boole, Wm., Surfleet 1591 i, 325
 " Boule, Wm., Ewerby 1591 ii, 268

See also **Bolles**.

Boller, *see* **Buller**.

* **Bolles**, Anne, wid. of Rd. Bolles,
 Esq., Boston (pr. 1569)
 1563-6 & 9, 261
 " Ant., Gosberton 1600, 159
 * " Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All Sain s
 1584, 163
 * " Godf., gent., Gosberkirk
 (pr. 1532) 1532-4, 41
 " Bowles, Joan, Fleet 1564, 138
 " Bollys, Jo., Quadring
 1538-40, 217
 * " Jo., gent., Gosberton (pr. 1550)
 1551-2, 244
 * " Bolys, Jo., gent., Gosberton
 1592, 196
 * " Bouls, Lyon, gent., Quadring
 1576, 229
 " Margt., Sutton 1587, 196
 " Rd., Bicker 1557 i, 283
 * " Bollys, Rd., esq., Boston, Louth,
 N. & S. Elkington, Hallington,
 etc. 1592, 310
 " Rd., Blankney 1597-8, 134
 " Bowles, Rd., Goxhill 1599, 169
 * " Bollys, Tho., gent., Kirtton
 (pr. Mar. 1550-1) 1551-2, 213
 " Bowles, Tho., Goxhill
 1557 iii, 189
 " Boales, Tho., Hallington
 1597-8, 18

See also **Bolle**.

Bollys, *see* **Bolles**.

Bolthe, Rob., Heckington 1547-9, 121
Bolton, Ca., Spalding 1538-40, 185
 " Hy., Kingston 1557 i, 48
 " Jo., Wrawby 1538-40, 145
 " Jo., Cockrington 1562, 150
 " Boulton, Jo., Spalding 1586, 247

Bolton, Boltone, Jo., Horbling 1593, 45
 „ Bowltone, Jo., Rowston 1593, 202
 „ Boulton, Laur., Spalding 1567, 178
 „ Rd., Spalding 1541, 20
 „ Boltone, Rd., Spalding 1541, 363
 „ Boltoune, Rd., Hough-on-Bain 1553-6, 69
 „ Boulton, Rd., Bucknall 1590, 184
 „ Sim., Spalding 1520-31, 337
 „ Booltone, Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 13
 „ Boulton, Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 26
 „ Boulton, Wm., Bardney 1590, 299
See also **Buleton**.
Bolys, *see* **Bolles**.
Bond, Al. 1566 &c., 86
 „ Bound, Eliz., Enderby 1589, 132
 „ Bonde, Isab., Grimsby 1585 i, 216
 „ Jas., Horncastle 1597-8, 178
 „ Nich., Crowland 1599, 322
 „ Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1547-9, 217
 „ Bonde, Rob., Friskney 1554-6, 28
 „ Rob., Burgh 1583 i, 105
 „ Tho., Friskney 1565, 90
 „ Bonde, Wm., Borowe 1563-6 & 9, 274
 „ Bounde, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1573 i, 75
 „ Bonde, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1588 ii, 12
Bondes, Tho., Stamford 1584, 300
Bone, Ant., Bassingthorpe 1562, 94
Bonne, Geo., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 254
 „ Jo., Dreton 1563-6 & 9, 204
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1573 ii, 41
Boner, *see* **Bonner**.
Bones, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 206
 „ Bonys, Jo., Bardney 1541-3, 252
 „ Jo., Swarby 1597-8, 341
 „ Pet., Swarby 1586, 194
 „ Sim., Frampton 1592, 63
See also **Bonns**.
Bonner, Chris., Messingham 1553-6, 399
 „ Isab., Croft 1558 ii, 75
 „ Joan, Gaudby 1597-8, 209
 „ Jo., Croft 1558 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 i, 152
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 72
 „ Jo., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 189
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1582, 175
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1584, 331
 „ Jo., Gaudby 1588 i, 71
 „ Mart. 1584, 35
 „ Nich., Theddlethorp 1563, 38

LINCOLN WILLS.

Bonner, Boner, Nich., Edlesburgh 1563-6 & 9, 198
 „ Rd., Mumby Chapel 1579, 79
 „ Rd., Boston 1581, 105
 „ Rd., Bamburgh 1585 i, 237
 „ Rd., Corby 1599, 195
 „ Rob., Croft 1591 i, 82
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1566 &c., 44
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1567, 220
 „ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 145
Bonns, Rd., Fosdike 1565, 33
Bonworthe, Wm., Marston 1535-7, 11
Bonyt, Rob., Keddington 1532-4, 248
Boode, *see* **Bowde**.
Booker, *see* **Bowker**.
Boole, **Booll**, *see* **Bolle**.
Booles, *see* **Bolles**.
Boolton, *see* **Bolton**.
Booth, Ad., Moulton 1562, 231
 „ Ca., Beckingham 1594 ii, 179
 „ Bothe, Chris., Haltham 1541-3, 269
 „ Bowthe, Cuth., Tattershall 1573 i, 336
 „ Bowth, Cuth., Tattershall 1574 i, 283
 „ Bowthe, Dan., Wigtoft 1593, 82
 * „ Bowth, Edm., gent., Swineshead 1584, 258
 „ Bowthe, Edw., Sleaford 1581, 39
 „ Edw., Thornton 1598, 82
 „ Boothe, Eust., Legbourn 1565, 68
 „ Bowth, Hel., Goxhill Var., 9
 „ Boothe, Hel., Holbeach 1576, 122
 „ Bothe, Hy., Goxhill 1538-43, 247
 „ Bothe, Hy., Elsham 1558 ii, 69
 „ Bowthe, Hy., E. Halton 1564, 56
 „ Bowth, Hy., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 220
 „ Boothe, Isab., Goxhill 1538-40, 132
 „ Isab., Pointon 1593, 293
 „ Boweth, Ja., Dunsby 1557 iii, 24
 „ Joan, Algarkirk 1592, 582
 „ Bothe, Jo., Holton 1534 &c., 54
 „ Boothe, Jo., Stenewheat 1580 ii, 30
 „ Boothe, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 348
 „ Jo., Appley 1588 ii, 50
 „ Bowth, Jo., Aswarby 1589, 149
 „ Bouth, Jo., Swaton 1590, 246
 „ Jo., Hale 1592, 25
 „ Bouth, Jo., Halton 1599, 134
 * „ Lawr., yeo., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1585 ii, 113
 „ Bowth, Leon., Lit. Hale 1572 ii, 262
 „ Bowth, Margt., Moulton 1573 i, 190
 „ Bouthe, Pet., Oldangle 1572 i, 61

F

Booth, Bowth, Rph., Dogdyke

- 1571 ii, 100
 „ Reg., Fulneby 1592, 294
 „ Bowth, Rd., Wigtoft 1574 i, 267
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1592, 537
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1552-6, 224
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1556-7, 81
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1557 i, 111
 „ Bowth, Rob., Donnington 1578, 142
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1593, 293
 „ Bouth, Sybell, Burgh 1579, 108
 „ Both, Tho., Helpringham 1506 &c., 28
 „ Bothe, Tho., Dowsby 1520-31, 87
 „ Bowith, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1532-4, 261
 „ Bothe, Tho., Goxhill 1538-40, 132
 „ Bothe, Tho., Heckington 1541-3, 436
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Wigtoft 1557 iii, 132
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Boston 1571 ii, 112
 „ Tho., Crowland 1579, 174
 „ Boothe, Tho., Pointon 1590, 125
 „ Bouth, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 233
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Lit. Hale 1545-6 i, 27
 „ Bowth, Wm., Haceby 1571 ii, 151
 „ Boethe, Wm., Harmthorpe 1572 i, 202
 „ Bawthe, Wm., Norton 1572 ii, 191
 „ Bowth, Wm., Swaton 1573 i, 226
 * „ Boothe, Wm., yeo., E. Kirkby (pr. Feb. 1584-5) 1584, 51
 „ Wm., Eagle 1584, 377
 „ Bowth, Wm., Bigby 1585 i, 2
 „ Boothe, Wm., Barthorp 1591 i, 452
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Goxhill 1592, 95
Boothby, Boothbie, Eliz., Barrow 1594, 29
 „ Boothebie, Hy., S. Reesby 1554-6, 22
 „ Bothebie, Hy., S. Raueby 1557 iv, 278
 „ Bouthbie, Isab., Honington 1571 ii, 19
 „ Botheby, Janet, Swallow 1572 i, 31
 „ Bothby, Jo., Benington in Holland 1520-31, 200
 „ Bowthebie, Jo., Normanton 1558 iv, 271
 „ Bowthbie, Jo., Swallow 1570, 168
 „ Boothby, Jo., Barnethy 1591 ii, 67
 „ Botheby, Margt., Leverton 1543-5, 253

Boothby, Buthbie, Matilda,

- Holbeach 1567, 121
 „ Bowthbie, Rob., Lutton 1556-7, 90
 „ Bouthbie, Rob., Lutton 1557 i, 114
 „ Rob., Worletby 1568, 38
 „ Boothbie, Rob., Barrow 1584, 114
 „ Rob., Washinburgh 1589, 224
 „ Bothbie, St., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 256
 „ Bothebe, Tho., Holbeach 1541, 339
 „ Boothbie, Tho., Barnethy
 „ Bothby, Wm., husb., Honington 1520-31, 282
 „ Bowythby, Wm., Gt. Limber 1534 &c., 116
 „ Bothly, Wm., Sibsey 1547-9, 333
 „ Botheby, Wm., Saleby 1572 i, 244
 „ Boothbye, Wm., Butterwick 1576, 197
 „ B thebir, Wm., Fishtoft 1577 i, 61
 „ Bootheby, Wm., Horkstow 1582, 125
 „ Wm., Frieston 1594, 133
Boothway, Bowthwaie, Wm.,
 Grantham 1568, 55
 „ Bowthwaie, Wm., Croyland 1596, 201

Boradale, see Borodale.**Bordan, Chris., Lincoln**

- 1545-6 &c. ii, 121
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1558 iv, 176
 „ Wm., Claxby 1583 ii, 75
See also Balding, Bardon, Bawdyn, Burdon.

Bordman, Edw., Hareby 1598, 214**Bore, Borre, Rob., Wymondham**

- 1558 ii, 16
 „ Rob., Ashby 1589, 166
 „ Borre, Tho., Quadring 1579, 122

Borengam, Eliz., Alkborough**Boritt, Rd., Boston** 1557-72, 136**Boritt, Rd., Boston** 1558 iv, 212**Bormwoode, St., Fishtoft** 1596, 259**Borne, see Bourne.****Borodale, Boradale, Jo., Boothby****Boritt, Rd., Boston** 1563-6 & 9, 31**Boritt, Rd., Boston** 1580 ii, 99**Borowe, Em., Holbeach** 1557 i, 232**Borowe, Em., Holbeach** 1597, 74**Borowe, Em., Holbeach** Var., 21**Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime** 1545-6 i, 76**Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime** 1545-6 &c. ii, 6**Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime** 1556-7, 136**Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime** 1557 i, 140

- Borowe, Wm., Bloxham** 1558 ii, 32
See also Barrow, Burgh.
Borre, see Bore.
Borrell, Borrill, see Burrell.
Borsdall, Jo., S. Rauceby 1557-72, 77
Borsse, Alx., Horncastle 1543-56, 303
Borston, see Boston.
Borton, see Burton.
Boryll, see Burrell.
Bosowthe, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 1
Bosse, Edw., Horncastle 1582, 53
Bossoll, Wm., Coxwoud 1545-6 & c. ii, 315
Boste, Jo., Gayton 1535-7, 131
Boston, Ag., Algarkirk 1591 i, 210
 „ **Chris., Deeping** 1597-8, 144
 „ **Edm., Scremby** 1541, 5
 „ **Bostonne, Edw., Harby** 1558 i, 190
 „ **Eliz., Colworth** 1557 i, 53
 „ **Hy., Stenwhit** 1534 & c., 5
 „ **Hy., Hacconby** 1541, 423
 „ **Joan, Newton** 1581, 5
 „ **Jo., Fosdyke** 1541-3, 128
 „ **Borston alias Sailby, John, Boston** 1543-5, 367
 „ **Bostonne, John, Hacconby** 1584, 382
 „ **Rob.** 1545-6 i, 282
 „ **Rob., Osbournby** 1561, 218
 „ **Rob., Cumberworth** 1572 ii, 103
 „ **Rob., Laceby** 1577 i, 106
 „ **Bostonne, Rob., Algarkirk** 1585 i, 88
 „ **Bostonne, Rob., Brant Broughton** 1589, 157
 „ **Tho., Haceyby** 1532-4, 277
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1538-40, 56
 „ **Bostone, Tho., Halton** 1541, 236
 „ **Tho., Miningsby** 1543-56, 192
 „ **Wm., Aswardby** 1532-4, 132
 „ **Bostonne, Wm., Willoughby** 1563-6 & 9, 89
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1580 i, 164
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1598, 7
Boswell, Jo., Killingholme 1557-72, 184
 „ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1558 iv, 159
 „ **Rob., Ulceby** 1520-31, 97
 „ **Rob., Ulceby** 1558 iii, 13
 „ **Tho., Dorrington** 1571 ii, 170
 „ **Bosswell, Tho., Wrawby** 1524 i, 13
Bosworth, see also Bosowthe.
Bosyer, Tho., Bratoft 1520-31, 213
Botecave, Tho., Bottesford 1591 ii, 356
Boteman, Rob., Bucknall 1574 i, 111
 „ **Rob., Bucknall** 1574 ii, 46
See also Bateman, Batman.
Botery, see Buttrey.
Bothame, Wm., Blankney 1595 i, 159
Bothamley, Hy., Dogdyke 1576, 85
Bothby, Bothebe, Botheby, see Boothby.
Bothe, see Booth.
Bothelsone, Eliz., Holbeach 1593, 52
Bothinsall, Jo., Bicker 1538-40, 99
 „ **Bothumsall, Rd., Bicker** 1574 i, 29
 „ **Botomsall, Tho., Wigtoft** 1593, 70
Botte, Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 81
See also Butt.
Bottery, see Buttrey.
Botteseame, Jo., Holbeach 1568, 142
Bottomley, see Bothamley.
Bottomsall, see Bothinsall.
Botton, Jo., Skendleby 1541-3, 32
 „ **Botten, Rob., Skendleby** 1543-56, 216
See also Button.
Botts, Ka. 1547-9, 153
Botyvante, Botyvaunte, see Buddevante.
Boucher, Bocher, Hy., Stamford 1541, 297
 „ **Bowcher, Jo., Boston** 1538-40, 313
 „ **Bocher als. Mandewell, Ka., Burgh in the Marsh** 1535-7, 162
 „ **Bowsher, Margt., Boston** 1590, 13
 „ **Bocher, Rob., Witham** 1520-31, 366
 „ **Rob., Woodhall** 1564, 13
 „ **Bowcher, Tho., Stamford** 1538-40, 255
See also Bucher, Butcher.
Bough, Dorcas, Winthorp 1592, 322
 „ **Fra., Winthorp** 1591 i, 91
 „ **Jo., Addlethorp** 1578, 153
 „ **Peregrine, Trusthorpe** 1599, 59
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1557 iii, 126
 „ **Rob., Winthorp** 1583 ii, 222
 „ **Tho., Winthorp** 1597, 121
 „ **Wm., Halton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 181
Bougham, Wal., Bourn 1557 iii, 162
Boughton, see Bowton.
Bouks, John, Fishtoft 1557 i, 112
Bould, see Bold.
Bouladar, see Bolder.
Boule, see Bolle.
Boulson, Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 ii, 99
Boulsworth, Geo., Quadring 1583 ii, 33
Boulton, see Bolton.
Boulyay, Jo., Saxby 1561, 54
Bound, see Bond.
Boune, see Bonne.
Bountaign, Bountain, Fra., Boston 1572 i, 173
 „ **Fra., Boston** 1572 ii, 65

Bourdlay, Tho., Quadring 1532-4, 288
Bourne, Borne, Al., Donington 1572 i, 185
 „ Borne, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 59
 „ Borne, Ant., Garthorpe 1541, 65
 „ Borne, Barnard, Keddington 1580 i, 112
 „ Borne, Chris., Donington 1570, 151
 „ Borne, Hy., Ingoldmells 1543-56, 365
 „ Borne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 i, 98
 „ Borne, Hum., Tetford 1587, 249
 „ Borne, Joan, N. Sommercotes 1588 ii, 235
 „ Borne, Jo., Wigtoft 1583 ii, 58
 „ Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 62
 „ Borne, Rd., Garthorpe 1577 i, 44
 „ Rob., Edlington 1545-6 i, 220
 „ Borne, Rob., Swineshead 1595 i, 203
 „ Borne, Tho., Horbling 1590, 261
 „ Borne, Tho., Somercotes 1592, 451
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1600, 165
 „ Wm., Croft 1541-3, 177
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1541-3, 181
See also Bawne, Burne.
Bournwood, *see* Brunwood.
Bousterde, *see* Bustard.
Bouthie, Bouthby, *see* Booth, Boothby.
Bowar, *see* Bower.
Bowcher, *see* Boucher.
Bowcocke, Hy., Wickenby 1535-7, 170
 „ Bawkoke, Rob., Waltham 1520-31, 67
See also Bowscoke.
Bowde, Ab. 1545-6 &c. ii, 79
 „ Bowd, Ab., Enderby 1554-6, 312
 „ Eliz., Gosberkirk 1547, 20
 „ Boode, Jo., Fishtoft 1534 &c., 165
 „ Bowed, Jo., Freston 1586, 142
 „ Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 219
 „ Rd., Gosberkirk 1545-6 i, 163
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1553-6, 116
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1535-7, 150
 „ Tho., Frieston 1569 i, 146
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 125
 „ Wm., Freeston 1556-7, 134
See also Baude.
Bowden, *see* Bawdyn.
Bowdyll, *see* Buddell.
Bowe, Geo., Swineshead 1543-5, 191
Bowed, *see* Bowde.
Boweden, *see* Bawdyn.

Bowell, Rob., Thornton 1545-6 i, 35
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1572 i, 138
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1572 ii, 70
Bower, Edw., Barton on Humber 1568, 37
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1570, 140
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1565, 152
 „ Bowar, Rd., Skillington 1558 ii, 6
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1597, 107
 „ Sim., Grantham 1553-6, 178
 „ Tho., Kealby 1532-4, 278
 „ Tho., Waltham 1564, 10
 „ Wm., Frieston 1553-6, 201
 „ Wm., Syston 1597-8, 120
Bowers, Jo., Auborn 1551-3, 120
Bowes, Chris., W. Keal 1541-3, 59
 „ Eliz., Stickney 1553-6, 61
 „ Jo., E. Kirkby 1547, 118
 „ Jo., Saxby 1580 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Laughterton 1580 ii, 71
 „ Rob., Stickney 1551-3, 155
 „ Rob., Claxby 1573 i, 316
 „ Rob., Butterwick 1598, 87
 „ Bowys, Tho., E. Kirkby 1538-40, 203
 „ Wm., Claxby 1567, 226
Boweth, **Bowith**, *see* Booth.
Bowke, Tho., Toynnton 1573 i, 312
 „ Wm., Lit. Limber 1569 i, 21
 „ Wm., Barrow 1572 ii, 99
Bowker, Jo., Riby 1538-40, 78
Bowle, **Bowlle**, *see* Bolle.
Bowles, *see* Bolles.
Bowlstone, *see* Bolton.
Bowman, Jo., S. Elkington 1583 ii, 251
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1565, 49
 „ Tho., Addlethorpe 1535-7, 255
Bowmer, Geo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 230
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1591 ii, 116
See also Bawmer.
Bowne, Tho., Gedney 1559, 242
Bowner, Rob., Bluntsham 1574 i, 55
Bowrell, *see* Burrell.
Bowrllay, *see* Burghley.
Bowscoke, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 155
Bowser, Rob., Gosberton 1532-4, 242
Bowsher, *see* Boucher.
Bowtell, Al., Boston 1597-8, 359
 „ Bowthel, Bart., Boston 1596, 170
 „ Tho., Boston 1597-8, 135
Bowteman, Jo., Spalding 1575 i, 63
Bowth, *see* Booth.
Bowthbie, **Bowthebie**, *see* Boothby.
Bowthel, *see* Bowtell.
Bowthwaie, *see* Boothway.
Bowton, Wm., Buckden 1557-72, 215
Bowyer, John, Hambleton 1580 ii, 298
Bowys, *see* Bowes.
Bowythby, *see* Boothby.

Boyes, Ag., Keisby 1558 i, 182
 „ **Boys, Ag., Roughton** 1588 i, 160
 „ **Boys, Al., Bourne** 1541-3, 389
 „ **Boys, Jo., Bourne** 1541-3, 324
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1553-6, 192
 „ **Boys, Nich., Roughton** 1591 i, 102
 „ **Rd., Billinghay** 1551-3, 166
 „ **Boys, Rob., Beesby** 1558 i, 183
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1585 ii, 187
Boylson, Rog., Howell 1574 i, 88
Boyns, Wm., Blankney 1551-2, 12
 Boys, see Boyes.
Boyth, Sim., Aswardby 1545-6 &c. ii, 296
Brabye, Jo. 1552-6, 72
Brace, see Bras.
Bracebrige, Ag., Biscathorpe 1562, 214
 „ **Edm., Denton** 1564, 98
 „ **Brachbrygge, Jo.** 1534 &c., 143
 „ **Brasbrek, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1537, 106
 „ **Brasebridge, Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1600, 202
 „ **Braysebryge, Rob., Horncastle** 1543-5, 290
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1551-3, 64
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1564, 118
 „ **Tho., Mareham le Fen** 1561, 228
 „ **Bracebryge, Wm., Thorpe-on-Hill** 1541, 154
 „ **Bracebrig, Wm., Thorp** 1577 i, 107
 „ **Bracebrig, Wm., Bradley** 1580 ii, 9
Braceburgh, Wm., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 148
Brachbrygge, see Bracebrige.
Brackelby, see Brakelbie.
Brackenberie, Brackenbury, see Brakenburie.
Brackenburgh, see Brakenborow.
Brackley, Ag., Northgate 1591 ii, 111
Braddon, see Bradon.
Braddow, Jo., Spalding 1520-31, 63
Braddye, see Brady.
Brade, Bradie, see Brady.
Bradeley, see Bradley.
Brader, Edw., Cockerington 1587, 321
 „ **Jo., Kirmond** 1532-4, 333
 „ **Rob., Sommercoates** 1541, 269
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1541, 317
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1549-50, 68
Bradaway, see Bradway.
Bradey, see Brady.
Bradford, Bradfurth, Margt., Lincoln 1573 i, 321
 „ **Rd., Gunwardby** 1541-3, 276
 „ **Bradforth, Rob., Tetford** 1558 iv, 291
 „ **Bradforth, Tho., Goxhill Var.,** 18
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1557 i, 358

Bradford, Tho., Langton 1574 i, 319
Bradforth, Bradfurth, see Bradford.
Bradhill, Bradyll, Wm., Linwood 1557 iv, 12
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1557-72, 28
Bradlay, Bradlaie, see Bradley.
Bradley, Ag., Morton 1590, 127
 „ **Bradeley, Ant., Swineshead** 1589, 100
 „ **Bradlay, Hy., Straglethorpe** 1535-7, 242
 „ **Bradley, Hy., Manby** 1585 i, 135
 „ **Bradley, Jo., Raithby** 1551-3, 201
 „ **Bradlaie, Jo., Scawby** 1562, 228
 „ **Jo., Hallington** 1582, 212
 „ **Bradeley, Jo., Saxby** 1596, 63
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1597, 2
 „ **Rd., Hallington** 1581, 74
 „ **Rob., Hallerton** 1579, 129
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1600, 100
 „ **Tho., Sudbrook** 1530-1, 190
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1551-3, 187
 „ **Tho., Croule** 1558 ii, 36
 „ **Tho.** 1584, 344
 „ **Tho., Slawston** 1591 ii, 255
 „ **Tristram, Keddington** 1557 i, 269
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1520-31, 303
 „ **Wm., Halton** 1547, 118
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 i, 158
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 ii, 112
 „ **Wm., Kelsey** 1595 i, 12
Bradon, Wm., Beasby 1574 i, 314
Bradshawe, Edm., Wigtoft 1547-9, 298
 „ **Bradshaw, Jo., Quarrington** 1572 ii, 261
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1541-3, 48
 „ **Wm., Downham Market** 1584, 41
Bradwaie, see Bradway.
Bradwaiane, Jo., Irby 1557 i, 251
Bradway, Ant., Wragby 1597, 140
 „ **Margt., Wragby** 1576, 138
 „ **Bradwaie, Matt., Sutton** 1597, 97
 „ **Bradwaie, Rph., Hemingby** 1567, 32
 „ **Braidwaie, Rd., Wragby** 1553-6, 40
 „ **Bradwaie, Wm., Wragby** 1575 i, 57
 „ **Bradeway, Wm., Wragby** 1575 ii, 191
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1597-8, 62
Bradwhite, Wm., Halton 1599, 16
Brady, Edw., Killingholme 1579, 116
 „ **Brade, Ja., Covenham** 1552-6, 7
 „ **Braddye, Jo., Gt. Limber** 1561, 180

Brady, Brade, Rob., Killingholme 1557-72, 124
 „ **Bradie, Tho., Killingholme** 1580 i, 137
 „ **Bradie, Wm., Killingholme** 1583 ii, 61
Bradyll, see Bradhill.
Braham, Rob. 1543-56, 150-1
Braickill, Jo., Withern 1593, 64
Braidwaile, see Bradway.
Braie, see Bray.
Braileforth, Tho., Harlaxton 1591 ii, 54
 „ **Breylsforth, Wm., Harlaxton** 1520-31, 365
Brainton, Dennis, Burton 1557 i, 57
Braistrete, Braystrete, Chris., Wyberton 1565, 104
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1569 i, 199
 „ **Baystrete, Jo., husbn., Kirton in Holland** 1557 iv, 49
Braitofte, see Bratoff.
Brake, Jo., Gt. Coates 1532-4, 331
 „ **Rd., Ailton** 1588 i, 101
Brakelbie, Ann, Pointon 1597-8, 124
 „ **Margt., Barkston** 1592, 562
Brakell, see Braickill.
Braken, Jo., Wigtoft 1584, 173
 „ **Matt., Gretford** 1568, 8
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1593, 60
 „ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1600, 151
Brakenberie, see Brakenburie.
Brakenborow, Rob., Belchford 1580 i, 145
 „ **Brakynborrowe, Wm., Belchford** 1538-40, 106
 „ **Brackenburgh, Wm., Nettleton** 1597, 151
See also Brakenburie.
Brakenburie, Ag., Belchford 1600, 249
 „ **Edw., Belchford** 1558 i, 83
 „ **Eliz., Belchford** 1600, 108
 „ **Brackenbury, Margt., Boston** 1568, 90
 „ **Brackenbury, Tho., Belchford** 1538-40, 362
 „ **Brackenberie, Tho., Belchford** 1572 ii, 127
 * „ **Brakenberie, Wm., gent., Catley, Digby** 1574 ii, 6
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1600, 29
See also Brakenborow.
Braker, Cecily, Lincoln 1575 i, 277
 „ **Breaker, Lawr.** 1571 ii, 69
Brakes, Geo., Horncastle 1584, 147
Brakynborrowe, see Brakenborow.
Bramley, Jo., Bottesford 1583 ii, 237
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1563, 109
Brand, Chris., Leadenham 1592, 391

Brand, Brande, Jo., Sutterton 1538-40, 108
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1576, 14
 „ **Brande, Margt., Kirton** 1553-6, 119
 „ **Matt., Barnetby** 1575 i, 311
 „ **Brande, Rob., Fenton** 1598, 66
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1568, 133
 „ **Tho., Stapleford** 1579, 20
 „ **Brande, Tho., Stapleford** 1593, 316
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 138
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1554-6, 328
See also Bronde.
Branderythe, see Brandreth.
Brandon, Edm., Bicker 1541-3, 124
 „ **Hy., Benington in Holland** 1520-31, 355
 „ **Hy., duke of Suffolk (bond)** 1558 iii, 7
 „ **Jenet, Bicker** 1552-6, 87
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1541-3, 109
 „ **Nich., Kirton** 1551-2, 78
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1567, 76
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1568, 201
 „ **Rd., Long Benington** 1591 ii, 10
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1547-9, 311
 „ **Thc., Sutterton** 1576, 8
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1520-31, 235
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1562, 289
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1563, 166
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1582, 343
Brandreth, Jo., Harmthorp 1584, 38
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1597-8, 158
 „ **Branderythe, Rph., Kikby Underwood** 1541-3, 322
 „ **Brandryth, Rob., Nether Toynton** 1557 iv, 358
 „ **Brandrith, Rob., Kirkby Underwood** 1590, 52
 „ **Wm., Dowsby** 1568, 102
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1582, 296
Brankler, Leon., Awborn 1595 i, 68
Branson, Braunson, Wm., Sommerby 1535-7, 270
 „ **Wm., Gunwarby** 1568, 248
Branston, Geo., Washingboro' 1599, 252
 „ **Braunston, Jo., Bardney** 1597, 158
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1534 &c., 7
 „ **Rob., Sempringham** 1565, 199
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1592, 123
 „ **Braunceton, Tho., Hatton** 1577 i, 56
 „ **Wm., Gonerby** 1558 iv, 55
Brantingham, Brantingam, Rob., Alford 1586, 127
 „ **Brantyngham, Wm., Cumberworth** 1572 i, 90

Brantingham, Wm., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 194
Bras, Jo., Skegness 1532-4, 105
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1541-3, 232
Brasbrek, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Brasebridge, **Brasebrig**, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Brasse, Tho., Sutton-in-Marsh 1567, 290
Brather, Al., N. Coates 1547, 101
 „ Ant., Cockerington 1577 ii, 358
 „ Ar., N. Coates 1585 i, 169
 „ Geo., N. Coates 1591 ii, 153
 „ Hugh, Garnthorpe 1563, 133
 „ Jo., S. Sommercotes 1543-56, 46
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1551-3, 84
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1567, 188
 „ Jo., Tetney 1589, 19
 „ Ligeard, N. Coates 1587, 339
 „ Rd., Gt. Grimsby 1578, 164
 „ Rob., Stanton 1541-3, 160
 „ Rob., N. Owersby 1587, 89
 „ Tho., N. Cotes 1594 i, 37
 „ Wm., N. Coates 1551-2, 100
Bratof, **Braitofte**, Chris., Lit. Steeping 1569 i, 82
 „ **Bratofte**, Jo., Somerby 1565, 172
 „ Wal., Cumberworth 1572 i, 174
 „ **Braytofte**, Wal., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 52
Bratton, **Bratten**, Hum., Lincoln 1589, 152
 „ **Bratonne**, Jo., Gt. Limber 1553-6, 153
 „ Rob., Broughton 1566-9, 65
 „ Rob., Broughton 1569 ii, 31
 „ Tho., Ingham 1591 ii, 187
See also **Bretton**.
Broughton, *see* **Broughton**.
Braunceton, **Braunston**, *see* **Branston**.
Braunson, *see* **Branson**.
Brawine, Jo., Marton 1557 ii, 107
Bray, **Braie**, **Adlard**, **Sutterton** 1567, 16
 „ **Braie**, **Edm.**, **Kirton** 1567, 242
 „ **Braie**, **Hy.**, **Mablethorp** 1590, 165
 „ **Braie**, **Hy.**, **Calkwell** 1591 i, 360
 „ **Braie**, **Joan** 1580 ii, 174
 „ **Braie**, **Jo.**, **Goulceby** 1551-3, 170
 „ **Braie**, **Jo.**, **Hatton** 1572, 129
 „ **Braye**, **Jo.**, **Algarkirk** 1577 ii, 341
 „ **Leon.**, **Maltby** 1551-3, 273
 „ **Braye**, **Margt.**, **Hatton** 1563, 67
 „ **Nich.**, **Algarkirk** 1541, 41
 „ **Braye**, **Nich.**, **Algarkirk** 1561, 256
 „ **Purcell**, **Quadring** 1581, 63
 „ **Braie**, **Rd.**, **Quadring** 1573 i, 75
 „ **Rd.**, **Quadring** 1573 ii, 70
 „ **Braie**, **Rd.**, **Kirkby** 1585, 117
 „ **Braye**, **Rd.**, **Mablethorp** 1598, 57

Bray, **Rob.**, **Kirton** 1535-7, 202
 „ **Rob.**, **Kirton** Var., 60
 „ **Braye**, **Sebell**, **Mednam** 1580 ii, 58
 „ **Braie**, **Tho.**, **Toynton** 1557-72, 166
 „ **Braie**, **Tho.**, **Screvelsby** 1558 i, 58
 „ **Braie**, **Tho.**, **Ranby** 1580 ii, 120
 „ **Braie**, **Wm.**, **Sutton** 1556-7, 48
 „ **Braie**, **Wm.**, **Moreby** 1592, 246
Braysebyrge, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Braystrete, *see* **Braistrete**.
Braytofte, *see* **Bratof**.
Breache, **Leon.**, **Spalding** 1562, 31
Breadon, *see* **Breedon**.
Breaker, *see* **Braker**.
Brear, **Al.**, **Wainfleet** 1587, 288
 „ **Tho.**, **Wainfleet** 1587, 284
Brederton, **Jo.**, **Bennington** 1545-6 i, 126
Breean, *see* **Bryan**.
Breedon, **Jo.**, **Quarrington** 1596, 144
 „ **Breadon**, **Wm.**, **Muston** 1558 ii, 16
Breese, **Wal.**, **Steeping Pa.** 1583 ii, 41
Breges, *see* **Brigges**.
Brelam, **Ag.**, **Medrington** 1551-3, 118
Brell, **Jo.**, **N. Willingham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 349
Brennand, **Tho.** 1547-9, 1
Brenton, **Rob.**, **Kirton** 1532-4, 167
Brerley, **Tho.**, **Bassingham** 1543-56, 4
Brete, **Hy.**, **Lit. Munden** 1574 i, 136
See also **Brett**.
Bretfelde, **Tho.**, **Braceby** 1532-4, 303
Brett, **Rob.**, **Barkston** 1553-6, 177
See also **Brete**.
Brettanne, **Bretten**, *see* **Bretton**.
Brettell, **Brettle**, **Tho.**, **Syston** 1597-8, 122
Bretton, **Chris.**, **Witham** 1569 i, 11
 „ **Brettone**, **Geo.**, **Leadenham** 1596, 78
 „ **Jas.**, **Witham** 1568, 204
 „ **Bretten**, **Jo.**, **Glamford** 1558 i, 191
 „ **Jo.**, **Bulby** 1592, 286
 „ **Brettanne**, **Tho.**, **Irnham** 1558 i, 187
 „ **Brettane**, **Wm.**, **Whisby** 1538-40, 49
See also **Bratton**.
Brewer, **Bruer**, **Jo.**, **Sibsey** 1588 i, 213
 „ **Rd.**, **Anderby** 1535-7, 135
 „ **Sim.**, **Borestell** 1574 i, 366
 „ **Wm.**, **Ailton** 1588 i, 184
Brewster, **Al.**, **Croft** 1580 i, 108
 „ **Bruster**, **Chris.**, **Ingoldmells** 1545-6 i, 63

Brewster, Chris., Croft 1579, 15
 „ **Edw., Ashby** 1592, 207
 „ **Bruster, Ell., Skegness** 1543-5, 384
 „ **Geo., Winthorp** 1582, 194
 „ **Geo., Corby** 1585 i, 96
 „ **Greg., Stickney** 1567, 268
 „ **Hy., Swafeld** 1599, 168
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1535-7, 126
 „ **Bruster, Jo., Skegness** 1535-7, 254
 „ **Bruster, Jo., E. Keal** 1541-3, 232
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1545-6 i, 107
 „ **Jo., Kirtton** 1547-9, 232
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1585 i, 62
 „ **Bruster, Jo., Leake** 1592, 612
 „ **Bruester, Margt.** 1557-84, 35
 „ **Margt., Bilsby** 1589, 101
 „ **Bruster, Rob., Sommercoates** 1547, 19
 „ **Bruster, Rob., Grimoldby** 1558 i, 239
 „ **Bruster, Silvester, Keale** 1558 ii, 81
 „ **Bruster, Tho., E. Keal** 1520-31, 73
 „ **Bruster, Tho., Sommercoates** 1538-40, 330
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1562, 121
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1582, 151
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1587, 242
 „ **Bruster, Wm., Candlesby** 1545-6 i, 49
 „ **Wm., Slotheby** 1589, 117
Breylsforth, see Braileforth.
Brian, Briane, see Bryan.
Brice, Anne, Gayton 1593, 283
 „ **Anne, Gayton** 1593, 286
 „ **Bryse, Chris., Bardney** 1582, 161
 „ **Jenet, Saltfleetby** 1588 ii, 242
 „ **Margt., Toft by Newton** 1571 ii, 195
Bricklay, Margt., Wainfleet 1576, 62
Bride, see Bryde.
Brideman, Wm., Corby 1595 i, 86
Bridge, see Brigge.
Bridges, see Brigges.
Bridgestock, Hy., Stangrand 1595 ii, 46
 „ 1584, 145
Brie, Tho., Huttoft
Brierley, see Brerley.
Brig, see Brigge.
Brigent, Wm., Fosdyke 1583 i, 139
Briges, see Brigges.
Brigge, Brygg, Anne, Saucethorpe 1557 iv, 37
 „ **Edw., Scremby** 1538-40, 27
 „ **Brig, Edw., Stickney** 1588 i, 97
 „ **H y., Burgh-in-Marsh** 1562, 48

Brigge, Bridge, Hy., Woolsthorp 1598, 211
 „ **Brige, Jo., Saucethorpe** 1554-6, 298
 „ **Brige, Jo., Saucethorpe** 1557 iv, 281
 „ **Jo., Kingerby** 1564, 30
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1571 i, 83
 „ **Rd., Heckington** 1562, 264
 „ **Bryg, Rob., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 65
 „ **Brygge, Rob., S. Sommercoates** 1535-7, 140
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1583 i, 45
 „ **Brig, Rob., Harmethorpe** 1587, 298
 „ **Brige, Tho., Sausthorpe** 1520-31, 78
 „ **Brydge, Wm., Willoughby** 1543-5, 375
 „ **Bridge, Wm., Lincoln** 1575 i, 266
 „ **Wm., Woolsthorpe** 1586, 313
 „ **Wm., Osgarby** 1598, 135
Briggs, Briggs, Av., Stamford 1578, 167
 „ **And., Boston** 1593, 219
 „ **Eliz., Morton** 1593, 223
 „ **Brigs, Fra., Surfleet** 1589, 134
 „ **Briggs, Geo., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 92
 „ **Briggs, Geo., Willoughby** 1568, 80
 „ **Breges, Geo., Sibsey** 1593, 284
 „ **Brigs, Hy., Bicker** 1590, 318
 „ **Briggs, Jo., Orby** 1541-3, 62
 „ **Jas., Woolsthorpe** 1557-72, 209
 „ **Ja., Surfleet** 1558 i, 120
 „ **Briggs, Jenet, Donington** 1577 ii, 281
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1581, 139
 „ **Brigs, Jo., Wilsthorpe** 1588 ii, 172
 „ **Briges, Leon., S. Witham** 1588 ii, 54
 „ **Briggs, Ph., Coningsby** 1583 i, 48
 „ **Briges, Rd.** 1557 iii, 86
 „ **Briggs, Rd., Scremby** 1585 i, 55
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1586, 66
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1586, 167
 „ **Bryggs, Rob., Brothertoft** 1538-40, 339
 „ **Brigs, Rob., Skirbeck** 1551-2, 284
 „ **Briggs, Rob., Whisby** 1557 i, 349
 „ **Briggs, Rob., Kingerby** 1574 i, 46
 „ **Brigs, Rob., Kingerby** 1574 ii, 131
 „ **Rob., Scremby** 1584, 268
 „ **Bryggs, Tho., Boston** 1535-7, 108
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1535-7, 244

Briggs, Briggs, Tho., Scremby
 1561, 238
 „ **Brigs, Tho., Croft** 1573 i, 314
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1577 ii, 141
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1586, 17
 „ **Tho., Frithbank** 1589, 175
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1538-40, 37
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1561, 211
 „ **Wm., Kingerby** 1571 i, 148
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1573 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Barrowby** 1581, 195
Briggine, Jo., Market Deeping
 1553-6, 188
Bright, Hum., Fillingham 1580 ii, 94
 „ **Bryghte, Rob., Glentworth**
 1557 ii, 52
Brighton, Jo., Grantham 1586, 157
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1587, 344
Brigs, see Briggs.
Brimhold, see Brymhold.
Brimley, see Brymley.
Brimstone, see Brymstone.
Brinckill, see Brinckhill.
Brinckle, see Brinckley.
Brinckley, Em., Algarkirk 1577 i, 96
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1589, 80
 „ **Brinckle, Jo., Kirkby** 1558 iv, 91
 „ **Brinckle, Rob., Branston**
 1574 ii, 91
 „ **Brinckle, Rog., Branston**
 1582, 310
 See also Brinckhill.
Brine, Rob., Crowdon 1583 ii, 246
Bringam, Isab., Grantham 1592, 200
Brinckhill, Lincoln 1552-6, 190
 „ **Brinckill, Ag., Branston**
 1585 i, 290
 „ **Brynckhill, Al., Branston**
 1575 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1549-50, 216
 „ **Bryngkyll, Jo., Branston**
 1558 iv, 211
 „ **Brinckill, Jo., Branston**
 1588 i, 87
 „ **Brynkyll, Rob., Branston**
 1520-31, 156
 „ **Brynkill, Rob., Potterhanworth**
 1547-9, 252
 „ **Brynckhill, Rob., Branston**
 1574 i, 38
 „ **Rob.** 1583 ii, 20
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1591 i, 192
 See also Brinckley.
Brion, see Bryan.
Briskow, Edw., Boston 1594 ii, 47
Bristow, Jo., Whaplode 1572 i, 1
 „ **Rob., Utterby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 156
 „ **Bristowe, Rob., Lincoln** 1598, 53
 „ **Tho., Aldenham** 1591 ii, 88

Briton, Britton, Tho., Stallingboro'
 1571 i, 121
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1597, 226
 See also Bryton.
Britten, Hy., Benington 1597, 242
Broadberry, see Brodberie.
Broadley, see Brodlay.
Broadshaw, see Brodshawe.
Broadway, see Brodway.
Broadwhite, Rob., W. Keal 1597-8, 168
Brobanke, Tho., Claypole 1574 i, 312
Brockelsbie, see Brocklesby.
Brocklebank, Tho., Claypole
 1574 ii, 108
 See also Brobanke.
Brockleby, Brockylby, Wm., Baston
 1532-4, 335
 „ **Brokylby, Wm., Rothwell**
 1535-7, 79
 See also Broxylby.
Brockles, Geo., Shenley 1591 ii, 234
 „ **Joan** 1541, 281
Brocklesby, Edw., Branston 1574 i, 11
 „ **Brockelsbie, Jo., S. Kelsey**
 1600, 250
 „ **Brocklesbye, Margt., Thores-**
 way 1565, 91
 „ **Brockelsbie, Rd., Waltham**
 1578, 74
 „ **Brokelysby, Rob., Glentworth**
 1557 ii, 57
 „ **Brockelsby, Rob., S. Kelsey**
 1574 i, 116
 „ **Brockelsbie, Rob., S. Kelsey**
 1574 ii, 80
 „ **Brockelsbie, Tho., Rothwell**
 1551-3, 203
 „ **Brokelsbie, Tho., Rothwell**
 1591 i, 390
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1591 ii, 40
 „ **Wm., Kingerby** 1569 i, 127
 „ **Brokelsby, Wm., Barkston**
 1591 i, 437
 See also Broxylby.
Brockylby, see Brockleby.
Brodberie, Hy., Tattershall 1557 iii, 29
 „ **Brodberry, Hum.** 1545-6 ii, 403
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1587, 286
Brodding, see Brodginge.
Brode, Tho., Sotby 1543-56, 311
 See also Broyde, Brude.
Brodeley, see Brodlay.
Brodell, Jo., Saxby 1558 i, 106
Brodginge, Jo., Burgh 1556-7, 186
 „ **Brodginge, Jo., Brough** 1562, 153
 „ **Brodyngge, Rd., Gt. Steeping**
 1543-56, 186
 „ **Broding, Rd., Boston** 1577 ii, 316
 „ **Broding, Tho., Benington**
 1576, 96

Brodunge, Tho., Winthorpe 1593, 210
 „ **Brodding, Wm., Burgh** 1554-6, 256
Brodlay, Geo., Barrow 1551-3, 210
 „ **Jane, Bonby** 1520-31, 375
 „ **Brodeley, Rob., Bonby** 1541, 205
 „ **Brodeley, Wm., Saxby** 1543-56, 326
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1574 i, 20
Brodricke, Rd., Barton 1598, 1
Brodshawe, Rob., Sapperton 1562, 183
Brodway, Ann, Wragby 1600, 179
Brogge, Jo., husb., Utterby 1541, 312
 „ **Brog, Tho., Utterby** 1583 i, 20
 „ **Broge, Wm., Gedney** 1573 ii, 136
Brogshawe, Biogshowe, Ph., Sutterton 1579, 23
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1567, 234
Broke, see Brooke.
Brokelsbie, Brokelysby, see Brocklesby.
Brokes, see Brookes.
Broket, Jo., Wood Enderby 1591 i, 369
Brokopp, Eliz., Donington 1577 i, 12
Brokylby, see Brockleby.
Brombie, Brumbie, Cec., Miningsby 1588 i, 136
 „ **Brumbye, Chris., E. Barkwith** 1557-72, 35
 „ **Eliz., Elsham** 1589, 55
 „ **Brumby, Hel., E. Barkwith** 1551-2, 75
 „ **Brumbie, Hugh, Randby** 1563-6 & 9, 122
 „ **Brumbe, Jenet, Mid. Rasen** 1591 ii, 285
 „ **Drax** 1538-40, 91
 „ **Bromby, Joan, Marcham** 1587, 4
 „ **Brumby, Jo., Wrawby** 1543-5, 145
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1558 i, 133
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1579, 22
 „ **Brumbie, Jo., Swineshead** 1591 ii, 285
 „ **Margt., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 295
 „ **Margt., Ferriby** 1588 ii, 183
 „ **Brumbie, Rd., Scalby** 1549-50, 44
 „ **Bromby, Rd., Wrawby** 1579, 133
 „ **Brombe, Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1532-4, 323
 „ **Brumbey, Rob., Manton** 1574 i, 211
 „ **Bromby, Rob., Ferriby** 1582, 292
 „ **Brumby, Tho., Searby** 1557-72, 115
 „ **Tho., Wrawby** 1580 i, 138
 „ **Tho., Saleby** 1583 ii, 160
 „ **Brombie, Valentine, Revesby** 1579, 201
 „ **Brumbie, Wm., Manton** 1588 i, 65

Brombie, Wm., Ferriby 1588 ii, 257
 „ **Brumby, Wm., Revesby** 1592, 333
 „ **Brumby, Wm., Nettleton** 1593, 58
See also Bruby.
Brombold, Ar., Bourne 1557 i, 138
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1538-40, 290
Bromby, see Brombie.
Brome, Rd., Lit. Bytham 1571 i, 49
Bromet, Ca., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 43
Bromfeld, And., Marcham 1578, 109
 „ **Bromefeld, Tho., Screvelsby** 1584, 267
Bromflet, Brumflet, Crispin, Wainfleet 1586, 47
 „ **Brumflet, Jo., Wainfleet** 1557 iv, 304
 „ **Bromflett, Rob., Wainfleet** 1557 iii, 34
 „ **Brunflet, Rob., Wainfleet** 1597, 223
 „ **Sim., Wainfleet** 1578, 69
 „ **Wm., Thornton (All Hallows)** 1506 &c., 66
 „ **Bromflete, Wm., Owersby** 1541, 156
Bromhead, Ol., Marton 1572 i, 133
 „ **Broumhed, Wm., Lincoln** 1535-7, 209
Bromhill, Al., Branston 1575 i, 288
Bromley, Eden, Conesby 1599, 183
 „ **Jennett, Tattershall** 1565, 52
 „ **Brumley, Jo., Tattershall** 1572 i, 115
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 176
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1588 ii, 84
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 294
 „ **Bromlay, Wm., Ewarby** 1589, 173
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1598, 106
Brompton, Brompton, Hugh, Theddlethorp 1585 i, 218
 „ **Jo., Gt. Limber** 1576, 211
 „ **Brumton, Jo., Mumby** 1583 ii, 253
 „ **Bromton, Rph., Leake** 1543-56, 355
 „ **Brumpton, Rob., Aswarby** 1591 i, 357
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1559, 241
 „ **Brumpton, Wm., Burton** 1557 ii, 113
 „ **Wm., N. Coates** 1568, 206
Bromton, see Brompton.
Bromwood, Rob., Hough 1582, 276
Bron, see Browne.
Bronde, Chris., Frampton 1587, 7 & 290
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1506 &c., 70

Bronde, Tho., Kirton 1535-7, 271
 „ Tho., Frampton 1520-31, 80
 „ Tho., Frampton 1557-72, 2
 „ Brond, Tho., Frampton 1589, 237

See also Brand.

Brone, *see* Browne.

Broninge, *see* Browninge.

Brooke, Broke, Geo., Lincoln 1557-72, 126
 „ Hel., Fulstow 1532-4, 334
 „ Broke, Jas., Binbrook 1574 i, 89
 „ Broke, Mich., Waltham 1591 ii, 249
 „ Browke, Rob., Fulstow 1532-4, 219

„ Wm., Belton 1591 ii, 318
Brookes, Brokes, Jo., Sutton 1590, 111
 „ Brokes, Rob., Kirton 1591 i, 453
 „ Brokes, Tho., Horbling 1595 i, 174
 „ Brokes, Wm., Edlington 1590, 202

Broom, Broom-, *see* Brome, Brom-

Brotherton, Geo., Claythorp 1554-6, 52
 „ Jo., Grantham 1590, 104
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 343 & 332
 „ Rob., Lee 1557 ii, 110

Brothwoode, Jo. 1534 &c., 174

Brough, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1575 ii, 127
 „ Broughe, Fra., Gelston 1599, 158

„ Godf., Lincoln 1581, 2
 „ Hy., N. Scarle 1598, 3
 „ Broughe, Jo., Waltham 1571 ii, 117

„ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1579, 180
 „ Broughe, Margt., Kirton 1565, 105
 „ Broughe, Rd., Wyberton 1563, 211

„ Rob., Saltfleetby 1551-2, 148
 „ Tho., Owersby 1557 i, 306
 „ Tho., Beesby 1567, 49
 „ Tho., Bracebridge 1570, 56

„ Wm., Frampton 1557 ii, 48
Broughton, Av., Horncastle 1599, 204
 „ Jo., Kirton 1568, 192

„ Miles, Linwood 1541-3, 199
 „ Braughton, Nich., Usselby 1580 ii, 218
 „ Reg., Frampton 1589, 30

„ Broughteton, Rd., Frampton 1547, 142
 „ Broughtonne, Rd., Horncastle 1563, 14
 „ Braughton, Rd., Greetham 1584, 300

„ Rob., Winthorpe 1520-31, 302

Broughton, Rob., Langtoft 1597-8, 361
 „ Broughtonne, Tho., Kelsey 1551-3, 95

„ Wm., Coningsby 1568, 116
Bromhed, *see* Bromhead.

Broun, Broune, *see* Browne.

Browe, Win., Welby 1563-6 & 9, 165

Browke, *see* Brooke.

Brownby, *see* Brownebie.

Brownde, *see* Bronde.

Browne, Ag., Deeping 1558 iii, 45
 „ Brown, Ag., Croft 1574 i, 90
 „ Ag., Donington 1585 ii, 184
 „ Alx., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 82
 „ Al., Sausthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 319

„ Brown, Al., Witham 1580 i, 187
 „ And., Wrangle 1532-4, 179
 „ Ant., Stamford 1587, 141
 „ Ar., Humby 1545-6 i, 117

„ Brown, Bart., Boston 1538-40, 312
 „ Brown, Bart., Spalding 1578, 72
 „ Beat, Fishtoft 1567, 51

„ Brian, Saltfleetby 1597, 123
 „ Ca., Weston 1538-40, 270
 „ Brown, Ca., Lutton 1595 i, 60 & 61

„ Chas., Spalding 1586, 271
 „ Chas., Haxey 1591 ii, 218
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1581, 51
 „ Brown, Chris., Horbling 1595 ii, 12

„ Clem., Osbournby 1581, 184
 * „ Brown, Edw., jeweller, Lincoln, Kirkby Kendall 1506 &c., 2
 „ Brown, Edw., Sutterton 1597-8, 170

„ Brown, Eliz., Burgh 1532-4, 101
 „ Brown, Eliz., Croyland 1543-56, 313
 „ Eliz., Dalderby 1564, 151

„ Eliz., Lavington 1568, 85
 „ Eliz., Briggsley 1571 ii, 188
 „ Brown, Eliz., Holbeach 1579, 195

„ Geo., Lincoln 1532-4, 249
 „ Geo., Ewerby 1538-40, 12
 „ Geo., Fleet 1566 &c., 192
 „ Brown, Gilb., Mumby 1577 ii, 83

„ Brown, Grace, Leverton 1592, 41
 „ Hel., Rippingale 1589, 124
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1553-6, 6
 „ Hy., Thornton 1561, 119

„ Hy., Corby 1571 i, 109
 „ Brown, Hy., Morton 1600, 99
 „ Hugh, E. Keal 1541-3, 367
 „ Brown, Hugh, Gt. Grimsby 1578, 50

Browne, Isab., Swineshead 1556-7, 96
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1587, 1
 „ Jas., Humby 1553-6, 151
 „ Brown, Jas., Stallingbro 1575 i, 15
 „ Brown, Jas., Sibsey 1576, 205
 „ Brown, Jas., Iver 1595 ii, 38
 „ Ja., Donington 1538-40, 95
 „ Jenet, Grainthorpe 1543-5, 89
 „ Jenet, Thimbleby 1568, 20
 „ Broune, Jennet 1566 &c., 56
 „ Broune, Joan, Boston 1566 &c., 17
 „ Joan, Swineshead 1569 i, 164
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1520-31, 220
 „ Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 256
 „ Jo., Harmston 1520-31, 293
 „ Bron, Jo., Burgh le Marsh 1532-4, 58
 „ Jo., Long Benington 1532-4, 153
 „ Broune, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 130
 „ Jo., Garnthorpe 1535-7, 260
 „ Brown, Jo., E. Keal 1538-40, 26
 „ Jo., Frampton 1541, 132
 „ Jo., S. Kime 1541, 354
 „ Broune, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1541-3, 362
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1541-3, 422
 „ Jo., Baston 1545-6 &c. ii, 127
 „ Jo., Skidbrook 1547-9, 89
 „ Brown, Jo., Melbourn 1547-9, 321
 „ Brown, Jo., Crowland 1547-9, 334
 „ Brown, Jo., W. Deeping 1551-2, 109
 „ Jo., Stickney 1551-3, 200
 „ Jo., Skinnand 1553-6, 78
 „ Brown, Jo., Wilsford 1557-72, 81
 „ Jo., Welby 1557 iii, 162
 „ Jo., Morton 1558 i, 36
 „ Brown, Jo., Billingham 1561, 51
 „ Jo., Ilmer 1563-6 & 9, 197
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1563-6 & 9, 249
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1567, 238
 „ Broune, Jo., Fleet 1570, 28
 „ Brown, Jo., Grasby 1571 i, 86
 „ Jo., Owersby 1571 ii, 41
 „ Brown, Jo., Dowsby 1572 ii, 44
 „ Jo., Morton 1574 ii, 115
 „ Jo., Boston 1581, 170
 „ Brown, Jo., Hawthorn 1583 i, 132
 „ Jo., Tointon 1585 i, 38
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 110
 „ Jo., Stickney 1585 i, 133
 „ Jo., Ailsby 1585 i, 218
 „ Broune, Jo., Hogsthorp 1586, 41
 „ Broune, Jo., Horbling 1586, 98
 „ Broune, Jo., Legbourn 1587, 355
 „ Broune, Jo., Huttoft 1588 i, 147

Browne, Brown, Jo., Kirton 1592, 326
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1595 i, 164
 „ Jo., Snarford 1597-8, 15
 „ Brown, Jo., Somercotes 1597-8, 80
 „ Brown, Jo., Fishtoft 1597-8, 193
 „ Brown, Jo., Ludney 1597, 286
 „ Brown, Jo., Donnington 1597, 307
 „ Lawr., Swineshead 1554-6, 353
 „ Leon., Skynnand 1583 ii, 214
 „ Brown, Lucas, Coningsholme 1573 i, 320
 „ Marian, Horbling 1532-4, 115
 „ Martyn, Saltfleetby 1563, 79
 „ Brown, Margt., Norton 1578, 278
 „ Brown, Margt., Corby 1580 ii, 53
 „ Broune, Margt., Ailsby 1588 i, 114
 „ Brown, Ma., Grantham 1580 ii, 207
 „ Brown, Miles, Holbeach 1561, 205
 „ Brown, Nich., Roxby 1580 ii, 93
 „ Broune, Nich., Fishtoft 1599, 87
 „ Brown, Rph., Lavington 1573 i, 347
 „ Broune, Rph., Rippingale 1589, 157
 „ Rd., Croft 1520-31, 120
 „ Brone, Rd., Horsington 1520-31, 210
 „ Rd., Weston 1545-6 i, 277
 „ Rd., N. Somercotes 1549-50, 162
 „ Rd., Bennington 1551-3, 39
 „ Brown, Rd., Brocklesby 1553-6, 44
 „ Rd., Theddlethorp 1556-7, 63
 „ Rd., Theddlethorp 1557 i, 154
 „ Rd., Bennington 1563, 83
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1568, 121
 „ Brown, Rd., Tallington 1572 i, 2
 „ Rd., Horbling 1580 i, 183
 „ Rd., Gunerby 1581, 218
 „ Rd., Belton 1588 i, 27
 „ Brown, Rd., Folkingham 1598, 169
 „ Rob., Welby 1520-31, 354
 „ Brown, Rob., Thimoldby 1535-7, 123
 „ Broune, Rob., Firsby 1535-7, 168
 „ Broune, Rob., Fishtoft 1535-7, 199
 „ Broune, Rob., Weston 1538-40, 103
 „ Rob., Worletby 1541, 55
 „ Rob., Stickney 1541-3, 360
 „ Rob., E. Ingoldmells 1543-56, 133
 „ Rob., Leverton 1545-6 &c. ii, 106

Browne, Rob. 1545-6 &c. ii, 122
 „ **Rob., Conisholme** 1547-9, 210
 „ **Rob., Haxey** 1549-50, 45
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1553-6, 189
 „ **Brown, Rob., Greford** 1557-72, 102
 „ **Broune, Rob., S. Somercotes** 1557 iii, 165
 „ **Brown, Rob., Coleby** 1561, 14
 „ **Rob., Cansby** 1567, 257
 „ **Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1568, 65
 „ **Brown, Rob., Greford** 1572 ii, 38
 „ **Rob., Oxcome** 1572 ii, 131
 „ **Brown, Rob., Leverton** 1572 ii, 161
 „ **Brown, Rob., Fotherby** 1573 i, 59
 „ **Brown, Rob., S. Thoresby** 1576, 133
 „ **Brown, Rob., Oxcombe** 1579, 160
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1582, 235
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1583 i, 21
 „ **Rob., Tevelby** 1583 ii, 177
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1585 i, 28
 „ **Broune, Rob., Greatford** 1587, 277
 „ **Brown, Rob., Tallington** 1594 ii, 48
 „ **Broune, Rog., Weston** 1557 iii, 95
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1520-31, 141
 „ **Broune, Tho., Bicker** 1520-31, 337
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1532-4, 110
 „ **Broune, Tho., Burgh** 1532-4, 196
 * „ **Tho., Lincoln, glover** 1532-4, 280
 „ **Tho., Stamford** 1534 &c., 92
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1538-40, 135
 „ **Tho., Wareham** 1547, 9
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1547, 30
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1547-9, 80
 „ **Tho., Bitchfield** 1547-9, 92
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1553-6, 154
 „ **Tho., Tumbly** 1554-6, 215
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1556-7, 166
 „ **Broune, Tho., Stanground** 1557 i, 75
 „ **Broune, Tho.** 1557 i, 328
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1557 iii, 77
 „ **Tho., Tathwell** 1557 iv, 194
 „ **Tho., Bytham** 1558 ii, 33
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1562, 274
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1566 &c., 277
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1568, 98
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1569 i, 109
 „ **Brown, Tho., Sibsey** 1572 i, 25
 „ **Brown, Tho., Grantham** 1572 ii, 255
 „ **Brown, Tho., Boston** 1573 i, 239

Browne, Brown, Tho., Healing 1575 i, 13
 „ **Brown, Tho., Driby** 1575 i, 206
 „ **Brown, Tho., Swineshead** 1576, 136
 „ **Brown, Tho., Sibsey** 1579, 74
 „ **Brown, Tho., Branstion** 1580 ii, 247
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1582, 313
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1583 ii, 124
 „ **Tho., Tointon** 1585 i, 42
 „ **Tho., Cameringham** 1585 ii, 59
 „ **Broune, Tho., Wareham** 1587, 426
 „ **Tho., Withern** 1588 ii, 150
 „ **Broune, Tho., Kirkby** 1589, 247
 „ **Underwood** 1590, 85
 „ **Broune, Tho., Normanby** 1592, 537
 „ **Brown, Tho., Brigg** 1597-8, 177
 „ **Brown, Tho., Harpedon** 1599, 39
 „ **Brown, Tho., Friskney** 1600, 70
 „ **Brown, Vin., Garnthorp** 1579, 165
 „ **Wal., Garnthorpe** 1571 ii, 55
 „ **Wm., Marholme** 1534 &c., 2
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1535-7, 116
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1543-5, 122
 „ **Brown, Wm., Long Bennington** 1543-5, 293
 „ **Wm., Graby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 52
 „ **Wm., W. Deeping** 1557 iv, 51
 „ **Brown, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1557-72, 56
 „ **Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton** 1557 iv, 160
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Somercotes** 1557-84, 160
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1558 ii, 48
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1558 ii, 51
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1565, 74
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1566-9, 112
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1568, 184
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Witham** 1572 i, 198
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Witham** 1572 ii, 211
 „ **Brown, Wm., Somercotes** 1572 ii, 236
 „ **Brown, Wm., Gosberton** 1578, 116
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1583 i, 45
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1583 ii, 132
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1588 ii, 76
 „ **Brown, Wm., Lutton** 1591 i, 476
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1592, 378
 „ **Brown, Wm., Donington** 1592, 546

Browne, Brown, Wm., Quadring
 1594 i, 31
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 64
 Brownebie, Hy., Wareham 1556-7, 92
 Browninge, Geo., Awborn 1585 ii, 168
 „ Broninge, Jenet, Quadring
 1557 iii, 126
 „ Brownynge, Jas., Aubourn
 1541-3, 293
 „ Jo., Quadring 1575 i, 300
 „ Jo., Keeston 1588 i, 52
 „ Rd., Quadring 1557 iii, 8
 Brownwood, *see* Brunwood.
 * Broxholme, Hy., Osgarby in par.
 of Kirkby 1580 ii, 218
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Kirkby
 1545-6 i, 106
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Thoresway
 1597, 114
 „ Rob., Owersby 1545-6 i, 276
 „ Rob., Owersby 1551-3, 255
 * „ Rob., Owersby, junior 1562, 24
 * „ Wm., Owersby (pr. Mar. 1530-1)
 1520-31, 328
 „ Broxon, Wm., Owersby
 1552-6, 9
 * „ Wm., Owersby (pr. 1 July 1555)
 Var., 25
 * „ Wm., Osgarby, Kirkby, Ludford,
 Rasen (pr. Feb. 1557-8)
 1557-72, 23
 „ Broxome, Wm., Asgarby
 1566-9, 5
 Broxolme, Broxome, *see* Broxholme.
 Broxon, *see* Broxholme.
 Broxylby, Tho., Croxby 1541-3, 151
 Broycle, Ag., Saxby 1558 i, 191
See also Brode, Brude.
 Bruby, Jo., stranger in Donington
 1556-7, 93
 Brude, Rob., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 391
See also Brode, Broycle.
 Bruer, *see* Brewer.
 Bruester, *see* Brewster.
 Brugh, Margt., Gayton 1591 ii, 125
 „ Wm., Claxby 1590, 451
See also Burgh.
 Brumbe, Brumbie, Brumby, *see* Brombie.
 Brumflet, Brunflet, *see* Bromflet.
 Brumhead, *see* Bromhead.
 Brumley, *see* Bromley.
 Brummiett, *see* Bromet.
 Brumton, Brumpton, *see* Brompton.
 Brumwood, *see* Bromwood.
 Brunston, Wm., Spalding 1586, 193
 Brunwood, Eliz., Manby 1581, 91
 Bruster, *see* Brewster.
 Bruswood, Jane, wid., E. Kirkby
 1583 ii, 16
 „ Jas., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16

Brutten, Jo., Aisthorp 1556-7, 94
 Bryan, Briane, Ag., Bourn 1588 ii, 191
 „ Hel., Barton 1541, 78
 „ Brion, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 74
 „ Brecan, Jo., Bennington
 1543-56, 388
 „ Brian, Mich., Nettleton 1592, 317
 „ Nich., Helpringham 1541-3, 276
 „ Briane, Rd., Swaton 1590, 420
 „ Rob., Swaton 1535-7, 223
 „ Rob., Fulstow 1541, 312
 „ Rob., Bag Enderby 1569 i, 55
 „ Brian, Rob., Boston 1578, 241
 „ Brian, Rob., Spilbsy 1571 ii, 207
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1520-31, 262
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1543-56, 214
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1549-50, 208
 „ Brian, Tho., Burne 1585 ii, 194
 „ Briane, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 272
 Bryce, *see* Brice.
 Bryche, Tho., Steeping 1554-6, 227
 Bryde, Jo., Spalding 1557 iv, 125
 Brydge, *see* Brigge.
 Brye, Ag., Lincoln 1588 i, 184
 Bryg, Brygge, *see* Brigge.
 Brygges, Bryggs, *see* Brigges.
 Brymhold, Tho., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 181
 Brymley, Jo., Frampton 1591 i, 40
 Brymstone, Adlard, Spalding
 1543-56, 2
 Brynckhill, Brynkill, *see* Brinkhill.
 Bryngkyll, *see* Brinkhill.
 Bryse, *see* Brice.
 Bryton, Amb., Fulstow 1551-2, 325
See also Britten.
 * Bucher, Ar., gent., Nether Toynton,
 Horncastle 1541, 376
 „ Jo., Conisholme 1554-6, 342
 „ Matilda, Weston 1557 iii, 95
See also Boucher, Butcher.
 Buckill, Rd., Barton 1583 i, 96
 Buck, *see* Bucke.
 Buckberie, Ag., Billingboro' 1588 i, 252
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro'
 1586, 263
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro'
 1593, 196
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1571 ii, 3
 „ Buckeberie, Wm., Billingboro'
 1586, 232
See also Bucklerie.
 Bucke, Buck, Al., Deeping St. Jas.
 1563, 15
 „ Dor., Bradley 1598, 40
 „ Buck, Geo., Moulton 1598, 110
 „ Hel., Hanworth 1591 i, 418
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1541-3, 51
 „ Buck, Jo., Kelsey 1551-2, 307
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James
 1557 i, 180

Bucke, Jo., Deeping St. James 1557 i, 184
 „ Jo., W. Deeping 1585 i, 67
 „ Nich., Kealby 1577 ii, 342
 „ Rph. 1535-7, 234
 „ Rd., Edenham 1568, 158
 „ Rd., Panton 1571 ii, 10
 „ Rd., Norton 1590, 373
 „ Rob., Tointon 1597, 101
 „ Tho., Navenby 1588 ii, 40
 „ Tho., Nocton 1588 ii, 144
 „ Tho., Bradley 1591 ii, 350
 „ Tho., Bradley 1593, 149
 „ Wm., Toynton 1592, 245
Buckingham, Ma., Tingswick 1585 ii, 4
Buckland, Jo., Leake 1576, 57
 „ Rob., Irby 1577 ii, 359
 „ Tho., Leake 1588 ii, 260
Bucklerie, Gilb., Swineshead 1595 i, 42
See also Buckberie.
Buckles, see Bucles.
Buckley, Ma., Barton 1584, 12
 „ Rd., Boston 1583 i, 101
Buckminster, Ad., Billingham 1599, 155
 „ Chris., Sempringham 1558 i, 156
 „ Hel., Sempringham 1578, 43
 „ Hy., Pointon 1591 ii, 41
 „ Buckmynster, Rob., Rusking-
 ton 1569 i, 3
 „ Tho., Donington 1584, 320
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1564, 119
Bucknall, Ag., Thimbleby 1520-31, 78
 „ Chris., Butterwick 1596, 172
 „ Dor., Cherry, Willingham 1543-56, 401
 „ Edw., Toynton 1578, 161
 „ Edw., Anderby 1597, 192
 „ Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1561, 13
 „ Rd., Fiskerton 1557 i, 362
 „ Rd., Friskney 1590, 411
 „ Sir Tho., Boston 1538-40, 312
 „ Tho., Fleet 1557 iv, 322
 „ Tho., Saucethorp 1571 ii, 191
 „ Wm., Canwick 1520-31, 287
Buckoll, Rob., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 243
Bucks, Percival, Grimsby 1558 iii, 19
Buckston, Jo., Skinnand 1554-6, 250
Bucles, Jo., Bardney 1583 i, 144
Buddell, Bowdyll, Jo., Bourn 1557-72, 98
 „ Jo., Bourne 1562, 280
 „ Budell, Rd., Bourne 1557 iii, 150
 „ Bodall, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 45
 „ Budle, Rob., Holbeach 1580 ii, 5

Buddell, Tho., Thurlby 1572 i, 91
 „ Buddle, Tho., Thurlby 1572 ii, 192
 „ Boddle, Wm., Tattershall 1568, 69
Buddes, Wm., Bourne 1557 iii, 1
Buddevante, Budevante, Ag.,
 Trusthorp 1580 ii, 69
 „ Buddevaunt, Jas., Kirmond 1583 ii, 196
 „ Buddivaunt, Mich., W. Torrington 1597, 24
 „ Miles, Calsthorp 1574 i, 127
 „ Botyvante, Tho., Gt. Ludford 1538-40, 77
 „ Buttyvante, Wm., Cawthorpe 1551-2, 98
 „ Botyvaunte, Tho., Kirmond 1556-7, 175
Budnape, Allen, Skegness 1552-6, 245
Buerley, see Beverley.
Bufforth, Hy., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 210
Bugge, Jo., Long Leadenham 1520-31, 208
Buleton, Jo., Kirton 1599, 165
Bulford, Rob., Horsington 1594 ii, 136
Bullingbrooke, see Bullingbroke.
Bull, Hy., Witham 1597-8, 39
 „ Jacob, Langtoft 1582, 258
 „ Jo., Leveiton 1535-7, 174
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Bourne 1564, 186
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 160
 „ Jo., Swinsted 1574 ii, 11
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1589, 260
 „ Jo., Risley 1591 ii, 136
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1570, 114
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1597, 157
 „ Bulle, Rob., Swineshead 1532-4, 225
Bullame, Allan, Grimoldby 1568, 1
 „ Bollen, Ca., Skydbroke 1554-6, 32
 „ Bollen, Ca., Skidbrook 1557 iv, 275
 „ Bolan, Hy., Grimoldby 1520-31, 275
 „ Bolland, Hy., Leake 1584, 2
 „ Bullan, Isab., N. Coates 1557 iii, 61
 „ Bullen, Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 51
 „ Bullam, Jo., Saltfleetby 1587, 338
 „ Bolland, Jo., Adlethorpe 1597-8, 92
 „ Boland, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 41
 „ Bullan, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 65

- Bullame, Bolland, Rob., Weston** 1569 i, 139
 „ **Bullen, Rob., Grimoldby** 1592, 127
 „ **Bullen, Rog., Manby** 1584, 263
 „ **Bollon, Tho., Burgh** 1588 i, 2
 „ **Bolland, Wm., Halton** 1558 ii, 79
- Bullan, see Bullame.**
Buller, Augustus, Braceboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 18
 „ **Jo., Billingboro'** 1572 ii, 47
 „ **Boller, Jo., Rimmington** 1579, 146
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1597-8, 30
 „ **Rph., Pointon** 1591 ii, 391
- Bulley, Godf., Denton** 1557-72, 178
- Bullingbroke, Ann, Trusthorpe** 1597-8, 165
 „ **Bullingbroke, Jas., Trusthorpe** 1594 i, 116
 „ **Bulingbrooke Margt., Heckington** 1561, 217
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1596, 73
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1543-56, 1
 „ **Wm., Trusthorpe** 1597, 129
See also Billingbrook.
- Bullivant, Ag., Fulnetby** 1593, 44
 „ **Brian, Fulnetby** 1590, 219
- Bulliver, Sim., Rysley** 1574 i, 328
- Bullman, Jo., Kempston** 1571 i, 30
- Bullmer, Wm., Stoke** 1580 ii, 221
- Bullocke, Ad., Spalding** 1579, 79
 „ **Alison, Swineshead** 1543-56, 24
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1551-2, 277
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1563, 66
 „ **Bullocke, Rd., Donington** 1541, 29
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1541, 400
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1564, 171
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1571 ii, 144
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1591 i, 340
 „ **Bullock, Wm., Whaplode** 1577 ii, 24
- Bulson, Eliz., Pinchbeck** 1567, 89
 „ **Hy., Friskney** 1535-7, 127
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1575 i, 173
- Bunbie, Rob., Bamburgh** 1558 i, 54
- Bune, Jo., Hemelhampsted** 1583 ii, 127
 „ **Wm., E. Brokeham** 1594 ii, 106
- Bunworth, Eliz., Gonerby** 1589, 51
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1572 i, 32
 „ **Wm., Marston** 1588 ii, 126
- Burbage, see Barbage.**
Burbecke, Jo., Barrowby 1532-4, 46
- Burbott, Jenet, Honington** 1575 i, 49
 „ **Burbut, Jo., Honington** 1570, 79
 „ **Burbot, Jo., Honington** 1590, 398
- Burbott, Burbut, Tho., Honington** 1535-7, 172
- Burche, see Birche.**
Burchmore, Rob., Hitchin 1580 ii, 292
 „ **Berchmore, Wm., Walkerith** 1585 ii, 122
- Burd, see Birde.**
Burdall, Berdall, Alan, Grainthorpe
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1579, 25
 „ **Rd., S. Ormsby** 1535-7, 252
 „ **Rob., Butterwick** 1585 ii, 116
- Burded, see Burdhead.**
Burden, see Burdon.
Burder, Margt., Woodhall 1599, 11
Burdett, Jo., Stubton 1569 i, 180
 „ **Burdet, Margt., Brandon** 1587, 307
 „ **Rob., Hough** 1572 ii, 263
 „ **Burdet, Rob., Hale** 1593, 99
 „ **Tho., Aunsby** 1596, 260
 „ **Wm., Barrowby** 1568, 5
- Burdhead, Alx., Brandon** 1581, 8
 „ **Edwin, Brandon** 1570, 53
 „ **Eliz., Normanton** 1573 i, 266
 „ **Burded, Eliz., Normanton** 1573 ii, 82
 „ **Burdheyd, Isab., Hougham** 1541, 375
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1590, 408
 „ **Tho., Lit. Hale** 1599, 4
See also Burdned.
- Burdkine, Ag., Harmston** 1594 i, 166
 „ **Burdkin, Tho., Harmston** 1592, 586
- Burdned, Rob., Bicker** 1597-8, 342
See also Burdhead.
- Burdon, Burden, Christian** 1566 &c., 177
 „ **Burden, Jo., Swallow** 1600, 267
 „ **Wm., Hundley** 1558 iv, 226
 „ **wid., Boston (the will is defective)** 1557 iv, 93
See also Bardon, Bordan, Bawdyn.
- Burdus, Jo., Gt. Coates** 1592, 482
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1589, 79
- Bure, see Bury.**
Bureth, Jo., Stainton 1587, 362
 „ **Tho., Sotby** 1581, 100
- Burgeis, see Burges.**
Burges, Al., Horbling 1572 i, 151
 „ **Burgess, Al., Horbling** 1572 ii, 62
 „ **Edw., Donnington** 1591 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Billingboro'** 1600, 20
 „ **Rph., Horbling** 1558 i, 147
 „ **Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft** 1547, 127
 „ **Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft** 1547, 216
- Burgh, Ag., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 220
 „ **Ar., Lincoln** 1541, 389

- Burgh, Chris., Carlton Scroop** 1575 i, 177
 * „ **Jo., gent., Saltfleetby** 1584, 75
 * „ **Ma., wid., Saltfleetby St. Peter** 1584, 197
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 217
 „ **Burghe, Wm., Tattershall** 1569 i, 13
 * „ **Burghe, Wm., husbn., Skidbrook, Saltfleetby** 1585 i, 129
See also Barrow, Borowe, Brugh.
Burghley, Burley, Jeff., clerk, Normanton 1571 i, 81
 „ **Burlaie, Rd., Helpringham** 1564, 123
 „ **Burley, Rob., Osgarthorp** 1566 &c., 167
 „ **Bowrllay, Rog., Sempringham** 1541, 356
Buriial, Jo., Halton 1587, 370
 „ **Bewrall, Rob., Halton** 1581, 191
 „ **Berriall, Tho., E. Halton** 1591 i, 166
 „ **Berial, Tho., E. Halton** 1598, 59
Burie, see Bury.
Burill, see Burrell.
Burisle, see Bursley.
Burke, Jo., Deeping St. James 1556-7, 36
 „ **Lawr., Marston** 1581, 13
Burkill, Wm., Swinop 1582, 48
Burkill, Geo., Howton 1597, 41
 „ **Burkyll, Rob., Barton** 1535-7, 55
Burkinshawe, Eliz. 1558 i, 84
 „ **Jo., Gaudby** 1557-72, 17
 „ **Ol., Minting** 1558 i, 86
 „ **Rd., Tupholme** 1587, 389
 „ **Burtinshawe, Row., Roxby** 1557 ii, 85
Burkitt, Birkett, Geo., Carlton 1580 ii, 224
 „ **Birkitt, Jo., W. Torrington** 1568, 172
 „ **Birkett, Jo., Tevelby** 1588 i, 208
 „ **Byrkeytt, Tho., N. Witham** 1520-31, 309
 „ **Tho., Ferriby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 227
 „ **Birkett, Tho., Wainfleet** 1588 ii, 182
 „ **Byrket, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1552-6, 188
Burks, see Birks.
Burlaie, Burley, see Burghley.
Burlingson, Rph., Yarborough 1580 i, 32
Burlingstone, Geo., Coningsby 1597-8, 226
Burman, Al., Caddington 1571 i, 24
 „ **Chris., Haltham** 1541, 326
- Burman, Jo., W. Coates** 1577 ii, 63
 „ **Row., Wareham** 1573 i, 118
Burnaby, see Barnabie.
Burnam, Rd., Hemswell 1574 i, 55
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1551-2, 9
 „ **Wm., Ludburgh** 1591 ii, 301
Burne, Jas., Ropsley 1547, 138
 „ **Berne, Jenet, Gosberton** 1532-4, 138
 „ **Jo., Binbrook** 1535-7, 8
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1552-6, 110
 „ **Jo., Edlington** 1577 i, 82
 „ **Tho., N. Ormsby** 1520-31, 304
 „ **Tho., Randby** 1549-50, 261
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1563-6 & 9, 145
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1566-9, 7
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1589, 106
 „ **Wm., Keddington** 1543-5, 261
 „ **Berne, Wm.** 1563-6 & 9, 53
 „ **Birne, Wm., Deeping** 1572 ii, 41
See also Bourne.
Burnes, Tho., Hawerby 1583 i, 84
Burnesley, Jo., E. Rasen 1558 i, 111
Burnestley, Isab., Rasen 1582, 371
Burnett, And., Aswarby 1599, 188
 „ **Burnyt, Cecily, Kermington** 1535-7, 257
 „ **Burnet, Eliz., Holton** 1593, 54
 „ **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1543-56, 347
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1568, 136
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1567, 93
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1596, 242
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1568, 197
 „ **Burnet, Wm., E. Barkwith** 1571 ii, 51
 „ **Burnet, Wm., Panton** 1598, 127
Burnham, see Burnam.
Burofte, Tho., Howton Var., 20
Burowe, see Burrowe.
Burr, Joan, Hameringham 1587, 247
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1588 ii, 250
See also Bury.
Burrage, Wm., Wotton 1585 ii, 181
Burraie, Rd., Doddington 1558 iv, 138
Burrall, see Burrell.
Burram, Wm., Swaton 1582, 77
Burrell, Burrall, Jo., Tattershall 1587, 424
 „ **Beat., Tattershall** 1597, 118
 „ **Burrill, Cec., Tattershall** 1557 iv, 147
 „ **Chris., Heighington** 1594 i, 108
 „ **Edm., Tattershall** 1545-6 &c. ii, 245
 „ **Geo., Billinghay** 1566-9, 16
 „ **Burrill, Jas., Tattershall** 1545-6 i, 82
 „ **Burrall, Jas., Skellingthorpe** 1564, 96
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1557 iv, 214

Burrell, Jo., Hanworth 1591 ii, 7
 „ Boryll, Rd., Billinghay 1538-40, 79
 „ Borrill, Rd., Frieston 1545-6 &c. ii, 107
 „ Bowrell, Rd., Hanworth 1554-6, 53
 „ Rd., Boultham 1557 iii, 211
 „ Burrill, Rd., Woodthorpe 1571 i, 163
 „ Rob., Willoughby 1545-6 &c. ii, 198
 „ Burrel, Rob., Billinghay 1554-6, 102
 „ Burrill, Rob., Frieston 1561, 67
 „ Borrell, Rob., Billinghay 1563-6 & 9, 117
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1564, 173
 „ Rob., Scamelsby 1579, 195
 „ Tho., Bardney 1520-51, 132
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1566 &c., 172
 „ Tho., Hogsthorp 1586, 225
 „ Boryll, Wm., Willoughby 1538-40, 326
 „ Borrell, Wm., Timberland 1563, 170
 „ Wm., Chelington 1566-9, 88
 „ Burill, Wm., Chillington 1569 ii, 71
 See also **Bervell, Burwell, Byrall.**
 Burreth, Burrieth, Jo., Market Stainton 1541-3, 35
 „ Wm., Stainton 1593, 42
 Burrett, Burret, Edm., E. Torrington 1593, 217
 „ Rd., Mid. Rasen 1541, 449
 „ Rd., Market Stainton 1558 i, 154
 „ Burritt, Rd., Mavis Enderby 1588 i, 104
 Burrey, Wm., Rowston 1541, 350
 Burrill, *see* Burrell.
 Burringham, *see* Borengam.
 Burrieth, Burritt, *see* Burreth, Burrett.
 Burrowe, Rob., Spalding 1568, 29
 „ Burowe, Rob., Spalding 1568, 154
 Bursey, Edw., Hagnaby 1558 i, 89
 Burstoye, Rob., Clee 1558 ii, 66
 Burte, Jo., Beckingham 1547-9, 140
 „ Byrte, Jo. 1547-9, 255
 „ Birte, Jo., Alford 1591 i, 353
 „ Burt, Rob., Rowston 1551-2, 104
 „ Birte, Rob., Beckingham 1557 iii, 121
 „ Byrt, Tho., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 11
 „ Tho., Thornton 1600, 97
 Burtelmew, *see* Bartilmew.
 Burthorp, Rob., Sempringham 1590, 29
 Burtinshawe, *see* Burkinshawe.

Burtlemew, *see* Bartilmew.
 Burton, Ag., Stenwhet 1581, 83
 „ Ag., Cockerington 1589, 123
 „ Alx., Bardney 1576, 146
 „ Al., E. Torrington 1551-2, 291
 „ Ca., Haconby 1520-31, 281
 „ Burtonne, Chris., Swinsted 1558 i, 33
 „ Burtonne, Edw., Brothertoft 1565, 126
 „ Eliz., Wilsford 1591 ii, 370
 „ Geo., Haconby 1564, 88
 „ Burtonne, Grace, Leake 1593, 6
 „ Borton, Hy., E. Torrington 1551-2, 108
 „ Isa., Haconby 1549-50, 118
 * „ Jas., Horncastle (pr. 1536) 1535-7, 157
 „ Jas., Limber 1591 ii, 14
 „ Jo., Gedney 1520-31, 46
 „ Jo., W. Torrington 1520-31, 329
 „ Jo., Grantham 1532-4, 85
 „ Jo., Wragby 1535-7, 193
 „ Jo., Haconby 1547, 162
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1547, 213
 „ Jo., Morton 1557 i, 86
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1557 i, 103
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1558 ii, 91
 „ Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1561, 120
 „ Burtonn, Jo., E. Torrington 1571 ii, 171
 „ Jo., E. Torrington 1575 i, 309
 „ Jo., Gedney 1576, 204
 „ Jo., Scrafield 1580 ii, 59
 „ Jo., Leake 1590, 24
 „ Jo., Burwell 1591 i, 73
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1597-8, 208
 „ Jo., Torrington 1598, 70
 „ Ka., Sutton 1556-7, 16
 „ Ka., Sutton 1557 i, 227
 „ Margt., Birchfield 1558 iv, 95
 „ Margt., Wimeswold 1583 ii, 281
 „ Berton, Margt., Long Lednam 1547-9, 26
 „ Mart., Billingboro' 1591 i, 274
 „ Nich., Saltfleetby 1557 iii, 83
 „ Ph., Cawkwell 1558 iv, 106
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 53
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 3
 „ Rd., W. Torrington 1520-31, 374
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1532-4, 325
 „ Rd., Frieston 1541, 15
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edm. 1547-9, 10
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1554-6, 219
 „ Rd. 1557-84, 151
 „ Rd., Sixhills 1558 i, 18
 „ Rd., Boston 1566-9, 119
 „ Rd., Sutton 1568, 173
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1573 i, 237

Burton, Rd., Wragby	1575 i, 89	Burton, Wm., Aby	1580 ii, 152
„ Rd., Wragby	1575 ii, 194	„ Wm., W. Perie	1580 ii, 286
„ Rd., S. Willingham	1580 i, 57	„ Wm., Ingoldsby	1585 ii, 52
„ Rd., Goulceby	1597, 90	„ Wm., Wragby	1585 ii, 172
„ Rd., Fotherby	1599, 130	„ Wm., Surfleet	1586, 102
„ Rob., Owston	1549-50, 45	„ Burtonne, Wm., Wragby	1589, 26
„ Burtonne, Rob., Witham	1558 i, 197	„ Wm., Leake	1590, 395
„ Rob., Folkingham	1564, 122	„ Wm., Wilsworth	1591 ii, 211
„ Rob., Frampton	1566-9, 72	„ Wm., Pointon	1592, 110
„ Rob., Lissington	1568, 253	„ Wm., Fotherby	1598, 91
„ Rob., Frampton	1569 ii, 36	Burtwell, Ja., Washingbro'	1552-6, 26
„ Rob., Wragby	1575 i, 5	„ Tho., Timberland	1587, 61
„ Rob., Wragby	1575 ii, 174	Burtwistle, see Byrtewessill.	
„ Rob., Laceyby	1580 ii, 143	Burwell, Bart., Whashinburgh	
„ Rob., Keale	1586, 166		1589, 214
„ Rob., W. Torrington	1588 ii, 224	„ Eliz., W. Keal	1535-7, 73
„ Rob., Morton	1589, 262	„ Eliz., Frieston	1569 i, 140
„ Rob., Mumby	1591 i, 400	„ Geo., Boston	1588 ii, 108
„ Rob., Dunsby	1591 ii, 14	„ Byrwell, Jenet, Ulceby	
„ Rob., Wilsworth	1591 ii, 148		1543-56, 218
„ Rob., Thoresway	1597, 143	„ Jo., Raithby	1557 iv, 97
„ Rog., W. Torrington	1541, 436	„ Jo., Langton	1563, 76
„ Rog., Wilsford	1591 ii, 278	„ Jo., Frieston	1570, 90
„ Sim., Bichfield	1558 ii, 1	„ Jo., Washinbro'	1587, 182
„ Tho., E. Keal	1538-40, 157	„ Pet., Gt. Steeping	1571 ii, 124
„ Tho., E. Torrington	1541, 323	„ Rob., W. Keal	1532-4, 97
„ Tho., Hacconby	1543-5, 31	„ Sim., Horncastle	1569 i, 74
„ Tho., Tealby	1547, 74	„ Wm., Washingboro'	1547-9, 178
„ Tho., Horncastle	1547, 92	„ Wm., Billingham	1587, 280
„ Tho., Hale	1551-2, 80	„ See also Bervell, Burrell.	
„ Burtonne, Tho., Lincoln	1558 iii, 10	Bury, Bure, Tho.	1543-56, 198
„ Tho., Lincoln	1566 &c., 213	„ Tho., Stainfield	1551-3, 66
„ Tho., Surfleet	1567, 242	„ Burie, Tho., Somerby	1584, 313
„ Tho., Thornton	1572 i, 16	„ Burre, Wm., Binbrook	1541, 156
„ Tho., Thornton	1572 ii, 135	„ Wm., Carlton	1580 i, 91
„ Tho., Morton	1574 i, 149	„ See also Berry, Burr.	
„ Tho., Morton	1574 i, 240	Buryer, Berear, Jo., Crowle	
„ Tho., Morton	1574 i, 263		1549-50, 36
„ Tho., E. Torrington	1577 ii, 79	„ Wm., Stainton	1557 ii, 54
„ Burtonne, Tho., Asgarby	1584, 140	Burysley, Tho.	1547, 142
„ Tho., Saltfleetby Clements	1585 ii, 21	Busche, Buschey, Bushe, Bushee, see Bushie.	
„ Tho., Horsington	1594 i, 19	Bush, Rob., Osgarby	1591 i, 288
„ Tho., Gainsburgh	1594 ii, 27	„ See also Bushie.	
„ Tho., Surfleet	1600, 43	Bushby, Bushbie, Edm., Lambcroft,	
„ Wm., Waddington	1520-31, 362	„ in par. of Kelstern	1585 ii, 51
„ Wm., Hagnaby	1532-4, 27	„ Bushbey, Edw., Dalton	1557 i, 89
„ Wm., Leake	1532-4, 121	„ Rob., Willoughby	1535-7, 126
„ Wm., Lincoln	1534 &c., 6	„ Bushbie, Tho., Horle	1557 i, 89
„ Wm., Lathorpe	1543-5, 170	Bushie, Busshey, Ag., Leverton	
„ Wm., Laughton	1556-7, 12		1563-6 & 9, 71
„ Burtonne, Wm., Leak	1558 i, 77	„ Bushey, Alx., Sibsey	1543-56, 57
„ Burtonne, Wm., Gedney	1562, 230	„ Bart., Leake	1566 &c., 93
„ Wm., Hacconby	1562, 322	„ Busshey, Chris., Sibsey	1562, 111
„ Wm., W. Keal	1572 ii, 165	„ Bussey, Edm., Sibsey	1565, 10
		„ Busshey, Edm., Silk Willoughby	1570, 182
		„ Busche, Hy., Wainfleet	
			1520-31, 125

Bushie, Busshey, Hy., Sibsey 1567, 132
 „ **Busse, Jenet, Sutton** 1541, 89
 „ **Bushey, Joan, Cowbit** 1558 i, 38
 „ **Buschey, Jo., Leverton** 1520-31, 99
 „ **Busche, Jo., Sibsey** 1520-31, 148
 „ **Busheye, Jo., Leverton** 1553-6, 169
 „ **Bushey, Jo., Boston** 1577 ii, 254
 „ **Bushee, Jo., Friskney** 1587, 160
 „ **Jo., Cowbit** 1588 ii, 209
 „ **Bushey, Jo., Leake** 1589, 217
 „ **Jo., Calcote** 1591 ii, 239
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1592, 161
 „ **Jo., Hundleby** 1592, 446
 „ **Busshe, Margt., Leake** 1549-50, 100
 „ **Bushe, Nich., Aslackby** 1577 i, 92
 „ **Nich., Sibsey** 1578, 159
 „ **Busche, Rd., Sibsey** 1520-31, 148
 „ **Busche, Rd., Leverton** 1520-31, 386
 „ **Bussye, Rd., Leak** 1547-9, 80
 „ **Bushey, Rd., Leverton** 1577 ii, 252
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1587, 243
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1588 ii, 7
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1592, 162
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1543-5, 46
 „ **Bushe, Rob., Mareham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 77
 „ **Bushey, Rob., Sibsey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 131
 „ **Bushe, Rob., Sibsey** 1547, 149
 „ **Bushe, Rob., Mareham** 1554, 315
 „ **Busseye, Rob., Cowbit** 1565, 2
 „ **Bushie, Rob., W. Barkwith** 1590, 154
 „ **Bushe, Rob., Bucknall** 1598, 132
 „ **Bussay, Rog., Sutterton** 1541, 23
 „ **Bushe, St., Sibsey** 1541-3, 327
 „ **Busshey, St., Mareham-le-Fen** 1565, 89
 „ **Busshey, Tho., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 130
 „ **Bushey, Tho., Leverton** 1561, 33
 „ **Bushee, Tho., Sibsey** 1584, 5
 „ **Tho., Skellingthorp** 1588 ii, 232
 „ **Urs., Boston** 1591 ii, 98
 „ **Bushe, Wal., Leverton** 1538-40, 314
 „ **Bushe, Wm., Leake** 1543-56, 312
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1588 ii, 155
 See also **Bosse.**

Busheye, see Bushie.

Bussay, see Bushie.

Busse, see Bushie.

Busseld, Jo., Brigg 1587, 17
Bussey, see Bushie.
Busshe, Bushee, Busshey, see Bushie.
Bussorth [query], see Bufforth.
Bussye, see Bushie.
Bust, Buste, Geo., Ranby 1599, 131
 „ **Hy., Mumby** 1554-6, 239
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1551-3, 78
 „ **Roden, Trusthorp** 1579, 253
 „ **Buste, Wal., Sutton** 1543-5, 263
 „ **Wm., Newton** 1597, 202
Bustard, Al., Fishtoft 1592, 367
 „ **Bousterde, Cecily, Toft** 1532-4, 173
 „ **Jas., Fishtoft** 1592, 242
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1532-4, 7
 „ **Busterd, Jo., Fishtoft** 1554-6, 141
 „ **Busterde, Jo., Fishtoft** 1554-6, 303
 „ **Jo., Wildmore** 1593, 248
 „ **Bustarde, Rd., Coningsby** 1590, 349
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 264
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1589, 163
Busthe, Jo., Spalding 1557 iv, 15
Buston, Geo., Withern 1585 ii, 14
 „ **Busten, Hel., Withern** 1588 ii, 73
 „ **Jenet, Grimoldby** 1549-50, 128
 „ **Rd., Legbourn** 1545-6 i, 57
 „ **Rd., Sotby** 1547-9, 73
 „ **Bustonne, Wm., Caythorpe** 1569 i, 143
But, see Butt.
Butcher, Nich., Felmasham 1591 ii, 234
 „ **Rob., Woodhall** 1562, 113
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1565, 57
 See also **Boucher, Bucher.**
Buthbie, see Boothby.
Butler, Dawson als., Ad., alderman of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11
 „ **Al., Butterwick** 1547-9, 187
 „ **Ant., Cadney** 1587, 35
 „ **Edw., Alesby** 1535-7, 5
 „ **Hel., Ailsby** 1535-40, 127
 „ **Hoodlake, Brothertoft** 1551-2, 295
 „ **Jas., Tevelby** 1592, 403
 „ **Jenet, Greetham** 1565, 165
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1557-72, 122
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1558 iv, 73
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1564, 17
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1570, 181
 „ **Jo., Humberstone** 1589, 169
 „ **Margery, Horncastle** 1570, 105
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1535-7, 32
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1520-31, 113
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1520-31, 360
 „ **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1553-6, 94
 „ **Rd., Melchburne** 1563-6 & 9, 209

- Butler, Rd., Tevelbie** 1571 i, 132
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1573 i, 246
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1573 ii, 173
 „ **Rob., Grainsby** 1520-31, 162
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1541-3, 18
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1569 i, 142
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1597, 263
 „ **Rog., Greetham** 1541-3, 416
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1547-9, 125
 „ **Tho., Gretham** 1562, 241
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1580 ii, 146
 „ **Tho., Elsborough** 1588 i, 30
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 189
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 79
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1589, 200
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1591 i, 301
 „ **Wm., Hallington** 1593, 338
Butson (or Batson), Rd., Weston 1520-31, 119
Butt, Ca., Willoughby 1541-3, 135
 „ **Ja., Thurlby** 1569 i, 157
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1558 iv, 46
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorpe** 1549-50, 243
 „ **Butte, Rob., Thurlby** 1569 i, 112
 „ **Rob., Bilsby** 1587, 271
 „ **But, Rob., Langworth** 1592, 402
 „ **Wm., Farlthorpe** 1541-3, 132
 „ **Butte, Wm., Willoughby** 1541, 272
 See also Botte.
Butter, Tho., Worlaby 1570, 175
 „ **Wm.** 1557 iv, 344
 See also Buttrey.
Butterfeld, Margt., Chalfont St. Peters 1588 i, 77
Butterman, Rob., Algarkirk 1587, 184
 „ **Sim., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 125
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 116
Butterworth, Edw., Thoresby 1591 i, 156
 „ **Margt., Broughton** 1583 i, 21
 „ **Butterworthe, Rd., Coningsby** 1547, 265
Butterye, see Buttrey.
Button, Chris., Stallingboro' 1543-56, 177
 „ **Hy., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 225
 „ **Ja., Stamford** 1547, 184
 „ **Mich., Gt. Coates** 1592, 243
 „ **Ol., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 181
 „ **Buttonne, Pet., Coates** 1588 ii, 200
 „ **Rd., Stamford** 1545-6 &c. ii, 397
 „ **Rd.** 1551-2, 18
 „ **Buttone, Tho., Bardney** 1565, 99
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1547, 178
 „ **Wm., Kirmond** 1579, 13
 See also Botton.
Buttre, Buttrie, see Buttrey.
Buttrey, Al., Swineshead 1541, 304
 „ **Buttrie, Al., Walcot** 1575 i, 66
Buttrey, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1543-5, 13
 „ **Buttrie, Jas., Kirtton** 1586, 152
 „ **Botery, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1538-40, 289
 „ **Buttre, Jo.** 1543-56, 251
 „ **Buttrie, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1569 i, 10
 „ **Buttrie, Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1575 i, 279
 „ **Buttrie, Rob., Kirtton** 1580 ii, 126
 „ **Bottery, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 261
 „ **Buttre, Wm., Laughton** 1551-2, 124
 „ **Butterye, Wm., Billingbro'** 1553-6, 191
Butts, see Botts.
Buttyvante, see Buddevante.
Buxstons, Tho., Mumby 1535-7, 52
Buxton, Hy., Coleby 1534 &c., 7
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1551-2, 138
 „ **Buxtone, Jo., Spalding** 1588 ii, 104
Byard, Rose, Swineshead 1534 &c., 68
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1538-40, 20
Bycarstafte, Geo., Stamford 1576, 55
Bycotts, Wm., Hougham 1545-6 &c. ii, 64
Bycroft, Rob., Howton 1557-84, 33
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1570, 44
 „ **Tho., Howton** 1557-84, 32
 „ **Tho., Howton** 1561, 74
Bydney, Chris., S. Ferriby 1543-5, 127
Byeston, Nich., Sutterton 1584, 356
 „ **Nich. (Inventory), Sutterton** 1584, 361
Bygge, see Bigge.
Bygood, Bygott, see Bigott.
Bygworthe, Jo., Allington 1543-56, 244
Byken, Jas., Ingoldmells 1543-56, 396
 „ **Tho.** 1543-56, 302
Bylcliff, Thurstan, rector of Walesby 1580 ii, 142
Byll, see Bill.
Byller, see Billar.
Byllysby, see Billesby.
Bylvysse, see Bilvishe.
Bynge, see Binge.
Byngley, see Bingley.
Bynks, see Binks.
Bynley, see Binley.
Bynnes, Edw., Stamford 1593, 23
Byrall, Rob., Fishtoft 1520-31, 369
Byrame, Rd., Asgarby 1588 ii, 67
Byran, Rob., Helpringham 1551-2, 84
Byrd, see Birde.
Byrket, Byrkeytt, see Burkitt.
Byrott, Tho., Bilsby 1552-6, 121
Byrte, see Burt.

Byrtewessill, Jo., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 249
 Byrtle, Thurstan, Rowston 1532-4, 221
 Byschoppe, Byshope, *see* Bishop.
 Bystarthorpe, Rd., Lincoln 1541-3, 207
 Bystee, Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 47
 Bystell, *see* Bistle.
 Bytlocke, Al., Thorpe 1538-40, 319
 „ Sim., Thorpe 1538-40, 318
 Bytters, Wm., Moulton 1561, 153
See also Bittrice.
 Bywaters, Wm., Horncastle 1566-9, 15
 Bywell, Rob., Witham 1538-40, 133
 Bywestyn, Ab., Bolingbrook 1535-7, 163
 C. . . . , † Ag., Weston 1566-9, 81
 Caborne, Caberne, , Hatton 1557 i, 366
 „ Geo., Tetney 1592, 343
 „ Hy., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 303
 „ Jo., Tetney 1547, 29
 „ Caborn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 146
 „ Caborn, Jo., Langton 1573 i, 344
 „ Cayburn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 22
 „ Jo., Langton 1573 ii, 147
 „ Margt., Tetney 1557-72, 19
 „ Cayborne, Rd., Tetney 1588 ii, 244
 „ Caborn, Rob., Trusthorp 1580 i, 137
 „ Rob., Holton 1582, 238
 „ Caborn, Tho., Tetney 1562, 16
 „ Tho., N. Langton 1571 ii, 22
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 301
 „ Caborn, Tho., Saltfleetby 1597, 70
 Cade, Al., Ludburgh 1554-6, 16
 „ Al., Ludburgh 1557 iv, 265
 „ Allison, Ludborough 1535-7, 153
 „ Jo., Ludborough 1532-4, 234
 „ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1534 &c., 125
 „ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1538-40, 330
 „ Jo., Grantham 1543-5, 239
 „ Caide, Jo., Holbeach 1547, 168
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1589, 113
 „ Julian, Thoresway 1579, 264
 „ Letuce, Swineshead 1586, 325
 „ Cayd, Margt., Ludborough 1535-7, 258
 „ Cayd, Margt., Belton 1563-6 & 9, 39

† The top part of the will is destroyed.

Cade, Pet., Leake 1588 i, 16
 „ Cayde, Rd., Ludborough 1538-40, 161
 „ Cayde, Rd., Ludboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 242
 „ Rd., Cowbit 1599, 154
 „ Cayde, Rd., N. Thoresby 1557-72, 21
 „ Cayd, Rob., Ludborough 1541, 147
 „ Rob., Thoresway 1579, 268
 „ Tho., Timberland 1564, 62
 „ Tho., Somercotes 1591 i, 50
 „ Cayde, Wm., Ludburgh 1549-50, 253
 „ Cayd, Wm., Ludburgh 1551-2, 298
See also Caidy, Caude.
 Cadebie, Margy., W. Keal 1543-56, 12
 Cadey, *see* Caidy.
 Cadney, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 204
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 226
 Cadwell, Tho., Willen 1594 ii, 29
 Cadwicke, Ja., Ingoldmells 1588 ii, 70
 Cagood, *see* Cagood.
 Caide, *see* Cade.
 Caidy, Jo., Rippingale 1543-5, 23
See also Caude.
 Caine, *see* Cayne.
 Caistor, Jo., Benington 1572 i, 92
 „ Cayster, Jo., Benington 1572 ii, 196
 „ Caister, Wm., Benington 1586, 70
 Cake, Kake, Ma., Sutton 1551-2, 266
 „ Wm., Much Linford 1569 ii, 22
 Cakson, Ag., wid., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 378
 Caldard, Ol., Hemingby 1562, 176
 Caley, Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 208
 Calfe, Hel., Ingoldmells, 1584, 262
 „ Calfe, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1551-2, 87
 „ Rd., Mumby 1587, 179
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 i, 133
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 i, 149
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 ii, 145
See also Kawyff.
 Calkwell, Rob., Clapole 1591 i, 287
See also Cauckwell.
 Callis, Calles, Edm., Heckington 1599, 347
 „ Eliz., Aslackby 1596, 173
 „ Geo., Hale 1585 i, 178
 „ Callys, Hy., Lit. Hale 1557 iii, 105
 „ Callys, Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 119
 „ Rob., Branston 1588 ii, 6
 „ Callice, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 86

Callis, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 ii, 71
 „ Tho., Hale 1590, 274
 „ Wm., Melthorp 1584, 39
 „ Wm., Hale 1587, 132

Callo, **Callough**, *see* **Callowe**.

Callowe, Ant., Croft 1592, 628
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1545-6 i, 146
 „ Hy., Sutton 1582, 204
 „ Callow, Joan, Sutton 1573 i, 345
 „ Joan, Sutton 1573 ii, 148
 „ Callo, Jo., Grimsby 1532-4, 236
 „ Calloe, Jo., Stallingbro' 1537-72, 119

„ Jo., Weston 1541, 244
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 iv, 173
 „ Jo., Sutton 1573 i, 332
 „ Callow, Jo., Sutton 1574 i, 281
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1582, 348
 „ Jo., Croston 1593, 18
 „ Callow, Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 138
 „ Calow, Rob., Holbeach 1545-6 &c. ii, 148

„ Rob., Moulton 1568, 75
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1589, 5
 „ Tho., Moulton 1543-56, 9
 „ Callough, Tho., Moulton 1549-50, 136

„ Calowe, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 68
 „ Tho., Moulton 1551-3, 23
 „ Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 253
 „ Wm., Weston 1558 ii, 15
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 408

Calthorpe, Jo., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 348

„ Calthorp, Rog., Pinchbeck 1584, 127

„ Calthrop, Tho., Boston 1588 ii, 154

Calverd, Jef., Barton on Humber 1567, 184

See also **Cawvard**.

Calverley, Edw., Boston 1565, 40

* „ Edw., Boston 1595 i, 92

„ Rd., Kirmond 1547-9, 342

„ Calverlay, Rob., Gayton-in-Marsh 1535-7, 66

„ Tho., Boston 1538-40, 197

„ Tho., Whaplode 1598, 43

* „ Wm., Boston 1595 i, 91

See also **Caverley**.

Calvert, Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 &c. i, 211

Cam, Jo., Kime 1541, 353

Cambridge, Rob. 1561, 57

Camel, Nich. Goxhill 1591 i, 290

„ Camell, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 27

„ Camell, Rob., Goxhill 1557 iii, 16

Camel, Rob., Leake 1580 ii, 170

„ Cammell, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1569 i, 112

„ Camell, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1571 ii, 107

See also **Chamell**.

Camfeld, Edw., Hartingfordberry 1597-8, 148

Cammell, *see* **Camel**.

Cammock, *see* **Camocke**.

Camocke, Camock, Ann, Lusby 1565, 163

„ Edw., Brothertoft 1532-4, 180

„ Cammock, Eliz., Tattershall 1520-31, 316

„ Gra., Blankney 1586, 283

„ Chamocke, Jenet, Whaplode 1579, 116

„ Cammock, Jo., Dogdyke 1541-3, 401

„ Cammock, Jo., Dogdike 1563, 178

„ Jo., Billingham 1596, 58

„ Rd., Kirton 1582, 31

„ Camoke, Rob., Dogdike 1547-9, 215

„ Rob., Tattershall 1586, 201

„ Row., Tattershall 1581, 145

„ Camok, Wm., Boston 1552-6, 217

„ Wm., Kirkby 1553-6, 43

„ Cammock, Wm. 1561, 115

„ Wm., Lincoln 1571 ii, 48

„ Wm., Blankney 1584, 1

„ Wm., Dogdyke 1588 ii, 50

Campas, Margt., Wigtoft 1594 ii, 28

Campion, Campyon, Ag., Marsh Chapel 1543-56, 122

„ Campian, Hamond, Wainfleet 1567, 123

„ Campyon, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1541, 309

„ Champyon, Wm., Waltham 1547, 55

„ Wm., Lit. Bury 1557 i, 51

Camplyne, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170

„ Campline, Rob., S. Reston 1573 i, 124

Camyett, Alx., Skellingthorpe 1596, 138

Canche, Eliz. 1538-40, 339

Cande, *see* **Caude**.

Candie, Wm., Claypole 1553-6, 45

Candishe, Jo., Orby 1574 i, 79

Candlesbie, Al., E. Theddlethorp 1584, 164

„ Candelsbie, Eliz., Thorp 1592, 485

„ Candelsbie, Jo., Tointon 1590, 39

Candlesbie, Candelsby, Jo., Toynton 1591 ii, 277
 „ **Candelsby, Ph., Theddlethorp** 1582, 110
 „ **Rd., Billesby** 1569 i, 98
 „ **Candlesbie, Rd., Mablethorp** 1585 i, 217
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1567, 269
 „ **Candelsby, Rog., Thorp** 1591 i, 177
 „ **Candlesbie, Wm., Gayton** 1558 iv, 78
Cane, Margt., Hertford 1583 ii, 155
Cannell, Wm., Anwick 1572 i, 117
 „ **Canwell, Wm., Anwick** 1572 ii, 174
Cannok, Eliz., Coningsby 1557 iv, 139
Cannon, Jo., Keysho 1585 ii, 103
 „ **Tho., Crendon** 1585 ii, 68
Cansey [or Causey], Rob., Skirbeck 1552-6, 228
Cante [or Caute], Tho., Deeping 1594 i, 89
Cantherie, see Cauntherie.
Cantyng, Wm., Stapleford 1541-3, 292
 „ **Cantinge, Wm., Stubton** 1595 ii, 39
Canwell, see Cannell.
Canyarde, Rob., Spalding 1551-3, 48
Cap, Cape, see Cappe.
Capon, Hel., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 160
 „ **Capern, Rd., Swinderby** 1597, 78
 „ **Rob., Bedford** 1571 i, 198
 „ **Wm., Mkt. Deeping** 1569 i, 192
Capondale, Rob., Sutterton 1598, 156
Cappe, Ag., Fulbeck 1567, 59
 „ **Capp, Hy., Ruskington** 1592, 50
 „ **Capp, Joan, Normanton** 1595 i, 168
 „ **Jo., Auborn** 1506 &c., 4
 „ **Capp, Jo., Fulbeck** 1561, 126
 „ **Margt., Fenton** 1558 i, 160
 „ **Rd., Normanton** 1532-4, 116
 „ **Cape, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland** 1543-56, 7
 „ **Cap, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland** 1549-50, 90
 „ **Tho., Normanton** 1520-31, 259
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1520-31, 298
 „ **Cape, Tristrin, Caythorp** 1579, 194
 „ **Capp, Thrustin, Carlton** 1580 i, 43
Cappet, Tho., Gretford 1565, 29
Car, see Carre.
Carde, Tho., Wainfleet 1541-3, 407
Carden, Rd., Dalby 1547-9, 131
 „ **Cardon, Tho., Dalby** 1541-3, 381

Carden, Tho., Sutterby 1570, 167
 „ **Cardon, Tho., Anderby** 1590, 330
Care, see Carre, Carie.
Carie, Matt., E. Barkwith 1597, 230
See also Carre.
Carke, Jo., Timberland 1571 i, 33
Carlton, Carleton, Ca., Stubton 1532-4, 96
 „ **Geo., Frampton** 1557 i, 235
 „ **Isab., Bennington** 1543-56, 78
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1557 iv, 141
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1586, 40
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1567, 94
 „ **Carleton, Tho., Brothertoft** 1593, 245
Carmell, Rd., Brancewell 1571 ii, 128
Carmold, Wm., Heckington 1563-6 & 9, 230
Carne, Jo., Branston 1554-6, 248
Carnell, Jo., Bassingham 1557 i, 19
Carpenter, Ell., Harpedon 1557-72, 152
 „ **Geo., Withensted** 1571 i, 21
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1566 &c., 156
Carratt, Tho., Bassingham 1562, 200
Carre, Ann, Boston 1569, 266
 „ **Edw., Durrington** 1534 &c., 133
 „ **Eliz., Nettleton** 1564, 128
 „ **Carr, Eliz., Swineshead** 1592, 61
 „ **Carr, Eus., Cathorp** 1580 i, 134
 „ **Carr, Geo., Swineshead** 1579, 223
 „ **Carr, Gilb., Sutton** 1563-6 & 9, 121
 „ **Ja., Lincoln** 1563-6 & 9, 264
 „ **Car, Jo.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 362
 „ **Jo., Osbournby** 1577 ii, 344
 „ **Carr, Jo., Welton** 1591 ii, 147
 „ **Carr, Jo., Newton** 1595 i, 200
 „ **Car, Margt., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 224
 „ **Carr or Karre, Maria, Swineshead** 1591 ii, 228
 „ **Carr, Rph., Tetford** 1572 ii, 104
 „ **Care, Rob., Tetford** 1534 &c., 23
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1538-40, 111
 „ **Carr, Rob., Nettleton** 1557 iii, 59
 „ **Carr, Rob., Boston** 1573 i, 277
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1573 ii, 172
 „ **Carr, Rob., Hemswell** 1583 ii, 21
 „ **Carr, Row., N. Hykeham** 1597, 1
 „ **Tho., Haddington** 1547-9, 252
 „ **Care, Tho., Holbeach** 1551-2, 215
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1535-7, 114
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1541-3, 294
 „ **Carr, Wm., Whaplode** 1580 i, 161

Carrington, Caryngton, Tho.,
 Howton 1557 i, 48
Carrocke, Carrock, Geo., Haburgh
 1598, 238
 " Carrock, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 5
 " Jo., Owersby 1600, 19
Carsley, Geo., Coningsby 1571 ii, 91
 " Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1582, 301
Carta, *see* **Carter**.
Carte, Jo., Stoke 1557 i, 78
Carter, Ag., Kirmington
 1545-6 &c. ii, 56
 " Ag. 1568, 47
 " Al., Beckingham 1534 &c., 100
 " Ann, Pinchbeck 1543-56, 373
 " Chris., Burgh 1583 ii, 81
 " Chris., Hogsthorp 1583 ii, 174
 " Edm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 58
 " Edm., West Perye 1580 ii, 284
 " Edw., Rowston 1543-5, 235
 " Eliz., Burgh-in-the-Marsh
 1581, 200
 " Eliz., Pinchbeck 1586, 152
 " Eliz., Careby 1592, 291
 " Geo., Ailsby 1551-3, 122
 " Geo., Claxby 1569 i, 200
 " Hy., Mareham 1575 i, 220
 " Ja., Sutton 1552-6, 58
 " Jas., Stallingboro' 1557 iv, 312
 " Jas., Careby 1591 i, 109
 " Jo., Yarborough 1520-31, 275
 " Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 283
 " Jo., husbn., Theddlethorp
 1520-31, 296
 " Jo., Asterby 1541, 162
 " Jo., Lincoln 1543-56, 11
 " Jo. 1547, 32
 " Jo., E. Keal 1547-9, 193
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 67
 " Jo., Boston 1551-3, 56
 " Jo., Grantham 1553-6, 9
 " Jo., Aslackby 1553-6, 143
 " Jo., Wootton (Beds)
 1557-72, 151
 " Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 46
 " Jo., Alvingham 1558 i, 178
 " Jo., Mareham 1565, 87
 " Jo., Ashby 1568, 234
 " Jo., Stallingbro' 1570, 164
 " Jo., Kimbolton 1571 i, 40
 " Jo., Weston 1573 i, 73
 " Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 216
 " Jo., W. Rasen 1585 i, 118
 " Jo., Gt. Coates 1587, 64
 " Jo., E. Keal 1588 ii, 95
 " Jo., Hatton 1590, 369
 " Julian, Burgh 1541-3, 264
 " Leon. 1558 i, 176
 " Margt., Asterby 1545-6 &c. ii, 76
 " Margt., Asterby 1554-6, 297

Carter, Margt., Beckingham 1558 ii, 5
 " Margt. 1574 i, 354
 " Marian, Steeping 1584, 172
 " Sir Matt., parson of Fulletby
 1520-31, 352
 " Nich., Fulstow 1543-5, 292
 " Nich., Larrington 1543-56, 120
 " Rd., Swaton 1538-40, 259
 " Rd., Willoughby 1565, 153
 " Rd., Allington 1573 i, 144
 " Rd., Swineshead 1574 i, 15
 " Rd., Ancaster 1585 i, 300
 " Rd., Mareham 1591 i, 69
 " Robt., Burgh (St. Peter)
 1520-31, 378
 " Robt., Billinghay 1538-40, 89
 " Cartar, Rob. 1541, 257
 " Rob., Willoughby 1551-3, 152
 " Rob., Theddlethorp 1557-72, 60
 " Rob., Stickney 1570, 40
 " Rob., Whaplode 1581, 40
 " Tho., Asterby 1532-4, 54
 " Tho., Wigtoft 1535-7, 146
 " Tho., Swaton 1541-3, 25
 " Tho., Epworth 1558 ii, 37
 " Tho., Leverton 1558 ii, 46
 " Tho., Hacconby 1583 ii, 50
 " Tho., Swaton 1598, 212
 " Wm., Beckingham 1535-7, 171
 " Wm., Swineshead 1535-7, 202
 " Wm., Grantham 1538-40, 66
 " Wm., Swaton 1543-5, 127
 " Wm., Tointon 1558 iv, 293
 " Wm., Swineshead 1561, 88
 " Wm., Stickney 1562, 133
 " Wm., Aslackby 1573 i, 217
 " Cartar, Wm., Aslackby
 1573 ii, 108
 " Carta, Wm., Greford 1584, 88
Carthe, Jo., Swineshead 1535-40, 237
Carthrop, Laur., Denton 1543-56, 126
Carting, *see* **Cartynge**.
Cartlen, Wm., Elmstowe 1557 i, 59
Cartwright, Hy., Bourn 1557 iii, 160
 " Miles, Algarkirk 1591 i, 215
 * " Cartewright, Rd., vicar of
 Mumby and of Croft
 1535-7, 54
 " Cartwryght, Rd., Cathorpe
 1543-5, 344
 " Rob., Waddington 1574 i, 1
 " Tho., Woodhall 1520-31, 37
 " Cartewryghte, Wm., Caythorpe
 1532-4, 201
 " Wm., Caythorp 1585 ii, 57
Cartynge, Rob., Dodington
 1541-3, 266
Cary, *see* **Carie**.
Carver, Karver, Ag., Holfleet
 1554-6, 14 & 163

Caryngton, *see* Carrington.
 Cashe, Wm., Immingham 1599, 161
 Caslon, Tho., Branston 1585 ii, 98
 Casselforth, Tho., Kirton 1582, 233
 „ Wal., Belton 1543-56, 359
 Caste, Jenet 1545-6 i, 283
 Castle, Jo., Ailsby 1591 ii, 272
 „ Rob., Bradley 1577 i, 1
 „ Tho., Laceby 1565, 98
 Castropp, Jo., Denton 1547, 83
 Castylton, Rob., Gunwarby 1543-5, 338
 Catchaside, Edm., Kirmington 1593, 332
 Cater, Brid., Owersby 1571 ii, 42
 „ Chris., Owersby 1567, 46
 „ Edw., Owersby 1583 i, 78
 „ Hel., Brough 1592, 502
 „ Ja., Rasen 1593, 157
 „ Jo., Barton 1520-31, 95
 „ Jo., Frampton 1569 i, 167
 „ Rd., E. Rasen 1591 i, 118
 „ Cator, Tho., Sandy 1574 i, 406
 Caterson, *see* Katersonne.
 Catertonne, Rd., Well 1571 ii, 71
 Cateson, *see* Caytson.
 Catforthe, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iv, 197
 Catley, Rob., Gedney 1572 ii, 4
See also Katlay.
 Catliff, Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1561, 27
 Catlinge, Catlyn, Ag., Cranwell 1535-7, 102
 „ Eliz., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 i, 188
 „ Catline, Em., Wheathamstead 1566 &c., 250
 „ Tho., Cranwell 1538-40, 142
 „ Cattlyng, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 123
 Cator, *see* Cater.
 Catson, Jo., Leake 1552-6, 47
 „ Caytson, Margt., Leake 1551-2, 168
 Catteile, *see* Cattell.
 Cattell, Ag., Langtoft 1562, 63
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1599, 279
 „ Margt., Deeping 1591 ii, 96
 „ Tho., Dincton 1566-9, 41
 „ Catteile, Tho., Dincton 1569 ii, 15
 „ Tho., Langtoft 1584, 78
 „ Wm., Langtoft 1557 i, 133
 Cattie, Hen., Gedney 1558 iv, 22
 „ Jo., Fleet 1591 i, 80
 „ Catte, Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 310
 „ Cattey, Rob., Gedney 1572 i, 239
 Cattlynge, *see* Catlinge.
 Catton, Hy., Westburgh 1580 i, 90

Catton, Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 3
 Catwicke, Nich., Ingoldmells 1586, 278
 Cauckwell, Tho., Laughton 1563-6 & 9, 246
See also Calkwell.
 Caude [*or* Kande *or* Karne], husbn., Wigtoft 1538-40, 237
 „ Caudie, Wm., Claypole 1553-6, 45
See also Caidy.
 Caugood, Lucy, Spalding 1554-6, 46
 Cauntherie, Fra., Mareham 1591 i, 29
 Causey, *see* Cansey.
 Caute [*or* Cante], Tho., Deeping 1594 i, 89
 Cautrel, Ann, Aswarby 1593, 275
 „ Cauterell, Wm., Aswarby 1557-84, 40
See also Cottrell.
 Cautyng [*query*], *see* Cautyng.
 Cavall, *see* Cavell.
 Cave, Edm., Coates 1545-6 &c. ii, 360
 „ Rob., Norton Disney 1580 ii, 194
 Cavell, Dor., Goxhill 1570, 100
 „ Cavill, Jo., Immingham 1547, 222
 „ Margt., Immingham 1543-56, 56
 „ Cavill, Rob., Goxhill 1573 i, 220
 „ Cavyll, Rob., Goxhill 1573 ii, 179
 „ Cavill, Tho., Goxhill 1573 i, 189
 „ Cawell, Tho., Goxhill 1573 ii, 28
 „ Cavall, Wm., Wainfleet 1520-31, 268
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1581, 33
 Caven, *see* Kavyn.
 Caverer, Alf., W. Allington 1574 i, 392
 Caverley, Jo., Bichfield 1557 iii, 98
See also Calverley.
 * Cawdron, Eliz., Heckington (pr. 1556) 1552-6, 71
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1587, 285
 * „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1596, 152
 * „ Tho., Heckington 1582, 150
 „ Wm., Heckington 1545-6 i, 43
 * „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1581, 219
 Cawell, *see* Cavell.
 Cawen, Isab., Boultham 1551-2, 93
 Cawfill, Rd., Timberland 1564, 21
 Cawforthe, Eliz., Spalding 1562, 322
 „ Cawforth, Jo., Coningsby 1596, 121
 „ Cawforth, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iii, 143
 Cawkwell, *see* Calkwell, Cauckwell.
 Cawood, Edm., Rand 1557 i, 252
 Cawsell, Pet., Timberland 1566-9, 117
 Cawsey, Tho., Norton Disney 1535-7, 35

Cawthorne, Rob., Boston 1576, 28
 „ Cothorne, Wm., Ancaster 1554-6, 136
 „ Cawthorn, Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 142
 „ Wm., Gedney 1581, 68
See also Crathorne.
Cawthorpe, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 65
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 141
 „ Cawthorp, Margt., Pinchbeck 1593, 76
 „ Cawthorp, Rd., Skidbrooke 1593, 51
 „ Tho., Bourn 1571 ii, 20
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1580 i, 141
 „ Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1558 ii, 101
 „ Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 92
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 117
Cawvard, Jas., Snitterby 1574 i, 13
See also Calverd.
Caxon, *see* Cakson.
Cayborne, *see* Caborne.
Cayd, Cayde, *see* Cade.
Cayly, Chris., E. Keal 1543-56, 340
Cayne, Nich., Snelland 1588 ii, 188
Cayster, *see* Caistor.
Caythorpe, Tho., Burwell 1541-3, 302
Caytson, *see* Catson.
Celle, Wm. 1534 &c., 40
See also Selle.
Cemp, *see* Kempe.
Cessions, Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 11
Ceyton, Tho., Whapload 1582, 204
See also Seaton.
Chace, Rph., Mkt. Deeping 1590, 41
See also Chause.
Chadicke, Jo., Gosberton 1591 i, 29
Chadwicke, Rob., Billinghay 1592, 368
Challand, Tho., Osbournby 1593, 315
Chamber, *see* Chambers.
Chamberlaine, Ag., Aslackby 1569 i, 8
 „ Chamberlayn, Eliz. 1534 &c., 93
 „ Chamberlain, Geo., Spilsby 1593, 263
 „ Hy., Limber 1587, 112
 „ Chamberlain, Hy., Wig-
 geston 1597-8, 229
 „ Hum., Hallwell 1583 ii, 280
 „ Joan, Thurlby 1590, 273
 „ Chamberlayn, Jo., Aslackby 1535-7, 241
 „ Jo., Bamburgh 1557 i, 200
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1557 i, 395
 „ Jo., Morton 1558 i, 30
 „ Jo., Aswardby 1562, 86
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1563, 102

Chamberlaine, Chamberlain, Jo.,
 Gt. Limber 1574 ii, 58
 „ Chamberlain, Jo., Careby 1591 ii, 21
 „ Chamberlain, Jo., Burgh 1594 i, 44
 „ Chamberlain, Margt.,
 Braunceton 1595 ii, 10
 „ Chamberlain, Nich., Gt.
 Limber 1568, 164
 „ Nich., Belton 1592, 383
 „ Rd., Howell 1545-6 &c. ii, 283
 „ Rd., Pickworth 1587, 377
 „ Chamberlain, Rd., Limber 1591 i, 97
 „ Rd., Bicker 1591 ii, 336
 „ Chamberlain, Rd., Stevenby 1592, 206
 „ Chamberlane, Rob., E.
 Saltfleetby 1569 i, 64
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1569 i, 207
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1582, 157
 „ Chamberlain, Rob., Limber 1597, 77
 „ Chamberlain, Rog., Bardney 1597, 265
 „ Chamberlyng, St., Aslackby 1532-4, 143
 „ Tho., Aubourn 1545-6 &c. ii, 350
 „ Chamberlane, Tho., Branston 1564, 175
 „ Chamberlane, Tho., Sutton 1567, 30
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Careby 1588 i, 186
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Limber 1591 ii, 369
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Morton 1594 ii, 124
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Rippingale 1596, 234
 „ Chamberlyn, Wm. 1557 iv, 215
 „ Chamberlane, Wm., Morton 1567, 191
 „ Chamberlayn, Wm., Rusk-
 ington 1584, 349
 „ Chamberlain, Wm., Morton 1593, 224
Chamberlyng, *see* Chamberlaine.
Chambers, Al., Orby 1556-7, 79
 „ Alison, Orby 1557 i, 108
 „ Aug., Orby 1587, 204
 „ Ca., Ingham 1558 iii, 57
 „ Geo., Orby 1594 i, 169
 „ Hy., Horncastle 1532-4, 54
 „ Hy., Enderby 1562, 164
 „ Hy., Stixwold 1579, 142
 „ Isab. 1534 &c., 11
 „ Jas., Hitchine 1566-9, 62

Chambers, Chamber, Jas., Hitchine 1569 ii, 26
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1563-6 & 9, 35
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1572 i, 181
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1572 ii, 54
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1581, 202
 „ **Rph., Waddingham** 1563-6 & 9, 119
 „ **Rd., Allington** 1551-2, 145
 „ **Rd., Huttoft** 1591 ii, 119
 „ **Chamber, Rob., Pickworth** 1520-31, 366
 „ **Rob., Dodington** 1532-4, 306
 „ **Chamber, Rob., Riby** 1534 &c., 49
 „ **Rob., Somercotes** 1594 ii, 135
 „ **Rog., Roughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 111
 „ **St., Aslackby** 1572 ii, 222
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1520-31, 49
 „ **Tho., Orby** 1543-5, 200
 „ **Tho., Burwell** 1563, 30
 „ **Tho., Orby** 1572 ii, 232
 „ **Tho., Sturton** 1583 ii, 28
 „ **Tho., Hemelhampstead** 1594 ii, 139
 „ **Chamber, Wm. of the, citizen and baker of Lincoln** 1506 &c., 8
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 344
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1582, 249
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1588 i, 44
Chamell, Tho., Aswardby 1541-3, 193
See also Camel.
Chamers, Ag., Alvingham 1541, 64
Chamlet, Wm., Lincoln 1587, 158
Chamocke, see Camocke.
Champyon, see Campion.
Chance [query], see Chause.
Chandler, Emot, Grimsby 1541, 211
Change, Rd., Gunby 1577 i, 62
Channer, Jo. 1534 &c., 112
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1541 34, 364
Chant, Chaunte, Jo., Maltby 1562, 216
Chanter, Chantar, Matilda, Sutton 1557 iv, 224
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1552-6, 216
Chantrie, Joan, Calkwell 1578, 221
 „ **Chantre, Jo., Boston** 1541-3, 286
 „ **Chawntre, Jo., Tealby** 1547-9, 72
 „ **Jo., Twevelsby** 1582, 158
 „ **Chantree, Rob., Leasington** Var., 63
 „ **Chantre, Tho., Lincoln** 1534 &c., 115
Chapell, Ad., Helpringham 1557 iii, 82
 „ **Chapel, Eliz., Carlton** 1575 i, 26
 „ **Chapel, Hel., Metherringham** 1535-7, 105

Chapell, Chappell, Jo., Tetford 1549-50, 131
 „ **Chapel, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1591 i, 285
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1594 i, 12
 „ **Chappell, Jo., Friskney** 1594 i, 47
 „ **Chappell, Rob., Blankney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 387
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1597-8, 2
 „ **Wm., Methringham** 1532-4, 294
 „ **Chapel, Wm., Huttoft** 1535-7, 257
 „ **Chappell, Wm., Blankney** 1600, 164
Chaplet, Ja., Lincoln 1587, 364
Chapman, Ag., Claxby 1568, 155
 „ **Ant., Holbeach** 1585 i, 248
 „ **Ca., Legbourne** 1538-40, 218
 „ **Chris., Wigtoft** 1575 i, 19
 „ **Chris., Wigtoft** 1575 ii, 220
 „ **Edw., Grimsby** 1582, 346
 „ **Ell., Boston** 1562, 281
 „ **Fra., Alford** 1578, 144
 „ **Geo., Whaplode** 1585 i, 34
 „ **Geo., Mareham** 1590, 33
 „ **Grace, Marsh Gibbon** 1577 ii, 128
 „ **Hy., Sempringham** 1580 i, 166
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1595 i, 101
 „ **Jas., Whaplode** 1538-40, 187
 „ **Joan, Grainthorp** 1591 ii, 145
 „ **Joan, Somercotes** 1594 i, 27
 „ **Jo., Thornton (proved at Market Rasen)** 1520-31, 138
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1532-4, 98
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1538-40, 269
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1538-40, 277
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 307
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1545-6 i, 147
 „ **Jo., Hatton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 410
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1553-6, 18
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1553-6, 198
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1554-6, 310
 „ **Jo., Melton** 1558 i, 196
 „ **Jo.** 1563, 67
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1567, 36
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1568, 143
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1570, 78
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1573 i, 163
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1574 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1574 i, 279
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1574 ii, 102
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1580 i, 179
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1581, 202
 „ **Jo., Tevelby** 1582, 2
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1590, 79
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1592, 58
 „ **Jo., Crowle** 1594 ii, 72
 „ **Jo., Holton** 1595 i, 88

Chapman, Jo., Normanby 1600, 231
 „ **Margt., Claxby** 1543-56, 207
 „ **Margt., Claxby** 1549-50, 195
 „ **Maurice, Deeping** 1591 i, 449
 „ **Nich., Whaplode** 1552-6, 158
 „ **Olivet, Nettleton** 1587, 121
 „ **Pet., Frieston** 1588 ii, 235
 „ **Rph., Tevelby** 1580 ii, 4
 „ **Rd., Waltham** 1538-44, 145
 „ **Rd., Stubton** 1541, 433
 „ **Rd., Normanby** 1557 i, 321
 „ **Rd., Boothby Pagnell** 1569 i, 12
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1572 ii, 223
 „ **Rd., Stubton** 1591 i, 223
 „ **Rd., Grayingham** 1591 ii, 52
 „ **Rd., Rasen** 1591 ii, 395
 „ **Rob., Thornton-le-Moor**
 1534 &c., 125
 „ **Rob., Normanby** 1553-6, 35
 „ **Rob., Garnthorpe** 1575 i, 163
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1579, 62
 „ **Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1587, 31
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1596, 109
 „ **Rob., Martin** 1599, 42
 „ **Tho., Withcall** 1506, 61
 „ **Tho., Billingbro'** 1520-31, 284
 „ **Tho., Calcethorpe** 1534 &c., 43
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1538-40, 229
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1568, 50
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1568, 230
 „ **Tho., Whaplode Drove**
 1569 i, 93
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1570, 127
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1582, 324
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1587, 191
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1587, 314
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1588 ii, 103
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1591 ii, 20
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1538-40, 266
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1543-5, 286
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1543-56, 353
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1554-6, 170
 „ **Wm., Crowle** 1558 iv, 115
 „ **Wm., Wispington** 1564, 110
 „ **Wm., Holton-le-Moor** 1577 i, 85
 „ **Wm., Tevilby** 1577 ii, 188
 „ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1578, 247
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1584, 154
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1586, 260
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 242
 „ **Wm., Normanby** 1592, 478
Chappell, see Chapell.
Charborne, Wm., Habrough 1564, 124
Charge, Tho., Teddington
 1597-8, 179
Charitie, Rob., Foston 1562, 258
Charles, Jo., Gonerby 1583 ii, 68
 „ **Rob., Gonerby** 1586, 153
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1583 i, 16
 See also Charley.

Charlesworth, Jo., S. Kyme 1562, 263
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1594 i, 138
 „ **Rph., Clee** 1576, 13
Charley, Rob., Gunwarby
 1538-40, 200
 See also Charles.
Charnocke, Elr., Conesby 1595 i, 125
Charter, Wm., Aylton 1588 i, 184
Chase, see Chase.
Chater, Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 328
Chaters, Wm., Bicker 1571 i, 129
Chatney, Rob., Reepham 1580 ii, 45
Chatterton, Al., Friskney 1567, 211
 „ **Hy., Welton** 1569 i, 57
 „ **Jo., Brothertoft**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 277
 „ **Pet., Fishtoft** 1599, 114
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1557-72, 10
 „ **Rob., Normanby** 1591 ii, 197
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1567, 93
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Green** 1570, 145
Chatts, Chattys, Ellis, Utterby
 1543-5, 336
 „ **Hy., Utterby** 1543-5, 369
 „ **Hugh, Utterby** 1554-6, 204
Chaunt, see Chant.
Chause, Rob., Hogsthorpe
 1545-6 &c. ii, 306
 See also Chase.
Chawner, Jo., Horncastle 1558 i, 3
 „ **Margt., Horncastle** 1573 i, 313
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1532-4, 334
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1573 i, 214
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1573 ii, 114
Chawntre, see Chantry.
Cheale, Chele, Ell., Gosberton
 ' Var., 65
 „ **Jo., Bolingbroke** 1591 i, 350
 „ **Chele, Rd., Quadring**
 1520-31, 337
 „ **Chele, Rog., Quadring**
 1535-40, 17
 „ **Cheele, Wm., Quadring** 1541, 32
 „ **Cheele, Wm., Quadring**
 1541, 363
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1543-5, 217
 See also Cheales.
Cheales, Cheiles, Ag., Anderby
 1567, 138
 „ **Cheles, And., Hogsthorp**
 1557 iv, 72
 „ **And., Mumby** 1576, 185
 „ **And., Anderby** 1578, 165
 „ **Chelys, Chris., Mumby**
 1535-7, 16
 „ **Chris., Covenham St.**
 Bartholomew 1575 i, 282
 „ **Cheyles, Chris., Covenham**
 St. Bartholomew 1575 ii, 21
 „ **Cheles, Chris., Alford** 1596, 138

Cheales, Chellis, Jo. (pr. at Gosberton) 1520-31, 119
 ,, Chellys, Jo., Hagworthingham 1543-5, 61
 ,, Cheiles, Jo., Anderby 1556-7, 3
 ,, Cheiles, Jo., Anderby 1557 i, 222
 ,, Cheils, Jo., Anderby 1573 i, 105
 ,, Margt., Hogsthorpe 1592, 300
 ,, Rd., Legbourn 1575 i, 136
 ,, Tho., Gosberton 1596, 11
 ,, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1557-72, 50
 ,, Cheles, Wm., Aby 1563-6 & 9, 51
 ,, Wm., Stewton 1592, 538
See also Cheale, Cheriles.
 Chearberie, Cherberie, Jo., Claxby 1573 i, 322
 ,, Jo., Claxby 1573 ii, 4
 ,, Chearberry, Tho., Claxby 1572 i, 136
 ,, Chereberie, Tho., Claxby 1572 ii, 153
 Chedro, Jo., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 260
 Cheele, Cheiles, *see* Cheale, Cheales.
 Cheeseburgh, *see* Chesburgh.
 Cheken, Wm., Tallington 1562, 181
 Chelbourne, Tho., Allington 1553-6, 187
 Chele, Chelle, Cheles, *see* Cheale, Cheales.
 Chellys, Chelys, *see* Cheales.
 Cheney, Tho., Quadring 1520-31, 338
 ,, Wm., Boston 1599, 87
 Cheperfeld, Rob., Westnall 1591 ii, 333
 Cherberie, Chereberie, *see* Chearberie.
 Cheriles, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1567, 101
See also Cheales.
 Cherington, Chris., Crowland 1583 ii, 183
 ,, Chirrington, Eliz., Crowland 1588 ii, 75
 ,, Cheryngton, Rob., Donington 1532-4, 91
 ,, Rob., Colsterworth 1571 ii, 18
 ,, Cheryngton, Tho., Rippingale 1535-7, 240
 Cherissell, Jo., Hemingby 1564, 85
 Chernell, Tho., Aswardby 1545-6 &c. ii, 404
 Chery, Edw., E. Keal 1589, 336
 ,, Chyrrye, Geo., Spilsby 1561, 141
 ,, Jo., Tetney 1543-5, 66
 Cheryngton, *see* Cherington.
 Chesburgh, Oswald, Lincoln 1570, 167
 ,, Cheseburgh, Rob., Ashby 1578, 37
 Chesham, Rob., Rippingale 1538-40, 57
 Chesman, Cheseman, Jo., Willingham 1582, 239

Chesman, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 197
 Chessel, Ca., Edlington 1557 iii, 70
 ,, Chesell, Wm., Burgh-in-the Marsh 1581, 152
 Chessy, Rob., Howton 1551-2, 147
 Chester, Eliz., Weston 1557 iii, 147
 ,, Jo., Theddingworth 1558 ii, 17
 ,, Jo., Boston 1568, 131
 ,, Jo., Sotby 1572 ii, 219
 ,, Matt., Leake 1587, 32
 ,, Nich., Dogdyke 1587, 53
 ,, Rob., Lincoln 1590, 118
 Chesterton, Tho., Heckington 1584, 297
 Chettle, Jo., Claypole 1590, 132
 ,, Rd., Leicester 1588 i, 85
 Chettylls, Ronay, Donington 1545-6, &c. ii, 17
 Cheveling, Rd., Sutton 1592, 278
 Cheverowe, Hugh, Threckingham 1538-40, 117
 Chevine, Chevyn, Chas., Blankney 1599, 173
 ,, Edith, Ashby 1595 i, 115
 ,, Cheven, Jo., Ashby 1586, 239
 ,, Margt., Ashby 1595 i, 140
 ,, Chevin, Tho., Astrop 1597, 198
 Cheyles, *see* Cheales.
 Cheyrsly, Jo., Bucknall 1538-40, 274
 Chibnall, *see* Chybnall.
 Chie, Wm., Bourne 1570, 145
 Chilbole, Alx., Stuckley 1574 i, 370
 Childe, Chyld, Ag., Agmonsham (Amersham) 1566-9, 49
 ,, Ag., Agmonsham 1569 ii, 18
 ,, Edm., Amcotts 1557 ii, 30
 ,, Hy., Amcotts 1580 ii, 127
 ,, Chylde *als.* Ellis, Rd., Wrawby 1545-6 &c. ii, 41
 ,, Child, Rd., Boston 1572 i, 34
 ,, Rd., Boston 1572 ii, 152
 ,, Chyld, Rob. 1545-6 &c. ii, 332
 ,, Child, Rob., Agmondham 1597-8, 164
 Childlay, *see* Chyldlay.
 Chilrey, Rd., Hibaldstow 1557 ii, 79
 Chilton, Clem., Essendon 1580 ii, 148
 ,, Jo., Lutton 1506 &c., 73
 ,, Wm., Chilton 1566-9, 115
 Chimney, *see* Chymney.
 Chippingdale, Chippingdale, Geo., Lincoln Var., 54
 ,, Pet., Butterwick 1597-8, 127
 ,, Rob. 1573 i, 109
 ,, Rob. 1573 ii, 107
 Chirrington, *see* Cherington.
 Chisell, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 184
 ,, Hy., Panton 1594 ii, 15
 Chitchange, Jo., Stamford 1587, 420

Chramshow, Tho., Carlton More-land 1572 i, 72
Christian, Jo., Screvenby 1567, 282
 „ Christen, Rob., Wainfleet 1551-2, 296
 „ Cristen, Rob., Wainfleet 1567, 166
Christopher, Geo., Winkel 1590, 213
 „ Christofer, Hy., Carlton 1552-6, 187
 „ Hy., Welton 1583 i, 76
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1567, 205
Chubb, Wal., Hogsthorpe 1545-6 i, 12
 „ Wm., Mumby Chapel 1573 i, 128
 „ Wm., Mumby Chapel 1573 ii, 6
Chubley, Jenet, Bamber 1568, 59
Chuley, Jo., Asterby 1563-6 & 9, 23
Chussall, Jo. 1551-2, 186
Chybnall, Eliz., Astwood 1571 i, 177
Chylde, Chyle, *see* **Childe**.
Chyldlay, Sir Tho., Sausthorpe 1549-57, 331
Chymney, Av., Anwick 1535-7, 165
 „ Chimney, Rd., Immingham Var., 45
Chyrrye, *see* **Chery**.
Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
See also **Sibsey**.
Claiburgh, Margt., Spalding 1573 i, 135
Claie, *see* **Clay**.
Clapam, Wm., Spalding 1556-7, 24
 „ Claipham, Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 175
See also **Clapam**.
Claipoll, *see* **Claypoll**.
Claiton, *see* **Clayton**.
Clame, Rob., Uffington 1580 i, 173
Clamonde, *see* **Claymond**.
Clapam, Jo., Halton 1545-6 i, 274
 „ Clappam, Jo., Boston 1592, 558
 „ Rob., Frampton 1586, 82
 „ Clapame, Tho., Boston 1576, 159
See also **Clapam**.
Clapthorne, Jo., Sutton 1592, 140
Clapton, Rd., Wilsthorpe 1600, 298
Clare, Ag., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 309
 „ Al., Boston 1541-3, 430
 „ Al., Kirkby Laythorpe 1562, 199
 „ Eliz., Wiberton 1575 i, 101
 „ Hy., Cockrington 1541-3, 87
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 291
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1557 iii, 188
 „ Sim., Skirbeck 1597-8, 158
 „ Tho. 1557-72, 79
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1558 iv, 237
Clarett, Hy. 1543-56, 242
Clarke, Clerke *als.* Isaac, Ag., Tidd St. Mary 1520-31, 101

Clarke, Clark, Ag., Gosberkirk 1551-2, 58
 „ Clark, Ag., Stixwould 1561, 87
 „ Ag., Luddington 1583 ii, 43
 „ Clark, Ag., Wrawby 1592, 360
 „ Al., Kirton 1543-56, 291
 „ Al., Grainthorp 1553-6, 173
 „ Al., Willoughton 1558 iv, 67
 „ Al., Bitchfield 1563-6 & 9, 10
 „ Al., Goxhill 1583 i, 134
 „ Al., Killingholme 1589, 186
 „ Al., Brumby 1591 ii, 40
 „ Allen, Ludbrok 1582, 162
 „ Ann, Surfleet 1563-6 & 9, 61
 „ Ann, Huttoft 1600, 284
 „ Ant., Sixhills 1541, 54
 „ Ant., Frieston 1574 i, 259
 „ Chas., Maltby 1564, 156
 „ Chris., Usselby 1541-3, 55
 „ Chris., Usselby 1545-6 & c. ii, 129
 „ Clark, Chris., Wigtoft 1588 i, 84
 „ Cuth., Claypole 1594 ii, 40
 „ Edm., Barrow 1537 iii, 199
 „ Edm., Lissington 1575 i, 117
 „ Clark, Edw., Stickney 1557-72, 208
 „ Clark, Edw., Leasingham 1575 ii, 136
 „ Clark, Edw., Mablethorp 1577 i, 120
 „ Edw., Stallingboro' 1586, 258
 „ Edw., Fleet 1592, 60
 „ Edw., Goxhill 1593, 301
 „ Eliz., Kingebury 1532-4, 157
 „ Eliz., Tattershall 1564, 143
 „ Clark, Eliz. 1565, 161
 „ Clark, Fra., Crowland 1572 i, 156
 „ Fra., Crowland 1572 ii, 89
 „ Clark, Fra., Skirbeck 1591 i, 227
 „ Gilb., Theddlethorp 1534 & c., 42
 „ Clark, Giles, Maltby 1588 ii, 89
 „ Clark, Grace, Rowston 1573 i, 88
 „ Clark, Grace, Rowston 1573 ii, 185
 „ Greg., Tathwell 1558 i, 219
 „ Hamond, Heckington 1582, 160
 „ Hector, Comphill 1571 i, 103
 „ Hy., E. Barkwith 1565, 120
 „ Hy., Winceby 1571 ii, 95
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1575 i, 263
 „ Hy., Roughton 1588 ii, 194
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1591 i, 83
 „ Hel. 1534 & c., 31
 „ Hel., Cockrington 1557 iii, 56
 „ Hel., Claypole 1558 iv, 30
 „ Hel., Fleet 1567, 131
 „ Hel., E. Rasen 1569 i, 108

Clarke, Hel., Timberland	1582, 90
„ Clark, Hel., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 96
„ Howis, Asterby	1551-3, 160
„ Hugh, Welbourn	1565, 197
„ Hum., Tevelby	1562, 40
„ Isab., Fulstow	1529, 191
„ Isab., Huttoft	1541, 296
„ Clark, Isab., Gt. Carlton	1576, 11
„ Clerke, Ja., Gedney	1506 &c., 64
„ Clerk, Ja., Gedney	1577 ii, 30
„ Jas., Barrow	1534 &c., 45
„ Jas., Spalding	1557 i, 254
„ Jas., Maltby	1557 i, 341
„ Clark, Jas., Bitchfield	1572 i, 69
„ Clark, Jas., Tevelby	1596, 146
„ Jenet, Barrowe	1541, 183
„ Jenet, Mablethorpe	1554-6, 104
„ Jenet, Claypole	1566 &c., 180
„ Jenet, N. Somercoates	1567, 190
„ Jenet, Huttoft	1583 ii, 283
„ Clark, Jesse, Fleet	1552-6, 208
„ Clark, Joan, Moorby	1565, 160
„ Clerke, Jo., Toft	1532-4, 200
„ Clerke, Jo., Benniworth	1535-7, 193
„ Jo., Appley	1538-40, 68
„ Clerke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmund	1538-40, 308
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1543-5, 263
„ Jo., Fleet	1545-6 i, 226
„ Jo., Laceby	1545-6 &c. ii, 43
„ Jo., Stragglethorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 351
„ Jo., Halton	1547-9, 132
„ Jo., Tattershall	1551-2, 91
„ Jo.	1551-2, 328
„ Jo., Mareham	1551-3, 4
„ Clark, Jo., Langtoft	1552-6, 51
„ Clark, Jo., Cockerington	1553-6, 111
„ Jo., S. Reston	1553-6, 195
„ Jo., Stragglethorp	1556-7, 71
„ Jo., Stragglethorpe	1557 i, 115
„ Jo., Holbeach	1557 iii, 18
„ Clark, Jo., Sibsey	1557-72, 5
„ Clark, Jo., Well	1557-72, 222
„ Jo., Ludford	1558 i, 66
„ a/s. Greene, Jo., Hemingby	1558 iv, 236
„ Clark, Jo., Humberstone	1561, 116
„ Jo., Bychfield	1562, 189
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1563-6 & 9, 84
„ Jo., Chipping Wicome	1563-6 & 9, 195
„ Clark, Jo., Boston	1565, 153
„ Jo., Lutton	1566 &c., 299
„ Jo., Holbeach	1567, 132
„ Jo., Fenby	1567, 269

Clarke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1567, 277
„ Jo., Huttoft	1572 i, 210
„ Jo., Huttoft	1572 ii, 170
„ Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 i, 304
„ Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 ii, 61
„ Clark, Jo., Algarkirk	1574 i, 265
„ Clark, Jo., Grantham	1574 i, 337
„ Clark, Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 388
„ Jo., Fulstow	1575 i, 294
„ Clark, Jo., Fulstow	1575 ii, 43
„ Clark, Jo., Goxhill	1577 i, 35
„ Clark, Jo., Gt. Coates	1579, 12
„ Jo., Warholm	1581, 80
„ Jo., Belchford	1582, 138
„ Jo., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 43
„ Jo., Killingholme	1583 ii, 168
„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1583 ii, 193
„ Jo., Boston	1584, 341
„ Jo., Lincoln	1585 i, 246
„ Jo., Goulceby	1585 ii, 130
„ Jo., Kirkstead	1586, 44
„ Jo., Freston	1586, 80
„ Jo., Alford	1587, 396
„ Jo., Fleet	1588 i, 167
„ Jo., S. Reston	1588 ii, 256
„ Clark, Jo., Toft	1591 ii, 198
„ Clerke, Jo., Threckingham	1592, 401
„ Jo., Welby	1597-8, 56
„ Jo., Welton	1599, 116
„ Jo., Stixwould	1599, 124
„ Jo., Huttoft	1600, 33
„ a/s. Smythe, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
„ Lawr., Scopwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 348
„ Lawr., Baston	1553-6, 186
„ Lawr., Hacconby	1554-6, 216
„ Lawr., Fleet	1569 i, 22
„ Lawr., Goxhill	1580 ii, 223
„ Lawr., Holbeach	1585 i, 25
„ Clerke a/s. Smith, Margt., Tetney	1532-4, 156
„ Margt., Legsby	1562, 20
„ Margt., Gt. Hale	1565, 20
„ Margt., Navenby	1567, 112
„ Clark, Margt., Welbourn	1578, 61
„ Margt., Goulceby	1596, 23
„ Clark, Mart., E. Rasen	1591 i, 87
„ Ma., Deeping	1597-8, 53
„ Clerc, Mich., Saltfleetby	1506 &c., 85
„ Mich., Stallingburgh	1590, 348
„ Clark, Nich., Epworth	1557-72, 133
„ Nich., Kyme	1596, 64
„ Pet., Killingholme	1580 i, 95

Clarke, Pet., Donington 1592, 526
 „ **Ph., Goxhill** 1563, 168
 „ **Clerke, Rph., Waddington** 1568, 105
 „ **Clerke, Rph., Benniworth** 1577 ii, 169
 „ **Rd., Washingbro'** Var. 75
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1506 &c., 46
 „ **Clerke, Sir Rd., parson of Croxton** 1520-31, 381
 „ **Rd., Lutton in Sutton** 1541, 248
 „ **Rd., Claypole** 1545-6 i, 152
 „ **Rd., E. Rasen** 1558 i, 6
 „ **Clark, Rd., Wraithby** 1558 iv, 243
 „ **Clerke, Rd., Sutton** 1563, 106
 „ **Rd., Tevelby** 1563, 193
 „ **Rd., Dinston** 1566 &c., 155
 „ **Clark, Rd., Telford** 1574 i, 3
 „ **Rd., Haltham** 1585 i, 8
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1587, 186
 „ **Clark, Rd., Theddlethorp** 1594 ii, 86
 „ **Rd., Clapole** 1596, 4
 „ **Rob., Wragby** 1538-40, 80
 „ **Rob., Rippingale** 1541-3, 210
 „ **Rob., Mablethorp** 1541-3, 298
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1543-5, 133
 „ **Rob., Garnthorpe** 1543-56, 241
 „ **Rob., Maltby** 1545-6 i, 271
 „ **Clark, Rob., Crowland** 1551-2, 179
 „ **Clark, Rob., E. Torrington** 1552-6, 32
 „ **Clark, Rob., Goxhill** 1552-6, 108
 „ **Rob., Nailston** 1557 i, 80
 „ **Rob., Fillingham** 1557 ii, 20
 „ **Rob., S. Reston** 1557 iii, 71
 „ **Rob., Manthorp** 1557 iii, 86
 „ **Clark, Rob., Maltby** 1557-72, 190
 „ **Clark, Rob., Ingham** 1557-84, 8
 „ **Rob., Swarby** 1558 iv, 15
 „ **Rob., Langtoft** 1562, 59
 „ **Rob., Kirkby** 1563-6 & 9, 182
 „ **Rob., Brauncewell** 1564, 138
 „ **Rob., Leasingham** 1565, 42
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1565, 56
 „ **Rob., Humberston** 1571 ii, 16
 „ **Clark, Rob., Stickney** 1574 i, 420
 „ **Clerk, Rob., Stickford** 1577 ii, 211
 „ **Clark, Rob., Steeping** 1580 ii, 139
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1582, 52
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1582, 115
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1592, 592
 „ **Rob., Gt. Cotes** 1593, 208
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1598, 160

Clarke, Rog., Sutton 1563, 34
 „ **Rog.** 1566 &c., 212
 „ **Clark, Rog., Lincoln** 1575 i, 176
 „ **Clark, Rog., Lincoln** 1575 ii, 124
 „ **Rog., Skirbeck** 1587, 82
 „ **Rog., Torrington E.** 1590, 132
 „ **Sim., Goxhill** 1566-9, 111
 „ **Clark, St., Boston** 1552-6, 100
 „ **St., Bassingthorpe** 1564, 34
 „ **St., Blyton** 1566 &c., 215
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Butterwick** 1520-31, 115
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1541, 128
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1543-5, 112
 „ **Clark, Tho., Screddington** 1551-2, 212
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Wiberton** 1552-6, 223
 „ **Clark, Tho., Heighington** 1557-72, 36
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1558 ii, 21
 „ **Clark, Tho., Leadenham** 1561, 55
 „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1562, 277
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1562, 310
 „ **Tho., sen., Fleet** 1564, 73
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1565, 176
 „ **Tho., Barrowby** 1567, 38
 „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1569 i, 90
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1569 i, 148
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1570, 134
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1572 i, 21
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1572 ii, 205
 „ **Clark, Tho., N. Cotes** 1573 i, 67 ; 1573 ii, 58
 „ **Tho., N. Keal** 1573 i, 156
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1573 ii, 163
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1575 i, 286
 „ **Clark, Tho., Walcot** 1577 i, 97
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Sixhills** 1577 ii, 119
 „ **Clark, Tho., Bassingham** 1579, 187
 „ **Clark, Tho., Epworth** 1580 ii, 44
 „ **Clark, Tho., Swaton** 1580 i, 148
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1580 ii, 211
 „ **Tho., Baston** 1582, 60
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1583 ii, 59
 „ **Tho., Allington** 1589, 233
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Thoresby** 1590, 263
 „ **Tho., Dunston** 1590, 294
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1592, 89
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1593, 93
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1593, 126
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1594 i, 142
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1595 i, 162
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Underwood** 1596, 203
 „ **Tho., Branston** 1597-8, 82

Clarke, Clark, Tho., Stickford 1598, 15	Clarkson, Eliz., Lincoln 1575 ii, 2
„ Clark, Vin., N. Thoresby	„ Hamond, Lincoln 1567, 166
1573 i, 289; 1573 ii, 33	„ Hy., N. Coates 1576, 107
„ Clark, Vin., Toynton 1579, 117	„ Hy., Gedney 1584, 355
„ Clerke, Wm., Welton-by-Orby	„ Clarksonne, Jo., Gedney Var., 39
1506 &c., 58	„ Rd., Gedney 1583 ii, 89
„ Wm., Healing 1534 &c., 120	„ Rd., N. Coates 1592, 553
„ Wm., Whaplode 1534 &c., 128	„ Rob., Humberstone 1573 i, 129
„ Wm., Londonthorpe 1541-3, 45	„ Rob., Humberstone 1573 ii, 14
„ Wm., Willoughby 1541, 302	„ Sim., Grantham 1558 ii, 8
„ Wm., Tattershall	„ Wm., Clee 1564, 51
1545-6 &c. ii, 120	Clasper, Geo., Marsh Chapel 1589, 236
„ Wm., Morton 1545-6 i, 202	Clatcath, Jo., Howell 1551-2, 189
„ Wm., Beniworth 1545-6 i, 223	Clatham, Isab., Grimsby 1594 i, 98
„ Wm., Bicker 1547-9, 52	Clathe, Rd., Sibsey 1554-6, 240
„ Wm., Leasingham 1551-3, 36	„ Clayth, Tho., Stickney
„ Wm., Killingholme 1551-3, 231	1573 i, 166
„ Wm., Goxhill 1551-3, 164	Claton, see Clayton.
„ Wm., Cockerington 1553-6, 194	Clattercots, Wm., Stapleford 1596, 149
„ Clark, Wm., Lincoln 1557-72, 48	Claws, Jo., Corby 1541, 420
„ Wm., Goxhill 1557 iii, 110	„ Clawes, Vin., Corby 1562, 128
„ Wm., Claypole 1558 iii, 60	Claxbie, Rd., Tevelby 1557 i, 288
„ Wm., Lavington 1558 i, 174	Clay, Ag., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 155
„ Wm., Yarborough 1561, 155	„ Edw., Hatcombe 1571 i, 52
„ Wm., Kealby 1562, 18	„ Claie, Fra., Sibsey 1580 i, 191
„ Wm., Saleby 1565, 100	„ Claie, Geo., Manby 1566-9, 78
„ Wm., Sommercoates 1567, 126	„ Claye, Greg., Manby 1569 ii, 39
„ Wm., Hawerby 1567, 277	„ Hy., Boston 1570, 41
„ Wm., Manthorpe 1568, 8	„ Claie, Hy., Sibsey 1580 i, 79
„ Wm., Thedlethorpe 1569 i, 100	„ Isab., Halton 1577 i, 4
„ Wm., Billingham 1569 i, 158	„ Claie, Isab., Mucton 1580 ii, 251
„ Wm., Harmston 1570, 155	„ Isab., Boston 1589, 208
„ Wm., Benges 1571 i, 198	„ Joan, Hannay 1574 i, 24
„ Wm., Miningsby 1571 ii, 53	„ Claye, Joanna, Freston 1584, 352
„ Clark, Wm., Barrowby	„ Cley, Jo., Hacconby 1532-4, 89
1577 ii, 130	„ Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 235
„ Clerk, Wm., Gt. Kimbel	„ Cley, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 191
1577 ii, 143	„ Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 173
„ Clark, Wm., Folkingham	„ Claie, Jo., Fishtoft 1585 i, 75
1578, 273	„ Jo., Leake 1586, 301
„ Clark, Wm., Wold Newton	„ Claie, Jo., Leake 1587, 166
1579, 27	„ Jo., Boston 1588 i, 142
„ Wm., Briggsley 1582, 119	„ Jo., Skirbeck 1594 ii, 77
„ Wm., Wold Newton 1584, 177	„ Cley, Jos., Spalding 1520-31, 100
„ Wm., Sibsey 1587, 99	„ Pet., Wrangle 1561, 48
„ Wm., Wigtoft 1587, 309	„ Ph., Kirton 1541-3, 100
„ Wm., Belton 1588 i, 229	„ Rd., Frieston 1532-4, 286
„ Wm., Willoughby 1590, 88	„ Rd., Freeston 1557 iii, 156
„ Clark, Wm., Sibsey 1590, 371	„ Rd., Toynton 1576, 53
„ Clark, Wm., Gretford 1590, 428	„ Claie, Rd., Tointon 1581, 210
„ Wm., Fleet 1592, 410	„ Rob., Hacconby 1543-5, 95
„ Wm., Alvingham 1592, 474	„ Rob., Frieston 1543-5, 39
„ Wm., Forty Foot Bank 1593, 77	„ Cley, Rob., Muckton 1553-6, 90
„ Wm., Toft 1593, 114	„ Claye, Rob., Muckton 1571 ii, 29
„ Wm., Dorrington 1593, 274	„ Rob., Fishtoft 1572 i, 41
„ Clark, Wm., Tetney 1597, 107	„ Claie, Rob., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 188
„ Wm., Bamburgh 1599, 38	„ Cleye, Tho., Hacconby 1558 i, 19
Clarkson, Clarksonne, Beatrix,	„ Claie, Tho., Morton 1564, 19
Gedney 1562, 75	„ Claie, Tho., Benington
„ Eliz., Lincoln 1575 i, 264	1580 i, 129

Clay, Tho., Skirbeck 1586, 14
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1586, 306
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 354
 „ **Clye, Wm., Partney** 1545-6 i, 208
 „ **Claye, Wm., Quadring** 1558 i, 198
 „ **Wm., Scalby** 1558 ii, 115
 „ **Claie, Wm., Maltby-le-Marsh** 1578, 263
 „ **Claye, Wm., Halton Hologate** 1584, 120
 „ **Claie, Wm., Frieston** 1585 i, 156
 „ **Claie, Wm., Frieston** 1591 ii, 195
Clayburgh, see Claiburgh.
Claymond, Clamond, Eliz. 1566 &c., 127
 „ **Joan, Skirbeck** 1588 i, 144
 „ **Clamonde, Jo., Kirton** 1532-4, 167
 „ **Claymonde, Ph., Wiberton** 1547, 45
Claypam, see Claipam.
Claypham, see Claipam.
Claypoll, Jo., Hacconby 1584, 44
 „ **Claipoll, Tho., Edenham** 1593, 276
Clayth, see Clathe.
Clayton, Claton, Chris., E. Randall 1551-2, 276
 „ **Eliz., Whaplode** 1561, 92
 „ **Emma, Bicker** 1597, 15
 „ **Cleaton, Fra., Bicker** 1588 ii, 79
 „ **Geo., Habrough** 1545-6 i, 184
 „ **Clatone, Geo., Gt. Grimsby** 1575 i, 70
 „ **Claton, Geo., Gt. Grimsby** 1575 ii, 182
 „ **Gilb., Wainfleet** 1545-6 &c. ii, 312
 „ **Claytonne, Gilb., Gt. Grimsby** 1571 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Westwood** 1558 ii, 42
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1562, 50
 „ **Cleiton, Jo., S. Stoke** 1562, 273
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1571 i, 34
 „ **Kath., Claxby** 1582, 359
 „ **Clayton, Rd., Beesby** 1580 i, 162
 „ **Claiton, Rob., Panton** 1587, 407
 „ **Rob., Panton** 1599, 80
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1568, 137
 „ **Wm., Tymberland** 1590, 303
Claytson, Tho., Leake 1541, 135
Clearsby, Jo., Bucknall 1589, 168
 „ **Clearsbie, Wm., Bucknall** 1587, 246
See also Cleasbie.
Clearson, Tho., Whaplode 1598, 140
Cleasbie, Cleysbye, Alx., Wintringham 1557-72, 138
 „ **Hy., Bardney** 1597, 308

Cleasbie, Cleisbie, Tho., Belton 1583 ii, 170
 „ **Cleisbie, Wm., Barton** 1558 i, 109
 „ **Cleasbie, Wm., Bucknall** 1598, 120
See also Clearsby.
Cleaton, Fra., Bicker 1588 ii, 79
Clegg, Tho., Messingham 1580 ii, 37
Cleifton, see Clifton.
Cleisbie, see Cleasbie.
Cleiston, Edw., Hale 1592, 282
Cleiton, see Clayton.
Clemens, Wm., Kirkby 1553-6, 172
Clemenson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 291
See also Climson.
Clement, Ag. 1558 iv, 172
 „ **Mich., Stickney** 1580 ii, 159
 „ **Sim., Wraithby** 1558 i, 104
Clemit, Wm., Gunby 1574 i, 36
Clemond, Ant., Skirbeck 1580 i, 51
 „ **Ph., Wiberton** 1583 ii, 91
 „ **Rog., Wibberton** 1541, 384
Clenderlinge, And., Alford 1585 i, 169
 „ **Bethana, Alford** 1589, 84
Clerc, Clerke, see Clarke.
Clesley, Wm., Shirbroke 1561, 128
Cley, see Clay.
Cleysbye, see Cleasbie.
Clideray, Clyderay, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28
 „ **Rd., Gt. Coates** 1551-3, 171
Cliff, Brian, Lit. Coates 1571 i, 133
 „ **Cliffe, Hy., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1570, 27
 „ **Cliffe, Isab., Thorpe** 1558 iv, 203
 „ **Cliffe, Jo., Wainfleet** 1561, 189
 „ **Maud, Marshchapel** 1583 ii, 48
 „ **Clif, Rd., Lincoln** 1557 iii, 192
 „ **Cliffe, Rd., Scopwick** 1558 i, 17
 „ **Clyffe, Rob., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1545-6 i, 297
 „ **Cliffe, St., Hykeham** 1595 i, 173
 „ **Clyff, Tho., Hacconby** 1532-4, 238
 „ **Clyff, Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1545-6 &c. ii, 177
Clifton, Wm., Denton 1597-8, 344
 * **Clifford, Eliz., wid., Brackenborough** 1595 i, 131
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1593, 240
Clifton, Al., Dodington 1582, 120
 „ **Aug., Billingham** 1592, 352
 „ **Cleifton, Edw., Hale** 1592, 282
 „ **Jo., Westboro'** 1543-56, 275
 „ **Clyfton, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1545-6 i, 48
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1597-8, 131
 „ **Clyfton, Rd., Thorpe** 1599, 263
 „ **Rob., Welby** 1589, 312
 „ **Clyfton, Tho., Denton** 1541-3, 433

Clifton, Wm., Dodington 1581, 220
See also Clifton.
 Climson, Clymson, Al., Wrangle 1553-6, 19
 „ Clymson, Jo., Wiberton 1532-4, 6
 „ Clymson, Jo., Leake 1557 iv, 60
 „ Clymeson, Jo., Wrangle 1545-6 i, 37
 „ Clympson, Rd., Leverton 1566 &c., 23
 „ Clymson, Rob., Gedney 1557 iv, 106
See also Clinson.
 Clinke, Jo., Aslackby 1583 ii, 70
 Clinson, Margt., Kirton 1579, 47
See also Climson.
 Clinton, Clynton, Jo., Yardeley 1566-9, 55
 „ Clynton, Jo., Revesby 1587, 413
 „ Clynton, Tho., Yardley 1594 ii, 150
 Clipsham, Edw. 1562, 1
 „ Clipsam, Eliz., Horbling 1552-6, 84
 „ Tho., Horbling 1541-3, 316
 Clipstone, Tho., Horbling 1592, 449
 Clitherall, Clytherall, Jo., Boston 1567, 236
 Clitt, Jo., Whaplode 1556-7, 28
 Cloblay, Rob., Upper Toynton 1557-72, 14
 Clome, Jo., Blurtsham 1574 i, 52
 Clony, Jo., Spalding 1552-6, 97
 „ Cloney, Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 8
 Clough, Clowghte, Gilb., Evedon 1561, 161
 „ Rob., Ashby 1585 i, 213
 „ Rog., chaplain, W. Barkwith 1506 &c., 62
 „ Cloughe, Tho., Donington 1579, 161
 „ Cloughe, Wm., Kirton 1565, 115
 Clubley, Hugh, Maidenwell 1590, 182
 „ Clublaye, Jo., Ashby 1562, 109
 „ Clublaie, Jenette, W. Ashby 1563, 198
 „ Wm., Billedon 1591 ii, 250
See also Cloblay.
 Cluton, Jo., Yardley 1569 ii, 21
 Clyderay, *see Clideray.*
 Clye, Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
 Clyff, Clyfton, *see Cliff, Clifton.*
 Clymson, Clynson, *see Climson, Clinson*
 Clynton, *see Clinton.*
 Clytherall, *see Clitherall.*
 Coate, Cowte, Agn., Fulstow 1572 ii, 238
 „ Coot, Ant., Thorp 1552-6, 248
 „ Coote, Jo., Stickford 1543-5, 84
 „ Cowte, Jo., Fulstow 1571 ii, 83
 „ Jo., Fursby 1585 i, 295

Coate, Coote, Jo., Frieston 1592, 255
 „ Cowte, Jo., Yarburgh 1598, 4
 „ Cotte, Lawr., Lutton-in-Sutton 1547, 116
 „ Cowte, Rob., N. Thoresby 1562, 14
 „ Coote, Rob., Fulstow 1585 ii, 117
 „ Coote, Tho., Stickford 1543-5, 391
 „ Coote, Wm., N. Thoresby 1565, 125
See also Coates.
 Coates, Cotes, Ag., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 44
 „ Allan, Stallingbro' 1583 i, 73
 „ Annas, Boston 1561, 224
 „ Cotes, Eliz., Horncastle 1595 i, 22
 „ Cots, Geffray, Whaplode 1593, 86
 „ Cotts, Geo., Surfleet 1538-40, 297
 „ Cotts, Geo., Somerby 1543-5, 58
 „ Coots, Geo., Humberstone 1562, 204
 „ Jas., Ulceby 1596, 147
 „ Coetts, Jo., Gosberton 1543-56, 118
 „ Cotes, Jo., Gosberkirk 1579, 70
 „ Cots, Marmaduke, Swinderby 1590, 180
 „ Cotes, Rd., Coningsby 1520-31, 377
 „ Cotes, Rd., Ulceby 1591 i, 437
 „ Coytts, Rob., Barrow 1538-40, 364
 „ Cotes, Roland, Gosberton 1588 ii, 174
 „ Cotes, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 ii, 188
 „ Cots, Tho., Gosberkirk 1586, 102
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1592, 512
 „ Cotes, Wm., Conisholme 1595 i, 113
See also Coate.
 Cobb, Ag., Winthorpe 1541, 128
 „ Matilda, Kyme 1597, 260
 „ Cobbe, Rog., Farforth 1575 i, 145
 „ Cobe, Tho., St. Neots 1557 i, 97
 Cobbitt, Cobbler, *see Cobitt, Cobler.*
 Cobbyn, Jas., Whisby 1571 ii, 61
 „ Cobbyne, Jo., Tetford 1558 i, 103
 Cobe, *see Cobb.*
 Cobitt, Tho., Skidbrook 1575 i, 43
 Cobler, Jo., Benington 1552-6, 219
 Cobley, Tho., Cranoe 1585 i, 189
 Cobsey, Beat., Tetney 1541-3, 133
 Cockar, *see Coker.*
 Cockburn, *see Cockeburne.*
 Cockden, Jenet, Fulstow 1558 iv, 222
 Cocke, Cock, Ag., Billingham 1597, 252
 „ Alx., Torksey 1545-6 &c. ii, 37

Cocke, Geo., Miningsby 1575 i, 201
 „ Gilb., Coningsby 1583 ii, 11
 „ Hy., Drayton 1580 ii, 284
 „ Isab., Croft 1575 i, 143
 „ Cock, Isab., Croft 1575 ii, 106
 „ Jennet, Mavis Enderby 1551-3, 154
 * „ Jo., parson of Ketsby 1532-4, 271
 „ Kok, Jo., Sutton St. James 1551, 446
 „ Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 157
 „ Jo., Kyme 1585 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1596, 141
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1599, 113
 „ Lawr., Timberland 1547, 2
 „ Lawr., Morton 1589, 104
 „ Leon, Marton 1575 i, 74
 „ Leon, Spalding 1588 i, 36
 „ Cock, Pet., Kyme 1599, 176
 „ Kokke, Rd., Scopwick 1535-7, 273
 „ Rd., S. Kime 1569 i, 32
 „ Rd., Thorp 1592, 279
 „ Rob., Partney 1572 ii, 104
 „ Rob., Stickney 1580 i, 72
 „ Rob., Boston 1584, 15
 „ Rob., Sutton 1587, 144
 „ Rob., Grimoldby 1592, 485
 „ Coke *als.* Langton, Tho., Haugh 1520-31, 214
 „ Tho., Billingham 1541-3, 242
 „ Tho., Enderby 1554-6, 253
 „ Cock, Tho., Partney 1561, 116
 „ Tho., Kyme 1592, 467
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1592, 519
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1541-3, 155
 „ Wm., Fleet 1551-3, 274
 „ Wm., Friskney 1561, 195
 „ Wm., Marsworth 1563-6 & 9, 173
 „ Wm., Partney 1580 i, 94
 „ Wm., Gedney 1581, 200
 „ Wm., Spalding 1584, 187
 „ Wm., Moulton 1585 i, 31
 „ Wm., Stickney 1585 ii, 175
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1590, 129
See also Cooke.
Cockburne, Jo., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 179
Cockell, Matt., Lincoln 1594 i, 165
Cocker, *see Coker.*
Cockeram, Rob., Croft 1592, 317
Cockerell, Cockrell, Geo., Alvingham 1573 i, 171
 „ Cokrill, Geo., Alvingham 1574 i, 287
 „ Cokerell, Jo., Fulstow 1558 i, 63
 „ Rph., Rippingale 1564, 20
 „ Cockrell, Rob., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 64

Cockerell, Cockrell, Tho. (no place mentioned) 1567, 186
Cockes, Geo., Holbeach 1545-6 &c. ii, 165
See also Cox.
Cocket, Margt., Coningsby 1562, 112
Cockine, Al., Morton 1557-72, 169
 „ Al., Morton 1573 ii, 90
 „ Cockyn, Jo., Mumby 1535-7, 221
 „ Cockinge, Jo., Aslackby 1551-3, 43
Cockler, Jo., Benington 1580 i, 131
Cockman, Jo., Newton 1580 ii, 144
Cocksett, Jo., Kirmington 1563, 109
Cockshote, Anna, Kirmington 1570, 83
 „ Cockshotte, Margt., Kirmington 1570, 117
Cocksie, Jo., Syston 1541, 382
Cockson, *see Coxon.*
Cococke, Rd., Candlesby 1580 ii, 136
Codd, Ag., Reepham 1597-8, 99
 „ Cod, Chris. 1543-56, 393
 „ Cod, Clem., Hemswell 1543-56, 399
 „ Cod, Eliz., Kirkby 1585 i, 217
 „ Cood, Ja., Lincoln 1557 iv, 43
 „ Coode, Jo. 1557 iv, 98
 „ Jo., Kelsey 1585 i, 215
 „ Cod, Jo., Billingham 1592, 465
 „ Cod, Mart., Newton 1588 ii, 143
 „ Cod, Rd., Coningsby 1565, 91
 „ Codde, Rd., S. Kelsey 1568, 135
 „ Rob., Snitterby 1594 ii, 114
 „ Tho., Skellingthorpe 1597, 60
 „ Cod, Wm., Hemswell 1551-3, 14
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 16
Coddington, Chris., Leadenham 1582, 33
 „ Codington, Edm., Coleby 1596, 157
 „ Coddynghon, Jo. 1534 &c., 130
 „ Codington, Jo., Colby 1581, 153
 „ Jo., Westborough 1582, 242
 „ Codyngton, Rob., Coleby 1543-56, 238
 „ Rob., Clapole 1573 i, 303
 „ Wm., Claypole 1569 i, 189
 „ Codington, Wm., Coleby 1576, 20
Codlinge, Ar., Durrington 1570, 93
 „ Geo., Ruskington 1584, 224
Coetts, *see Coates.*
Cogden, Jo., sen., Fulstow 1558 ii, 93
Coggan, Jo., Haxey 1595 ii, 55
Cogine, Geo., Epworth 1549-50, 54
Cogle, Brice, N. Willingham 1586, 140
 „ Jane, N. Willingham 1590, 5
 „ Cogull, Rob., Castle Carlton 1565, 166
 „ Cogyll, Wm., Alford 1520-31, 321

- Cohane, Tho., Horncastle** 1568, 117
Coke, see Cooke.
Coker, Cockar, Adlard Tydd
 1595 i, 164
 " Edw., Whaplode 1593, 22
 " Joan, Fleet 1564, 138
 " Cokar, Jo., Fleet Fen 1549-50, 99
 " Cocker, Jo., Fleet 1574 i, 386
 " Jo., Sutton 1590, 67
 " Lawr., Whapload 1583 i, 43
 " Margt., Whapload 1583 ii, 33
 " Cokar, Margery, Gedney Fen
 1534 &c., 76
 " Rd., Tidd St. Mary's 1584, 40
 " Rob., Holbeach 1556-7, 187
 " Sim., Holbeach 1575 i, 198
 " Sim., Holbeach 1575 ii, 69
 " Tho., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 120
 " Tho., Fleet 1581, 208
 " Wm., Gedney 1557 iii, 41
Cokeson, Cokson, see Coxon.
Colby, Colbye, Ag., Horbling 1576, 215
 " Colbie, Bart., Clee 1565, 136
 " Colbie, Cecilia, Westburgh
 1575 i, 21; 1575 ii, 219
 " Colbie, Joan, Sempringham
 1577 i, 104
 " Colbie, Jo., Westburgh
 1557 i, 228
 " Colbe, Jo., Kyme 1582, 272
 " Maria, Pointon 1591 i, 286
 " Matt., Pointon 1591 i, 235
 " Colbie, Rob., Westburgh
 1597, 153
 " Wm., Harlaxton 1538-40, 138
 " Wm. 1547-9, 9
 " Colbie, Wm., Clee 1549-50, 87
 " Colbie, Wm., Sempringham
 1569 i, 43
Colchester, Jo., Spalding 1535-7, 275
 " Jo., Leake 1543-56, 346
 " Tho., Surfleet 1588 i, 249
 " Wm., Frieston 1538-40, 232
 " Wm., Frieston 1551-2, 304
Coldall, Wm. 1547, 165
Cole, Coll, Allen, Sibsey 1554-6, 361
 " Hy., Grantham 1562, 182
 " Colle, Ja., Grantham 1574 i, 189
 " Joan, Grantham 1574 ii, 132
 " Colle, Jo., Boston 1547-9, 62
 " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 30
 " Jo., Rippingale 1588 ii, 34
 " Jo., E. Kirkby 1598, 26
 " Coole, Margt., Swineshead
 1554-6, 22
 " Cooll, Margt., Swineshead
 1557 iv, 279
 " Rd., Gosberkirk 1545-6 &c. ii, 127
 " or Colo, Rd., Torksey
 1545-6 ii, 336
- Cole, Rd., Bourn** 1575 i, 75
 " Coole, Rd., Bourn 1575 ii, 154
 " Colle *als.* Stevenson, Rob.,
 priest, Boston 1520-31, 157
 " Rob., Bracebro' 1574 ii, 92
 " Cowle, Rog., E. Langton
 1558 i, 37
 " Thos., Bourn 1592, 541
 " Wm., Helpringham 1535-7, 266
 " Wm., Aslackby 1541, 425
 " Coole, Wm., sen., S. Somer-
 coats 1563, 180
 " Wm., S. Somercoats 1563, 180
 " Wm., Milthorp 1592, 527
Coleby, see Colby.
Coleman, Jo., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 42
 " Cowlman, Jo., Waltham
 1581, 193
 " Colman, Tho., Willingham
 1597, 131
 " Colman, Wm., Burgh
 1554-6, 236
 " Wm., Kirkstead 1564, 111
Coles, Hy., Hougham 1597, 241
 " Jo., Aldenham 1566-9 95
 " Jo., Aldenham 1569 ii, 75
 " Coolles, Joys, Buckeworth
 1571 i, 221
Colesonne, see Colson.
Colet, see Collett.
Colier, see Collier.
Colinge, see Colline.
Colke, Edw., Driby 1551-2, 194
Collame, Ad., Allington 1557-72, 29
 " Chris., Eastham 1569 i, 194
 " Collam, Jo., Fillingham
 1571 i, 38
Colle, see Cole.
Collens, Tho., Hambledon 1571 i, 182
Coller, Jenet, Cauthorp 1586, 24
Colleton, Wm., Holbeach
 1563-6 & 9, 239
Collett, Collette, Reinolde, Caythorpe
 1562, 302
 " Collet, Rob., Gt. Missenden
 1585 ii, 193
 " Wm., E. Keal 1547, 152 & 229
Collier, Edw., Tattershall 1564, 134
 " Cullier, Hy., Moulton
 1506 &c., 41
 " Colyer, Hy., Marston (Beds.)
 1557-72, 145
 " Cullier, Hy., Holbeach
 1575 i, 214
 " Culyer, Hy., Holbeach
 1575 ii, 85
 " Isab., Tattershall 1588 ii, 165
 " Colyar, Jo., Toft 1538-40, 100
 " Jo., Moulton 1556-7, 159
 " Margt., Sutterton 1569 i, 127

Collier, Colier, Rob., Belchford
 1541-3, 398 ; 1543-56, 91
 „ Rob., Crowland 1566 &c., 240
 „ Culyer, Rob., Weston 1593, 21
 „ Sim., Moulton 1580 ii, 15
 „ Culyer, Wm. 1545-6 i, 66
Colliers, Collyers, Jo., Greetham
 1572 ii, 74
Colline, Al., Aswarby 1566 &c., 222
 „ Colling, Edm., Horsington
 1541, 118
 „ Hy., Deeping 1592, 554
 „ Jas., Mylnethorpe 1566 &c., 14
 „ Collyngge, Jo., Heckington
 1506 &c., 51 ; 1520-31, 2
 „ Colyn, Jo., Screvelsby 1534 &c., 2
 „ Colyn, Jo., Hacconby 1541, 416
 „ Collyn, Jo., Thoresby
 1551-3, 227
 „ Collyn, Jo. 1552-6, 48
 „ Colling, Jo., Swineshead
 1577 i, 34
 „ Collinge, Jo., Heckington
 1598, 152
 „ Cullinge, Margt., Branston
 1579, 271
 „ Colinge, Margt., Threckingham
 1582, 8
 „ Cullen, Maud, Moulton
 1543-5 & 6, 222
 „ Collyn, Rd., Ashby 1543-5, 120
 „ Colinge, Rd., Swaton 1582, 55
 „ Collen, Rob., Bracebridge
 1545-6 &c. ii, 173
 „ Collinge, Tho., Hagworthingham
 1578, 146
 „ Collyn, Wm., Leverton
 1520-31, 333
 „ Collyn, Wm., Asgarby
 1532-4, 166
 „ Wm., Manby 1580 ii, 260
Collington, Jo., Burton 1549-50, 175
Collingwood, Al., Bardney 1563, 110
 „ Collinwood, Al., Fulstow
 1574 i, 197
 „ Al., Fulstow 1574 ii, 23
 „ Collyngwood, Clem., Bardney
 1538-40, 246
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1572 ii, 246
 „ Collinwood, Randall, Conis-
 holme 1541-3, 307
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Barth.
 1569 i, 87
 „ Collynwood, Rol., Conisholme
 1538-40, 227
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1597, 148
 „ Wm., Bardney 1543-56, 372
Collins, see Collens.
Collinson, Colynson, Jo., Barton-
on-Humber 1563, 221

Collinson, Colynson, Tho., Thedde-
thorpe 1538-40, 325
 „ Tho., Yarburgh 1598, 175
 „ Collinsonne, Wm., Linwood
 1570, 15
 „ Collingson, Wm., Lincoln
 1584, 92
Collis, Jo., Swanborn 1591 ii, 253
Collyers, see Colliers.
Collyngrege, Jo., Lincoln 1541-3, 190
Colner, Nich., Leverton 1591 ii, 255
Colo, see Cole.
Colsaie, Wm., Alford 1571 ii, 125
 „ Wm., Laceby 1597, 139
Colson, Isab., Benington 1591 i, 200
 „ Ja., Trusthorpe 1584, 42
 „ Coulson, Ja., Laceby 1597-8, 103
 „ Jo., Corby 1545-6 i, 272
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Aswarby 1563, 176
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Waddington
 1565, 121
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Grimsby
 1580 ii, 110
 „ Nich., Bicker 1569 i, 139
 „ Rd., Burton 1578, 257
 „ Coulson, Rd., sen., Waddington
 1598, 92
 „ Rob., Spalding Var., 61
 „ Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 271
 „ Rob., Waddington 1557 i, 102
 „ Rob., Waddington 1558 iv, 184
 „ Rob., Frampton 1566 &c., 104
 „ Colsonne, Rob., Coningsby,
 1567, 115
 „ Sim., Horbling 1577 i, 91
 „ Tho., Waddington 1547-9, 248
 „ Tho., Doddington 1558 iv, 47
 „ Colsonne, Tho., Haxey 1580 ii, 115
 „ Tho. 1590, 364
 „ Wm., Stroxton 1532-4, 307
 „ Colesonne, Wm., Lincoln
 1558 i, 21
 „ Colsonne, Wm., Waddington
 1564, 180
 „ Cooleson, Wm., Sibsey
 1583 ii, 12
Colston, Al., Whaplode 1588 i, 219
 „ Cowlstonne, Alx., Gt. Grimsby
 1571 ii, 85
 „ Coulston, Jo., Walesby
 1580 i, 105
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 137
Colsy, see Colsaie.
Colthurst, Jo., Gt. Grimsby 1574 ii, 73
Coltman, Jo., Tattershall 1566-9, 25
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1569 ii, 64
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1543-56, 69
Colton, Ag., Huttoft 1543-5, 273
 „ Colten, Alx., Somerby
 1545-6 &c. ii, 282

Colton, Coulton, Ant., Canwick 1554-6, 325
 „ **Coulton, Ant., Canwick** 1557 iv, 272
 „ **Coulton, Fra., Boston** 1595 ii, 13
 „ **Coolton, Jo., Farlsthorp** 1591 ii, 241
 „ **Rd., Canwick** 1547, 63
 „ **Tho., Stainfold** 1561, 130
See also Cotham, Cottam, Cotton.
Colvill, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 304
Colyar, see Collier.
Colye, Jo., Raithby 1547-9, 145
Colyn, see Colline.
Colynson, see Collinson.
Comberworth, see Cumberworth.
Come, see Cume.
Comer, Jo., Sudbrook 1558 i, 188
Comerworth, see Cumberworth.
Comin, see Cuminge.
Compline, see Complyne.
Compton, Jo., S. Willingham 1506 &c., 84
Comson, Alx., Brandon 1552-6, 146
Comynges, see Cuminge.
Comyns, Geo., Clee 1554-6, 255
Con, Chris., Norton Disney 1545-6 i, 196
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1583 i, 121
 „ **Rob., Bennington** 1569 i, 191
Conaham, Rd., Ranby 1535-7, 123
Conam, Hy., Ranby 1551-3, 113
 „ **Coname, Jenet, Ranby** 1545-6 i, 49
 „ **Conham, Jo., Lincoln** 1586, 274
 „ **Kath., Carlton** 1584, 90
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1586, 189
 „ **Wm., Upper Toynton** 1558 i, 179
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1579, 216
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1591 i, 67
Conditt, see Cunditt.
Conerd, Jo., Frampton 1551-2, 269
Coney, Conie, see Cony.
Conham, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 274
Conian, see Conyan.
Coningborough, Rob., Sewstern 1588 i, 114
 „ **Coningborowe, Rob., Bourn** 1590, 193
Coningham, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1584, 332
 „ **Conningham, Tho., Roughton** 1569 i, 226
 „ **Coningsbie, Su., Ilmer** 1583 ii, 248
Conne, Conney, see Cony.
Conquest, Tho., Barkford 1574 i, 56
Constable, Wm., W. Rasen 1554-6, 278
Cony, Al., Frampton 1534 &c., 80

Cony, Conie, Cecilia, Swineshead 1584, 31
 „ **Connys, Jo., Frampton** 1538-40, 189
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1538-40, 241
 „ **Conney, Jo., Kirton** 1558 i, 45
 „ **Coney, Nich., Kirton** 1551-2, 7
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1532-4, 168
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1535-7, 233
 „ **Conie, Rd., Welby** 1567, 38
 „ **Connys, Rob., Thornton** 1547, 48
 „ **Conney, Rob., Dreighton** 1572 i, 14
 „ **Conny, Rob., Dreighton** 1572 ii, 21
 „ **Conie, Rob., Morton** 1572 ii, 42
 „ **Conye, Rog., Frampton** 1572 i, 227 ; 1572 ii, 6
 „ **Tho., sen., Kirton** 1543-5, 271
 „ **Conne, Tho., Lenton** 1563, 18
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1599, 171
 „ **Conne, Wm., Nettleton** 1520-31, 327
 „ **Conie, Wm., Horbling** 1532-4, 170
 „ **Connys, Wm., Quadring** 1554-6, 12 & 165
 „ **Conye, Wm., Frampton** 1557 iii, 51
 „ **Conye, Wm., Bassingthorpe** 1558 i, 31
Conyan, Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 35
Coode, see Codd.
Cooke, Coke, Ag., Blankney 1534 &c., 88
 „ **Ag., Kirmington** 1543-5, 300
 „ **Ag., Goxhill** 1562, 48
 „ **Ag., Donington** 1567, 249
 „ **Alan, Wainfleet** 1563-6 & 9, 44
 „ **Alx., E. Barkwith** 1563, 132
 „ **Alx., Kirton** 1565, 214
 „ **Al., Butterwick** 1557 iii, 49
 „ **Al., Highton** 1591 ii, 237
 „ **Cook, Anna, Wigtoft** 1591 ii, 338
 „ **Anne, Carlton** 1565, 174
 „ **Cowcke, Ant., Gt. Grimsby** 1557 iv, 169
 „ **Ant., Timberland** 1582, 225
 „ **Arnold, Whaplode** 1547, 36
 „ **Arnold, Frampton** 1585 i, 188
 „ **Barnard, Gelston** 1589, 147
 „ **Cook, Barth., Immingham** 1591 i, 210
 „ **Beatrix, S. Kyme** 1568, 68
 „ **Cowke, Cath., Whaplode** 1552-6, 80
 „ **Chas., Hellow** 1589, 10
 „ **Christian, Ruskington** 1581, 233
 „ **Chris., Grimsby** 1580 i, 192

Cooke, Cook, Chris., Yarburgh
 1591 ii, 30
 „ **Cook, Edw., Partney** 1541-3, 364
 „ **Edw., Norton Disney**
 1545-6 i, 55
 „ **Edw., Cockerington** 1586, 291
 „ **Edw., Goxhill** 1590, 434
 „ **Eliz.** 1547, 50
 „ **Eliz., Winterton** 1577 ii, 109
 „ **Eliz., Grimoldby** 1584, 176
 „ **Fran., Willoughby** 1577 ii, 375
 „ **Geof., Pinchbeck** 1567, 5
 „ **Geo., Langton** 1557 iv, 70
 „ **Geo., Miningsby** 1575 ii, 78
 „ **Geo., Hawthorn** 1583 i, 121
 „ **Cook, Gilb., Mavis Enderby**
 1551-2, 174
 „ **Godf., Moulton** 1588 i, 234
 „ **Coke, Helen, Pinchbeck**
 1543-56, 226
 „ **Coke, Helen, Hatfield**
 1563-6 & 9, 202
 „ **Hy., Kyme** 1564, 146
 „ **Hy., Thornton Curtis** 1567, 154
 „ **Cook, Hy., Alford** 1577 i, 89
 „ **Cook, Hy., Benington** 1579, 154
 „ **Hy., Bucknall** 1599, 169
 „ **Isab., Moulton** 1569 i, 196
 „ **Isab., Heckington** 1587, 254
 „ **Isab., Shawston** 1588 ii, 84
 „ **Jas., Skendleby** 1554-6, 133
 „ **Cook, Jas., Legbourn** 1578, 260
 „ **Ja., Skendleby** 1554-6, 347
 „ **Ja., Sempringham** 1561, 66
 „ **Cook, Ja., Thorpe** 1598, 151
 „ **Jef., Pinchbeck** 1567, 5
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1520-31, 56 & 75
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1520-31, 138
 „ **Coke, Jo., Barrowe** 1520-31, 277
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1520-31, 307
 „ **Jo., Bilsby** 1538-40, 47
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1538-40, 135
 „ **Cook, Jo., Orby** 1538-40, 169
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Jas.** 1538-40, 181
 „ **Coke, Jo., Moulton** 1541-82
 „ **Coke, Jo., Gedney** 1541, 339
 „ **Cook, Jo., Coningsby** 1541-3, 366
 „ *or Kooke, Jo., Stallingboro*
 1543-5, 381
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1543-56, 266
 „ **Jo., Kirmington** 1545-6 i, 169
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1547-9, 79
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 355
 „ **Coucke, John, E. Keal**
 1551-3, 235
 „ **Cook, Jo., Bassingham**
 1552-6, 124
 „ **Jo., Evedon** 1556-7, 19
 „ **Jo., Covenham St. Mary**
 1557 i, 310

Cooke, Jo., Binbrook 1557 iii, 65
 „ **Coke, Jo., Hareby** 1557 iv, 52
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1557 iv, 170
 „ **Coke, Jo., Scotherne** 1557-72, 65
 „ **Cook, Jo., Leake** 1557-72, 200
 „ **Cooke, Jo., Steeping** 1558 i, 92
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1558 iv, 125
 „ **Cowke, Jo., Donnington**
 1558 iv, 129
 „ **Cowke, Jo., Butterwick**
 1559 iii, 189
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1561, 168
 „ **Cocoke, Jo., Newton**
 1563-6 & 9, 96
 „ **Jo., Covenham St. Mary** 1565, 96
 „ **Cowke, Jo., Newton** 1566-9, 19
 „ **Jo., Scrafield** 1566 &c., 108
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1567, 50
 „ **Jo., S. Kyme** 1567, 224
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1567, 251
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1571 ii, 52
 „ **Jo., Berkhamsted** 1571 i, 216
 „ **Cook, Jo., Spalding** 1572 i, 122
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1572 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1572 ii, 148
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1572 ii, 228
 „ **Cook, Jo., Bucknall** 1574 i, 174
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1574 ii, 51
 „ **Cook, Jo., Coningsholme**
 1575 i, 187
 „ **Cook, Jo., Coningsholme**
 1575 ii, 119
 „ **Jo., Flampstead** 1577 ii, 52
 „ **Cook, Jo., Stickney** 1577 ii, 276
 „ **Cook, Jo., Fletton** 1580 ii, 51
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1581, 122
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1582, 148
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1582, 227
 „ **Jo., Westerby** 1583 ii, 207
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1584, 367
 „ **Jo., Shoxton** 1586, 75
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1586, 181
 „ **Jo., Newton-long-Ville** 1588 i, 98
 „ **Jo., Shoxton** 1588 ii, 241
 „ **Cook, Jo., Huttoft** 1592, 199
 „ **Jo., Barrow** 1592, 414
 „ **Jozian, Burgh** 1532-4, 32
 „ **Lawr., Surfleet** 1567, 237
 „ **Lawr., Scopwick** 1577 i, 67
 „ **Cook, Leon, Martin** 1575 ii, 186
 „ **Leon, Winterton** 1594 ii, 114
 „ **Mabella, Binbrook** 1561, 185
 „ **Margery, Goxhill**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 393
 „ **Mart., Trusthorpe** 1570, 42
 „ **Matilda, Sutton** 1549-50, 192
 „ **Matilda, Winterton** 1549-50, 34
 „ **Matt., Armetree** 1590, 61
 „ **Cook, Matt., Dunston** 1592, 170
 „ **Nich., Chesham** 1557 i, 26

Cooke, Nich., Utterby	1564, 88
„ Nich., Timberland	1568, 112
„ Cook, Ol., Cockerington	1577 ii, 159
„ Parnell, wid., Dodding in the parish of Westbro'	1520-31, 290
„ Cook, Ph., Goxhill	1579, 65
„ Rd., Cowbit	1520-31, 313
„ Rd., Boston	1541, 21
„ Couk, Rd., Thornton	1543-56, 191
„ Coke, Rd., Boston	1547-9, 323
„ Rd., Bicker	1551-3, 57
„ Rd., Stallingbro'	1558 iv, 61
„ Cook, Rd., Donnington	1569 i, 137
„ Rd., Thedlethorpe	1570, 17
„ Rd., S. Willingham	1571 ii, 38
„ Rd., Willoughby	1571 ii, 54
„ Rd., N. Somercotes	1571 ii, 77
„ Rd., Cockerington	1573 i, 215
„ Rd., Cockerington	1573 ii, 132
„ Rd., Norton Disney	1581, 60
„ Rd., Biscathorpe	1582, 53
„ Rd., N. Searle	1587, 146
„ Rd., Chapel Hill	1590, 333
„ Rd., Grimsby	1593, 287
„ Rd., Thimbleby	1597-8, 239
„ Cook, Rob., Horkstow	1541-3, 194
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 221
„ Rob., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh,	1547-9, 225
„ Cook, Rob., Benington	1551-2, 184
„ Rob., Helpringham	1557 iv, 305
„ Rob., Wainfleet	1557 iv, 307
„ Rob., Horncastle	1558 i, 94
„ Rob., Stallingbro'	1561, 171
„ Coke, Rob., Beasby	1561, 191
„ Rob., Washingbro'	1566 &c., 266
„ Rob., W. Keal	1568, 39
„ Rob., Bamburgh	1571 ii, 88
„ Cook, Rob., N. Hykeham	1574 i, 142 ; 1574 ii, 134
„ Rob., Whaplode	1578, 95
„ Rob., Easton	1580 ii, 91
„ Rob., Ratcliff	1580 ii, 187
„ Rob., Scopwick	1581, 218
„ Rob., Yarburgh	1583 ii, 197
„ Rob., Halton	1588 i, 38
„ Rob., Whaplode	1588 ii, 27
„ Rob., Elsham	1593, 215
„ Rog., Goxhill	1543-56, 357
„ Rog., Canwicke	1597-8, 133
„ Coke, Sim., Raucemy	1538-40, 68
„ St., Goxhill	1588 ii, 47
„ St., Stallingboro'	1591 i, 162
„ Coke, Tho., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 17

Cooke, Coke, Tho., Yarborough	1538-40, 160
„ Cook, Tho., Blankney	1538-40, 208
„ Coke, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 278
„ Cook, Tho., Horkstow	1541-3, 429
„ Tho.	1547, 154
„ Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1554-6, 51
„ Tho., Gt. Missenden	1557 i, 34
„ Tho., Wragby	1557 iii, 68
„ Coke, Tho., Coreby	1558 iii, 49
„ Tho., Fenton	1558 iv, 204
„ Coke, Tho., Upper Tointon	1562, 141
„ Tho., Surfleet	1563, 68
„ Tho., Timberland	1563-6 & 9, 290
„ Tho., Martin	1564, 42
„ Tho., Skidbrook	1568, 21
„ Coke, Tho., Ashby	1566-9, 11
„ Cook, Tho., Coningsholme	1575 i, 264
„ Coke, Tho., Timberland	1577 i, 57
„ Cook, Tho., Coningsholme	1579, 67
„ Cook, Tho., Bonby	1579, 109
„ Cook, Tho., Leake	1579, 251
„ Cook, Tho., Wycomb	1580 ii, 275
„ Tho., Bassingham	1582, 149
„ Tho., Whaplode	1585 i, 239
„ Tho., Withern	1585 ii, 84
„ Cook, Tho., N. Thoresby	1587, 268
„ Cook, Tho., Croyland	1591 i, 1
„ Cook, Tho., Aby	1591 i, 141
„ Cook, Tho., Heighington	1591 i, 220
„ Tho., Haddington	1599, 293
„ Wm., Partney	1520-31, 139
„ Wm., Swineshead	1520-31, 249
„ Wm., Westbro'	1520-31, 257
„ Cook, Wm., Conisholme	1541-3, 302
„ Cook, Wm., Goxhill	1543-5, 2
„ Wm., Wiberton	1543-5, 71
„ Wm., Moulton	1543-5, 259
„ Cowke, Wm., N. Hykeham	1543-56, 13
„ Wm., Trusthorpe	1543-56, 257
„ Wm.	1543-56, 330
„ Wm., Clee	1545-6 i, 239
„ Wm., Heapham	1549-50, 51
„ Cook, Wm., Whaplode	1553-6, 114
„ Wm., Ouston	1557 i, 285

Cooke, Wm., S. Willingham 1557 iii, 39
 „ **Coke, Wm., Howson** 1557 iii, 114
 „ **Coke, Wm., Fulbeck** 1557-72, 49
 „ **Coke, Wm., Saltfleetby** 1558 ii, 97
 „ **Coke, Wm., Halton** 1558 ii, 118
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1562, 263
 „ **Wm., Skidbrook** 1563-6 & 9, 45
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1563-6 & 9, 84
 „ **Wm., Alvingham** 1563-6 & 9, 237
 „ **Wm., S. Ferriby** 1563-6 & 9, 294
 „ **Wm., Ludford Magna** 1566-9, 56
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1568, 194
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1569 i, 186
 „ **Wm., Winterton** 1571 i, 204
 „ **Coke, Wm., Raithby** 1573 i, 166
 „ **Cook, Wm., Bag Enderby** 1573 i, 167
 „ **Cook, Wm., Horsington** 1574 i, 170
 „ **Wm., Howton** 1575 i, 151
 „ **Cook, Wm., Holton Beckering** 1575 ii, 128
 „ **Wm., Waithe** 1578, 231
 „ **Cook, Wm., Potter Hanworth** 1578, 242
 „ **Wm., Scamblesby** 1580 ii, 121
 „ **Cook, Wm., Stallingboro'** 1580 ii, 224
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1582, 125
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1583 i, 133
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1585 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., E. Kirkby** 1587, 14
 „ **Wm., Irnham** 1587, 217
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 80
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1588 ii, 255
 „ **Cook, Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 154
 „ **Cook, Wm., N. Hykeham** 1592, 204
 „ **Wm., Howsham** 1592, 625
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1599, 307
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1600, 102
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1600, 125
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1600, 221
 See also **Cocke, Colke.**
Cookson, see Coxon.
Coole, Coolle, see Cole.
Cooleson, see Colson.
Coolles, see Coles.
Coolton, see Colton.
Cooper, see Cowper.
Coot, see Coate.
Cootts, see Coates.
Copcate, Rph., Panton 1595 ii, 43
Cope, Ag., Castle Bytham 1564, 184
 „ **Copp, Jo., Gt. Bytham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 233
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1557 i, 246
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1572 ii, 129
 „ **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1575 i, 67

Cope, Wm., Baston 1582, 38
Copeland, see Copland.
Coper, see Cowper.
Copie, see Coppie.
Copinger, Tim., Quadring 1591 i, 320
Copland, Allan, S. Kime 1545-6 & c. ii, 82
 „ **Chris., Dogdike** 1583 i, 15
 „ **Coupland, Edw., Bardney** 1599, 65
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1584, 360
 „ **Copeland, Helen, Kirton** 1567, 26
 „ **Copeland, Hy., Billingham** 1599, 219
 „ **Joan, Horbling** 1588 ii, 195
 „ **Copeland, Jo., Quarrington** 1541, 303
 „ **Copeland, Jo.** 1547-9, 166
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1561, 144
 „ **Copeland, Jo., Kirton** 1567, 306
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1579, 167
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1580 i, 178
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1597-8, 97
 „ **Margt., Hale** 1597, 154
 „ **Copeland, Ph., Gt. Hale** 1568, 239
 „ **Copeland, Rd., Quarrington** 1570, 57
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1538-40, 252
 „ **Tho., Old Sleaford** 1534 & c., 64
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1557 ii, 42
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1558 iv, 140
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1586, 155
 „ **Copeland, Wm., Ruskington** 1535-7, 12
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 131
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1597-8, 235
Copleday, see Copylday.
Copledicke, Copuldycke, Ag., Frampton 1534 & c., 145
 „ **Copledyke, Fra., Harrington** 1599, 246
 „ **Copuldycke, Jenet, Scampton** 1534 & c., 122
 „ **Jo., Harrington, knt.** 1557 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Harrington, esq.** 1585 i, 53
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1591 i, 191
 „ **Copuldyke, Lawr., Wiberton** 1557 iv, 346
 „ **Copledyke, Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 180
 „ **Rob., Well** 1591 i, 459
 „ **Copuldicke, Wm., Harrington** 1506 & c., 4
 „ **Wm., Well** 1592, 249
Copp, see Cope.
Coppar, Raphael, Goxhill 1590, 157
Coppe, see Coppie.
Coppie, Cope, Cath., Hailton 1557-72, 16

Coppie, Eliz., Tointon 1590, 77
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1584, 117
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1597, 191
 „ **Copy, Margt., Orby** 1535-7, 128
 „ **Copie, Rd., Barkestake** 1557 i, 53
 „ **Rd., Orby** 1581, 133
 „ **Coppe, Rob., Orby** 1585 i, 52
 „ **Copy, Wm., Orby** 1535-7, 129
 „ **Coppe, Wm., Orby** 1563, 76
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1584, 380
Coppine, Geo., Lincoln 1596, 104
 „ **Coppyn, John, Winthorpe** 1538-40, 40
Copsey, Rd., Humberstone 1520-31, 188
 „ **Copsaye, Tho., Humberstone** 1552-6, 82
Copson, Wm., Thornton 1543-5, 147
Copsond, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1561, 37
Copuldycke, see Copledicke.
Copye, see Coppie.
Copylday, Tho. 1551-2, 172
Corbe, see Corbie.
Corbie, Al., Spalding 1584, 80
 „ **Corby, Cath., Spalding** 1586, 153
 „ **Corbe, Chris., Holbeach** 1579, 118
 „ **Geo., Sibsey** 1563, 209
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1551-3, 67
Corbridge, Corbrygge, Jo., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 277
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1582, 271
Corby, see Corbie.
Cordwine, Anselm, Billesby 1596, 205
 „ **Geo., Wold Newton** 1587, 395
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 i, 52
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 ii, 184
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1557 iii, 175
 „ **Cordwane, Jo., Bilsby** 1558 i, 69
 „ **Cordwyne, Tho., Swallowe** 1541-3, 46
 „ **Wm., Laceby** 1598, 147
Corle, Jo., Castle Carlton 1590, 92
Corley, Rob., Quadring 1593, 297
Corman, Geo., Holbeach 1538-40, 346
 „ **Curman, Rd., Wragholme** 1558 i, 101
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 i, 32
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 ii, 1
Cornellis, Isab., Grantham 1592, 200
Cornewell, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 59
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1541-3, 401
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1567, 154
Cortby, see Courtbie.
Corte, Jo., Evedon 1557 i, 204
Cortiman, Eliz., Eton 1557 i, 50
Cortinge, Jennet, Doddington 1556-7, 165

Cortingte, Wm., Doddington 1551-3, 264
Corvoysar, Tho., Londonthorp 1506 &c., 28
Cosine,* Cossine, Edw., Habrough 1588 ii, 52
 „ **Edw., Kealby** 1590, 31
 „ **Cusson, Edw., Whaplode** 1591 i, 142
 „ **Cosyne, Edw., Barnoldby** 1599, 43
 „ **Cussyn, Helen, Habrough** 1589, 116
 „ **Cosinge, Jas., Gt. Limber** 1563-6 & 9, 106
 „ **Cussons, Jo., S. Kyme** 1570, 3
 „ **Cusson, Jo., Skirbeck** 1582, 135
 „ **Cosin, Pet., Frieston** 1599, 234
 „ **Cossin, Rob., Quadring** 1541-3, 346
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1592, 136
 „ **Cusson, Tho., Skirbeck** 1571 ii, 143
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Hacconby** 1535-7, 85
 „ **Cossyne, Wm., Tallington** 1553-6, 173
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Gedney** 1556-7, 173
Cost, Wm., Frieston 1551-2, 140
See also Cust.
Costard, Eliz., Bledlower 1585 ii, 64
Coster, Jo., Benington 1590, 281
Cotes, see Coates.
Cotham, Coutham, Sim., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 210
 „ **Wm., Sudbrook** 1558 i, 90
See also Colton, Cottam, Cotton.
Cotholine, Wm., Ancaster 1554-6, 359
Cothorne, see Cawthorne.
Cotlaye, Rd., N. Scarle 1572 i, 35
Cotman, Al., Holton 1600, 299
Cotna, Wal., Gt. Steeping 1534 &c., 104
Cotnam, Cotnham, see Cottenham.
Cots, see Coates.
Cottam, Al., Burton 1587, 157
 „ **Cottum, Mich., Newton** 1551-2, 92
 „ **Mich., Wigtoft** 1584, 65
 „ **Pet., Skidbrook** 1585 i, 70
 „ **Rob., Newton** 1583 ii, 85
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1589, 46
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Frieston** 1588 i, 112
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Friskney** 1588 ii, 91
See also Colton, Cotham, Cotton.
Cotte, see Coate.
Cottenham, Cottnam, Jo., Wainfleet 1547, 200

Cottenham, Margt., Spilsby 1547, 119
 „ Cotnam, Mart., Croft 1585 i, 228
 „ Cotnam, Nich., Halton 1597-8, 65
 „ Cotnham, Tho., Winthorpe
 1545-6 i, 140
 „ Tho., Skegness 1547, 119
 „ Tho., Howsham 1594 i, 31
See also Cotna.
 Cottingham, Edw., Bonby
 1520-31, 219
 „ Cottingham, Eliz., Somerby
 1599, 2
 „ Cottyngnam, Hy., Cadney
 1551-2, 181
 „ Hy., Thorpe 1563-6 & 9, 19
 „ Hy., Cleatham 1591 ii, 63
 „ Isab., Owersby 1587, 314
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1574 i, 423
 „ Rd., Owersby
 1572 i, 94 ; 1572 ii, 195
 „ Cottyngnam, Rob., Silk
 Willoughby 1534 &c., 160
 „ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 35
Cottle, see Kottle.
 Cotton, Cowttane, Eliz., Friskney
 1584, 123
 „ Cottone, Eliz., Swineshead
 1588 ii, 76
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1584, 354
 „ Cowtonne, Rob., Burghel-
 Marsh 1571 ii, 12
 „ Sim., Swineshead 1587, 143
See also Colton, Cotham, Cottam.
 Cottrell, Joan, Leverton 1596, 22
See also Cautrel.
 Cotts, *see* Coates.
 Cotwaine, Geo., Markby 1565, 94
 Couchier, *see* Cowcher.
 Coucke, Couk, *see* Cooke.
 Coulawe, Jo., Ludburgh 1558 i, 82
 Coulson, *see* Colson.
 Coulston, *see* Colston.
 Coulton, *see* Colton.
 Counden, Rob., Frieston 1595 ii, 16
 Coupland, *see* Copland.
 Court, *see* Cort.
 Courtbie, Jo., Quarrington 1573 i, 345
 „ Courtby, Rd., Wiberton
 1597-8, 98
 „ Cortby, Rob., Wiberton 1563, 71
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1582, 289
 Courtchever, Jo., Limber 1593, 239
 Couston, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 24
 Coutham, *see* Cotham.
 Cove, Rd., Welbourne 1582, 25
 Covecher, Tho., Scrembly 1574 i, 115
 Covell, Covall, Ag., S. Kelsey 1568, 131
 „ Ag., Fulsthorpe 1591 ii, 292
 „ Edw., Trusthorpe 1569 i, 195
 „ Godf., Somerby 1535-7, 73

Covell, Hel., Trusthorpe 1582, 269
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1566-9, 22
 „ Covell, Jo., Trusthorpe 1569 ii, 59
 „ Jo., Billesby 1569 i, 63
 „ Jo., Clee 1572 i, 56
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1590, 17
 „ Covell, Margt., Trusthorpe
 1588 ii, 90
 „ Covill, Miles, Walcot
 1545-6 &c. ii, 389
 „ Covill, Nich., Trusthorpe
 1575 i, 224
 „ Rob., Stainfield 1520-31, 244
 „ Covell, Rob., Boston 1585 i, 29
 „ Rob., Fulsthorpe 1590, 57
 „ Covell, Rob., Leake 1592, 19
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1562, 151
 „ Covill, Thos., Skidbrook
 1575 ii, 188
 „ Tho., Claxby 1584, 232
 „ Tho., Leake 1584, 389
 „ Wm., Asterby 1576, 223
See also Cowell.
 Covenham, *see* Conam.
 Coventrie, Rd., Empringham
 1566 &c., 292
 Coverd [*query*], *see* Conerd.
 Coverley, Edw., Sibsey 1587, 14
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1565, 49
 „ Coverlay, Jo., Weston 1595 i, 210
 „ Tho., Gunby 1579, 113
 „ Tho., Laceby 1583 ii, 101
 Covill, *see* Covell.
 Covy, Tho., E. Keal 1551-2, 272
 Cow, Jo., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 115
 Cowarde, Jenet, Hatton 1575 i, 3
 „ Cowerd, Jenet, Hatton 1575 ii, 183
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 93
 „ Cowerd, Wm., Hatton 1572 i, 199
 „ Cowerde, Wm., Halton
 1572 ii, 201
 Cowartbie, Rd., Brothertoft 1596, 87
 Cowcher, Cowcheyr, Jo., Yar-
 borough 1535-7, 120
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1558 ii, 83
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1592, 299
 „ Couchier, Wm., Willoughby
 1557 i, 323
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1557 i, 381
 Cowdren, Jeffraie, Swineshead
 1563, 172
 Cowell, Alison, Claxby 1561, 207
 „ Jo. 1541, 193
See also Cowell.
 Cowing, Ad., Wigtoft 1599, 186
 Cowke, *see* Cooke.
 Cowle, *see* Cole.
 Cowley, Cowlie, Rd., Norton
 Disney 1554-6, 114
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1588 ii, 96

Cowlinge, Jo., Whaplode 1587, 428
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1594 ii, 5
Cowlstonne, see Colston.
Cowper, Ag., Theddlethorp
 1588 ii, 51
 „ **Alx., Wrawby** 1570, 119
 „ **Ant., Bratoft** 1563, 179
 „ **Chris., Cumberworth**
 1538-40, 222
 „ **Chris., E. Halton** 1557 iii, 116
 „ **Chris., Barton** 1557 iii, 122
 „ **Chris., Boston** 1576, 163
 „ **Chris., Skendleby** 1577 ii, 317
 „ **Chris., Nocton** 1584, 138
 „ **Cuth., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 62
 „ **Edm., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 83
 „ **Edm., Horncastle** 1566 &c., 123
 „ **Edw., N. Coates** 1581, 198
 „ **Eliz., Authorpe** 1562, 150
 „ **Eliz., Barton-on-Humber**
 1562, 224
 „ **Eliz., Maltby**
 1572 i, 205 ; 1572 ii, 200
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1584, 274
 „ **Cooper, Eliz., Sibsey** 1593, 48
 „ **Fra., Thorpe** 1587, 318
 „ **Hy., Whaplode Drove** 1568, 22
 „ **Hy., Barton** 1585 i, 207
 „ **Cooper, Hy., Baston** 1600, 120
 „ **Jas., Theddlethorp** 1583 i, 126
 „ **Jenette, N. Cotes** 1574 ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1532-4, 104
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1535-7, 224
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorp** 1541, 293
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1568, 66
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1568, 149
 „ **Jo., Willington** 1574 i, 58
 „ **Cooper, Jo., Sibsey** 1582, 3
 „ **Jo., Wooton** 1583 ii, 179
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1593, 12
 „ **Cooper, Jo., Gt. Marlow**
 1594 ii, 161
 „ **Cooper, Margt., Theddlethorp**
 1561, 92
 „ **Margt., Barton** 1574 ii, 31
 „ **Margt., Skendleby** 1593, 113
 „ **Nich., Waltham** 1557 i, 97
 „ **Nich., Swafeld** 1558 i, 36
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1586, 2
 „ **Ph., N. Elkington** 1557 iv, 299
 „ **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1557 iii, 212
 „ **Rd., Maltby** 1572 i, 33
 „ **Rd., Market Rasen** 1575 i, 288
 „ **Rd., Rippingale** 1580 i, 120
 „ **Rd., Fulnetby** 1585 i, 121
 „ **Rd., Bourne** 1589, 255
 „ **Rob., Ancaster, parish of**
 Willesforthe 1506 &c., 49
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1535-7, 14
 „ **Rob., Bollingbroke** 1543-56, 141

Cowper, Rob., Tointon All Saints
 1568, 179
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1571 i, 46
 „ **Rob., Toynton** 1573 i, 119
 „ **Rob., Swaton**
 1574 i, 213 ; 1574 ii, 45
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1588 ii, 175
 „ **Rog., Toynton** 1535-7, 253
 „ **Rog., Marsh Chapel** 1580 i, 156
 „ **Cooper, Tho., Gedney**
 1538-40, 211
 „ **Cooper, Tho., Metherringham**
 1538-40, 218
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1541, 179
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1541, 360
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1541, 438
 „ **Tho., Reevesby** 1554-6, 160
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1557 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Melton** 1557 i, 29
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1557 iv, 80
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1557 iv, 184
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1568, 240
 „ **Tho., Doddington** 1569 i, 59
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1585 i, 27
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1585 i, 166
 „ **Cooper, Tho., N. Coates** 1586, 26
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1594 i, 1
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1600, 126
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1600, 132
 „ **Wal., Boston** 1506 &c., 47
 „ **Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1558 i, 136
 „ **Cooper, Wal., Stickford**
 1593, 33
 „ **Wm., Nocton** 1534 &c., 13
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1538-40, 341
 „ **Wm., Owersley** 1558 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Thornton** 1558 ii, 117
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1562, 250
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1568, 57
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1568, 228
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1576, 79
 „ **Wm., Hundleyby** 1587, 176
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1593, 289
 „ **Coper, Wm., Sibsey** 1595 ii, 61
Cowryn, Chris., Hougham 1558 iv, 259
Cowtbart, see Cuthbert.
Cowte, see Coate.
Cowton, Cowtin, Ag., Burgh-le-Marsh
 1579, 33
 „ **Ar., Friskney** 1538-40, 316
 „ **Humfray, Wiberton** 1595 i, 165
Cowtred, Eliz., Barrow 1597, 30
Cowttane, see Cotton.
Cox, Ag., Edenham 1564, 29
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1588 ii, 165
 „ **Ph., N. Elkington** 1554-6, 344
 „ **Tho., Raveby** 1588 i, 55
 See also Cockes.
Coxhead, Rd., Steeping 1580 i, 189
Coxon, Alx., Skegness 1558 ii, 76

Coxon, Cokeson, Al., Sutton St. Jas.
 1557 iv, 212
 „ Cocksone, Ant., Armeston 1588 ii, 264
 „ Coxsonne, Eliz. (no place ment.) 1569 i, 76
 „ Hel., Winthorp 1591 ii, 273
 „ Cuxon, Hy., Grimsby 1589, 40
 „ Cokson, Jo., Donnington (St. Andrew) 1520-31, 317
 „ Cookson, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1541-3, 334
 „ Cockson, Jo., Ingoldmells 1541-3, 425
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1565, 86
 „ Jo., Benington 1566 &c., 294
 „ Cockson, Jo., Surfleet 1569 i, 131
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1585 i, 230
 „ Cockson, Jo., Northolme 1595, 185
 „ Cockson, Jo., Holton 1600, 135
 „ Lawr., Winthorp 1591 i, 185
 „ Cockson, Margt., Burgh 1554-6, 257
 „ Cockson, Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 184
 „ Rob., Bucknall 1543-5, 42
 „ Rob., Lea 1545-6 &c. ii, 170
 „ Rob., Freeston 1556-7, 160
 „ Cookson, Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1574 i, 393
 „ Rob., Branston 1591 i, 483
 „ Rob., Steeping 1600, 150
 „ Rog., Skell ngthorp 1569, 242
 „ Cockson, Tho., Reepharm 1557 ii, 118
 „ Tho., Burgh 1570, 19
 „ Cokson, Tho., Ingolmells 1572 i, 153 ; 1572 ii, 92
 „ Tho., Kyme 1591 i, 271
 „ Cockson, Wm., Friskney 1549-9, 122, 189
 „ Cokson, Wm., Sutton 1549-50, 75
 „ Cokesonne, Wm., Winthorp 1558 i, 49
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1561, 34
 „ Cokson, Wm., Ingoldmells 1572 i, 127
 +Coye, Koye, —, Stone 1557-72, 91
 „ Eliz., Burton 1575 i, 190 ; 1575 ii, 65
 „ Hy., Pinchbeck 1568, 237
 „ Coy, Paul, Hannay 1591 i, 158
 „ Coy, Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25
 „ Coy, Rob., Bulby 1593, 170
 „ Tho., Swinsted 1558 i, 31
 „ Coy, Tho., Swafeld 1591 i, 423
Coytts, see Coates.

Crabdon, Jo., Morton 1598, 25
Crabtrie, Tho., Bail, Lincoln 1584, 302
Cracam, Rob., Halton 1580 i, 69
 „ Crakam, Wm., E. Halton 1579, 106
 *Cracrofte, Craycroft, Fra., gent., Winthorp 1569 i, 223
 * „ Rob., Burgh, gent. 1575 i, 103 ; 1575 ii, 155
 * „ Wm., Burgh, Orby, Hogsthorpe 1558 ii, 73
 * „ Wm., Burgh, Mosgate 1558 ii, 78
Cractezar, Tho., Frampton 1565, 146
Cragg, Rd., Barrow 1534 &c., 49
Cragges, Jo., Keddington 1569 i, 159
 „ Cregs, Wm., Conisholme 1552-6, 239
 „ Wm., Kirmington 1579, 184
Craile, Cralle, Hy., Spalding 1574 i, 384
 „ Crale, Jo., Horbling 1558 ii, 17
 „ Jo., Spalding 1594 i, 7
 „ Rd., Wiberton Var., 43
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1564, 4
 „ Crale, Rd., Horbling 1580 i, 47
 „ Tho., Spalding 1580 ii, 167
 „ Craylle, Wm., Horbling 1520-31, 311

Craine, see Crane.

Crakam, see Cracam.

Crake, Creke, Eliz., Kirton

1543-56, 332
 „ Hel., Huttoft 1563-6 & 9, 91
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1535-7, 256
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1538-40, 158
 „ Jo., Thornton 1569 i, 26
 „ Jo., Barrow 1587, 86
 „ Tho., sen., Leak 1557 iv, 32
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 146
 „ Creake, Wm., Hardmead 1580 ii, 58
 „ Creake, Wm., Boston 1590, 355
 „ Creake, Wm., Hardmeade 1594 ii, 171

Cramer, Eden, Trusthorpe 1596, 37

„ Jo., Whetheren 1557 iv, 134

Cramp, Wm., Gedney 1586, 206

See also Cromp.

Cramper, Arnold, Holbeach 1592, 355

„ Jo., Whaplode 1579, 235

„ Rd., Holbeach 1592, 292

Crampton, Ar., Claypole 1558 iv, 27

„ Jo., Syston 1598, 150

Cramshow, see Chramshow.

Crane, Al., Butterwick 1545-6 &c. ii, 49

„ Beat., W. Keal 1579, 155

„ Edm. 1584, 174

„ Geo., Ingoldsby 1577 i, 81

„ Craine, Jas., S. Ormsby 1571 ii, 25

+ No christian name is mentioned in the Will.

- Crane, Jo., Brinkill 1535-7, 217
 „ Jo., Holbeach Hurn 1543-5, 258
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1577 i, 6
 „ Craine, Jo., Donington 1582, 205
 „ Craine, Jo., Sutton 1589, 45
 „ Margt., Sutton 1592, 590
 „ Craine, Pet., Butterwick 1545-6 & c. ii, 99
 „ Craine, Rd., Butterwick 1547, 193
 „ Rog., Fleet 1573 i, 236
 „ Crayn, Tho., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 393
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1538-40, 195
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1541-3, 107
 „ Walt., Ingoldby 1563, 48
 „ Wm., Fleet 1520-31, 261
 „ Cranie, Wm., Alford 1573 i, 106
 „ Craine, Wm., Gedney 1588 i, 31
 Cranefeld, Rd., Hertford 1594 ii, 65, 96
 Cranes, Chris., Woolsthorpe 1565, 217
 Cranwell, Nich., Brauncewell 1541, 413
 Cranynewell, Ca., Cranwell 1541-3, 172
 Cras, Rd., Anderby 1541-3, 330
 Crathorne, Jas., Holbeach 1541-3, 98
 * „ Crawthorne, Nich., Boston 1557-72, 220
 Craven, Jo., sen., Boultham 1520-31, 233
 „ Jo., Boultham 1547, 98
 „ Rob., Boultham 1593, 228
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1592, 525
 Crawe, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1567, 156
 „ Rph., Huttoft 1572 i, 207 ; 1572 ii, 170
 „ Rob., Theddlethorp 1549-50, 181
 „ Tho., Boston 1545-6 i, 189
 „ Craw, Tho., Boston 1545-6 & c. ii, 1
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1572 i, 148 ; 1572 ii, 86
 Crawford, Tho., Bassingham 1589, 159
 „ Wm., Elsham 1583 i, 26
 Crawley, Rd., Okbridge 1583 ii, 159
 „ Wm., Kirtton 1563-6 & 9, 205
 Crawshaw, Craushare, Annabell, Belton 1543-56, 404
 „ Crowshawe, Margt., Gt. Panton 1543-5, 197
 Crawthorne, *see* Crathorne.
 Craycrofte, *see* Cracrofte.
 Craylle, *see* Craile.
 Crayn, *see* Crane.
 Creaque, *see* Craque.
 Creame, Ant. 1590, 196
 „ Creme, Ant., Benington 1591 i, 338
 Crede, Wm., Hameringham 1554-6, 245
 Cregs, Wm., Conisholme 1552-6, 239
 Creighton, Jas., Allington 1587, 369
 „ Jo., Withcall Var., 42
 Crekell, Wm., Fulbeck 1562, 168
 Creme, *see* Creame.
 Cressey, Bart., Anderby 1571 ii, 64
 „ Jo., Digby 1593, 96
 „ Cresy, Wm., Walcot 1589, 281
 „ Cresie, Wm., Hale 1590, 231
See also Cressie.
 Cresley, Crisley, Wm., Hougham 1578, 71
 Cressie, Al., Hemingby 1590, 27
 „ Ant., Swineshead 1592, 169
 „ Cressy, Chris., Scopwick 1547-9, 114
 „ Geo., Horsington 1573 i, 319
 „ Cressy, Hy., Howston 1534 & c., 124
 „ Cressy, Hy., Hemingby 1589, 105
 „ Cressey, Hugh, Bardney 1568, 113
 „ Cressy, Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 239
 „ Cresse, Jo., Leasingham 1541-3, 106
 „ Cressy, Jo., Hemingsby 1545-6 i, 162
 „ Lawr., Sutton St. Mary 1562, 284
 „ Ma., Swineshead 1591 i, 63
 „ Cressye, Rd., Wigtoft 1547-9, 341
 „ Cressey, Rob., Wigtoft 1565, 12
 „ Cressey, Tho., Swineshead 1549-50, 63
See also Cressey.
 Cresswell, Creswell, Eliz., Branston 1586, 248
 „ Faith, Bardney 1598, 37
 „ Jo., S. Hykeham 1543-56, 149
 „ Creswell, Jo., Bardney 1591 ii, 348
 „ Creswell, Nich., Minting 1600, 176
 „ Rd., Tathorpe 1565, 21
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1597, 169
 „ Criswel, Wal., Gaudby 1579, 108
 „ Wm., Branston 1575 i, 94
 „ Wm., Branston 1575 ii, 186
 Crisley, Wm., Hougham 1578, 71
 Crismes, Crysmes, Rob., Holbeach 1538-40, 211
 Crispe, Wm., Whaplode 1580 i, 126
 Cristen, *see* Christian.
 Criswell, *see* Cresswell.
 Crockborne, Rd., S. Witham 1571 ii, 108
 Crockdake, Tho., Spalding 1541, 378
 Crocokce, Rob., Billesden 1588 i, 305
 Crofte, Barnard, Mumby 1592, 430
 „ Eliz., Tevilby 1574 i, 113
 „ Hel., Beelsby 1557 iii, 57
 „ Hy., Bassingham 1535-7, 182

Crofte, Hy., Tevelby 1571 ii, 50
 „ Hy., Mareham-le-Fen 1585 i, 15
 „ Isab., Mumby 1580 i, 138
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1573 ii, 90
 „ Jennet, Mumby 1556-7, 4; 1557 i, 220
 „ Jo., Folkingham 1538-40, 140
 „ Jo., Asserby 1554-6, 218
 „ Jo., Scremby 1574 i, 204
 „ Jo., Mumby 1577 ii, 1
 „ Margt., Orby 1574 i, 43
 „ Nich., Anderby 1579, 202
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1556-7, 57
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1557 i, 155
 „ Rd., Frieston 1589, 259
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 123
 „ Rob., Hykeham 1554-6, 78
 „ Rob., Enderby 1554-6, 142
 „ Rob., Enderby 1554-6, 304
 „ Rob., Gunchester 1563-6 & 9, 131
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1570, 173
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1593, 36
 „ Tho., Alkboro' 1558 ii, 120
 „ Tho., Langton 1569, 246
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1572 ii, 265
 „ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1592, 50
 „ Wal., Coningsby 1541-3, 318
 „ Wal., Coningsby 1541-3, 437
 „ Wm., Croft 1557 iii, 212
 „ Wm., Panton 1579, 177
 „ Wm., Asterby 1585 i, 171
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1593, 68
Crofton, Jo. 1534 &c., 53
 „ Jo., Waith 1579, 193
 „ Margt., Boston 1543-56, 280
Crofts, Hy., Marsh Chapel 1578, 186
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1557-72, 171
 „ Jo., Scremby 1574 ii, 61
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1577 ii, 46
 „ Jo., Stickney 1587, 265
 „ Rd., Ashby 1541, 285
 „ Rob., Ashby 1563, 119
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1547-9, 100
Croke, Benedict, Halton 1595 ii, 41
 „ Bennet, Halton 1556-7, 174
 „ Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 8
 „ Jo., Toynton, St. Peter 1538-40, 168
Croker, Tho., Sibsey 1579, 26
 „ Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. James 1553-6, 183
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1581, 52
Crokres, *see* **Crookes**.
Crompt, Edw., Withern 1590, 319
See also **Cramp**.
Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 8
Crookes, Crokes, Cath., Lincoln 1598, 66

Crookes, Edm., Timberland 1564, 66
 „ Hy., S. Hykeham 1549-50, 97
 „ Crux, Jo., Awburne 1520-31, 192
Crope, Jo., Wymondham 1563-6 & 9, 123
Croppe, Wm., Denton 1557 iv, 159
Cropper, Wm., Skellingthorp 1592, 268
Cropwell, Eliz. 1568, 240
Cros, **Crose**, *see* **Cross**.
Crosdall, Al., Spalding 1547, 78
 „ Crosdale, Chris., Spalding 1545-6 i, 104
 „ Crosdayle, Chris., Kirkby Green 1566 &c., 302
 „ Giles, Spalding 1557 iv, 126
 „ Crossdale, Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 19
 „ Crosdale, Miles, Spalding 1583 i, 130
 „ Crosdale, Nich., Spalding 1570, 102
Crosfeld, *see* **Crossfeld**.
Croshill, Edw., Cadney 1592, 555
Crosier, Rd., Fotherby 1551-3, 132
 „ Croyser, Rd., Heighington 1557-72, 78
Crosley, *see* **Crossley**.
Cross, Crosse, Ag., Weston 1569 ii, 50
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1573 i, 168
 „ Dunstance, Barton 1594 i, 125
 „ Edm., Welbourn 1580 ii, 2
 „ Geo., Tothill 1589, 63
 „ Jo., Frampton 1552-6, 52
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1578, 74
 „ Rd., Keale 1582, 259
 „ Crose, Rd., Boston 1585 ii, 116
 „ Rob., Corby 1580 i, 75
 „ Crose, Rog., Weston 1535-7, 245
 „ Cros, Tho., E. Keal 1541-3, 60
 „ Tho., Carlby 1558 ii, 15
 „ Tho., Swaton 1564, 186
 „ Tho., Stickney 1588 i, 23
 „ Tho., Stickney 1588 ii, 164
 „ Wm., Hagnaby 1532-4, 32
 „ Wm., Bennington 1538-40, 144
 „ Wm., Spalding 1543-56, 130
 „ Wm., Weston 1557 iii, 128
See also **Cras**.
Crossbie, Alx., Hough 1561, 240
 „ Cec., Howsham 1592, 287
 „ Chris., Immingham 1561, 71
 „ Crossbe, Edm., Billingboro' 1579, 99
 „ Crosby, Joan, Lincoln 1580 ii, 311
 „ Crosby, Jo., Hougham 1532-4, 250
 „ Crossby, Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 148
 „ Jo., Witton 1549-50, 176

- Crossbie, Jo., Haugham** 1573 i, 259
 „ **Jo., Haugham** 1573 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Kirkby Underwood** 1578, 280
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1594 i, 11
 „ **Rd., Gayton** 1557 iii, 191
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1592, 429
 „ **Crossby, Sim., Swarby** 1543-56, 201
 „ **Sim., Swarby** 1549-50, 253
 „ **St., Quadring** 1579, 55
 „ **Crossby, Tho., Hougham** 1520-31, 307
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1534 &c., 64
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1549-50, 67
 „ **Tho., Scunthorp** 1585 i, 48
 „ **Wm., Burringham** 1558 iv, 177
 „ **Wm., Norton Disney** 1562, 193
 „ **Wm., Horbling** 1599, 182
Crosseld, Al., Ashby 1595 i, 115
 „ **Crosseyelde, Hy., Lincoln** 1538-40, 43
 „ **Joan, Lincoln** 1580 ii, 137
 „ **Crosfeld, Matt., Lincoln** 1551-3, 109
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1590, 80
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1575 i, 1
 „ **Crosseild, Rd., Lincoln** 1575 ii, 176
 „ **Crosfelde, Rob., Lincoln** 1558 i, 218
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1558 i, 12
Crossley, Edw. 1568, 51
 „ **Crosley, Tho., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 268
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1595 i, 75
Croston, see Crowston.
Croste, see Crust.
Crow, Crowe, Jo., Boston 1595 i, 163
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1534 &c., 97
Crowcyng, Rd., Leake 1534 &c., 133
Crowde, Tho., Timberland 1520-31, 259
Crowder, Jo., Barton 1593, 213
 „ **Nich., Bamburgh** 1557 iii, 166
 „ **Tho., Barton-on-Humber** 1562, 54
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1588 ii, 149
 „ **Wm., Aslackby** 1592, 400
Crowes, Cath., Welbourne 1599, 3
 „ **Jo., Welborn** 1590, 134
Crowland, Jo., E. Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 284
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1573 i, 155
Crowne, Rd., Horbling 1553-6, 11
 „ **Tho.** 1534 &c., 96
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1547, 123
Crowner, Jo., Swinsted var., 3
Crowshawe, see Crawshaw.
Crowston, Ca., Witham 1586, 306
- Crowston, Croston, Jo.** 1534 &c., 53
 „ **Croston, Jo., Waith** 1579, 193
Croxton, Ant., Lacey 1580 i, 84
 „ **Laur., Bradley** 1592, 167
 „ **Nich., Scartho** 1567, 161
 „ **Croxston, Rd., Lacey** 1534 &c., 56
 „ **Rog., Riby** 1591 i, 485
 „ **Croxstone, Wm., Lacey** 1538-40, 40
Croyser, Rd., Heighington 1557-72, 78
Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1553-6, 183
Crust, Ag., Alkboro' 1558 ii, 112
 „ **Jo., Barnetby** 1520-31, 163
 „ **Tho., Whitton** 1563-6 & 9, 180
 „ **Croste, Wm., Wyberton** 1562, 278
Crux, Hy., S. Hykeham 1549-50, 97
 „ **Jo., Awburne** 1520-31, 192
Cryar, Cryer, Brian, Swineshead 1532-4, 50
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 67
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1535-7, 220
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 70
Cudburde, see Cuthbert.
Cufforth, Nich., Willoughton 1557 ii, 103
Cullame, see Collame.
Cullice, Jo., Gedney 1592, 636
Cullier, Culyer, see Collier.
Cullinge, see Colline.
Cumberworth, Comerworth, Chris., Sempringham 1583 ii, 143
 „ **Cumberworth, Jo., Billingboro'** 1580 i, 120
 „ **Comberworth, Tho., Walcot** 1558 ii, 11
 „ **Cumberworth, Wm., Wigtoft** 1599, 243
Cumblyng, Wm., Swineshead 1545-6 i, 242
Cume, Come, Rd., Welby 1567, 38
 „ **Came, Tho., Addlethorpe** 1593, 27
 „ **Come, Wm., Horbling** 1532-4, 170
 „ *See also Cam.*
Cuminge, Comynge, Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 9
 „ **Comin, Jo., Beesby** 1578, 178
 „ **Cuminge, Rd., Deeping St. Jas.** 1557 iii, 153
Cump, Edw., Claypole 1597-8, 88
Cumyns, see Comyns.
Cunditt, Nich., Leverton 1585 i, 26
Curboke, Wm., Kirton 1541, 20
Cure, Jo., Fleet 1567, 147
Curer, Tho., Fleet 1547, 159
Curle, Alx., Wainfleet 1597-8, 68
Curman, Rob., Wragholme 1558 i, 101
 „ *See also Corman.*
Cursie, Rd., Hacconby 1597-8, 220

Curtas, Curtays, Curtes, Curteys, *see*
Curtis.

Curtis, Ag., Wansgate 1563-6 & 9, 134

" Ant., Frampton 1586, 295

" Curtas, Ant., Ingoldmells

1590, 123

" Blase, Frampton 1579, 93

" Curtas, Brian, Wiberton

1577 i, 115

" Chris., Mareham 1588 ii, 87

" Jas., Tumbly 1591 ii, 106

" Jenet, Scopwick 1595 i, 50

" Curtes, Jo., Gt. Sturton

1520-31, 172

" Curtes, Jo., Deeping S. Jas.

1520-31, 283

" Curtas, Jo., Howton 1547, 107

" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.

1549-50, 195

" Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 257

" Curteys, Jo., Deeping St. Jas.

1551-2, 320

" Curtas, Jo., Reseby 1556-7, 75

" Curtas, Jo., Reavesby 1557 i, 119

" Curtes, Jo., Lissington 1565, 216

" Curtice, Jo., Stamford 1569 i, 190

" Curtys, Jo., Belchford 1579, 224

" Jo., Bicker 1581, 214

" Jo., Tallington 1582, 275

" Jo., Scartho 1585 ii, 22

" Curtes, Jo., Skidbrook 1589, 60

" Curtes, Jo., Metheringham

1595 i, 157

" Jo., Deeping 1595 i, 173

" Curtes, Laur., Frampton

1590, 60

" Curteys, Leon., Grimsby

1541, 32

" Curtes, Leon., Grimsby 1541, 362

" Curtes, Leon., Addlethorp

1558 ii, 79

" Curtes, Leon., Fenby 1567, 128

" Curteis, Leon., Clee 1600, 83

" Curtes, Maudlyn, Boston

1588 i, 259

" Curtes, Nich., Coleby 1575 i, 96

" Nich., Coleby 1575 ii, 200

" Curteys, Rd., Holton Beckering

1563, 161

" Curtas, Rd., Frampton

1571 ii, 157

" Curtes, Rd., Scartho 1581, 33

" Curtes, Rob., Ingoldmells

1535-7, 254

" Curtas, Rob., Sturton 1547, 106

" Curtays, Rob., Ketsby

1551-2, 163

" Curtes, Rob., Clee 1558 ii, 67

" Rob., Metheringham 1584, 353

" Rob., Ingoldmells 1591 ii, 115

Curtis, Rob., Thoresby 1592, 74

" Tho., Sturton 1549-50, 211

" Curtys, Tho. 1566 &c., 181

" Tho., Metheringham 1574 i, 84

" Curtes, Tho., Ingoldmells

1579, 68

" Curtes, Tho., Needingworth

1588 i, 182

" Tho., Sturton 1592, 41

" Curtas, Vincent, N. Thoresby

1557-72, 21

" Curtas, Wal., Swallow

1538-40, 78

" Curtas, Wm., Laughterton

1534 &c., 170

" Wm., N. Elkington

1545-6 &c. ii, 409

" Curtas, Wm., N. Elkington

1549-50, 85

" Curtas, Wm., Scalby 1557 ii, 104

" Wm., Upper Toynton

1569 i, 152

" Curtes, Wm., Scartho

1580 ii, 219

" Wm., Skidbrook 1583 i, 55

" Curtes, Wm., Tetford 1592, 149

Curtys, *see* Curtis.

Cushforth, Rob., Billesby 1599, 297

See also Cufforth.

Cusson, Cussyn, *see* Cosine.

Custe, Hy., Pinchbeck 1547, 123

" Hugh, Pinchbeck, yeo.

1532-4, 283

" Custe, Margery, Pinchbeck, wid.

1554-6, 61

" Custe, Rd., Pinchbeck, yeo.

1553-6, 112

" Cust, Rd., Pinchbeck, yeo.

1583 ii, 123

See also Cost.

Cutberte, *see* Cuthbert.

Cutchare, Beat., Mablethorpe

1574 i, 134; 1574 ii, 130

" Cutcher, Tho., Maltby

1541-3, 132

" Cutcher, Wm., Mablethorpe

1566-9, 77

Cutche, Wm., Mablethorpe 1569 ii, 52

Cuthbert, Cutberte, Chris., Ludford

Magna 1565, 58

" Cutbert, Edw., Frampton

1568, 148

" Fra., Frampton 1578, 150

" Cutberte, Isab., Driby

1538-40, 356

" Cudburde, Jo., Habrough

1535-7, 113

" Jo., Frampton 1582, 308

" Cowtbart, Rob., E. Halton

1563, 132

Cuthbert, Tho., Frampton 1582, 357
 „ Cutberte, Wm., Swineshead 1563, 63
 „ Cutberte, Wm., Leak 1571 ii, 119
 Cutler, Sim., Calkwell 1586, 107
 Cutlerd, Geo., Folkingham 1552-6, 78
 Cutt, Al., Morton 1561, 86
 „ Isab., Friskney 1541, 328
 „ Jo., Alford 1547, 108
 „ Jo., Alford 1557 iii, 180
 „ Jo., Alford 1584, 319
 „ Nich., Weatherstead 1577 ii, 50
 „ Rob., Friskney Var., 49
 „ Rob., Sutton 1553-6, 136
 „ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 85
 Cutts, Deborah, Ludburgh 1592, 429
 „ Wm., Ludburgh 1592, 253
 Cuxon, *see* Coxon.
 Cydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36

Dabie, Hel., Boston 1592, 98
 Dacon, *see* Deacon.
 Dadd, Wm., Ripplingale 1583 i, 108
 Daddie, Ant., Somercotes 1588 i, 188
 „ Isab., Somercotes 1597, 122
 „ Daddy, Rd., Stewton 1534 &c., 107
 „ Dadde, Wm., Somercotes 1520-31, 303
 Dadley, Rd., Swaton 1593, 110
 Dafte, Rd., Kirkby 1568, 176
 „ Daft, Tho., Kirkby 1557 iii, 16
 „ Wm., Haltham 1553-6, 192
 „ Daft, Wm., Bourn 1565, 22
 Dagger, Tho., Tattershall 1563, 152
 Dagles, Geo., Coningsby 1561, 227
 Daie, *see* Daye.
 Daile, Dailes, *see* Dale, Dales.
 Dainbrigg, *see* Daynbrigg.
 Daines, *see* Danes.
 Dainporte, Rog., Lit. Bytham 1571 ii, 18
 Daire, Jo., Ashby 1543-56, 168
 Daisonne, Wm., Barrowby 1564, 68
 Dakers, Isab., Hawthorn 1581, 129
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1579, 127
 Dalalund, *see* De la Laund.
 Dalamore, Tho., Bitchfield 1547-9, 293
 Dalanbie, Chris., Spalding 1563, 136
 Dalande, Wm., Spalding 1541-3, 118
 Dalby, Jo., Lit. Panton 1532-4, 24
 „ Dalbye, Jo., Bourn 1576, 58
 „ Margt., Wainfleet 1585 i, 58
 „ Dawlbie, Rd., Wainfleet 1545-6 &c. ii, 217
 „ Dalbie, Rob., Wainfleet 1581, 160

Dale, Daile, Ag., Lincoln 1543-56, 62
 „ Ag., Billingham 1586, 137
 „ Daile, Al., Hacconby 1599, 276
 „ Ant., Alford 1578, 266
 „ Daile, Barb., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 115
 „ Bart., Helpringham 1564, 57
 „ Dayle, Eliz. 1545-6 &c. ii, 407
 „ Gilb., Boston 1532-4, 123
 „ Daile, Hel., Cherry Willingham 1543-56, 493
 „ Dail, Jenet, Dunsby 1557-72, 142
 „ Daile, Jo., Boston 1541-3, 189
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 206
 „ Dalle, Jo., Dunston 1561, 19
 „ Daile, Jo., Dunsby 1588 ii, 94
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1588 ii, 252
 „ Margt., Cowbit 1582, 253
 „ Daile, Rd., Dunsby 1583 ii, 48
 „ Rob., Hougham 1563-6 & 9, 235
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1593, 306
 „ Tho., Manby 1583 i, 19
 „ Dayle, Wm., Welby 1534 &c., 89

Dales, Dailes, Geo., Gt. Hale 1578, 144
 „ Hy., Hogsthorp 1558 iv, 292
 „ Hy., Beesby 1584, 255
 „ Dalls, Rd., Helpringham 1551-2, 90
 „ Dailes, Rd., Gt. Hale 1600, 54
 „ Dailes, Sim., Helpringham 1552-6, 225

Dalison, Dalyson, Jo., S. Willingham 1541-3, 343
 „ Dalyson, Wm., S. Willingham 1541-3, 371

Dalle, Dalls, *see* Dale, Dales.
 Dalton, Ag., Gt. Cotes 1597, 38
 „ Al., Lincoln 1591 i, 213
 „ Edw., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 320
 „ Jas., Spalding 1520-31, 249
 „ Jenet, Wrawby 1575 i, 137
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 ii, 2
 „ Rd., Burton 1562, 281
 „ Tho., Claxby 1541, 69
 „ Dolton, Tho., Spalding 1562, 250
 „ Daulton, Tho., Silk Willoughby 1567, 183
 „ Tho., Ailsby 1591 ii, 84
 „ Dolton, Wm., Bourne 1586, 111
 „ Wm., Boothby 1590, 212

Daly, *see* Deyley.
 Dalyson, *see* Dalison.
 Dame, Damme, Deanyes, Yarboro' 1563-6 & 9, 42
 „ Dam, Hugh, Branston 1558 iv, 113

Dame, Jo., Armthorp 1558 i, 30
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1596, 73
 „ **Rob., Yarburgh** 1553-6, 104
 „ **Rob., Garnthorpe** 1567, 115
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1557-72, 90
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 i, 37
Dames (query Daines), Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 100
Damson, Wm., Legbourn 1554-6, 15
Dan, see Dane.
Danbye, And., Grimsby 1596, 169
 „ **Danbie, Jo., W. Rasen** 1592, 598
 „ **Danby, Jo., Hale** 1596, 177
See also Dawbie.
Dance, Danse, Hel., Frieston 1520-31, 207
 „ **Jo., Rowston** 1541-3, 233
 „ **Daunce, Tho.** 1543-5, 316
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1579, 183
 „ **Daunce, Wm., Ashby** 1585 i, 204
Danche, Eliz., Swineshead 1538-40, 339
Dandie, Joan, Algarkirk 1564, 109
 „ **Joan, Wigtoft** 1599, 279
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1588 i, 8
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 394
 „ **Dandy, Tho., Brothertoft** 1557-84, 21
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1558 i, 42
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1595 i, 12
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1599, 196
Dandison, Hy., Sibsey 1580 i, 15
 „ **Hugh, Wrangle** 1557-72, 41
 „ **Hugh, Wainfleet** 1593, 223
 „ **Joan, Wrangle** 1572 ii, 35
 „ **Dandyson, Jo., Wainfleet** 1532-4, 318
 „ **Dandyson, Jo., Wrangle** 1572 i, 228
 „ **Jo., Bratof** 1579, 204
 „ **Mart., Wainfleet** 1556-7, 87
 „ **Mich., Saltfleetby** 1591 ii, 144
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1563, 99
 „ 1575 i, 231 ; ii, 57
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1567, 33
 „ **Rob., Lit. Steeping** 1573 i, 102
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1566-9, 21
 „ **Dandison, Wm., Friskney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 97
 „ **Dandyson, Wm., Sibsey** 1547, 243
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1567, 216
 „ **Wm., Thorp** 1580 ii, 18
Dane, Deyne, Ca., Scartho 1558 ii, 66
 „ **Jo., Essendon** 1591 ii, 233
 „ **Danne, Tho., Garnthorpe** 1565, 159

Dane, Dan, Wm., Bonby 1586, 256
Danes, Deynes, Em., Sutton 1563, 146
 „ **Deyns, Hy., Lutton in Sutton** 1543-5, 156
 „ **Hy., Fishtoft** 1580 i, 64
 „ **Hy., Fishtoft** 1581, 147
 „ **Daines, Jo., Benington** 1597, 328
 „ **Deynes, Margt., Sutton St. Jas.** 1565, 47
 „ **Daynes, Rob., Benington** 1554-6, 235
 „ **Deynes, Wm., Fishtoft** 1557 iii, 52
 „ **Daines (?), Wm., Benington** 1583 ii, 100
 „ **Daines, Wm., Fishtoft** 1591 i, 240
Daniell, Dannell, Allan, Cadney 1557 iii, 61
 „ **Denniell, Geo., Sutton** 1552-6, 149
 „ **Daniel, Geo., Gedney** 1598, 112
 „ **Dynell, Jo., Moulton** 1551-2, 64
 „ **Denyell, Jo., Moulton** 1553-6, 20
 „ **Danyell, Jo., Sutton** 1576, 169
 „ **Daniel, Margt., Sutton** 1578, 131
 „ **Danyell, Rd., Holbeach** 1541, 192
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1545-6 &c. ii, 353
 „ **Danyell, Rob., Knaith** 1557 iv, 206
 „ **Deniel, Rob., Gedney** 1579, 39
 „ **Danyell, Rob., Sutton** 1584, 310
 „ **Denyell, Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 70
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1567, 12
Dankes, Hy., Marston 1567, 275
Dannell, see Daniell.
Dannot, Al., Owersby 1541-3, 167
 „ **Danot, Jo., Kirkby** 1534 &c., 19
 „ **Dennett, Jo.** 1545-6 i, 225
 „ **Dennytt, Jo., Sutton** 1545-6 i, 245
 „ **Dennett, Jo., E. Keal** 1552-6, 266
 „ **Dannott, Margt., Owersby** 1547-9, 77
 „ **Dannott, Rob., Owersby** 1520-31, 102
 „ **Dannett, Tho., Sutton St. Jas.** 1571 ii, 167
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1591 ii, 200
 „ **Dawnatt, Wm., Owersby** 1563, 202
 „ **Dannott, Wm., Kirkby** 1600, 273
Dannys, Mich., Kirkby 1547-9, 114
Danse, see Dance.
Danse, Rd., Sibsey 1586, 138

Dary, Jo., N. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 174
Danyell, see Daniell.
Darbie, Al., Colsterworth 1547-9, 330
 „ **Darby, Edw., Honington** 1532-4, 84
 „ **Jef., Deeping** 1588 ii, 2
 „ **Darbye, Jo., Colsterworth** 1553-6, 191
 „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1553-6, 150
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1588 i, 152
 „ **Miles, N. Stoke** 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 78
 „ **Derbye, Rob., Thurlby** 1520-31, 284
 „ **Dayrby, Rob., Stowe** 1547, 160
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1557 iii, 100
 „ **Derbie, Wm., Market Deeping** 1558 i, 34
See also Durbay.
Darcy, see Darsse, Dersse.
Dards, Lawr., Gt. Wimbly 1594 ii, 80
 „ **Dardes, Wm., Knebworth** 1577 ii, 103
Dare, Rd., Grainthorpe var., 34
Darewine, see Darwine.
Darley, Darlie, Hugh, Stow 1597, 186
 „ **Jenet (no place named)** 1564, 141
 „ **Rog., Spalding** 1598, 149
 „ **Darle, Sim., Castle Carlton** 1557-84, 124
 „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1545-6 i, 24
 „ **Tho., Stowe** 1564, 183
 „ **Dawley, Wm., Sutterton** 1565, 59
Darlinge, Ag., Hallington 1571 ii, 57
 „ **Wm., Alvingham** 1599, 5
See also Dawlinge.
Darlington, see Dawlinson.
Darlington, Tho., Corringham 1569 ii, 35
Darnell, Jo., Kayston 1583 ii, 98
Darrell, Hugh, Westcome 1574 i, 375
Darsse, Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 167
Darston, Tho., Lincoln 1551-2, 40
Darwine, Geo., Beckingham 1575 i, 248 ; ii, 83
 „ **Hel., Navenby** 1593, 206
 „ **Darwyn, Hy., Panton** 1532-4, 108
 „ **Darwyn, Jo., Panton** 1567, 56
 „ **Oswald, Whaplode** 1565, 8
 „ **Rd., Navenby** 1588 ii, 167
 „ **Darewine, Rd., Panton** 1598, 237
 „ **Roland, Marton** 1588 i, 195
 „ **Darwyn, Tho., Panton** 1545-6 i, 178
Darwins, Godf., Rowston 1545-6 &c. ii, 44

Dary, Tho., Langley Maris 1594 ii, 155
Dasnytt, Harry, Riby 1543-56, 224
Dasterd, Rd., Friskney 1585 ii, 105
Daubie, Dauby, see Dawbie, Danbye.
Daubney, Dawbney, Clem., Canwick 1541-3, 227
 „ **Dawbney, Lawr., Ropsley** 1558 i, 26
 „ **Rd., Stainfield** 1587, 216
 „ **Dawbney, Rob., Canwick** 1569 i, 62
 „ **Rob, Navenby** 1592, 74
 „ **Dawbney, Rog., Canwick** 1580 ii, 31
Daulet, Jo., Ewarby 1566 &c., 230
Daulton, see Dalton.
Daulyne, Wm., Falcethorpe 1573 ii, 185
Daunaye, Jo., S. Elkington 1563, 82
Daunce, see Dance.
Daunte, see Dawnte.
Dauson, see Dawson.
Davelinge, Tho., Bletson 1574 i, 108
Daven, Olivet, Pettisthorpe 1557 i, 50
David, Rph., Billingburgh 1590, 349
Davie, Ar., N. Scarle 1542-56, 10
 „ **Chris., Revesby** 1593, 336
 „ **Eliz., Glenham** 1588 i, 2
 „ **Gilb., Goxhill** 1571 ii, 166
 „ **Gilb., Goxhill** 1591 i, 336
 „ **Hugh, Goxhill** 1585 i, 65
 „ **Davy, Jo.** 1543-5, 310
 „ **Davy, Jo., N. Kilworth** 1563-6 & 9, 174
 „ **Davye, Jo., N. Scarle** 1564, 132
 „ **Jo., N. Witham** 1577 i, 82
 „ **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1580 i, 57
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1587, 183
 „ **Leon., Brigg** 1588 ii, 14
 „ **Ma. An., Bolingbroke** 1592, 441
 „ **Davy, Rd., Panton** 1579, 118
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1592, 181
 „ **Rob., Pointon** 1593, 348
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1592, 57
Davies, Devys, Hy., Harlaxton 1520-31, 308
 „ **Hy., Little Bytham** 1588 i, 93
 „ **Davyse, Jo., Sibsey** 1562, 108
Davison, Eliz., Weston 1580 ii, 267
 „ **Davyson, Evan, Pinchbeck** 1558 i, 177
 „ **Davyson, Jo., Barkwith** 1520-31, 223
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1547, 70
 „ **Jo., Belchford** 1558 i, 53
 „ **Maude** 1552-6, 108
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1589, 34
 „ **Wm., Legbourn** 1557 iv, 266
 „ **Wm., Fiskerton** 1566 &c., 133
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1597, 203

Davy, *see* Davie.
 Daw, Dowe, Ellen 1551-2, 202
 Dawber, Dowber, Edw., Addlethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 259
 „ Ka., Sibsey 1534 &c., 168
 „ Jennet, Scothern 1557 ii, 21
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1541, 359
 „ Rd., Boston 1541, 18
 „ Rd., Broughton 1545-6 &c. ii, 355
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1541-3, 369
 „ Wm., Bottesfold 1557 ii, 29
 „ Wm., Scotter 1583 ii, 257
 Dawbie, Wm., Gedney 1545-6 &c. ii, 383
 „ Daubie, Wm., Thurlby 1574 ii, 29
See also Danbye.
 Dawbney, *see* Daubney.
 Dawes, Eliz., Bitham Pa. 1590, 167
 „ Dawys, Jo., Billingboro' 1538-40, 278
 „ Dawse, Jo., Edenham 1541-3, 347
 „ Rd., Witham 1558 iv, 114
 „ Daws, Rob., Rowston 1579, 168
 „ Dows, Tho., Tathwell 1554-6, 271
See also Dowse.
 Dawkin, Avice, Lubnam 1557 i, 92 & 93
 „ Dawkyn, Jo., Blyton 1557 ii, 10
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1581, 209
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1589, 251
 „ Ma., Somercotes 1591 ii, 212
 „ Nich., Somercotes 1591 ii, 180
 „ Dawkinge, Rob., Bourn 1597-8, 20
 „ Dawken, Wm., Gayton 1545-6 i, 149
 Dawlbie, *see* Dalby.
 Dawley, *see* Darley.
 Dawlinge, Al., Farlthorpe 1581, 27
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1576, 65
 „ Dawline, Wm., Falsthorpe 1557-72, 166
 Dawlinson, Chris., Westerkeal 1565, 103
 „ Gilb., W. Keal 1592, 151
 „ Dawlison, Jo., Anderby 1575 i, 81
 „ Dawlynson, Wm., W. Keale 1520-31, 65
 „ Wm., Orby 1585 i, 14
 „ Wm., Anderby 1597, 234
 Dawlison, *see* Dawlinson.
 Dawnatt, *see* Dannot.
 Dawnaye, *see* Daunaye.
 Dawnser, Tho., Nashe 1580 ii, 277
 Dawnnte, Edw., Threckingham 1591 i, 237
 Daws, Dawse, *see* Dawes.

Dawson *als.* Butler, Ad., Alderman of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11
 „ Ag., Mavis Enderby 1580 ii, 21
 „ Al.(?), Benington 1574 i, 334
 „ Alx., Belchford 1564, 113
 „ Al., Gosberkirk 1547-9, 298
 „ Al., Skirbecke 1562, 46
 „ Allan, Whaplode 1557 iv, 311
 „ An., Lincoln 1596, 61
 „ Ansell, Gt. Carlton 1572 i, 121 ; ii, 147
 „ Ant., Benington 1572 i, 141 ; ii, 64
 „ Chas., Fulstow 1580 ii, 209
 „ Charleye, Marsh Chapel 1552-6, 106
 „ Chris., Marsh Chapel 1547-9, 126
 „ Chris., Tattershall 1568, 69
 „ Chris., Marsh Chapel 1577 ii, 60
 „ Edm., Rasen 1592, 508
 „ Edw., Lincoln 1543-5, 49
 „ Edw., Barkston 1562, 310
 „ Edw., Snelland 1590, 408
 „ Eustace, Suttaby 1569 i, 210
 „ Geo. 1543-56, 407
 „ Geo., Hogsthorp 1573 i, 185
 „ Geo., Hogsthorpe 1573 ii, 29
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1599, 318
 „ Gilb., Haltham-on-Bain 1561, 36
 „ Gilb., Whaplode 1571 ii, 160
 „ Godf., Stamford 1581, 149
 „ Hel., Belchford 1590, 401
 „ Hy., Denton 1538-40, 114
 „ Hy., Bratoft 1547, 23
 „ Hy., Marton 1600, 11
 „ Isab., Benington 1584, 374
 „ Isab., Rasen 1585 i, 164
 „ Jas. 1557 iii, 39
 „ Jas., Whaplode 1562, 141
 „ Jas., Fotherby 1599, 6
 „ Jef., Crofte 1584, 149
 „ Jenet, Barkston 1577 ii, 231
 „ Joan, Donington 1573 i, 204
 „ Joan, Donington 1573 ii, 100
 „ Joan, Sibsey 1588 ii, 227
 „ Joan, Snelland 1594 ii, 9
 „ Dauson, Jo. 1535-7, 198
 „ Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 14
 „ Jo., Panton 1538-40, 60
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1538-40, 320
 „ Jo., Sotby 1541, 277
 „ Jo., Scremby 1543-5, 177
 „ Jo., E. Barkwith 1543-56, 390
 „ Jo., Biscathorpe 1547-9, 116
 „ Jo., Bennington 1547, 154
 „ Jo., Howton 1547, 238
 „ Jo. 1551-3, 112
 „ Jo., Donington 1551-3, 222
 „ Jo., sen., Marsh Chapel 1558 ii, 90

Dawson, Jo., Minting	1569, 49
„ Jo., Croft	1571 i, 171
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1571 ii, 15
„ Jo., Belchford	1572 ii, 125
„ Jo., Donington	1573 i, 205
„ Jo., Pointon	1573 i, 212
„ Jo., Pointon	1573 ii, 173
„ Jo., Donington	1574 i, 276
„ Jo., Hougham	1581, 164
„ Jo., Garnthorp	1582, 69
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1583 ii, 20
„ Jo., Sutterby	1584, 234
„ Jo., Benington	1584, 267
„ Jo., Wiberton	1588 ii, 144
„ Jo., Ludford	1589, 236
„ Jo., Ormsby	1591 i, 187
„ Jo., Quadring	1592, 100
„ Jo., Whaplode	1592, 615
„ Jo., Croft	1598, 32
„ Jo., Brigesley	1599, 194
„ Jo., Belchford	1600, 141
„ Ka., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 44
„ Lawr., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 47
„ Leon., N. Chapel	1563, 31
„ Luther, Cherington	1574 i, 378
„ Margt., E. Barkwith	1543-56, 102
„ Matt., Belchford	1567, 192
„ Miles, Boston	1583 ii, 7
„ Dauson, Pernel, Algarkirk	1596, 212
„ Rd., Croft	1551-2, 198
„ Rd., Manton	1557-72, 137
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1566 &c., 295
„ Rd., E. Barkwith	1571 ii, 126
„ Rd., Lincoln	1579, 275
„ Rd., Sibsey	1584, 103
„ Rob., Leasingham	1532-4, 276
„ Rob.	1543-56, 125
„ Dauson, Rob., Sibsey	1554-6, 197
„ Rob., Bardney	1557 i, 4
„ Rob., Hundleby	1563, 83
„ Rob., Scrivelsby	1564, 88
„ Rob., Hundleby	1565, 115
„ Rob.	1566 &c., 54
„ Rob., Horsington	1571 i, 164
„ Rob., Snelland	1571 ii, 69
„ Rob., Keddington	1577 ii, 330
„ Rob., Moulton	1584, 289
„ Rob., Ornesby	1584, 329
„ Rob., Hacconby	1591 i, 143
„ Rob., Thurlby	1591 i, 235
„ Rob., Swineshead	1592, 79
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel	1594 i, 68
„ Rob., Minting	1595 i, 149
„ Rog., Moulton	1538-40, 16
„ Sim., Kirkby Lathorpe	1597-8, 117
„ Tho., Sutton	1538-40, 201

Dawson, Tho., Moulton	1541, 343
„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1547-9, 74
„ Tho., Henlowe	1557 i, 71
„ Tho., Sibsey	1557-72, 1
„ Dauson, Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 57
„ Tho., Mumby	1563, 103
„ Tho., Quadring	1566-9, 110
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1570, 88
„ Tho., Bratof	1573 i, 280
„ Tho., Kirkby	1581, 107
„ Tho., Whaplode	1588 i, 140
„ Tho., Lincoln	1588 i, 257
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1588 ii, 101
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 227
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1592, 345
„ Tho., Gosberton	1592, 394
„ Tho., Whaplode	1592, 442
„ Tho., Enderby	1598, 65
„ Tho., Ludford Parva	1598, 233
„ Tho., Keddington	1599, 51
„ Tho., Mareham-on-the-Hill	1599, 32
„ Wm., Fleet	1520-31, 137
„ Wm., Fulstow	1541-3, 136
„ Wm., Bratof	1541-3, 299
„ Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 358
„ Wm., Fleet	1543-56, 61
„ Wm., Lit. Carlton	1547-9, 271
„ Wm., Benington	1552-6, 229
„ Wm., Benington	1553-6, 37
„ Wm., Kirkby	1557 iii, 76
„ Wm., Grenwick	1562, 177
„ Wm., Authorpe	1565, 19
„ Wm., Utterby	1575 i, 114
„ Wm., Rasen	1585 i, 224
„ Wm., Howell	1587, 394
„ Dauson, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 285
„ Wm., Lincoln	1592, 259
„ Wm., Stavelby	1592, 233
Dawsterne, see Daysterne.	
Dawton, Rob., Gt. Limber	1558 iv, 252
„ Jo., Kirkby	1570, 123
Dawvars, Jo., Caythorpe	1591 i, 196
Dawys, see Dawes.	
Daye, Daie, Ag., Long Benington	1568, 217
„ Day, Al., Dodington	1547-9, 106
„ Daie, Ag., Bonby	1571 ii, 98
„ Ant., Bratof	1582, 201
„ Daie, Beat., Spalding	1589, 198
„ Doy, Eliz., Donington	1578, 141
„ Day, Geo., Gedney	1558 i, 125
„ Hel., Sibsey	1584, 278
„ Daie, Hel., Tevelby	1591 i, 474
„ Hy., Skidbrook	1571 ii, 7
„ Jef., Skidbrook	1596, 108
„ Day, Jo., Sutton	1541, 247
„ Jo., Sutterton	1547, 53

Daye, Day, Jo., Brigg 1551-2, 176
 „ **Jo., Saltfleethaven** 1553-6, 69
 „ **Dey, Jo., Stubton** 1558 iv, 182
 „ **Jo., Skidbrooke** 1562, 101
 „ **Daie, Jo., Stickney** 1568, 202
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1577 ii, 182
 „ **Daie, Jo., Somercotes** 1580 i, 38
 „ **Daie, Jo., Elston** 1592, 107
 „ **Day, Jo., Foston** 1597, 273
 „ **Day, Leon., Addlethorp** 1576, 68
 „ **Luke, W. Keal** 1599, 39
 „ **Daie, Mich., Westboro'** 1558 i, 110
 „ **Mich., Foston** 1581, 41
 „ **Daie, Miles, Corby** 1590, 379
 „ **Day, Nich., Hogsthorp** 1572 i, 127
 „ **Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe** 1572 i, 183; ii, 180
 „ **Day, Rd., Willoughby in Marsh** 1547, 89
 „ **Day, Rd., Gt. Grimsby** 1547-9, 247
 „ **Rd., Wolsthorpe** 1585 ii, 154
 „ **Day, Rob., Gretford** 1545-6 &c. ii, 126
 „ **Day, Rob., Saltfleet Haven** 1563, 145
 „ **Rob., Corby** 1574 i, 394
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1579, 16
 „ **Day, Rob., Gedney** 1582, 176
 „ **Daie, Rog., Pinchbeck** 1583 i, 12
 „ **Daie, Rog., Algarkirk** 1597-8, 14
 „ **Day, Sim., Stickney** 1534 &c., 31
 „ **Day, Tho., vicar of Hough** 1523-31, 203
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1535-7, 150
 „ **Dey, Tho., Skidbrook** 1535-7, 274
 „ **Day, Tho., Claxby** 1543-56, 284
 „ **Daie, Tho., Foston** 1567, 69
 „ **Daie, Tho., Denton** 1580 i, 144
 „ **Dey, Tho., Sutton** 1595 i, 71
 „ **Day, Wm., Boston** 1541, 90
 „ **Daie, Wm., Addlethorp** 1557 iii, 34
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1571 ii, 104
 „ **Daie, Wm., Sutterton** 1573 i, 99
 „ **Deye, Wm., Sutton** 1573 ii, 118
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1585 i, 18
 „ **Daie, Wm., Freston** 1585 i, 7
 „ **Daie, Wm., Tevelby** 1591 i, 475
 „ **Daie, Wm., Colsterworth** 1597-8, 21
Dayle, see Dale.
Daynbrigg, Tho., Ashby 1571 i, 222
Daynes, see Danes.
Dayrby, see Darbie.
Days, Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 256

Daysterne, Jo., Stallingboro' 1557 iii, 60
 „ **Daysteirne, Rob., Waltham** 1584, 161
 „ **Dawsterne, Tho., Scartho** 1597, 283
Deacon, Geo., Rippingale 1592, 250
 „ **Dekon, Margt., Gedney** 1520-31, 41
 „ **Decon, Margt., Irnham** 1543-56, 33
 „ **Deykon, Tho., Irnham** 1547-9, 25
 „ **Decone, Tho., Irnham** 1547-9, 346
 „ **Dacon, Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1543-56, 167
See also Dickon.
Deane, Ant., Tointon 1597-8, 195
 „ **Edw., Bardney** 1562, 74
 „ **Fra., Ivingo** 1574 i, 368
 „ **Hy., Gt. Gaddesden** 1571 i, 8
 „ **Hy., Missenden** 1583 ii, 249
 „ **Jenet, Faldingworth** 1597-8, 96
 „ **Jo., Farnham** 1571 i, 32
 „ **Nich., Linwood** 1593, 294
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1592, 270
 „ **Dean, Wm., S. Hykeham** 1541-3, 314
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1578, 97
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1593, 133
Deanes, Jo., Frieston 1567, 245
 „ **Denes, Rd., Sutton** 1584, 25
 „ **Dens, Rob., Heckington** 1543-56, 23
 „ **Denes, Rob., Pickworth** 1582, 302
Dearbarne, Derebarn, Mich., Hogsthorp 1573 i, 341; 1574 i, 288
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1589, 224
Dearlove, Tho., Lutton 1557 iv, 156
Death, Beat., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 210
 „ **Jef., Pinchbeck** 1585 i, 154
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Gosberton** 1545-6 i, 132
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Surfleet** 1576, 93
 „ **Deathe, Rob., Gosberkirk** 1586, 315
Decais, Wm., Willshamstead 1563-6 & 9, 215
Decon, see Deacon.
Decons, see Dickinson.
Deconson, see Dickonson.
Deeping, Depyng, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 83
 „ **Jo., Rasen** 1575 i, 24
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1575 ii, 226
Degell, see Digle.
Degge, And., Coleby 1597, 32

Dekynson, *see* Dickonson.

*De la Laund, Dalalund, Tho., Ashby
de la Laund 1534 &c., 137

* „ Wm., gent., Algarkirk 1534 &c., 73

De le See, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby

1506 &c., 11

Delff, Cath., Holbeach 1538-40, 283

„ Delffe, Laur., Holbeach

1520-31, 11

Dell, Rd., Colney 1566-9, 52

„ Delle, Rob., Shenley 1569 ii, 16

„ Tho., Helpringham 1568, 74

„ Wm., Istnamsted 1588 i, 29

Delsay, Rd., Barnoldby 1541, 221

Demys, Dymys, Al., Langton

1573 i, 109

„ Dymys, Jo., Wood Enderby

1578, 98

„ Jo., Langton 1596, 150

„ Tho., Nocton 1596, 244

„ Tho., Hemingby 1597, 217

Denes, *see* Deanes, Dennis.

Deniel, Denniell, *see* Daniell.

Denison, *see* Denyson.

Denlove, Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton

1541-3, 245

Denly, *see* Dynlie.

Denne, Ell., Tupholme 1563, 123

„ Denye, Rd., Aunsby 1553-6, 88

Dennett, *see* Dannot.

Dennis, Isab., Mid. Rasen

1549-50, 154

„ Dennys, Isab., Mid. Rasen

1549-50, 202

„ Isab., Lutton 1577 ii, 121

„ Dynnys, Job, S. Willingham

1580 ii, 204

„ Jo., Fotherby 1538-40, 121

„ Denys, Jo., Wood Enderby

1541, 89

„ Jo., Hatton 1554-6, 63

„ Dennys, Jo., Market Rasen

1571 ii, 72

„ Dynnys, Jo., Nocton 1579, 280

„ Dynis, Jo., Wispington

1585 ii, 107

„ Dannys, Mich., Kirkby

1547-9, 114

„ Denis, Rev. Ponthus, Goxhill

1571 i, 202

„ Denys, Rd., Wispington

1532-4, 56

„ Denysse, Rd., Frieston

1547-9, 209

„ Denys, Rd., Nocton 1568, 19

„ Denes, Rd., Pickworth 1582, 302

„ Denys, Rob., Gt. Hale

1506 &c., 10

„ Denys, Rob., Benniworth

1568, 89

Dennis, Dynnys, Rob., Brinkhill

1582, 121

„ Dynnis, Rob., S. Willingham

1589, 69

„ Tho., Gt. Coates 1547, 71

„ Dynnys, Tho., E. Keal 1598, 42

„ Dynnis, Wm., Gt. Coates

1558 ii, 64

„ Dynise, Wm., Mid. Rasen

1570, 1

„ Dennys, Wm., Messingham

1580 ii, 76

Dennison, *see* Denyson.

Dent, Ag., Cathorp 1591 ii, 316

„ Dente, Hy., Mid. Rasen

1577 i, 108

„ Hy., Pinchbeck 1578, 134

„ Janet, Tevelby 1585 i, 50

„ Jo., Elsham 1587, 241

„ Rob., Algarkirk 1585 ii, 81

„ Rob., Braughton 1597-8, 173

„ Tho., Grainthorp 1592, 101

„ Wm., Toft 1582, 340

Denton, Al., Lincoln 1568, 155

„ Hel., Wragby 1545-6 &c. ii, 179

„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 210

„ Jo., Marston 1575 i, 65

„ Rob., Wragby 1566 &c., 229

„ Tho., Marston 1547, 225

„ Tho., Screvelsby 1588 ii, 226

„ Wm., Kirtton 1557-72, 4

„ Wm., Marston 1567, 170

„ Wm., Surfleet 1583 i, 94

„ Wm., Marston 1596, 80

Denye, Rd., Aunby 1553-6, 88

Denyell, *see* Daniell.

Denyson, Ad., Awnsby 1564, 136

„ Rd., Halton 1595 i, 126

„ Deneson, Rob., Haverby

1551-2, 247

„ Rob., Burton Ped. 1585 i, 140

„ Tho., Awnsby 1543-5, 248

„ Dynesonne, Wm., Aunsby

1563, 215

Deopkins, Edw., Newton 1557 i, 73

Depyng, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 83

Derbye, *see* Darbie.

Dereham, Wm., Osbournby

1520-31, 257

Derelove, *see* Dearlove.

Deringe, Kath., Haltham 1583 i, 122

„ Deringe, Wm., Winceby 1563, 75

Derrie, Dery, Jo., Spalding 1600, 205

„ Tho. 1566 &c., 97

Dersse, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 382

„ Derse, Geo., Ranby 1520-31, 383

„ Deyrsse, Rob., Pinchbeck

1532-4, 136

See also Darsse.

Detson, Rd., Holbeach 1551-2, 285

Deulove, *see* Denlove.
 Deverell, Isab., Anwick 1563-6 & 9, 200
 Devias, Rob. 1541-3, 137
 Devil, Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton 1547, 85
 Devilinge, Jo., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 34
 Devines, Wm., Haxey 1588 i, 176
 Devys, *see* Davies.
 Dewe, Rob., Iwardby 1541, 91
 „ Dewe, Rob., Ewerby 1599, 309
 Dewell, Geo., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 202
 „ Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton 1547, 85
 Dewes, Geo., Kirkstead 1572 ii, 98
 Dewlove, *see* Denlove.
 Dey, *see* Daye.
 Deykon, *see* Deacon.
 Deyley, Jo., Whaddon 1583 ii, 128
 Deyne, Deynes, *see* Dane, Danes.
 Deyrsse, *see* Dersse.
 Diccon, *see* Dickon.
 Dick, Dyke, Jo., Lutton 1551-2, 45
 „ Rob., Healing 1554-6, 187
 Dickar, Dyker, Hy., Worletby 1541-3, 80
 „ Dyker, Jo., Barton 1575 i, 16
 „ Dycar, Sim., Strouby 1558 iv, 241
 Dickene, *see* Dickon.
 Dickenshead, Dykernshed, Rd. 1551-2, 144
 Dickeson, *see* Dickonson.
 Dickins, Dicons, Isab., Billingham 1565, 65
 „ Dickens, Jo., Tattershall 1572 ii, 133
 „ Dickons, Jo., Billingham 1591 i, 439
 „ Dycons, Rd., Stamford 1543-5, 19
 „ Rob., Burton 1577 ii, 300
 „ Decons, Wm., Billingham 1558 iv, 19
 Dickon, Dicone, Ant., Wiberton 1583 ii, 122
 „ Diccon, Jennet, Claypole 1549-50, 70
 „ Dicon, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 24
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1587, 151
 „ Dyckon, Tho., Cowbit 1551-2, 66
 „ Dykon, Wm., Boston 1547, 149
 „ Dickene, Wm., Cowbit 1569, 56
See also Deacon.
 Dickonson, Dyconson, Ag., S. Langton 1545-6 i, 242
 „ Diconson, Allen, Wigtoft 1532-4, 69
 „ Dykynson, Alleson, Gayton 1520-31, 50
 „ Dickonson, Ant., Cawthorp 1590, 365

Dickonson, Ar., Billingham 1593, 89
 „ Aug., Swineshead 1587, 256
 „ Dyconson, Cath., Sutterton 1535-7, 265
 „ Diconson, Chris., Kirton 1565, 145
 „ Dickenson, Chris., Billingham 1572 i, 94
 „ Chris., Billingham 1572 ii, 144
 „ Diconson, Edw., Sutterton 1535-7, 178
 „ Dykonson, Edw., Claypole 1543-5, 216
 „ Dyckeson, Edw., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 160
 „ Dickesonne, Edw., Addlethorp 1561, 169
 „ Edw., Billingham 1593, 344
 „ Diconsonne, Eliz., Billingham 1569 i, 59
 „ Dyconson, Geo., Wragby 1545-6 i, 223
 „ Diconson, Geo., Swineshead 1567, 165
 „ Geo., Kirton 1573 i, 238
 „ Geo., Billingham 1585 ii, 71
 „ Geo., Quadring 1597, 45
 „ Godf., Sutton 1588 ii, 100
 „ Dickenson, Hy. 1534 &c., 10
 „ Dykonson, Hy., Chapel 1543-5, 214
 „ Hy., Billingham 1578, 224
 „ Hy., Winthorp 1580 i, 151
 „ Diconson, Hy., Gayton 1584, 230
 „ Hy., Kyme 1592, 351
 „ Dickenson, Hugh, Billingham 1561, 152
 „ Hugh, Langton 1590, 1
 „ Jacob, Gayton 1581, 17
 „ Jennet, Billingham 1558 iv, 15
 „ Jo., Gayton 1554-6, 237
 „ Jo., Bourn 1558 i, 135
 „ Jo., Billingham 1558 iv, 99
 „ Diconson, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 173
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1562, 232
 „ Dickinson, Jo., Billingham 1571 i, 23
 „ Dickinson, Jo., Gaiton 1573 i, 282
 „ Diconson, Jo., Gaiton 1573 ii, 152
 „ Dykconson, Jo., Carlton 1574 i, 216
 „ Jo., Carlton Scrope 1574 ii, 98
 „ Diconson, Jo., Roppesley 1582, 262
 „ Jo., Grainsby 1591 i, 64
 „ Diconsonne, Lawr., Gayton-in-Marsh 1565, 94
 „ Margt., Grainthorp 1558 ii, 80

Dickonson, Diconson, Margt., Gayton 1570, 5
 „ Margery, Barton 1585 i, 291
 „ Nich., Claypole 1551-3, 260
 „ Diconson, Nich., Billingham 1569 i, 25
 „ Nich., Billingham 1580 i, 150
 „ Deconson, Ph., Gayton 1590, 201
 „ Rph., Kirton 1592, 96
 „ Dekynson, Rd., Billingham 1535-7, 51
 „ Dykynson, Rd., Gayton 1541-3, 330
 „ Dyckinson, Rd., Bicker 1547-9, 42
 „ Diconson, Rd., Dunston 1577 ii, 71
 „ Rd., Swaton 1581, 117
 „ Rd., Steeping 1583 i, 125
 „ Rd., Steeping 1592, 330
 „ Dykonson, Rob., Kirton 1541-3, 129
 „ Diconson, Rob., Winthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 401
 „ Dyconson, Rob., Grainthorp 1553-6, 52
 „ Dyckonson, Rob., Coates 1558 ii, 67
 „ Rob., Billingham 1558 iv, 49
 „ Rob., Billingham 1558 iv, 81
 „ *als.* Ormesbie, Rob., Legbourne 1585 ii, 165
 „ Rob., Billingham 1591 i, 224
 „ Rob., Garnthorp 1591 i, 304
 „ Dykynson, Tho., Leake 1520-31, 206
 „ Diconson, Tho., S. Langton 1541, 334
 „ Dyconson, Tho., Wigtoft 1543-5, 141
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1561, 1
 „ Diconson, Tho., Billingham 1562, 227
 „ Diconson, Tho., Billingham 1579, 236
 „ Tho., Claypole 1585 i, 160
 „ Diconson, Tho., Gayton 1586, 176
 „ Tho., Billingham 1588 i, 292
 „ Tho., Gayton 1592, 219
 „ Dickenson, Tho., Bardney 1595 i, 116
 „ Dickinson, Tho., Donington 1597, 63
 „ Wal., Billingham 1591 i, 315
 „ Dyckonson, Wm., Barnoldby 1532-4, 196
 „ Dickinson, Wm., Wiberton 1549-50, 185

Dickonson, Diconson, Wm., Bicker 1557 i, 365
 „ Dyconson, Wm., Boston 1557-72, 223
 „ Wm., Carlton 1567, 254
 „ Diconson, Wm., Gaiton 1582, 87
 „ Wm., Gayton 1591 i, 16
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1591 i, 86
 „ Wm., Conesby 1591 i, 140
 „ Dickinson, Wm., Alvingham 1597, 110

Dickson, *see* Dixon.

Dicons, Diconson, *see* Dickins, Dickonson.

Didd, *see* Dydd.

Didicke, Tho., Kirkby 1598, 55
 „ Dydick, Wm., E. Kirkby 1592, 135

See also Duckdick, Dukwicke.

Die, Ag., Croft 1558 iv, 173
 „ Dye, Rd., Croft 1566 &c., 293
 „ Rd., Croft 1573 i, 269
 „ Dye, Rd., Croft 1573 ii, 77

Diggle, *see* Digle.

Dighton 1557 iv, 92
 * „ Edm., esq., Lit. Sturton

* „ Dyton, Jo., Hatton 1586, 251
 „ Jo., Anwick 1543-5, 159
 „ Jo., Anwick 1572 i, 87
 * „ Jo., gent., Horkstow 1572 ii, 193
 „ Jo., Walcot 1596, 139
 * „ Jo., Walcot 1599, 69
 * „ Margt., wid., Lincoln 1557 i, 352
 * „ Margt., wid., Horkstow 1596, 120
 „ Dygheton, Rob., Lit. Sturton 1545-6 i, 269

* „ Rob., gent., Stainfield 1575 i, 197 ; ii, 116
 „ Wm., Haltham 1583 i, 36
See also Ditton.

Digle, Degle, Jo., Croyland 1541-3, 204

„ Digell, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1572 i, 200
 „ Jo., Sutton 1572 ii, 213
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 309
 „ Deggill, Rd., Sutton 1538-40, 14
 „ Degell, Tho., Crowland 1557 iv, 136

„ Diggle, Wm., Sutton 1570, 143
 „ Wm., Crowland 1591 ii, 324

Diglinge, Jo., Deeping St. James 1553-6, 184
 „ Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping 1543-5, 101

Dikson, *see* Dixon.

Dilcote, Hy., Wold Newton 1563-6 & 9, 147
 „ Wm., Humberstone 1563-6 & 9, 48

Dillingham, Hy., Skelton 1594 ii, 162
 Dilworthe, Jo., Atterby
 1545-6 &c. ii, 143

Dimson, *see* Dymson.

Dines, *see* Dynes.

Dinge, Gab., Edenham 1582, 256

„ Jo., Sibsey 1592, 83

„ Rd., Edenham 1580 i, 122

Dinglinge, Eliz., Deeping St. James
 1553-6, 182

Dionis, Dyonyse, Jo., Hatton
 1551-3, 253

Dippes, Jennet 1566 &c., 19

Direbarne, Mich., Hogsthorpe
 1573 i, 341

See also Dearbarne.

Dirone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261

Disbery, Margt., Kirkby 1581 i, 148

Disborn, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90

Disher, Geo., Wooton 1585 ii, 120

*Disney, Chris., gent., Fulbeck

1590, 276

* „ Dan., esq., Norton 1587, 19

* „ Edw., gent., Carlton le Moorland

1595 i, 93

* „ Ja., wid., S. Kelsey 1590, 158

„ Dysney, Jo., Skynnand 1584, 135

* „ Rd., Haddington in S. Hykeham

1547-9, 253

* „ Rd., esq., Norton Disney 1578, 88

„ Dysnay, Rob., N. Sommercoats

1535-7, 210

* „ Wm., esq., Norton Disney

1534 &c., 143

„ Dysnay, Wm., Lit. Carlton

1543-56, 178

* „ Wm., Haddington in

S. Hykeham 1557-72, 76

Ditton, Dyton, Rd., Boston

1543-5, 75

„ Rd., Boston 1585 i, 177

„ Thos., Coningsby 1589, 38

See also Dighton.

Dix, Dyks, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171

Dixon, Dickson, Al., Boston

1571 i, 105

„ Dixon, Allan, Winthorp

1584, 189

„ Chris., Winthorp 1585 i, 68

„ Dyckson, Edw., Horbling

1541-3, 395

„ Edw., Burgh-in-the-Marsh

1581, 166

„ Edw., Hagnaby 1591 ii, 107

„ Geo., Frieston 1557-72, 179

„ Jas., Nocton 1574 i, 113

„ Jas., Coningsby 1582, 350

„ Jas., N. Ormsby 1585 i, 197

„ Dickson, Jas., Thoresway

1592, 397

Dixon, Jo., Quadring 1554-6, 248

„ Jo., Sutterton 1556-7, 66

„ Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 83

„ Joanna, Welbourn 1572 ii, 146

„ Joan, Skirbeck 1583 i, 18

„ Jo., Saltfleetby 1585 ii, 24

„ Jo., N. Thoresby 1587, 370

„ Jo., Winthorp 1590, 10

„ Margt., Caythorpe 1562, 233

„ Margt., Allington 1587, 102

„ Miles, Doddington 1589, 231

„ Nich., Welbourne 1556-7, 178

„ Nich., Linwood 1590, 407

„ Rph., Leake 1543-56, 36

„ Dykson, Rd., Gosberkirk

1543-5, 81

„ Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 22

„ Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 236

„ Dicson, Rd., Tattershall

1563-6 & 9, 238

„ Rd., Addlethorpe 1568, 190

„ Rob., Claxby 1562, 27

„ Rob., Humberstone 1570, 205

„ Rob., Bellowe 1587, 154

„ Rob., Carlton 1588 ii, 184

„ Sim., Wrangle 1587, 296

„ Dykson, Tho., Thoresby

1520-31, 302

„ Tho., Cathorp 1558 iv, 16

„ Tho., Moulton 1562, 158

„ Tho., Winthorp 1595 ii, 20

„ Dickson, Tho., Tatteshall

1597, 272

„ Dickson, Wm., Humberstone

1538-40, 75

„ Wm., Edlington 1543-56, 350

„ Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 32

„ Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 123

„ Dickson, Wm., Coningsby

1572 ii, 110

„ Wm., S. Kelsey 1576, 39

„ Wm., Howsham 1588 i, 1

„ Wm., Humberstone 1599, 85

„ Dickson, Wm., Barton

1599, 286

Dobbikine, Dobikine, Jo., Blyton

1583 ii, 189

„ Dobykin, Thos., Barrowby

1574 i, 92

„ Tho., Barrowby 1574 ii, 77

Dobbing, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183

Dobbinson, Chris., Cadney 1592, 549

„ Dobbinson, Rob., Bamber

1561, 196

„ Dobinson, Rob., Owersby

1565, 167

„ Dobbinson, Wm., Langton

1575 i, 129

„ Dobyson, Wm., Langton

1575 ii, 142

Dobbinson, Wm., Gayton 1593, 52
 Dobbs, Dobbes, Rd., Newport
 Pagnell 1577 ii, 235
 " Rob., Boston 1563, 97
 Dobby, Jo., Ropsley 1558 ii, 19
 Dobbyng, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183
 Dober, Rd., Bardney 1566 &c., 287
 Dobleidaie, *see* Doubleday.
 Dobson, Chris., Lincoln 1590, 50
 " Hugh, Lincoln 1597, 188
 " Isab., Normanby 1557-72, 73
 " Jo., Timberland 1541-3, 177
 " Wm., Gosberkirk 1567, 45, 67
 Docke, Jo., Marston 1558 i, 22
 Dockinge, Edw., Marsh Chapel 1567, 261
 " Dockyn, Jo., Butterwick 1534 &c., 83
 " Rd., Butterwicke 1583 ii, 130
 " Tho., Butterwicke 1577 ii, 207
 Dodde, Jenet, Swallow 1562, 283
 " Dode, Jo., Metheringham 1563, 128
 " Dod, Nich., Killingholme 1545-6 &c. ii, 260
 " Dodde, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 97
 Dodes, Doddes, *see* Dods.
 Dodge, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1590, 62
 " Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 95
 Dodges, Cec., Rasen 1592, 195
 Dods, Dodes, Gerard, Saxby 1586, 147
 " Jo., Spalding 1580 ii, 269
 " Doddes, Pet., S. Kime 1569 i, 210
 " Dodes, Tho., Horbling 1562, 132
 See also Doods.
 Dodson, Jo., Binbrook Var., 37
 " Rob., Clee 1580 ii, 222
 " Wm., Coates 1600, 65
 See also Dogeson.
 Dodye, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1534 &c., 60
 " Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 214
 " Dody, Rd. 1545-6 &c. ii, 186
 Doe, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 336
 Dogeson, Jo., N. Willingham 1572 i, 38
 See also Dodson.
 Dogood, Tho., Lincoln 1535-7, 211
 " Tho., Epworth 1543-56, 235
 See also Togood.
 Doland, Jo., Gainsbro' 1549-50, 47
 Dolemane, Alx., Gunby 1558 i, 60
 See also Dowlman.
 Dolfine, Wm., Gunthorp 1585 ii, 72
 " Wm., Gunthorp 1590, 289
 Dolif, Jo., Barrow 1584, 86
 Dollyn, Jo., Sutton 1595 ii, 15
 Dolman, *see* Dolemane, Dowlman.
 Dolson, Rob., Scrivelsby 1572 i, 121
 Dolton, *see* Dalton.
 Domesdaie, Ag., Sutton 1589, 185

Domesdaie, Chris., Pinchbeck 1592, 616
 " Domysday, Jo., Quadring 1532-4, 115
 " Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 24
 " Domsdae, Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 24
 " Domsday, Rob., Kirton 1557 iv, 277
 Donabie, Benedict 1571 ii, 1
 " Donaby, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1572 i, 27
 " Donbye, Miles, Kinnald Ferry 1571 i, 5
 " Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping 1541-3, 19
 " Tho., Mumby 1586, 137
 Donand, Rd., Gosberkirk 1551-2, 121
 Donby, *see* Donabie.
 Donham, Jo., chantry-priest, Driby 1520-31, 380
 Donington, Ag., Mumby 1589, 339
 " Ag., Gedney 1591 ii, 61
 " Jo., Kirton 1545-6 i, 102
 " Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 38
 " Pet., Skendleby 1571 ii, 5
 " Ph., Winthorpe 1567, 193
 " Rd., Aby 1557 iii, 176
 " Rd., Gedney 1586, 32
 " Rob., Mumby 1579, 229
 " Tho., Anderby 1551-2, 236
 " Wm., Beniworth 1541-3, 339
 " Wm., S. Ormsby 1541-3, 382
 " Wm., S. Ormsby 1573 i, 119
 Donne, Chris. 1543-5, 192
 Donney, Jo., Keddington 1568, 176
 Donnor, Al., Theddlethorp 1600, 94
 " Doner, Jenet, Boston 1551-2, 134
 " Donor, Rd., Somercotes 1569, 39
 Dono, Wm., Alvingham 1597, 145
 Donstall, Rph., Couthorpe 1552-6, 46
 Donwell, Tho., Alvingham 1566-9, 26
 Donwells, Tho., Alvingham 1569 ii, 63
 Doods, Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 323
 Doubleday, Dobleidaie, Edm., Cowbit 1597, 62
 " Hy., Grantham 1520-31, 22
 " Rd., Normanton 1520-31, 258
 " Dobleidaie, Rob., Kirkby 1580 ii, 114
 " Dubledaie, Tho., Surfleet 1590, 189
 " Dubledaie, Wm., Horbling 1590, 399
 Doubtfier, Jo., Sutton 1592, 443
 " Doutfier [*or* Doutsier], Rob., Sutton 1582, 197
 Doudicke, *see* Dowdyke.
 Dougdale, *see* Dugdale.

Doughton, Tho., Immingham
1520-31, 174

Doughty, Dugthy, Cec., Immingham

1535-7, 263
" Hel., Killingholme 1580 ii, 126
" Hy., E. Halton 1543-5, 340
" Hy., E. Halton 1563-6 & 9, 78
" Hy., Croxton 1572 i, 28
" Jo., Halton 1538-40, 80
" Jo., Frieston 1543-56, 341
" Jo., E. Halton 1557 i, 325
" Jo., Killingholme 1586, 322
" Jo., E. Halton 1589, 325
" Jo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 127
" Jo., E. Halton 1599, 103
" Pet., Goxhill 1534 &c., 16
" Pet., E. Halton 1565, 106
" Pet., E. Halton 1591 i, 253
" Rob., Halton 1538-40, 124
" Rob., Sibsey 1562, 108
" Rob., Goxhill 1584, 269
" Tho., E. Halton 1541, 316
" Tho., E. Ha'ton 1573 i, 307
" Wm., Kingerby 1534 &c., 21
" Wm., E. Halton 1557 i, 351
" Wm., Grainsby 1565, 50
" Wm., Killingholme 1579, 86
" Wm., Goxhill 1583 i, 133

Douglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29

Doule, Tho., Cathorp 1566 &c., 238

Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping

1541-3, 19

Douse, *see* Dowse.

Doutsier, *see* Doubtfier.

Dove, Eliz., Kirkby Green 1570, 27
" Eliz., Hyckham 1585 i, 1
" Geo., Hykeham 1588 i, 155
" Hy., Barkston 1577 ii, 230
" Isab., Fiskerton 1557 ii, 101
" Isab., Branston 1582, 52
" Jas., S. Hykeham 1592, 380
" Jo., Canwick 1557 iii, 215
" Jo., Haddington 1558 iii, 47
" Jo., S. Witham 1575 i, 27
" Margt., Canwick 1566 &c., 169
" Margt., Leake 1589, 229
" Rph., Raithby 1600, 279
" Rd., Wrangle 1545-6 &c. ii, 139
" Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 4
" Rob., N. Hyckham 1547-9, 103
" Rob., Canwick 1557 iv, 55

Dover, Brian, Saltfleetby 1591 i, 156

" Dovyr, Jas., Boston 1547-9, 63

" Jenet, Withern 1577 i, 9

" Marmaduke, Saltfleetby

1591 ii, 142

" Tho. 1566 &c., 12

" Tho., Wainfleet 1572 ii, 166

" Wm., Withern 1572 i, 195; ii, 197

Dowber, *see* Dawber.

Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365

Dowdyke, Doudicke, Jo., Leake

1593, 144

" Dudike, Rd., Walcot 1557-72, 65

" Tho., Boston 1541, 92

" Dowdicke, Tho., Fishtoft

1573 i, 247

" Tho., Fishtoft 1573 ii, 103

" Dowdike, Tho., Leake 1578, 175

" Duddick, Wm., Tattershall

1564, 87

See also Didicke, Duckdicke, Dukwicke.

Dowe, Dow, Ell. 1551-2, 202

" Jo., Wrangle 1541, 129

" Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 5

" Margt., Digby 1588 i, 149

" Wm., Stamford 1553-6, 183

Dows, *see* Dowse.

Dowlman, Jo., Kermington

1566 &c., 236

See also Dolemane.

Downam, Donham, Jo., chantry priest,

Driby 1520-31, 380

" Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1561, 3

" Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 89

Downe, Rph., N. Stoke 1588 ii, 1

Downes, Jo., Frieston 1597, 49

Downing, Tho., Scottherne 1595 ii, 17

Dows, *see* Dawes, Dowse.

Dowsby, Al., Gosberton 1591 i, 115

" Ant., Dowsby 1572 ii, 258

" Rob., Gosberton 1584, 188

" Dowsesbie, Wm., Gosberton

1586, 305

Dowse, Dowce, Ag., Ranby 1594 i, 41

" Dowce, An., Leake 1593, 252

" Dowce, An., Freiston 1600, 191

" Greg., Bassingham 1590, 288

" Hy., S. Willingham 1547, 44

" Ja., Legbourn 1591 i, 284

" Jo., Tathwell 1541, 183

" Jo., Biscathorpe 1564, 29

" Jo., Stainfield 1569 i, 60

" Jo., Navenby 1577 ii, 115

" Jo., Tetford 1588 i, 207

" Ka., Hallington 1566-9, 23

" Ka., Halmingham 1569 ii, 60

" Douse, Lawr., Thornton 1584, 183

" Rd., Frieston 1599, 283

" Douse, Rog., Boston 1561, 140

" Dows, Tho., Tathwell 1552-6, 271

" Tho., Legsby 1558 i, 72

" Tho., Freiston 1587, 136

" Wm., Bassingham 1541, 376

" Wm., S. Hykeham 1557-72, 221

" Wm., Thixhill 1561, 172

" Wm., Stainfield 1577 i, 88

" Wm., Wrangle 1587, 405

See also Dawes.

Dowsinge, Ca., Surfleet 1586, 151

Dowsinge, Jo., Surfleet 1573 i, 51
 „ **Sim., Surfleet** 1553-6, 119
Dowson, And., Boston 1597, 122
 „ **Fra., Mareham** 1600, 127
 „ **Gilb., Whaplode** 1577 ii, 257
 „ **Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham** 1591 i, 365
 „ **Nich., Tetney** 1590, 317
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 275
Dowtlyte, Wm., Killingholme 1551-2, 111
Doy, Eliz., Donington 1578, 141
Dracote, Wm., Prestwold 1571 i, 173
Dracotts, Draicots, Rd. 1566 &c., 18
 „ **Wm., Thornton-le-Moor** 1534 &c., 58
 „ **Dracots, Wm., Horbling** 1590, 336
Draiffe, Jo., Sutton 1556-7, 45
Drake, Rob., Medbourne 1583 ii, 227
Draker, Wm., Boston Var., 33
Drakes, Hy., Branston 1557 i, 300
See also Drax.
Drante, Beat., Saucethorpe 1561, 2
 „ **Drant, Chris., Saucethorpe** 1551-2, 113
 „ **Jo., Harrington** 1568, 40
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1571 ii, 192
Drap, Rob., Bradley 1561, 225
 „ **Drape, Tho., Washingboro'** 1545-6 i, 36
See also Drope.
Draper, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 191
 „ **Rd., Bradley** 1557 iii, 113
 „ **Rob., Bradley** 1541-3, 300
 „ **Rob., Bradley** 1561, 61
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1583 ii, 3
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1588 ii, 246
 „ **Wm., Laughton** 1557 ii, 22
See also Drap, Drope.
Drawer, Rob., Stamford 1578, 188
Drawry, see Drewry.
Drax, Hellenor, Theddlethorp 1549-50, 24, 264
 „ **Margt., Bradley** 1552-6, 194
See also Drakes.
Dreffelde, Jo., Boothby Pagnell 1535-7, 84
 „ **Drifeld, Jo., Lincoln** 1573 i, 61
Drewry, Drowry, Ag., Spalding 1557-72, 221
 „ **Barnabas, Irnham** 1594 i, 131
 „ **Chas., Mareham** 1574 ii, 109
 „ **Chris., Tattershall** 1577 i, 19
 „ **Drowrie, Ellis, Langtoft** 1572 ii, 225
 „ **Hel., Swineshead** 1567, 66
 „ **Hy., Wrawby** 1541, 324

Drewry, Drowre, Hy., Fillingham 1549-50, 50
 „ **Drure, Hy., Ewerby** 1551-2, 226
 „ **Drore, Hy., Barnaby** 1557-72, 145
 „ **Joan, Quadring** 1589, 17
 „ **Drewerye, Jo., E. Barkwith** 1538-40, 59
 „ **Drowrie, Jo., Ailby** 1541-3, 54
 „ **Drowre, Jo., Irnham** 1552-6, 70
 „ **Drowre, Jo., Welby** 1553-6, 23
 „ **Jo., Haxey** 1557 ii, 114
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1574 ii, 111
 „ **Drury, Jo., Hackthorn** 1588 i, 291
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1596, 254
 „ **Drowrie, Jo., Morton** 1600, 238
 „ **Margt., Haxey** 1557 ii, 73
 „ **Margt., N. Somercotes** 1574 i, 18
 „ **Drury, Margt., Tattershall** 1588 i, 64
 „ **Margt., Rasen** 1588 ii, 160
 „ **Nich., Screddington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 10
 „ **Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow** 1575 i, 251
 „ **Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow** 1575 ii, 42
 „ **Rd., Awthorpe** 1541-3, 254
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 9
 „ **Rd., Ulceby** 1577 ii, 4
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1579, 111
 „ **Rd., Keisby** 1583 ii, 173
 „ **Rd., Waltham** 1585 ii, 11
 „ **Drowry, Rob., Wrawby** 1538-40, 50
 „ **Drewerye, Rob., Conisholme** 1538-40, 55
 „ **Drewery, Rob., Waltham** 1543-56, 243
 „ **Rob., Bourne** 1553-6, 185
 „ **Rob., Bigby** 1558 iv, 58
 „ **Drourie, Rob., Grimsby** 1563, 61
 „ **Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh** 1563, 186
 „ **Droury, Rob., Covenham St. Mary** 1568, 173
 „ **Rob., Ulceby** 1584, 242
 „ **Rob., Owersby** 1584, 321
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1587, 352
 „ **Rob., Beningsworth** 1589, 199
 „ **Rob., Kelstern** 1591 i, 53
 „ **Rob., Hawthorp** 1593, 224
 „ **Rob., Hawthorp** 1597, 11
 „ **Drowrie, Sim., Haxey** 1557 ii, 11
 „ **Drowerye, Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1545-6 i, 38
 „ **Tho., Irnham** 1558 i, 37
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1581, 204
 „ **Drowerye, Wm., Kelstern** 1547-9, 211

- Drewry, Wm., S. Somercotes** 1557-72, 187
 „ **Drury, Wm., Epworth** 1558 ii, 41
 „ **Drewrye, Wm., Bourn** 1568, 96
 „ **Drawry, Wm., Sibsey** 1576, 233
 „ **Wm., Crowle** 1580 ii, 85
 „ **Wm., Witton** 1584, 346
 „ **Wm., Rasen** 1587, 192
Drifeld, see Dreffelde.
Drinkwater, Rob., Brothertoft 1597, 61
Driver, Dryver, Jo., late Sheriff of Lincoln 1506 &c., 7
Dron, Rob., Kestern 1567, 217
Drope, Al., Tothill 1551-3, 17
 „ **Isab., Sibsey** 1576, 219
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1585 i, 101
 „ **Mich., Boston** 1547-9, 177 ; 1549-50, 17
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1549-50, 17
 „ **Pet., Sibsey** 1576, 101
 „ **Ph., Tothill** 1580 i, 152
 „ **Tho., Tothill** 1541, 272
 „ **Tho., Keddington** 1585 i, 163
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1541, 230
 „ **Droupe, Wm., Gayton** 1565, 158
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1552-6, 25
See also **Drap.**
Dröre, see Drewry.
Drouse, Jo., Moulton 1561, 168
Drove, Jo., Moulton 1543-5, 154
Drowe, Jo., Sutton 1557 i, 115
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1595 i, 163
Drowry, see Drewry.
Drure, Drury, see Drewry.
Dryver, Jo., late sheriff of Lincoln 1506 &c., 7
Dubitt, Bartha, Gosberton 1558 ii, 52
Dubledaie, see Doubleday.
Duchborne, Ka. 1543-5, 264
 „ **Wm.** 1543-5, 265
Duckdick, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463
See also **Didicke.**
Ducker, Hy., Boston 1584, 24
 „ **Joan, Grantham** 1569 i, 164
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1594 ii, 110
Duckworth, Thrustan, Braceboro' 1580 i, 47
Duddick, Dudike, see Dowdyke.
Dude, Rd., Swinstead 1582, 223
Duffeld, Jo., Evedon 1574 i, 254
 „ **Wm., Evedon** 1597-8, 104
Dugdale, Dougdale, Ag., Claypole 1545-6 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1538-40, 264
 „ **Dugdall, Jo., Claypole** 1543-56, 255
 „ **Dygdell, Tho., Gedney** 1545-6 i, 44
Dughtie, see Doughty.
Duglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29
- Duke, Rob., Lit. Grimsby** 1552-6, 88
Dukwicke, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463
See also **Didicke.**
Dune, see Dunn.
Dunham, Jo., Fulstow 1587, 340
Dunn, Alx., Horncastle 1599, 153
 „ **Donne, Chris.** 1543-5, 192
 „ **Dunne, Jo., Digby** 1577 ii, 294
 „ **Dune, Pet., Coterod** 1594 ii, 174
 „ **Dune, Rob., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 235
 „ **Dunne, Tho., Clee** 1562, 247
Dunnell, Rob., Frieston 1578, 180
Dunsbie, Ja., Spalding 1598, 113
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1570, 179
 „ **Rd., Mkt. Deeping** 1553-6, 181
Dunstall, Donstall, Rph., Couthorpe 1552-6, 46
Dunston, Jo., Thurganby 1568, 104
 „ **Sim., Ashby** 1594 i, 63
Dunsweate, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1598, 164
Dunwell, see Donwell.
Durbage, Al., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 260
 „ **Al., Surfleet** 1599, 106
 „ **Gilb., Surfleet** 1594 i, 36
 „ **Hugh, Surfleet** 1547-9, 38
 „ **Jas., Bicker** 1564, 81
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1565, 7
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 ii, 204
 „ **Durbag, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 71
 „ **Durbake, Tho., Pinchbeck** Var., 68
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1588 ii, 99
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1588 ii, 190
Durbake, see Durbage.
Durbancke, Jo., Bicker 1571 ii, 157
Durbay, Tho. 1552-6, 249
Durham, Hel., Gunwarby 1538-40, 252
Durrand, Jas., Boston 1571 i, 13
Durratt, Harry, Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 74
Duxforth, Hy., Ashby 1571 ii, 134
Dyan, Rob., Tathwell 1520-31, 275
Dyand, Jo., Baumber 1520-31, 7
See also **Dyon.**
Dyans, Tho., Healing 1600, 82
Dycar, see Dickar.
Dycons, see Dickins.
Dyconson, Dyckeson, Dyckson, Dykynson, see Dickonson.
Dydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36
Dydidck, see Didicke.
Dye, see Die.
Dygdell, see Dugdale.
Dyke, see Dick.
Dyker, see Dickar.
Dykernshed, Rd. 1551-2, 144
Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping 1543-5, 101
Dykon, see Dickon.

Dyke, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171
 Dymocke, Rob., Friskney 1593, 218
 „ Wm., Harmston 1599, 340
 Dymson, Wm., Aswardby 1566 &c., 291
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1591 ii, 58
 Dymys, Dynnys, Dynesonne, *see* Demys,
 Dennis, Denyson.
 Dynes, Tho., Fishtoft 1586, 20
 Dynlie, Wm., Louth 1561, 242
 Dynyell, *see* Daniell.
 Dyon, Ja., N. Reston 1570, 75
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 18
 „ Margt., Welton 1580 ii, 138
 „ Tho., Kirtton 1574 i, 413
See also Dyan, Dyand, Dyans.
 Dyonyse, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 253
 Dyot, Jo., Bourne 1538-40, 116
 Dyrone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261
 Dysborn, Jo., Mummy 1598, 90
 Dysney, *see* Disney.
 Dyton, Dytton, *see* Ditton.

Eachard, *see* Echard.

Eagar, *see* Egar.

Eagle, *see* Egle.

Ealey, *see* Ely.

Earle, Erle, Wm., Cockerington 1558 ii, 93
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 179
 Earsbie, Wm., Huttoft 1588 i, 26
See also Oresby.

East, Est, Ag., Bennington 1584, 157
 „ Est, Ant., Kedington 1597, 239
 „ Chris. 1583 ii, 163
 „ Dor., Bledlowe 1577 ii, 127
 „ Est, Edw., Bilsby 1588 i, 96
 „ Fra., Navenby 1597-8, 155
 „ Est, Gilb., Spalding 1573 i, 219
 „ Hy., Marom 1571 i, 218
 „ Est, Jenet, Withern 1585 i, 280
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1545-6 i, 28
 „ Est, Jo., S. Ormsby 1554-6, 233
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1564, 47
 „ Est, Jo., Marome 1566-9, 1
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1575 i, 64
 „ Jo., Benington 1578, 128
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1583 ii, 19
 „ Jo., Bicker 1595 i, 51
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 ii, 144
 „ Margt., Owersby 1578, 184
 „ Ma., Sutton 1592, 303
 „ Est, Nich., Marsh Chappel 1556-7, 184
 „ Nich., Alvingham 1581, 224
 „ Nich., Utterby 1588 i, 180
 „ Este, Rd., Coningsby 1541-3, 287
 „ Est, Rd., Aunsby 1558 i, 48

East, Rd., Bennington 1589, 183
 „ Rob., Awnesby 1572 ii, 208
 „ Est, Rob., Mareham 1557 iii, 70
 „ Est, Rob., Withern 1558 iv, 102
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 i, 195
 „ Rob., Aunsby 1572 i, 199
 „ Rob., S. Ormsby 1595 i, 81
 „ Seth, Mareham 1585 i, 70
 „ Tho., Osbournby 1580 i, 75
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1591 i, 94
 „ Tho., Briggsley 1557 iii, 213
 „ Est, Tho., Ingoldmells 1558 i, 159
 „ Est, Tho., Hundleby 1585 ii, 19
 „ Wm., Aunsby 1571 i, 122
 „ Easte, Wm., Stickford 1574 i, 420
 „ Wm., Withern 1585 i, 271
 „ Este, Wm., Goulceby 1558 ii, 79
 „ Est, Wm., Fotherby 1586, 38
 „ Est, Wm., Hundleby 1566 &c., 203

Eastborne, Estborne, Edw., Weston 1597, 47
 „ Estburn, Tho., Skirbeck 1535-7, 246

Easterby, *see* Esterby.

Eastland, Estlande, Ol., Navenby 1568, 189

Easton, Eston, Eliz., Rasen 1588 ii, 148
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557-72, 25
 „ Laur., Newball 1591 i, 272
 „ Matt., Rasen 1587, 209
 „ Nich., Mablethorp 1592, 171
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1597-8, 237

Eastridge, *see* Estridge.

Eastwood, Estwood, Eliz., Holbeach 1584, 364
 „ Estwood, Geo., Whaplode 1597-8, 67
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1580 ii, 67
 „ Nich., Roughton 1596, 100
 „ Estwood, Tho. 1534 &c., 28
 „ Estwood, Tho., Osgarby 1586, 115
 „ Wm., S. Elkington 1579, 180
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 56
 „ Estwood, Wm., Roughton 1586, 325
 „ Wm., S. Elkington 1600, 207

Eatone, Rob., Thurlby 1596, 190

See also Eton.

Ebenwood, Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 146

Ebered, *see* Everett.

Ebett, Tho., Partnall 1557 i, 86

Ebotson, Rd., Belchford 1541, 232

„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 20

„ Ebetson, Wm., Winterton 1545-6 &c. ii, 135

Ebyson, *see* Evison.

Echard, Erchard, Allan, Crowland 1557-72, 203

Echard, Fra., Bicker	1585 i, 249	Edson, Tho., Careby	1586, 76
„ Fra., Bicker	1586, 35	Edston, see Eddeston.	
„ Hy., Bicker	1586, 149	Edward, Hy., Skidbrook	1570, 90
„ Eacherd, Rob., Bourn	1595 i, 194	„ Jo., N. Rauceby	1541, 432
„ Tho., Goxhill	1591 ii, 174	„ Jo., S. Rauceby	1541-3, 120
„ Wm., Swineshead	1543-56, 51	„ Jo., Skidbrook	1561, 191
„ Echarde, Wm., Bourn		„ Jo., N. Rauceby	1563, 100
	1545-6 i, 268	„ Jo., Linwood	1568, 171
Ecoppy, Rd., Denton	1534 &c., 90	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1571 i, 114
Ecroyd, Acrude, Jo., Brough	1563, 106	„ Jo., Baston	1595 ii, 11
Edan, see Edon.		„ Maud, S. Rauceby	1569 i, 17
Eddeston, Geo., Huttoft	1568, 118	„ Pet., Leake	1572 ii, 267
Ederidge, Alx., Weston	1541, 352	„ Rog., Bag Enderby	1576, 184
„ Al., Whaplode	1588 i, 219	„ Tho., Linwood	1541-3, 393
„ Edrige, Jo., Weston	1586, 229	„ Tho., Quadring	1558 i, 121
„ Edrige, Rd., Weston	1551-2, 73	„ Tho., Weston	1587, 56
„ Edredge, Rob., Weston		„ Wal., Skidbrook	1586, 129
	1545-6 i, 127	„ Wm., Enderby	1589, 274
„ Edriche, Rob., Spalding Var.,	61	Edwards, Bridg., Wiberton	1600, 42
„ Eddrige, Tho., Milthorp		„ Dav., Horncastle	1521-31, 357
	1586, 72	„ Joan, Bag Enderby	1574 ii, 82
„ Edridge, Wm., Weston		„ Jo., Wiberton	1596, 88
	1538-40, 16	„ Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 22
Edgose, Etgosse, Jo., Quadring		„ Rd., Deeping	1574 i, 7
	1506 &c., 62	„ Rob., Quadring	1597, 197
„ Etgosse, Jo., Quadring	1520-31, 3	„ Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton	
„ Jo., Kirton	1567, 241		1520-31, 48
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1568, 222	„ Edwardes, Wm., Kingerby	
„ Etgoose, Wm., Pinchbeck			1599, 177
	1541, 107	„ Wm., S. Rauceby	1600, 131
Edison, Jo., Kelstern	1567, 241	*Efford, Pet., citizen of Lincoln	
„ Jo., Conisholme	1571 ii, 199		1541, 177
„ Jo., Keddington	1591 i, 11	Egar, Ant., Fleet	1588 i, 21
„ Tho., Croft	1590, 9	„ Eger, Edw., Toynton	1594 ii, 50
„ Wm., Denton	1557-72, 82	„ Eagar, Joan, Fleet	1592, 440
„ Wm., Fulstow	1573, i, 126	„ Jo., Toynton St. Peter	
Edmund, Bart., Empringham			1563-6 & 9, 125
	1557 ii, 117	„ Rd., Halton	1597, 83
„ Joan, Holbeach	1541-3, 244	„ Sim. (no place named)	1563, 98
„ Edmond, Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 56	„ Sim., Spilsby	1585 i, 107
„ Edmond, Ph., Sutton	1551-2, 203	„ Tho., Spilsby	1589, 230
„ Sim., Sutton	1541, 332	„ Wm., Deeping	1584, 275
„ Sim., Holbeach	1541, 346	„ Wm., Croft	1591 i, 27
„ Sare, husb., Sutton St. Mary		Egerton, Jo., Willoughby	1551-3, 137
	1520-31, 250	Egle, Jo., Holbeach	1557 iv, 315
„ Sim., Sutton	1541, 119	Egleston, Chas., N. Cotes	1595 ii, 52
Edmunds, Edmonds, Fra., Fosdyke		Egleton, Hy., Gt. Missendon	
	1584, 92		1580 ii, 50
„ Tho., Sutton	1593, 300	Eglinton, Edw., Kirton	1594 i, 55
Edmundson, Rob., Theddlethorpe		*Egmanton, Mr. Edm., Goxhill	
„ St. Helen	1520-31, 394		1541, 209
„ Rob., Cumberworth	1535-7, 129	Eland, Eliz., Kirton	1541-3, 225
„ Edmondson, Rob., Carlyb		„ Hugh, Wragby	1538-40, 229
	1545-6 &c. ii, 165	„ Jo., Kirton	1534 &c., 66
Edon, Hy., St. Cecily	1574 i, 371	„ Ol., Mintyng	1588 ii, 249
„ Edan, Margt., Nettleton		„ Rob., Kirton	1534 &c., 73
	1569 i, 100	„ Rob., Irby	1557-84, 121
Edreth, Tho.	1590, 364	„ Sar., Gedney	1588 ii, 82
Edriche, see Ederidge.		„ Iland, Tho., Ashby	1575 i, 102
Edrope, Wm., Sandy	1583 ii, 129	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1579, 162

- Eland, Tho., Bichfield 1586, 132
 „ Wm., Gt. Sturton 1558 iv, 26
See also Helland.
- Elderby, Hy., Sutton St. Jas. 1541, 342
 Elderton, Jo., Thurlby 1581, 204
 „ Margt., Thurlby 1553-6, 182
 Eldiche, Jo., Quadring 1558 iv, 32
 Eldred, Eldrid, Jo., Thurlby 1541-3, 144
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 206 & 319
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1590, 340
 „ Eldrede, Jo., Thurlby 1593, 329
 „ Eldrede, Jo., Donington 1594 i, 30
 „ Margt., Thurlby 1557 i, 192
 „ Nich., Thurlby 1600, 263
 „ Nich., Bourn 1578, 85
 „ Eldrede, Nich., Wiberton 1595 i, 143
 „ Elred, Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 88
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1578, 272
 „ Rob., Thimbleby 1570, 110
 „ Rob., Frampton 1592, 231
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1558 iii, 31
See also Elricke.
- Elemowate, Geo., Frampton 1571 i, 128
- Elerby, *see* Ellerby.
 Eley, Elie, *see* Ely.
 Elfinge, *see* Elphine.
 Elie, Ann, Kirton 1551-2, 289
 Elingworth, *see* Ellingworth.
 Eliot, Elliott, Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1567, 209
 „ Ellyot, Rd., Denton 1535-7, 83
 „ Yliot, Tho., Kirkby on Bain 1538-40, 24
 „ Elyet, Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 374
- Elithorpe, Eliz., Gosberton 1566 &c., 305
 „ Ellythorpe, Rob., Surfleet 1549-50, 58
 „ Rob., E. Toft 1591 ii, 311
- Eliwalde, *see* Elywalde.
 Ellam, Ant., Fleet 1543-5, 283
 Elleker, Rob., Barnoldby 1568, 132
 Ellenton, Tho., Stallingboro' 1584, 385
See also Ellington.
- Elleppes, Al., Sutton 1586, 149
 Ellerby, Elerbie, Ag., Haltham 1557, iii, 107
 „ Hy., Bucknall 1569 i, 80
 „ Rd., Panton 1535-7, 24
 „ Elerbie, Tho., Halton-on-Bain 1545-6 &c. ii, 131
 „ Elerbie, Wm., Belchford 1562, 288
 „ Ellarbie, Wm., Panton 1584-320
- Ellers, Nich., Theddlethorpe All Saints 1520-31, 271
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1587, 276
 Ellinge, Geo., Pinchbeck 1582, 198
 „ Elline, Tho., Pinchbeck 1587, 434
 Ellington, Elyngton, Jo., Tallington 1574, i, 110
 „ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 77
See also Ellenton.
- Ellingworth, Alx., Waddingham 1580 ii, 196
 „ Jas., Binbrook 1587, 189
 „ Elingworth, Nich., Horkstow 1563-6 & 9, 16
 „ Elingworth, Wal., Algarkirk 1578, 188
- Elliott, *see* Eliot.
 Ellis, Ellys, Al., Osgarby 1553-6, 179
 „ Ca., Frampton 1576, 237
 „ Eliz., N. Witham 1583 ii, 84
 „ Ellys, Fra., N. Witham 1582, 44
 „ Giles, Gt. Hale 1563-6 & 9, 75
 „ Giles, Hale 1597, 312
 „ Jo., Scredington 1551-3, 55
 „ Ellys, Jo., Swineshead 1557-8, 49
 „ Jo., Messingham 1580 ii, 93
 „ Leon., Swineshead 1587, 59
 „ Lyon, Lincoln 1570, 165
 „ Percivell, Ludford Pa. 1568, 106
 „ als. Chyllde, Rd., Wrawby 1545-6 &c. ii, 41
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1547-9, 310
 „ Rob., Dodington 1583 ii, 77
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1584, 177
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1541-3, 104
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1585 i, 223
 „ Wm., Dodington 1541-3, 440
 „ Wm., Colsterworth 1541-3, 392
 „ Wm., Horkestowe 1581, 70
See also Allis, Alishe, Alliste.
- Ellisham, Eliz., Gt. Panton 1543-5, 34
 „ Ellysham, Jo., Gt. Panton 1541-3, 145
 „ Ellisham, Jo., Cadney 1551-3, 96
 Ellison, Ellyson, Chris., Heckington 1541-3, 438
- Ellist, Tho., Cranwell 1586, 199
 Elliston, *see* Elyston.
 Ellyot, *see* Eliot.
 Ellythorpe, *see* Elithorpe.
 Elman, Hel., Holbeach 1547-9, 294
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1547-9, 40
 Elme, Jo., Lutton 1590, 169
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1563-6 & 9, 256
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1566-9, 94
 „ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 43
See also Helme.
- Elmer, Alx., Hough 1553-6, 85
 „ Olmer, Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 169

Elmer, Olmer, Rd., Hough 1551-2, 20
 „ Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1580 ii, 225
 „ Wm., Betchampton 1583 ii, 125
See also Aelmer, Helmer.
Elmsell, *see* **Almsell**.
Elpham, Tho., Skidbrook 1541, 314
Elphine, Elphinge, Ant., Ludburgh 1592, 137
 „ Elphyn, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 206
 „ Elfinge, Rob., Horncastle 1562, 163
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1600, 190
Eldred, *see* **Eldred**.
Elricke, Bryan, Boston 1566 &c., 42
Elsaie, *see* **Elsey**.
Elsam, *see* **Elsham**.
Elsdale, Tho., Boston 1585 ii, 29
Else, *see* **Elsey**.
Elsey, Elsie, Jas., Freston 1583-1, 73
 „ Elsie, Jo., Woodhall 1558 i, 61
 „ Elsaie, Jo., Thornton 1577 i, 41
 „ Nich., Coningsby 1541-3, 368
 „ Else, Wm., Pointon 1590, 116
 „ Wm., Dowsby 1600, 255
See also Helsey.
Elsham, Elsam, Awdray, Sutterton 1584, 372
 „ Edw., Sutterton 1581, 202
 „ Elsam, Greg., Gt. Ponton 1571 i, 2
 „ Rd. 1557 ii, 6
See also Elsom, Elson.
Elsie, *see* **Elsey**.
Elsinge, Rph., Ludburgh 1591 i, 421
Elsom, Elsame, Hy., Brant Broughton 1568, 41
 „ Elsame, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 43
 „ Pet., Caystrop 1588 i, 5
 „ Elsam, Rob., Hibaldstow 1549-50, 48
 „ Elsam, Tho., Reysby 1549-50, 43
 „ Elsam, Tho., S. Kelsey 1570, 160
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1582, 313
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 11
 „ Elsam, Wm., Panton 1583 ii, 268
 „ Wm., Gelston 1585 ii, 157
See also Elsham, Elson.
Elson, Elsone, Edm., Syston 1596, 255
 „ Elsone, Hy., Withcall 1592, 97
 „ Elsone, Hugh, Kirkby Underwood 1592, 15
 „ Miles, Horbling 1543-56, 378
 „ Rd., Buckminster 1580 ii, 28
 „ Rob., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 157
 „ Rob., Somerby 1575 i, 235
 „ Elsynne, Rob., Ludboro' 1563, 60

Elson, Wm., Fulbeck 1541-3, 264
 „ Wm., Normanton 1557 i, 80
Elston, Alice, Fulbeck 1532-4, 116
 „ Geo., Lit. Limber 1545-6 i, 167
 „ Hel., Barkwith 1572 ii, 138
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1567, 149
 „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1599, 301
 „ Rd., Halton (Tho. Taylor, vicar) 1506 &c., 20
 „ Rd., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237
 „ Rob., Fulbeck 1586, 22
Elsynne, *see* **Elson**.
Eltonne, Wm., Quadring 1567, 64
Elvidge, Leon., Spalding 1583 ii, 92
Elvin, Elvine, Edw., Coningsby 1567, 2
 „ Elvyn, Jo., Algarkirk 1543-5, 193
 „ Elvin, Tho., Friskney 1565, 55
Elvinge, Jo., Hareby 1591 ii, 108
Elvis, *see* **Elvish**.
Elvish, Helvyshe, Ag., Holton Beckering 1541-3, 435
 „ Ag., Humberstone 1590, 436
 „ Ann, Horncastle 1583 ii, 193
 „ Elvis, Eliz., Howton 1564, 57
 „ Helvishe, Geo., Grainthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 195
 „ Isab., Trusthorp 1596, 45
 „ Helvis, Jo., Grainthorpe 1520-31, 66
 „ Helwys, Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 43
 „ Helvysh, Jo., Tothill 1532-4, 152
 „ Jo., Ranby 1575 ii, 172
 „ Jo., Ranby 1575 i, 106
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1587, 376
 „ Jo., Trusthorp 1588 i, 6
 „ Elvis, Margt., Covenham St. Mary 1570, 16
 „ Matt., Howton 1592, 461
 „ Rd., Grainthorpe 1558 i, 77
 „ Elvis, Rd., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 191
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1593, 92
 „ Helvyshe, Rob., Holton Beckering 1541, 147
 „ Elvis, Rog., Covenham St. Mary's 1585 i, 117
 „ Tho., Belchford 1597, 238
 „ Helvys, Wm., S. Ormsby 1532-4, 329
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1589, 123
 „ Wm., Covenham St. Mary 1563, 182
 „ Elvyshe, Wm., Ludford 1581, 176
 „ Elvis, Wm., Huttoft 1591 i, 1
 „ Wm., Humberstone 1600, 104
Elvyn, *see* **Elvin**.
Elward, Bart., Hogsthorp 1566 &c., 91

Elward, Eliz., Donington 1588 ii, 39
 „ Elwarde, Hy., Hag-
 worthingham 1532-4, 32
 „ Hy., Quadring 1563-6 & 9, 73
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1557 iv, 204
 „ Jo., Frampton 1504, 74
 „ Jo., Donington 1569 i, 118
 „ Nich., Ingolmells 1573 i, 252
 „ Nich., Ingolmells 1573 ii, 175
 „ Rob., Gedney 1520-31, 239
 „ Rob., Donington 1587, 260
 „ Rog., Donington 1568, 78
 „ Rog., Fleet 1598, 127
 „ Rog., Kirton 1599, 174
 „ Rog., Kirton 1600, 17
 „ Tho., Skendleby 1567, 197
 „ Tho., Donington 1577 i, 95
 „ Tho., Frampton 1580 ii, 119
 „ Elwarde, Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 301
 „ Wm., Sutton 1589, 200
 Elwell, Jo., Leasingham 1561, 184
 Elwes, St., Algarkirk 1558 i, 41
 Elwolde, Jo., Horsington 1541-3, 348
 „ Jo., Theddlethorpe 1567, 199
 Elwolds, Tho., Skidbrook 1541-3, 303
 Elwood, Emmott, Boultham 1568, 154
 „ Fra., Aby 1580 ii, 89
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1557 iii, 1
 „ Jo., Spalding 1585 i, 204
 „ Jo., Frampton 1593, 68
 „ Margt., Amcotts 1543-56, 171
 „ Rph., Cathorp 1558 i, 114
 „ Rd., Garwick 1563, 213
 „ Tho. 1541-9
 „ Wm., Boultham 1568, 240
 See also Helwod.
 Ely, Chris., Covenham 1558 ii, 87
 „ Elie, Dor., Donington 1545-6 & c. ii, 209
 „ Fra., Willingham 1597-8, 90
 „ Elye, Geo., Gt. Carlton 1571 ii, 55
 „ Ealey, Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 208
 „ Jo., Donington 1557 i, 380
 „ Elie, Jo., Asterby 1572 ii, 248
 „ Eley, Jo., Partney 1583 ii, 109
 „ Elie, Jo., Cawthorp 1591 ii, 102
 „ Elie, Margt., Donington 1562, 266
 „ Rd. 1534 & c., 43
 „ Rd., Legbourne 1584, 240
 „ Rob. 1547-9, 29
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe All Saints 1520-31, 106
 „ Tho., Melton 1562, 255
 „ Wm., Gedney 1541, 339
 „ Elye, Wm., Timberland 1566 & c., 132
 Elyet, *see* Eliot.

Elyston, Tho., Denton 1541-3, 433
 Elywalde, Jo., Stickney 1541, 114
 Em, *see* Eme.
 Emanson, Wm., Snelland 1575 i, 302
 Embyne, Jo., Whaplode 1597, 61
 Eme, Em., Gedney 1561, 5
 „ Jenet, Thorpe 1574 i, 122
 „ Emme, Jo., sen., Friskney 1520-31, 210
 „ Jo., Gedney 1541, 242
 „ Em, Jo., Friskney 1551-3, 37
 „ Em, Rob., Friskney 1557 iii, 31
 „ Rob., Thorp 1594 ii, 59
 „ Wm., Mumby 1572 ii, 246
 Emere, *see* Emery.
 Emerington, Hugh, Woolsthorpe 1579, 96
 Emerson, Emmerson, Al., Firsby 1593, 277
 * „ Edw., Brigg 1567, 99
 „ Edw., Howsam 1593, 94
 „ Eliz., Theddlethorpe 1596, 31
 „ Jo., Folkingham 1541, 427
 „ Jo., Glamford Brigg 1582, 209
 „ Jo., Theddlethorpe 1585 i, 215
 „ Jo., Fulsthorp 1585 i, 272
 „ Rd., Swaby 1532-4, 329
 „ Rd., Howsham 1579, 103
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1586, 99
 „ Rob., Theddlethorpe 1596, 47
 „ Rob., Mablethorp 1600, 119
 „ Tho., Cadney 1561, 186
 „ Tho., Howsham 1589, 170
 „ Wm., Swaton 1597-8, 229
 Emerts, Jo., Wheathamstead 1591 ii, 205
 Emery, Emere, Pet., Boston 1543-5, 230
 Emesley, Rob., Bicker 1590, 238
 Emlay, Jo., Bourn 1506, 51
 „ Emley, Jo., husb., Bourne 1520-31, 2
 Emlinge, Edw., S. Ormsby 1584, 93
 „ Emlyn, Tho., Whaplode 1578, 121
 Emme, *see* Eme.
 Emmingham, Al., W. Keal 1558 i, 177
 Emonson, Eliz., Grisby 1594 ii, 163
 „ Rph., Lissington 1572 i, 96 ; ii, 195
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1538-40, 324
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1590, 30
 „ Tho., Bourn 1594 ii, 162
 „ Emanson, Wm., Snelland 1575 i, 302
 Emotson, Jo., Gunby 1583 ii, 270
 * Empringham, Mich., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1578, 66
 „ Rob., Burton 1582, 240
 „ Rob., Barton-on-Humber 1570, 170

- Empringham**, Wm., Saxby 1574 i, 76
 * „ Wm., the elder, Bonby 1579, 204
 „ Wm., Bonby 1590, 315
Empson, Tho., Redbourne 1585 ii, 141
Emson, Wm., Calcethorpe 1547, 125
Enderby, An., Scremby 1552-6, 5
 „ Hugh, Metheringham 1541-3, 372
 „ Jenet, Billingham 1562, 135
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 193
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1557 iv, 301
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Dogdyke 1558 iv, 53
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Binbrook 1587, 303
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1597, 104
 „ Enderbie, Rd., Ruskington 1584, 163
 „ Rob., Manby (St. Mary) 1320-31, 322
 „ Rob., Spalding 1547-9, 59
 „ Enderbie, Rob., Branston 1580 ii, 132
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Metheringham 1554-6, 355
 „ Tho., Authorp 1561, 114
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Lincoln 1580, 100
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Calsthorpe 1575 i, 267
 „ Enderbie, Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 &c. ii, 80
 „ Enderbie, Wm., Dogdyke 1554-6, 309
 „ Wm., Metheringham 1584, 207
Endred, Tho., Pickworth 1557-72, 92
England, Inland, Ancar, Brant Broughton 1584, 277
 „ Yngland, Edm., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 112
 „ Geo., Bourn 1586, 78
 „ Hel., Thornton 1593, 319
 „ Rd., Braceboro' 1580 i, 123
 „ Inland, Rob., Elsham 1578, 107
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1557 iii, 146
 „ Wm., Thornton 1584, 181
Englishe, Eliz., Ulceby 1588 i, 255
 „ Ingliche, Jo., Dunsthorpe 1551-2, 196
 „ Jo., Ashby 1598, 188
 „ Rd., Alvington 1558 i, 97
 „ Tho., Amcotts 1577 ii, 109
 „ Wm., Ulceby 1588 i, 126
Engolbie, *see* Inglebie.
Engson, Jo., Firsby 1572 i, 54
Eperston, Eliz., N. Stoke 1578, 274
Epstonne, Rob., Stoke 1570, 207
Epwell, Tho., Gosberton 1590, 138
See also Hepwell.
Epworth, *see* Hepworth, Ipworth.
Erchard, *see* Echard.
Erdote, Wm., Moulton 1538-40, 19
Erebie, Hy., Stickford 1561, 11
Eresby, *see* Earsbie, Oresby.
Erle, *see* Earle.
Erlidg, Tho., Baston 1592, 232
Erniste, *see* Erynste.
Ernold, *see* Arnold.
Errot, Wm., Willesworth 1580 ii, 129
Erynste, Edm., Broughton 1557 ii, 51
Esh, *see* Ashe.
Eshes, Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 109
Eshton, *see* Ashton.
Espland, Rd., Spalding 1573 i, 229
Espline, Jo., Sibsey 1587, 353
Essington, Isab., Pointon 1591 ii, 13
 „ Jo., Sempringham 1547-9, 289
 „ Esyngton, Rd., Sempringham 1543-56, 112
 „ Rd., Pointon 1580 ii, 242
 „ Esyngton, Rob., Billingsboro' 1551-2, 63
 „ Tho., Dowsby 1541-3, 258
Est, Estborne, Estwood, &c., *see* East, Eastborne, Eastwood, &c.
Esterby, Jenet, Howton 1572 ii, 140
 „ Jenette, Howton 1572 i, 201
 „ Easterby, Leon., Howton 1591 i, 344
Estridge, Jo., Haversham 1588 i, 194
Esyngton, *see* Essington.
Etgoose, Etgosse, *see* Edgose.
Etherington, Alx., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 228
 „ Ethrington, Jo., Wragby 1520-31, 151
Ethrop, Tho., Stoughton 1580 ii, 50
Eton, Wm., Syston 1541-3, 235
See also Eatone.
Ettingwood, Wm., Spalding 1551-2, 171
Etwell, Eliz., Quadring 1558 i, 21
 „ Hy., Heckington 1564, 37
 „ Rob., Donington 1538-40, 267
See also Atwell.
Eustace (?), *see* Ewstance.
Eutt, Rob., Whaplode 1547-9, 335
Evans, Tho., Deeping 1589, 271
Eve, Sim., Toynton 1532-4, 259
Evens, John, Scrivelsby 1568, 51
Everby, Miles, Stallingbro' 1557-72, 131
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1543-5, 116
Evered, *see* Everett.
Everett, Everitt, Eliz., Pickworth 1569 i, 53
 „ Evered, Hy., Ingolsby 1572 i, 184 ; 1572 ii, 177
 „ Jo., Snelland 1535-40, 361
 „ Everet, Jo., Saucethorpe 1552-6, 189
 „ Everyd, Jo., Ingoldsby 1558 ii, 2

- Everett, Jo., Wigtoft 1561, 69
 „ Ebered, Jo., Pickworth 1563, 72
 „ Everet, Jo., Kirton 1583 i, 63
 „ Everet, Jo., Evedon 1593, 103
 „ Everet, Laur., Pickworth 1587, 432
 „ Everet, Margt., Billingboro' 1600, 268
 „ Everitt, Rd., Billingboro' 1599, 15
 „ Rd., Billingboro' 1600, 145
 „ Rob., Lavington 1564, 97
 „ Everitt, Rob., Marton 1571 ii, 175
 „ Rob., Sudbrook 1580 ii, 36
 „ Everet, Rob., Heckington 1592, 462
 „ Evered (?), Tho., Threckingham 1551-2, 250
 „ Evered, Tho., Pickworth 1580 ii, 27
 „ Everet, Tho., Walcot 1592, 25
 „ Everit, Wm., Heckington 1599, 213
 Everingham, Wm., Navenby 1596, 52
 Everon, Jo., Withern 1571 ii, 27
 Everton, Rob., Yarbrough 1597, 90
 Eves, Evison, Edw., Whapode 1591 i, 142
 „ Jo., Wilsford 1599, 213
 See also Eyves.
 Evine, Geo., Auburn 1553-6, 98
 Evinson, Jo., Stickney 1592, 456
 „ Wm., Kelfield 1557 ii, 13
 Eviott, Ebyson, Ag. 1543-5, 244
 „ Edm., Tringe 1591 ii, 311
 Evison, Jo., Tointon 1588 i, 163
 Evytson *als.* Tailor, Tho., Gunby 1547-9, 123
 Ewarbie, *see* Ewerby.
 Ewer, Geo., Morton 1573 i, 160
 Ewerby, Ewarbie, Gavande, Stallingbro' 1551-3, 175
 „ Ewerdby, Jo., Stallingboro' 1535-7, 261
 „ Ewarbie, Margt., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 374
 „ Urebie, Wm., Stallingboro' 1587, 22
 Ewere, Geo., Morton 1574 i, 286
 Ewett, Chris., Horbling 1545-6 & c. ii, 103
 Ewstance, Rob., Kettesby 1600, 159
 Ewyttson, Ag., Sutterby 1545-6 i, 67
 „ Yewytson, Hy., Tetford 1557 iv, 101
 „ Wm., Sotby 1541-3, 57
 Exton, Extone, Eliz., Stamford 1593, 98
 „ Fra., Stamford 1592, 557
 Eycopp, Alx., Denton 1584, 196
 Eyselton, Rd., Asgarby 1584, 333
 Eyngton, Geo. 1557 iv, 174
 Eynold, Wm., Bicker 1520-31, 111
 Eyre, Tho., Saleby 1579, 259
 „ Wm., Saleby 1520-31, 305
 See also Ayre.
 Eyves, Geo., Kirton 1600, 55
 Ezenwood, Tho., Carlton 1567, 254
 Fabine, Wm., Wooton Underwood 1588 i, 72
 Faceby, Facebie, Jo., N. Hykeham 1588 ii, 15
 „ Matt., Boston 1594 i, 114
 Fairbarne, Beat., Killingholme 1591 i, 55
 „ Edm., Halton 1589, 111
 „ Edw., Killingholme 1592, 224
 „ Fayreborne, Jo., Billingboro' 1543-56, 327
 „ Fayreburne, Jo., Cainby 1561, 213
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1585 i, 208
 „ Jo., Imingham 1590, 270
 „ Mich., Killingholme 1590, 412
 „ Fairburn, Wm., Immingham 1576, 141
 Fairfax, Jo., Swarby 1541-3, 191
 * „ Sir Rph., clk., S. Kyme 1564, 99
 „ Tho., Hagworthingham 1591 ii, 204
 * „ Wm., vicar of Metheringham 1535-7, 111
 Fairthat, Fra., Bolnehurst 1585 ii, 39
 Falconer, *see* Fawkenner.
 Falde, Jo., Ulceby 1547-9, 215
 Falden, Laur., Thornton 1588 i, 28
 Falder, Rog., Marsh Chapel 1563, 129
 Falding, *see* Fawldinge.
 Faldingworth, Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney 1590, 72
 „ Fouldingworth, Jo., Stickney 1551-3, 217
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1557 iv, 56
 „ Wm., Stickney 1552-6, 24
 „ Wm., Stickney 1554-6, 242
 „ Wm., Sturton 1556-7, 111
 Faldo, Margt., Okeley 1557 i, 84
 Falkenay, *see* Faukennaie.
 Falkener, *see* Fawkenner.
 Falkes, Rd., Tallington 1554-6, 116
 Falkner, *see* Fawkenner.
 Fall, Hum., Market Deeping 1535-7, 84
 Fallowes, Randall, Stenigot 1572 i, 142 ; ii, 88
 Falshede, Jas., Normanton 1549-50, 152, 204
 Falthorp, Jo., Stamford 1597, 333
 Falvell, *see* Favell.
 Famite, Jo., S. Willingham 1569 i, 50
 Fancorte, Fancote, *see* Fancourte.
 Fancottes, Joan, Gunwarby 1563-6 & 9, 2

Fancourte, Fancorte, Jenet, Gonerby
1566 &c., 69
" Rd., Gonerby 1575 i, 175
" Rd., Gunwarby 1575 ii, 111
" Fancote, Tho., Gunerby
1595 i, 177

See also Fancottes.

Fandon, Tho., Thornton Curtis
1583 ii, 22
Fane, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 244
Fanex, Tho., Tallington 1557 i, 137

Fante, *see* **Faunte**.

Fanthorpe, Ag., Marsh Chapel
1569 i, 111
" Emot, Tetney 1541, 984
" Fanthorp, Wm., Tetney 1541, 60

Farrar, *see* **Farrar**.

Fare, Hamlet, Lavington
1563-6 & 9, 186

Farer, *see* **Farrar**.

Farforth, Al., Belchford 1567, 52
" Rd., Belchford 1580 ii, 17
" Farforthe, Tho., Belchford

1558 i, 129
Farfote, Geo. 1551-3, 232

Farfyt, Ant., Fillingham 1557 ii, 61

Farles, Rd., Hough 1557 i, 117

Farlowe, Margery 1543-5, 58

" Farlow, Rd., Boston 1600, 115

" Farlow, Tho., Gunby 1557 i, 18

Farmer, Chris., Gt. Grimsby
1557 iii, 214

" Fermer, Jo., Deeping
1506 &c., 50

" Fermer, Jo., Deeping
St. Guthlac 1520-31, 1

" Jo., Twicrofts 1557 i, 79

" Wm., Wainfleet 1585 i, 174

Farmery, Farmory, Jo., Huttoft
1543-56, 335

" Farmarie, Nich., Marton
1580 ii, 190

" Farmary, Rd., Knaith
1594 ii, 101

" Roger, Minting 1568, 182

" Tho., Tevelby 1579, 273

* " Farmarie, Wm., Northorp
1558 ii, 39

Farnas, Rd., Tetney 1562, 148

Farnefeld, Beat., Fulbeck 1554-6, 217
" Farnfield, Rob., Fulbeck

1568, 202

Farnesfeld, Fra., Fulbeck 1598, 239

Farnington, Margt., Bassingthorp
1597, 33

Farr, Jo., Epworth 1591 ii, 378

Farram, Wm., Otby 1558 iv, 187

" Farrame, Wm., Dogdike
1568, 246

Farrand, Chris., Covenham St. Mary
1579, 171

" Eliz., Covenham St. Mary

1586, 67

" Rd., Covenham 1590, 86

" Tho., Biscathorp 1581, 194

Farrar, Fayrer, Al., Tydd St. Mary
1549-1550, 249

" Fayrer, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.
1543-5, 313

" Farrer, Laur., Sutton 1592, 148

" Matilda, Sutton St. Jas.
1545-6 &c. ii, 98

" Farer, Ol., Kettlethorp 1557 ii, 55

" Rd., Thornton 1553-6, 59

" Fayrer, Tho., Thorpe-on-the-
Hill 1541-3, 19

" Farrar, Wm., Sutton St. Jas.
1571 ii, 178

" Farror, Wm., Hareby 1589, 38

Farray, *see* **Farrow**.

Farrington, Jo., Bassingthorp 1592, 92

Farrow, Ferro, Ag., W. Rasen

1558 i, 7

" Eden, Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 97

" Farrowe, Edw., Walesby

1572 ii, 55

" Greg., Goxhill 1580 ii, 280

" Jennet, Claxby 1557 i, 274

" Ferrowe, Jo., Rothwell

1538-40, 221

" Ferroo, Jo., W. Rasen
1556-7, 34

" Ferroo, Jo., W. Rasen 1557 i, 214

" Farrowe, Jo., W. Rasen

1588 i, 124

" Farrowe, Margt., Hareby

1593, 108

" Farrowe, Ol., Aunby 1556-7, 172

" Ferrowe, Rd., W. Rasen

1563, 64

" Farrowe, Rd., Immingham

1591 ii, 153

" Rd., Immingham 1599, 162

" Rd., Hareby 1600, 254

" Farroy, Rob., Imingham

1543-5, 383

" Rob., Claxby 1557 i, 384

" Farowe, Rob., Goxhill 1580 ii, 290

" Farroy, Tho., Imingham

1543-56, 181

" Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen

1549-50, 193

" Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen

1549-50, 218

" Farrowe, Tho., Fulstow

1558 i, 215

" Farrowe, Tho., Walesby

1572 ii, 55

" Farrowe, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 82

Farrow, Farraie, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1562, 28
 „ Farrowe, Wm., Immingham 1593, 143
Farroy, *see* **Farrow**.
Farrs, Edw., Walesby 1572 i, 174
 „ Tho., Barnethby 1541, 319
 „ Tho., Walesby 1572 i, 178
Farthingtonne, Ag., E. Rasen 1545-6 &c. ii, 219
 „ John, Rasen 1558 i, 70
Faucette, *see* **Fawcett**.
Fauckner, *see* **Fawckener**.
Faukennaie, Al., Creton 1562, 282
Faukys, Rd., Riby 1520-31, 162
Faunte, Al., Sotby 1575 i, 127; ii, 134
 „ Fante, Jo., Binbrook 1563, 90
 „ Fawnte, Jo., Sotby 1571 ii, 172
 „ Tho., Sotby 1585 i, 39
Favell, Al., Marton 1541, 49
 „ Fawvell, Chris., Washingboro' 1600, 25
 „ Jo., Washingboro' 1543-45, 117
 „ Jo., Walcot 1554-6, 205
 „ Fawell, Nich., Washingboro' 1592, 55
 „ Falvell, Tho., Heighington 1551-2, 13
 „ Fawvell, Wm., Washingboro' 1592, 522
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1562, 184
Fawcett, Forcett, Fra., Thoresthorpe 1583 i, 39
 „ Geo., Bourn 1598, 210
 „ Fawset, Hugh, Bamburgh 1583 ii, 13
 „ Ja., Alvingham 1575 i, 303
 „ Fawside, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26
 „ Jo., Wranby 1563, 54
 „ Forset, Margt., Wrawby 1579, 190
 „ Faucette, Rph., Garthorpe 1564, 26
 „ Fawset, Rd., Bratoft 1566 Var., 173
 „ Fawcyr, Tho., Langton-by-Horncastle 1520-31, 77
 „ Forset, Tho., Billesby 1580 ii, 194
 * „ Forcett, Tho., gent., Thoresthorpe 1583 i, 39
 „ Tho., Normanby 1597, 92
Fawckner, *see* **Fawckener**.
Fawdon, Rob., Thornton Curtis 1574 ii, 56
Fawell, *see* **Favell**.
Fawer, Geo., Cockerington 1547-9, 183
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1599, 126
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1545-6 &c. ii, 409

Fawckener, Fawckner, Chris., Quadring 1584, 304
 „ Chris., Conesby 1594 i, 8
 „ Fawckner, Edw., Sibsey 1584, 104
 „ Fawconer, Eliz., Quadring 1572 ii, 257
 „ Fauckner, Hy., Whaplode 1558 i, 17
 „ Fawckner, Hum., Ropsly 1582, 118
 „ Fackener, Joan, Pickworth 1580 i, 181
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Sibsey 1572 i, 211
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 201
 „ Fawkner, Jo., Sutton 1577 ii, 239
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Coningsby 1583 ii, 84
 „ Fawkner, Leon., Coningsby 1532-4, 55
 „ Fawkner, Margt., Barrow 1589, 112
 „ Fawkner, Nich., Lincoln 1568, 31
 „ Falkner, Rd., Benington 1584, 220
 „ Tho., Weston 1538-40, 268
 „ Fawkner, Tho., Grainthorpe 1549-50, 158
 „ Fawckner, Tho., Quadring 1576, 51
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1579, 91
 „ Fawconer, Wm., Sibsey 1553-6, 3
Faukennaie, *see* **Faukennaie**.
Fawkes, *see* **Faukys**.
Fawldinge, Jo., Thornton 1593, 341
 * **Fawne**, Joan, widow, Skendleby 1547-9, 305
 * „ Jo., yeo., Skendleby 1585 i, 277
 * „ Fawn, Nich., vicar of Skendleby 1547-9, 133
 „ Tho., S. Willingham 1552-6, 205
 „ Wm., Lusby 1541-3, 274
Fawnte, *see* **Faunte**.
Fawry, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 55
Fawsett, *see* **Fawcett**.
Fawside, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26
Fawth, Ca., Sutton 1541, 250
Fawvell, *see* **Favell**.
Faxe, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 249
Fayreborne, *see* **Fairbarne**.
Fayrer, *see* **Farrar**.
Feathersnowe, **Featherston**, *see* **Fether**.
Fecher, *see* **Fisher**.
Fedd, Hierons, Coningsby 1573 i, 188
 „ Jeremie, Coningsby 1574 i, 278
 „ Feedd, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1571 ii, 24
Feddell, *see* **Fedell**.

Fedderston *als.* **Heshope**, *see* **Fetherston**.

Feddie, Reg., Tattershall 1572 ii, 234

Fedell, Isab., Gt. Limber 1564, 131

„ **Feydall**, Tho., Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 258

„ **Feddill**, Tho., Tetney 1547-9, 170

„ **Feddell**, Tho., Tetney 1549-50, 11

Federstone, *see* **Fetherston**.

Fedylling, *see* **Fydlinge**.

Feedd, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42

Fegant, Hugh, Lincoln 1551-2, 154

Felbe, Jo., Bardney 1545-6 i, 296

Feldesend, *see* **Fieldsend**.

Fell, Brian, Lincoln 1586, 321

„ **Jo.**, Leake 1592, 87

„ **Tho.**, Leake 1572 ii, 163

„ **Wm.**, Leake 1592, 25

Fellingham, *see* **Fillingham**.

Fellow, Tho., Hitchindon 1563-6 & 9, 190

Fellowes, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 234

Femely, *see* **Semely**.

Fen, Fenne, Adrian, Deeping 1591 ii, 22

„ **Fenne**, Cec., Ingoldmells 1557 iii, 34

„ **Fenne**, Hy., Northall 1557 i, 86

„ **Fenne**, Jas., Deeping 1587, 295

„ **Jo.**, Halton (proved at Spilsby) 1520-31, 139

„ **Jo.**, Croft 1532-4, 232

„ **Fen**, Jo., Edenham 1541, 304

„ **Fene**, Jo., Orby 1543-5, 1

„ **Fene**, Jo., Halton 1557 i, 244

„ **Fene**, Jo., Croft 1567, 206

„ **Jo.**, Halton 1579, 267

„ **Fenne**, Jo., Croft 1591 i, 327

„ **Fenn**, Ka., Bicker 1547-9, 221

„ **Nich.**, Bicker 1545-6 & c. ii, 419

„ **Fenne**, Nich., Bicker 1547-9, 120

„ **Rd.**, Asterby 1532-4, 54

„ **Fenne**, Rd., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 23

„ **Fenne**, Rob., Beasby 1547, 263

„ **Fenne**, Rob., Dunsby 1563, 73

„ **Fene**, Rob., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 109

„ **Tho.**, Edenham 1532-4, 307

„ **Fenne**, Tho., Lutton 1556-7, 78

„ **Fene**, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 105

„ **Fenne**, Tho., Tevelby 1578, 254

„ **Fenne**, Tho., Edenham 1581, 194

„ **Fenn**, Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1577 ii, 86

Fenbie, Rob., Ferriby 1589, 76

Fend, Wm., Yarburgh 1543-56, 73

Fendicke, Fendike, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 231

Fendicke, Fendycke, Isab., Leverton 1554-6, 95

„ **Fendyke**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 62

„ **Fendyke**, Jo., Leake 1538-40, 203

„ **Fendike**, Jo., Butterwick 1547-9, 300

„ **Rob.**, Pinchbeck 1558 i, 214

„ **Fendyke**, Rd. 1534 & c., 27

„ **Rd.**, Leverton 1549-50, 79

„ **Rd.**, Butterwick 1565, 176

„ **Fendick**, Sim., Weston 1565, 177

„ **Tho.**, Leverton 1567, 23

„ **Wm.**, Leake 1570, 188

Fendon, Tho., Stodam 1583 ii, 229

Fendyn, Ka., Cowbit 1543-5, 11

Fene, Fenne, *see* **Fen**.

Fenney, Amis, Dunsby 1597-8, 8

Fentance, Wal., Londonthorp 1551-3, 168

Fenton, Rd., Bassingham 1532-4, 157

Fenwicke, Fennwycke, Rob., Stainton 1563, 216

„ **Tho.**, Goxhill 1570, 14

„ **Wm.**, Garlthorpe 1588 i, 171

Ferebie, Eliz., Barton 1597, 6

„ **Fereby**, Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80

„ **Ferybe**, Jo., Barton 1534 & c., 51

„ **Wm.**, Barton 1592, 347

Fereman, *see* **Ferryman**.

Fermer, *see* **Farmer**.

Fernely, Pet., Frieston 1547, 272

Fernlaw, *see* **Furnelawe**.

Feroo, Ferro, Ferrowe, *see* **Farrow**.

Ferre, Luke, Conesby 1598, 75

Ferriby, *see* **Ferebie**.

Ferryman, Jo., Scrafield 1558 i, 184

„ **Fereman**, Jo., Swineshead 1591 i, 351

„ **Ferryman**, Ph., Swineshead 1589, 1

„ **Firryman**, Rob., Swineshead 1586, 323

Ferthe, *see* **Firth**.

Ferys, Wm., S. Ferriby 1520-31, 286

Fesaunte, Jasper, Stixwold 1558 ii, 88

„ **Fezannte**, Wm., Cowbit 1595 i, 24

Feschar, *see* **Fisher**.

Fethersnowe, Leon., Coningsby 1563-6 & 9, 103

„ **Feathersnowe**, Rob., Minting 1569 i, 30

„ **Rob.**, S. Kyme 1573 i, 226; ii, 101

Fetherson, *see* **Fetherston**.

Fetherston, Fetherston, *als.* **Heshope**, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139

„ **Dyonisius**, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 219

„ **Fetherstonne**, Rd., Moulton 1561, 168

- Fetherston, Rob., Folkingham** 1581, 104
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1586, 242
 „ **Federstone, Tho., Caythorpe** 1545-6 i, 164
 „ **Fetherstone, Tho., W. Keal** 1553-6, 104
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1580 i, 158
 „ **Fetherson, Tho., Mareham** 1599, 253
 „ **Featherstone, Wm., Spalding** 1592, 439
Feyntance, see Fentance.
Feydall, see Fedell.
Feyld, Feyldinge, see Field, Fielding.
Feyldsensend, see Fieldsend.
Feyshe, Feysher, see Fische, Fisher.
Fezaunte, see Fesaunte.
Fidie, Sim., Tattershall 1591 ii, 216
Fidle, Jo., Gedney 1591 i, 455
Fidler, Jo., Benington 1594 i, 128
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1572 ii, 122
Fidling, see Fydlinge.
Fied, Feld, Ag., Donington 1566 Var., 7
 „ **Feld, Ag., Hughley** 1588 i, 212
 „ **Feld, Al., King's Langley** 1594 ii, 63
 „ **Edw., Sutterton** 1589, 95
 „ **Feld, Grace, Kirkby** 1567, 296
 „ **Feyld, Jo., Bennington** 1547, 156
 „ **Feylde, Jo., Wigtoft** 1551-2, 1
 „ **Feld, Jo., Bourne** 1554-6, 39
 „ **Felde, Jo., Mkt. Deeping** 1569 i, 193
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1594 i, 129
 „ **Feld, Nich., Roughton** 1567, 246
 „ **Felde, Rd., Leak** 1557 iv, 13
 „ **Feld, Rd., Lilly** 1583 ii, 138
 „ **Fylde, Rob., Wigtoft** 1551-2, 131
 „ **Feld, St., Fosdyke** 1571 ii, 167
 „ **Felde, Tho., Leake** 1532-4, 180
 „ **Felde, Tho., Fosdike** 1541, 99
 „ **Fielde, Tho., Whaplode** 1545-6 i, 80
 „ **Tho., Kimpton** 1569 ii, 3
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1593, 322
 „ **Felde, Wm., Sutterton** 1541, 86
 „ **Feld, Wm., Hemingford** 1566-9, 47
 „ **Wm., Hemingford** 1569 ii, 16
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1574 ii, 104
 „ **Feld, Wm., Sherrington** 1588 i, 307
Fieldhouse, Geo., Rasen 1583 i, 75
 „ **Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham** 1590, 337
Fielding, Feyldinge, Rob. 1570, 77
Fields, Wm., Stainton 1574 i, 200
Fieldsend, Feyldsensend, Chas., Waddington 1586, 186
 „ **Feldesend, Tho., Cretton** 1556-7, 132
Figge, Nich., Spalding 1577 i, 123
Figgill, see Fyggyll.
Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham 1590, 337
Filliam, Jo., Hitchin 1585 ii, 3
Fillingham, Rd., Blyton 1588 i, 284
 „ **Fellingham, Rob., Boston** 1532-4, 87
Final, see Fynal.
Finche, Rd., Skirbeck 1593, 94
 „ **Fynch, Tho., Billingboro'** 1586, 78
Finden, Fynden, Wm., Cowbit 1538-40, 267
Finderley, Fynderley, Al., Burnby 1534 &c., 1
Fine, Fyne, Margt., Croft 1535-7, 168
Finimore, Vincent, Ethalston 1571 i, 199
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 283
Finny, Fynie, Wm., Leake 1574 ii, 106
 „ **Fynne, Tho., Edenham** 1558 i, 32
Firmeside, Jo., Swaton 1595 i, 175
Firmshead, Fyrmeshead, Tho., Hale 1588 ii, 171
Firryman, see Ferryman.
Firsby, see Fresbie.
Firth, Ferthe, Ag., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 166
 „ **Ferthe, Jo., Kirkby** 1543-5, 345
 „ **Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping** 1569 i, 11
Fische, Fyshe, Jas., Sutton St. Jas. 1520-31, 249
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1573 i, 200
 „ **Fyshe, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1579, 135
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1587, 343
 „ **Margt., Sutton St. Jas.** Var., 67
 „ **Fish, Rob., Kirton in Holland** 1563, 23
 „ **Rob., Messingham** 1580 ii, 82
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1588 i, 279
 „ **Fyshe, St., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 99
 „ **Tho., Owston** 1558 ii, 36
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1600, 52
 „ **Fyshe, Wm., S. Willingham** 1547, 270
Fisher, Ag., Pickworth 1551-3, 123
 „ **Al., Fleet** 1579, 255
 „ **Fysher, Ant., Lutton in Sutton** 1545-6 i, 41
 „ **Ca., Sibsey** 1552-6, 14
 „ **Fysher, Chris., Braceby** 1569 i, 7
 „ **Chris., Leverton** 1592, 271
 „ **Eliz., Benington** 1584, 368
 „ **Ellen, E. Deeping** 1584, 52
 „ **Gilb., Bourn** 1566-9, 2
 „ **Gilb., Bourn** 1571 i, 153
 „ **Hy., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 196
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 142
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1554-6, 11
 „ **Hugh, Deeping St. Jas.** 1575 i, 66

Fisher, Hum., Boothby	1568, 170
„ Isab., Benington	1579, 92
„ Jas., Denton	1557 i, 54
„ Jas., Butterwick	1557 iii, 51
„ Jas., Kirkby Underwood	1585 ii, 164
„ Jas., N. Scarle	1588 i, 99
„ Ja., Stixwold	1593, 81
„ Joan, Surfleet	1562, 72
„ Jo., Long Leadenham	1520-31, 44
„ Fysher, Jo., Holbeach	1541, 338
„ Fyschar, Jo., Surfleet	1543-56, 345
„ Feschar, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1543-56, 398
„ Jo., Butterwick	1551-2, 123
„ Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 195
„ Jo.	1557 i, 63
„ Jo., Tenesford (Beds.)	1557-72, 150
„ Fysher, Jo., Tattershall	1573 ii, 103
„ Jo., Gedney	1577 ii, 88
„ Jo., Freston	1583 i, 59
„ Jo., Deeping	1584, 148
„ Jo., Rand	1586, 320
„ Jo., Swineshead	1592, 228
„ Jo., Holbeach	1597, 5
„ Fysher, Margt., E. Keal	1541-3, 72
„ Margt., Foston	1563, 122
„ Ma., Bourn	1590, 278
„ Mich., Benington	1586, 217
„ Nich., Swineshead	1552-6, 98
„ Nich.	1566-9, 91
„ Fysher, Nich., Blunham	1569 ii, 67
„ Nich., Swineshead	1583 ii, 82
„ Phil., Frampton	1571 ii, 141
„ Rd., Bassingham	1538-40, 244
„ Rd., Frieston	1568, 183
„ Rd., Brough	1572 ii, 219
„ Rd., Reephram	1580 ii, 79
„ Rd., Donington	1587, 274
„ Rd., Claypole	1588 ii, 30
„ Rd., Newball	1595 i, 160
„ Rd., Frieston	1600, 39
„ Rob., Ludbro'	1520-31, 121
„ Rob., Donington-on-Bain	1520-31, 24
„ Rob., Surfleet	1589, 228
„ Rob., Foston	1593, 253
„ Rob., Bourn	1600, 246
„ Rog., Swinstead	1582, 131
„ Fysher, Tho., Leake	1532-4, 94
„ Fysher, Tho., Navenby	1534 &c., 87
„ Fysher, Tho., Wiberton	1538-40, 234

Fisher, Fysher, Tho., Conisholme	1541, 64
„ Fysher, Tho., Tattershall	1545-6 &c. ii, 66
„ Tho., Nettleham	1549-50, 52
„ Tho., Potton, Bolnhurst	1557 i, 61
„ Tho., Foston	1557 iii, 42
„ Tho., Gt. Carlton	1575 i, 212
„ Fysher, Tho., Benington	1577 ii, 280
„ Tho., Horbling	1590, 346
„ Tho., Grantham	1591 i, 226
„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 86
„ Tho., Elsham	1600, 30
„ Feyscher, Wm., Billinghay	1532-4, 276
„ Fecher, Wm., Kirkby	1534 &c., 38
„ Fysher, Wm., Fleet	1541-3, 354
„ Wm., Pickworth	1551-2, 219
„ Wm., Walcot	1551-3, 44
„ Wm., Grantham	1558 i, 202
„ Wm., Foston	1563, 219
„ Wm., Rippingale	1573 i, 258
„ Wm., Benington	1576, 214
„ Wm., Surfleet	1581, 49
„ Wm., Wyrardbury	1585 ii, 4
„ Wm., Pickworth	1598, 223
Fishwicke, Hy., Skirbeck	1558 i, 132
„ Fyshwicke, Jo., Saltfleetby	1538-40, 327
* „ Fyshwick, Jo., yeo., E. Saltfleetby	1574 i, 164
„ Fiswicke, Jo., Girtton	1578, 230
„ Fiswicke, Jo., Stickney	1595 i, 13
„ Fiswicke, Nich., Saltfleetby	1577 ii, 56
„ Fiswick, Rob., Somercotes	1587, 101
„ Fiswicke, Tho., Coningsby	1558 ii, 102
„ Fyshwyke, Wm., N. Thoresby	1543-56, 162
Fitche, Titcher, Ashby	1582, 336
Fithport, Jef., Fishtoft	1563-6 & 9, 113

See also Fyport.

Fitlinge, see Fytlynge.

Fitre, see Fytte.

Fitting, Jo., Thornton Curtis 1561, 42

Fitz Jeffrey, Gerald, Ravensden

1597-8, 210

Fitz John, John, Hamerton 1583 ii, 230

* **Fitzrichard, Emmotte, wid., Gt. Hale**

1563, 129

* „ **Hamond, Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 159

„ **Jo., Sedgbrook** 1558 i, 23

* „ **sir Simon, knt., Sedgbrooke**

1520-31, 129

*Fitzwilliam, Geo., gent., Wiberton 1591 i, 411
 * „ Jo., esq., Skidbrook 1547-9, 162
 * „ Margt., gentlewoman, Skidbrook 1554-6, 262
 Fixall, Rob., Glamford Briggs 1573 i, 252 ; ii, 179
 Flackar, Matt., Lutton in Sutton 1557 iv, 220
 Flame, Rob., Scrafield 1558 i, 57
 Flane, Jo., Moorby 1535-7, 39
 „ Flayne, Jo., Wood Enderby 1564, 95
 „ Flayne, Jo., Moreby 1586, 210
 „ Flaïne, Jo., Wood Enderby 1592, 205
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1597, 88
 „ Flayn, Rd. 1541, 62
 „ Flaïne, Rd., Wood Enderby 1592, 247
 „ Flayne, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 i, 201
 „ Flane, Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 210
 Flanie, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 ii, 69
 „ Flaïne, Wm., Moorby 1564, 24
 Flatters, Wm., Welby 1580 i, 184
 Flawter, Tho., Gosberton 1535-7, 53
 Flayne, *see* Flane.
 Flayns, Jo., Donington-on-Bain 1532-4, 13
 Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford 1563-6 & 9, 22
 Fleare, Flear, Chris., Stapleford 1573 i, 175
 „ Fleer, Chris., Stapleford 1573 ii, 23
 „ Eliz., Cranwell 1576, 161
 „ Geo., Stapleford 1561, 212
 „ Fleer, Jo., Stapleford 1556-7, 86
 „ Fleer, Jo., Norton Disney 1557 i, 105
 „ Jo., Norton Disney 1576, 94
 „ Margt., Norton-Disney 1590, 305
 „ Flyer, Rob., Stapleford 1551-3, 24
 „ Rob., Stapleford 1588 i, 43
 „ Flier, Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 146
 „ Flear, Tho., Stapleford 1563, 152
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1557-72, 153
 „ Wm., Kingeryby 1580 ii, 210
 Flecher, *see* Fletcher.
 Fleer, *see* Fleare.
 Fleet, Jo., Holbeach 1588 ii, 173
 „ Fleete, Jo., Holbeach 1593, 73
 „ Flete, Ro., Holbeach 1558 ii, 60
 „ Flete, Tho., Holbeach 1552-6, 155
 „ Flete, Wm., Moulton 1520-31, 261
 Fleming, Flemmyng, Agatha, Horncastle 1520-31, 145

Fleming, Fleming, Rob., Westmells 1588 i, 103
 „ Rob., Alford 1599, 211
 Flen, Edm., Friskney 1552-6, 49
 Flentame, Thomasman, Helpingham 1564, 42
 Fleshborne, Jo., Skidbrook 1597, 258
 „ Fleshborn, Tho., Leverton 1553-6, 13
 „ Wm., Leake 1585 i, 28
 Flesher, *see* Fletcher.
 Fletcher, Ar., Friskney Var., 22
 „ Ar., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 73
 „ Ar., Haltham 1569 i, 116
 „ Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford 1563-6 & 9, 22
 „ Edw., Legbourn 1592, 54
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1558 i, 33
 „ Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206
 „ Jo., Croyland 1534 &c., 79
 „ Flecher, Jo., Scremby 1556-7, 101
 „ Jo., Brough 1557 iii, 64
 „ Jo., Belchford 1558 i, 85
 „ Jo., Friskney 1578, 157
 „ Laur., Spalding 1574 i, 74 ; ii, 41
 „ Rd., Houghton 1580 ii, 103
 „ Rd., Bourne 1582, 178
 „ Rob., Bourne 1561, 23
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 33
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1541-3, 178
 „ Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 363
 „ Tho., Marton 1591 i, 360
 „ Tho., Belchford 1597, 100
 „ Tho., Belchford 1600, 127
 „ Wm., Binbrook St. Mary 1543-5, 84
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1547-9, 270
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1549-50, 8
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1554-6, 263
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1577 i, 65
 „ Wm., Dike 1587, 71
 „ Wm., Deeping 1591 ii, 130
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1599, 68
 Flete, *see* Fleet.
 Flier, *see* Fleare.
 Flinde, Tho., Spalding 1582, 164
 Fling, Jo., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 6
 Flint, Flynt, Tho., Somerby 1595 ii, 25
 Flintham, Tho., Swaton 1547-9, 138
 „ Wm., Quadring 1578, 38
 Flinton, Beat., Billingboro 1545-6 &c. ii, 370
 „ Flynton, Joan, S. Kyme 1569 i, 166
 „ Mich., Metheringham 1591 ii, 358
 Flockton, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 239
 Flod, Wm., Spilsby 1543-5, 386

Flotter, Hy., Bourne 1554-6, 222
 Flower, Jo., Beckingham 1584, 71
 Flowers, Eliz., Irnham 1563-6 & 9, 9
 „ Floures, Jo., Corby 1585 i, 109
 „ Jo., Bulby 1557 iii, 207
 „ Jo., Corby 1573 i, 253
 „ Rd., Awthorpe 1594 ii, 102
 „ Rob., Howell 1587, 152
 „ Rob., Ewarby 1594 i, 86
 „ Flouers, Tho. 1556-7, 88
 „ Tho., Bickfield 1557 i, 107
 Flunge, Thos., Wycombe 1580 ii, 275
 Flye, Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 34
 Flyer, *see* Fleare.
 Flynt, Flynton, *see* Flint, Flinton.
 Fo, Edw., Deeping 1588 ii, 16
 Fob, Sim., Brough 1545-6 & c. ii, 213
 Foderby, Fodyby, *see* Fotherbie.
 Fodergyle, *see* Fothergill.
 Folder, Hy., Quadring 1586, 23
 Follington, Jo., Barholm 1570, 183
 „ Rd., Bourn 1577 i, 50
 „ Tho., Barholme 1520-31, 309
 Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney 1590, 72
 Foldys, Jo., Woodhouse 1552-6, 68
 Folgeane, *see* Fulgeane.
 Folkingham, Folkingam, Ag.,
 „ Billingham 1599, 173
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1569 i, 56
 „ Folyngnam, Rob., Helpring-
 „ ham 1541-3, 107
 „ Tho., Lit. Hale 1591 i, 427
 „ Tho., Haverholme 1593, 139
 „ Wm., Lit. Hale 1582, 58
 Folkler, Wm., Theddlethorpe
 1543-56, 44
 Foll, Foll, Tho., Leak 1543-5, 254
 „ Tho., Leak 1545-6 & c. ii, 5
 Follantine, Wm., Sibsey 1597, 64
 Folliett, Jo., Ruskington 1595 i, 142
 Fololowe, Rd., Bloxham 1563-6 & 9, 128
See also Forlowe.
 Folzur, Chris., Cowbit 1585 i, 29
 Foppe, Jo., Heckington 1543-5, 339
 Forby, Clem., Freiston 1600, 122
 Force, Forse, Nich., Donington 1564, 6
 „ Rd., Donington 1570, 144
 „ Rob., Donington 1569 i, 23
 „ Forse, Tho., Donington
 1545-6 & c. ii, 30
 Forcett, *see* Fawcett.
 Forde, Rd., Wiberton 1547, 21
 „ Rd., Wilberton 1547, 151
 „ Furde, Rob., Ancaster 1590, 377
 „ Fourde, Wm., Grantham
 1580 ii, 265
 Fordome, Tho., Eynebury 1585 ii, 39
 „ Fordame, Wm., Sutton
 1591 ii, 254
 Foreby, Rd., Stallingboro' 1590, 175

Foresse, Ag., Donington 1591 ii, 193
 Foreste, Forrest, Jo., Gedney 1595 i, 163
 „ Rob., Wintringham 1557 ii, 78
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1532-4, 19
 „ Forest, Wm., Bicker 1562, 283
 Forgame, Ag., Denton
 1558 iv, 4 & 130
 „ Forgam, Geo., Denton 1558 ii, 7
 Forlowe, Jo., Kirkby on Bain
 1532-4, 57
See also Fololowe.
 Forma, Tho., Manby 1534 & c., 39
 Forman, Ag., Gainsburgh 1597-8, 171
 „ Al., Hatton 1543-56, 41
 „ Chris., Croxton
 1545-6 & c. ii, 193
 „ Chris., Bardney 1547-9, 95
 „ Edw., Waltham 1535-7, 2
 „ El., Fosdyke 1579, 242
 „ Hy., Frieston 1545-6 i, 71
 „ Hy., Boothby Pagnell 1561, 68
 „ Hy., Bourne 1586, 109
 „ Hy., Lit. Steeping 1591 i, 211
 „ Ja., Edlington 1541-3, 155
 „ Joan 1535-7, 174
 „ Joan, Frieston 1568, 182
 „ Jo., Frieston 1520-31, 21
 „ Jo., Kirkby Green 1520-31, 232
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1538-40, 44
 „ Jo., Edlington 1553-6, 92
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1553-6, 170
 „ Foreman, Jo., Skirbeck 1579, 176
 „ Margt., Thorptilney 1587, 63
 „ Mart., Bardney 1581, 185
 „ Rd., Frieston 1572 i, 63
 „ Rd., Frieston 1572 ii, 118
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1577 i, 27
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1541-3, 262
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1545-6 i, 219
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1567, 52
 „ Rob., Branston 1568, 150
 „ Rob., Freston 1584, 115
 „ Rog., Thorpe 1566-9, 44
 „ Rog., Thorpe Edmere 1569 ii, 13
 Formaz, Tho., Manby 1534 & c., 39
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1545-6 i, 146
 „ Tho., Boston 1551-2, 260
 „ Tho., Dunston 1558 i, 75
 „ Tho., Tallington 1561, 73
 „ Wm., Scopwick 1532-4, 206
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1538-40, 335
 „ Wm., Freeston 1554-6, 96
 „ Wm., Edlington 1580 ii, 96
 „ Wm., Croxton 1571 i, 25
 „ Wm., Baston 1582, 61
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1598, 14
 Fornes, Mart., Saltfleetby 1541, 260
 Forrest, *see* Foreste.
 Forse, *see* Force.
 Forset, *see* Fawcett.

Forster, *see* Foster.

Forth, Brian, Harwich 1558 ii, 44

„ Hugh, Mkt. Deeping 1552-6, 83

Fortune, Rd., Bellowe 1557 i, 66

Fosdyke, Rog., Lutton in Sutton 1543-56, 21

Fostard, *see* Foster.

Fostayne, Fosten, *see* Foston.

Foster, Alx., Frieston 1588 ii, 189

„ Al, Goxhill 1594 ii, 164

„ Bart., Pinchbeck 1541, 83

„ Chris., Binbrook 1592, 511

„ Chris., Skendleby 1597-8, 166

„ Edw., Barnaby 1535-7, 6

„ Edw., Boston 1584, 102

„ Edw., Swarby 1588 i, 149

„ Eliz., Timberland 1561, 215

„ Eliz., Barnoldby 1591 i, 123

„ Fra., Kyme 1593, 214

„ Geo. 1568, 83

„ Geo., Boston 1573 i, 274

„ Forster, Geo., Boston 1573 ii, 48

„ Geo., Immingham 1575 i, 313

„ Geo., Immingham 1575 ii, 228

„ Geo., Walcot 1586, 161

„ Geo., Immingham 1594 i, 21

„ Forster, Geo., Boston 1596, 106

„ Gilb., Holbeach 1574 i, 390

„ Hel., Potter Hanworth 1572 ii, 100

„ Hy., Dogdyke 1554-6, 27

„ Hy., Billingham 1554-6, 131

„ Hy., Hale 1573 i, 221

„ Ja., Lincoln 1595 i, 124

„ Jas., Somercotes 1564, 159

„ Jenet, Beltoft 1594 ii, 71

„ Jo., Withern 1532-4, 233

„ Jo., Leake 1553-6, 76

„ Jo., Bloxham 1553-6, 208

„ Jo. 1557 iii, 106

„ Jo., Kirton 1557 iii, 140

„ Jo., Ewerby 1557-72, 110

„ Jo., Scopwick 1558 iv, 139

„ Jo., Billingham 1563, 101

„ Jo., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 110

„ Jo., Falkingham 1566 Var., 306

„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 137

„ Jo., Bardney 1573 i, 132

„ Jo., Tupholme 1573 ii, 10

„ Jo., Ulceby 1574 ii, 74

„ Jo., Gayton 1580 ii, 245

„ Jo., Barnolby 1582, 23

„ Jo., Corby 1585 i, 102

„ Jo., Bolingbroke 1586, 236

„ Jo., Lincoln 1587, 310

„ Jo., Barrowby 1588 i, 237

„ Jo., Panton 1588 ii, 166

„ Jo., Goxhill 1594 i, 32

„ Jo., Scopwick 1594 ii, 135

„ Jo., Westburgh 1596, 2

„ Margt., Uffington 1558 iv, 92

Foster, Margt., Billingham 1562, 138

„ Margery, Heckington 1563, 104

„ Matilda, Boston 1581, 175

„ Nich., Holbeach 1557 i, 172

„ Nich., Withern 1588 ii, 257

„ Pet., Immingham 1591 ii, 154

„ Pet., Epworth 1594 ii, 103

„ Rph., Lincoln 1586, 95

„ Rph., Coningsby 1587, 122

„ Rd., Scopwick 1541, 337

„ Rd., Sempringham 1545-6 & c. ii, 9

„ Rd., Falkingham 1557-72, 96

„ Rd., Corby 1567, 8

„ Rd., Coningsby 1570, 63

„ Rd., Newton 1571 ii, 169

„ Rd., Kirton 1572 ii, 158

„ Rd., Welton 1591 ii, 89

„ Rob., Goulceby 1520-31, 359

„ Rob., Stamford 1541, 417

„ Rob., Boultham 1551-2, 190

„ Rob., Barnoldby 1557-72, 181

„ Rob., Gt. Hale 1563, 60

„ Rob., Bradley 1577 ii, 21

„ Rob., Walcot 1586, 162

„ Rog., Keddington 1541, 57

„ Sim., Gedney 1567, 40

„ Sim., Anwicke 1593, 95

„ Sus., Pinchbeck 1580 ii, 113

„ Tho., tileburner, Lincoln 1520-31, 247

„ Tho., Normanby 1538-40, 51

„ Tho., Binbrook 1558 iv, 11

„ Tho., Sempringham 1570, 62

„ Tho., Kirkby 1573 i, 205

„ Tho., Kirkby 1573 ii, 102

„ Tho., Kirton 1577 ii, 113

„ Tho., Barnolby 1587, 10

„ Wm., Gosberkirke 1506 & c., 41

„ Wm., Boultham 1520-31, 330

„ Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 249

„ Wm., Nettleton 1541-3, 34

„ Wm., Gosberkirk 1541, 401

„ Wm., Anderby 1541-3, 288

„ Wm., Thorpe 1543-5, 365

„ Wm., Thorpe 1545-6 & c. ii, 4

„ Wm., Bourn 1557-72, 179

„ Wm., N. Rauceby 1558 i, 54

„ Wm., Alford 1562, 251

„ Wm., Bardney 1563, 163

„ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1567, 200

„ Wm., Kirton 1577 ii, 361

„ Wm., Coningsby 1582, 286

„ Wm., Ulceby 1591 i, 324

Foston, Fosten, Hy., Bamburgh 1593, 346

„ Isab. 1547-9, 296

„ Jo., Wiberton 1551-3, 79

„ Jo., Mumby 1583 i, 125

„ Fostonne, Jo., Coningsby 1588 i, 56

Foston, Jo., Trusthorpe 1591 i, 257
 „ Fostayne, Tho., Fulletby 1552-6, 244
 „ Wm., Stickney 1569 i, 85
Fotherbie, Eliz., Grimoldby 1597, 135
 „ Fotherbe, Jas., Market Deeping 1545-6 i, 20
 „ Fotherby, Jef., Stallibro' 1557 iii, 159
 „ Foderbie, Jo., Panton 1567, 92
 „ Jo., Gt. Cotes 1580 ii, 144
 „ Margt., Kingston on Hull 1563-6 & 9, 259
 „ Rd., Croxton 1580 ii, 70
 „ Fotherby, Rob., Grimsby 1591 i, 10
 „ Fodyby, Tho., Nettleton 1541, 336
 „ Foderby, Tho., Gt. Coates 1545-6 i, 172
 „ Fotherby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 72
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1566-9, 108
 „ Fotherby, Wm., Nettleton 1545-6 & c. ii, 39
 „ Fotherby, Wm., Silk Willoughby 1589, 149
Fothergill, Futhergill, Al., Crowland 1595 i, 139
 „ Fothergyll, Jo., Manby 1541, 148
 „ Futhergill, Rob., Croyland 1592, 112
 „ Fodergyle, Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 176
 „ Tho., Manby 1583 ii, 203
Fotie, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1581, 205
Fotoft, *see* **Fowtoft**.
Fouckes, Tho., Gedney 1584, 219
Foughton, Hy. 1566 Var., 251
Fouldingworth, *see* **Faldingworth**.
Foule, *see* **Fowle**.
Founkys, Jas., Casthorpe 1556-7, 106
Fount, Tho., S. Willingham 1597, 131
Fountain, Fowntain, Jo., Killingholme 1568, 209
Fountaines, Tho., Killingholme 1562, 17
Fountance, Jas., Swineshead 1596, 10
 „ Joan, Londonthorpe 1541-3, 443
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1587, 90
Fourde, *see* **Forde**.
Fovinge, Wm., Chalfont St. Giles 1574 i, 362
Fowle, Fowlle, Isab., Butterwick 1547-9, 273
 „ Foule, Isab., Butterwick 1566 Var., 60
 „ Foule, Jo., Butterwick 1591 ii, 19
 „ Rd., Willoughby 1520-31, 311

Fowle, Rob., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 277
 „ Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 236
 „ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1506 & c., 51
 „ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 2
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 136
Fowler, Barnard, Saleby 1587, 307
 „ Edm., Haburgh 1587, 85
 „ Edw., Manby 1571 i, 3
 „ Eliz., Riby 1552-6, 13
 „ Hy., Frodingham 1580 ii, 243
 „ Jo., Saleby 1538-40, 47
 „ Jo., Nocton 1538-40, 215
 „ Jo., Raithby 1565, 178
 „ Jo., Southrey 1569 i, 193
 „ Jo., Clathorpe 1572 i, 156; ii, 156
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1600, 178
 „ Nich., Bonby 1575 ii, 80
 „ Fowler, Rd., Branston 1562, 314
 „ Rd., Branston 1572 i, 15; ii, 208
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1532-4, 314
 „ Rob., Nocton 1547-9, 3
 „ Rob., Branston 1565, 206
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1573 i, 227
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 49
 „ Rog., Frodingham 1545-6 & c. ii, 13
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1532-4, 79
 „ Tho., Bardney 1547, 232
 „ Tho., Barrow 1571 i, 135
 „ Tho., Manby 1573 i, 172
 „ Tho., Manby 1574 i, 284
 „ Tho., Spalding 1583 i, 65
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1583 ii, 165
 „ Wm., Bardney 1565, 105
 „ Wm. 1574 i, 36
 „ Wm. 1574 ii, 112
Fowlham, Rob., Donington 1547, 215
Fownden, Jo., Barton 1532-4, 330
Fowtoft, Tho., Oxcombe 1563, 10
Fox, Foxe, Al., Benington 1541-3, 259
 „ Fox, Al., Coleby 1558 i, 186
 „ Ant., Cadney 1591 ii, 274
 „ Dor., Withern 1583 ii, 227
 „ Foxe, Edm., Langton 1574 i, 322
 „ Geo., Sedgebrook 1592, 570
 „ Foxe, Isab., Heckington 1545-6 i, 129
 „ Jas., Bratoft 1573 i, 145
 „ Jenet, Long Leadenham 1535-7, 89
 „ Joan, Lincoln 1582, 283
 „ Jo., Alderman of Lincoln 1506 & c., 57
 „ Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 92
 „ Foxe, Jo., Cadney 1547-9, 183
 „ Jo., Sivelesby 1561, 38
 „ Jo., Withern 1578, 48
 „ Jo., Boston 1582, 273

Fox , Jo., Wotton	1585 ii, 6	Francis , Geo., Wragby	1578, 103
" Jo., Huttoft	1591 i, 301	" Greg., Gayton	1591 i, 190
" Jo., Spalding	1595 i, 138	" Hy., Marsh Chapel	1541, 59
" Ma., Algarkirk	1589, 257	" Francys, Hy., Friskney	1541, 159
" Rd., Lissington	1575 i, 140	" Isab., Spalding	1580 ii, 84
" Rd., Lissington	1575 ii, 151	" Fraunces, Jo., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 221
" Rd., Wiberton	1591 i, 129	" Jo., Maltby-in-Marsh	1547-9, 75
" Rob., Fishtoft	1520-31, 402	" Jo., Wiliton	1549-50, 49
" Foxe, Rob., Stobton	1561, 62	" Jo., Somercotes	1551-3, 73
" Rob., Tumbly	1575 i, 205	" Jo., Rippingale	1580 ii, 208
" Rob., Clapole	1580 i, 146	" Francis, Jo., Hareby	1588 i, 155
" Rob., Huttoft	1584, 112	" Francys, Jo., Spalding	1596, 174
" Rob., Tumbly	1591 i, 387	" Francis, Jo., Kirkby	1597, 228
" Rob., Howsham	1597, 288	" Jo., Laceby	1598, 5
" Tho., Coleby	1545-6 &c. ii, 36	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1599, 45
" Tho., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 114	" Francys, Ka., Grainthorp	1557 i, 3
" Tho., Threckingham	1557 i, 126, 394	" Francishe, Lawr., Holbeach	1567, 25
" Tho., Benington	1584, 53	" Francys, Rd., Bardney	1538-40, 85
" Wm., husbn., Benington	(St. Swithin) 1520-31, 152	" Francysse, Rd., Bardney	1551-2, 60
" Foxe, Wm.	1547-9, 113	" Francys, Rob., N. Thoresby	1547, 182
" Wm., Long Ledenham	1558 iv, 256	" Rob., N. Thurlby	1557 iii, 154
" Wm., Nocton	1568, 145	" Rob., Quadring	1569 i, 172
" Wm., Huttoft	1578, 52	" Rob., Fosdyke	1591 i, 342
" Wm., Freston	1583 i, 27	" Rog., Lincoln	1592, 455
" Wm., Huttoft	1594 i, 48	" Francys, Tho., Thurlby	1545-6 i, 267
" Wm., Clapole	1596, 137	" Tho., Algarkirk	1578, 81
" Wm., Bourne	1599, 266	" Francis, Tho., Spalding	1581, 227
Foxcroft , Ag., Ashby	1590, 18	" Francis, Tho., Kirton	1588 i, 198
Frace , <i>see</i> Fracy .		" Tho., Ashby	1592, 159
Fracy , Jo., Witham	1599, 271, 300	" Francis, Tho., Sutton	1597, 220
" Frace, Margt., Thimbleby	1562, 144	" Tho., Boston	1597-8, 134
" Frasey, Rd., Morton	1563, 71	" Vinc., N. Thoresby	1578, 38
" Rd., Bourn	1568, 7	" Francys, Wm., Rippingale	1520-31, 266
" Fracey, Tho., Thurlby	1571 i, 76	" Wm., Wragholme	1549-50, 150
<i>See also</i> Francy .		" Wm., Crowland	1558 i, 47
France , Al., wid. [? Pinchbeck]	1520-31, 112	" Francis, Wm., Willerton	1558 iv, 97
" Fraunce, Eliz., W. Keal	1538-40, 156	" Wm., Manby	1591 i, 451
" Jo., Withern	1520-31, 255	" Wm., Bourn	1600, 195
" Fraunche, Rob., Toynton	1565, 85	Francisfield , Francysfeylde, Jo.,	
" St. Peters	1567, 27	" Fulbeck	1538-40, 90
" Rob., Saleby	1535-7, 254	Francke , Alx., Morton	1557-72, 169
" Fraunce, Tho., W. Keal	1599, 240	" Eliz., Stamford	1587, 51
" Fraunc, Tho., Wrawby	1535-7, 221	" Hy., Clee	1541, 226
" Fraunse, Wm., W. Keal	1580 i, 154	" Frank, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1543-5, 196
" Wm., Wrangle	<i>See also</i> Franch , Frenche .	" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1557 iii, 75
Francis , Al., Willoughton	1591 ii, 189	" Marian, Saleby	1568, 128
" Chris., Wragby	1593, 27	" Franke, Rob., Willoughby	1543-5, 290
" Clem., Bramby	1585 ii, 110		
" Francis, Fra., Thoresby	1587, 323		

Francke, Frank, Rob., Colsterworth
1580 ii, 50
" Tho., Bilsby 1538-40, 47
" Franke, Tho., Sithorp
1585 ii, 182

See also France.

Francks, Francs, Geo., Manby
1557-72, 113
" Frankys, Hy., Swallow
1547-9, 280
" Frankes, Hugh, Wold Newton
1558 ii, 95
" Frankys, Jo., Beasby
1538-40, 32
" Franks, Jo., Silk Willoughby
1578, 257
" Frankis, Tho., S. Sommercoates
1563-6 & 9, 117
" Tho., Coningsby 1557 iii, 26
Francy, Rob., Ripplingale 1568, 59
Frane, Freyne, Al., Tealby

1538-40, 299
" Jo., Gt. Toynton 1541-3, 329
" Freyne, Rd., Tealby 1535-40, 276
Frankish, Ag., Utterby 1580 ii, 113
" Ag., Goxhill 1597, 149
" Frankishe, Allison, Leake
1554-6, 40 & 99
" Chris., Obsthorne 1562, 236
" Frankysh, Jenet, Leverton
1535-7, 177
" Franckish, Jo., Stallingboro'
1591 ii, 133
" Franckish, Matilda, Cabourn
1591 i, 60
" Frankyshe, Rd., Leake 1561, 145
" Tho., Nettleton 1561, 42
" Tho., Leverton 1572 ii, 108
" Tho., Utterby 1580 ii, 62
" Wm., Stallingbro 1557 iii, 199
" Wm., Thoresway 1596, 60
Franklin, Pet., Howsham 1597-8, 199
" Tho., Marston 1574 i, 408
" Franckline, Tho., Thorp
1597, 106
" Franckline, Wm., Hadnam
1591 ii, 139

Frasebie, *see* Fresbie.

Frasey, *see* Fracy.

Fraunce, Fraunche, *see* France.

Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129

Frauncis, Frauncishe, *see* Francis.

Frechneere, *see* Fresmore.

Freckley, Rob., Langton 1554-6, 288

Freeman, Freman, Ag., Butterwick
1549-50, 48

" Freman, Ant., Stickney

1592, 583

" Freman, Chris., Branston

1585 i, 289

Freeman, Hy., Pinchbeck 1561, 2

" Freman, Jef., W. Ashby

1591 ii, 48

" Freman, Jo., Netherdeane

1563-6 & 9, 171

" Freman, Jo., Clapole 1578, 141

" Freeman, Jo., Gedney 1592, 111

" Freman, Kenel, Braceburgh

1582, 221

" Rev. Oliver, Thorpe Arnold

1571 i, 200

" Freman, Rph., Bardney

1576, 183

" Rd., Holbeach 1545-6 & c. ii, 246

" Freman, Rd., Pinchbeck

1582, 286

" Rob., Pinchbeck 1569 i, 167

" Freman, Rob., Pinchbeck

1587, 69

" Tho., Westboro' 1558 i, 51

" Tho., Osbournby 1563, 39

" Tho., Pinchbeck 1565, 195

" Freman, Wm., Gt. Grimsby

1547-9, 170

" Wm., Holbeach 1547-9, 240

" Freman, Wm., Grimsby

1549-50, 12

" Freman, Wm., Horncastle

1551-2, 164

" Freman, Wm., Wigtoft 1553-6, 71

" Freman, Wm., Holbeach 1589, 61

" Freman, Wm., Uffington

1591 ii, 16

Freer, Ant., Kirtton 1557 iii, 135

" Frear, Edw., Skendleby 1564, 113

" Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 44

" Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557 iii, 182

" Jo., Barnoldby 1597, 136

" Marg., Missendon 1571 i, 181

" Rob., Stainton 1558 i, 141

" Rob., Thorpe 1578, 183

" Sim., Firsby 1578, 248

" Tho., Lincoln 1545-6 & c. ii, 228

" Wm., Thorpe 1543-5, 41

" Wm., W. Rasen 1545-6 i, 287

" Wm., Doddington 1587, 156

" Freyar, Wm., Burgh 1593, 36

Freeson, Wm., Spalding 1552-6, 207

Freeston, *see* Freston.

Freinde, *see* Frende.

Freman, *see* Freeman.

Frenche, Aug., Freshney 1570, 23

" Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129

Frende, Barnard, Spalding 1595 ii, 37

" Freinde, Eliz., Spalding 1599, 337

" Frend, Tho., Kelsterne 1582, 64

" Wm., Belchford 1580 ii, 170

Frente, Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 100

Fresbie, Al., Riseholme 1557 i, 347

" Frasebie, Jo. 1585 i, 282

Fresell, Frisell, Cuth., N. Holme 1583 i, 136
 „ **Fresell, Tho., Haltham** 1581, 89
Fresewather, Tho., Stamford 1556-7, 110
Freshewater, John, Stamford 1582, 34
Freshney, Freshnaay, Ellen,
 Skidbrook 1543-56, 152
 „ **Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby** 1561, 237
 „ **Tho., Owselby** 1569 i, 109
 „ **Frysney, Wm., E. Torrington** 1543-5, 56
Fresmore, Jo., Huttoft 1532-4, 36
 „ **Frechmere, Nich., Mablethorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 318
Fresnay, see Freshnay, Friskney.
Freston, Ag., Friskney 1580 i, 59
 „ **Freeston, Ann, Coningsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 20
 „ **Jo., Brinkhill** 1547-9, 269
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1549-50, 7
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1591 ii, 85
 „ **Matt., Boston** 1581, 189
 „ **Friston, Nich., Theddlethorp** 1588 i, 8
 „ **Rd., Ashby** 1532-4, 257
 „ **Frestonne, Rd., Brinkhill** 1571 ii, 146
 „ **Frestonne, Rob., Brinkill** 1567, 31
 „ **Friston, Rob., Wragby** 1572 i, 12
 „ **Freston, Rob., Wragby** 1572 ii, 80
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1582, 222
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1591 i, 20
 „ **Freeston, Tho., Friskney** 1575 i, 265
 „ **Freyston, Tho., Friskney** 1575 ii, 8
 „ **Wm., Ruckland** 1567, 128
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 70
 See also Freeson.
Freyar, see Freer.
Freyne, see Frane.
Freyston, see Freston.
Frezen, Tho., Waltham 1591 ii, 267
Fridlington, Jo., Ludburgh 1592, 168
 „ **Nich., Uterby** 1551-3, 53
 „ **Tho., Ludburgh** 1592, 117
Friend, see Frende.
Frier, Jo., Saleby 1588 ii, 147; 1590, 225
 „ **Rd., Hogsthorp** 1596, 225
Frieston, Friston, see Freston.
Frisell, see Fresell.
Friskney, Edw., E. Barkwith 1590, 164
 „ **Fryskney, Jo., Benington** 1541-3, 68
 „ **Fryskney, Jo., Asterby** 1547-9, 135

Friskney, Fryskney, Jo., Benington 1567, 22
 * „ **Jo., gent., Skirbeck** 1598, 116
 „ **Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby** 1561, 237
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1582, 263
 * „ **Rob., gent., Benington** 1585 i, 134
 „ **Frysney, Tho., E. Torrington** 1592, 46
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1543-5, 56
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1580 ii, 96
Frismer, Margt., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 23
Friston, see Freston.
Frithe, Rd., Wilsford 1592, 506
Frodgame, Ma., Ewerby 1568, 68
Frodgame, Jo., Helpingham 1587, 407
Frome, Rd., Barton 1532-4, 253
Frooe, see Frowe.
Froste, Eliz., Fen Stanton 1580 ii, 111
 „ **Froste, Jo., Rippingale** 1564, 185
 „ **Rob., Aslackby** 1574 ii, 30
 „ **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1576, 195
 „ **Froste, Wm., Rippingale** 1532-4, 198
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1579, 114
Frowe, Frow, Chris., Riby 1572 i, 200
 „ **Chris., Riby** 1572 ii, 74
 „ **Chris., Irby** 1593, 156
 „ **Eliz., Ryby** 1584, 22
 „ **Jas., Cadney** 1561, 185
 „ **Jenet, Cadney** 1585 ii, 163
 „ **Frooe, Jenet, Cadney** 1600, 49
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1520-31, 325
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1590, 442
 „ **Ph., Cadney** 1571 ii, 148
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1596, 158
 „ **Tho., Cadney** 1580 ii, 200
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 190
Fryskney, Fryskney, see Friskney, Freshney.
Fuare, Nich., Whaplode 1545-6 &c. ii, 254
Fulbeck, Edm. 1547, 3
 „ **Fulbecke, Rob., Ancaster** 1591 i, 341
 „ **Fulbecke, Tho., Lincoln** 1566 Var., 90
 „ **Fulbecke, Tho., Boothby** 1592, 459
Fulgeane, Jo., Heckington 1557 iii, 2
Fuller, Jo., Tevelby 1588 i, 208
 „ **Fuler, Nich., Bonby** 1575 i, 228
 „ **Fullar, Wm., Burton Stather** 1557-72, 70
Fullstowe, Rd., Toynton 1541-3, 57
Fulmon, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv, 172
 * **Fulnetby, Godf., esq., Rand** 1541, 321
 „ **Jo., esq., Fulnetby, Rand** 1543-5, 161

Fulowes, Alison 1545-6 &c. ii, 406
 Furde, Rob., Ancaster 1590, 377
 Furgine, Tho., Keale 1581, 110
 Furnelawe, Martin, Tatteshall 1599, 28
 Furnishe, Jo., Stamford 1557 iii, 87
 Furniss, Nich., Saltfleetby 1570, 93
 „ Furnes, Rob., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 146
 Furrie, Jo., Horsington 1562, 295
 „ Tho., Stickford 1592, 262
 Fursenne, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1570, 18
 Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 11
 Fussey, Jo., Halton 1538-40, 48
 „ Fusse, Tho., Halum-upon-Humber 1538-40, 155
 Futance, Tho., Londonthorpe 1543-56, 387
 Futhergill, *see* Fothergill.
 Fydinge, Hy., Linwood 1557 iv, 343
 „ Fedylling, Jo., Wickenby 1545-6 i, 211
 Fyforth, Tho., Toynton 1543-56, 200
 „ Fyforthe, Tho., Toynton 1549-50, 254
 Fyggyll, Nich., Bicker 1535-7, 264
 Fylde, *see* Field.
 Fylipson, *see* Philipson.
 Fynal, Rd., Wavendon 1580 ii, 285
 Fynch, *see* Finche.
 Fynden, *see* Finden.
 Fynderley, *see* Finderley.
 Fyne, *see* Fine.
 Fynelley, Rob., Waddington 1563-6 & 9, 158
 Fynie, Fynne, *see* Finny.
 Fynnys, Wm., Syston 1594 i, 130
 Fyporte, Rd., Skirbeck 1532-4, 134
See also Fithport.
 Fyrmeshead, *see* Firmshed.
 Fysher, *see* Fisher.
 Fyswicke, Fyshwyke, *see* Fishwicke.
 Fytlynge, Tho., Thornton 1547-9, 242
 Fytre, Jas. 1547-9, 28

Gaby, Wm., Whaplode 1592, 269
 Gace, *see* Gaise.
 Gacen, Harry, Wheathampstead 1557-72, 155
 Gaddesbie, Rob., Leicester 1580 ii, 273
 Gaie, *see* Gay.
 Gainesburgh, Joan, Quadring 1586, 174
 „ Ganesbrough, Jo., Ludbrough 1574 i, 128
 „ Gainesburghe, Jo., Billingboro' 1585 ii, 172
 „ Gainsburghe, Jo., Billingburgh 1599, 236

Gainesburgh, Ganesboro', Rob., Kirmond 1532-4, 28
 Gaise, Isab., Riby 1587, 375
 Gaite, Hy., Gosberton 1593, 314
 Gaitley, *see* Gatley.
 Galand, Jo., Hareby 1543-56, 269
 Galding, Rph., Nocton 1558 iv, 240
 Gale, Edw., Milton Ernest 1585 ii, 59
 „ Jo. 1534 &c., 48
 Gall, Gaull, Hel., S. Ferriby 1558 iv, 2
 „ Jo., E. Butterwick 1591 ii, 109
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1547, 27
 „ Tho., Croxton 1587, 32
 Galland, *see* Galand.
 Gallard, Jo., Spalding 1558 iii, 5
 „ Gallord, Jo., Weston 1577 ii, 43
See also Gaylerde.
 Gallawaie, Joan, Bourn 1597, 213
 „ Gallowaie, Jo., Bourne 1585 ii, 149
 Galthorp, Ad., Horbling 1506 &c., 85
 Galyon, Wm., yeom., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 218
See also Gaylon, Gillion, Jelian, Juliane.
 Gamble, Eliz., Castle Bytham 1545-6 i, 91
 „ Hy., Stamford 1593, 343
 „ Jo., Castle Bytham 1557 iii, 152
 „ Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 59
 „ Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 36
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1582, 24
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 134
 „ Tho., Swaton 1572 i, 80
 „ Wm., Swaton 1570, 188 ; 1572 ii, 189
 „ Wm., Croylard 1591 i, 385
See also Gamyll.
 Game, Jo., Pinchbeck Var., 67 & 68
 Gamlyn, Jo., Spalding 1573 i, 85
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1543-5, 148
 Gamocke, *see* Gannocke.
 Gamon, Jo., Kirkby 1595 i, 206
 „ Wm., Billingboro' 1564, 151
 Gamyll, Rob., Swaton 1532-4, 80
 „ Tho., Castle Bytham 1535-7, 239
See also Gamble.
 Gance, Gaunce, Eliz., Theddlethorpe 1541, 447
 „ Gawnce, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1557 iv, 293
 „ Jo., Boston 1565, 51
 „ Gaunce, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1554-6, 313
 Gandy, Collet, Moulton 1587, 193
 Ganesby, Edm., Spalding 1577 i, 48
 „ Margt., Spalding 1577 i, 10
 „ Gansby, Wm., Cowbeck 1561, 127
 Ganne, Ca., Spalding 1593, 237
 Ganno, And. 1545-6 ii, 398

Gannocke, Gamoke, Eliz., Stickney 1561, 151
 * „ Greg., Sibsey 1578, 276
 * „ Joan, wid., Sibsey 1590, 141
 * „ Ka., wid., Sibsey 1595 i, 197
 „ Gamocke, Rd., Stickney 1580 ii, 182
 „ Gamock, Rob., Stickney 1554-6, 1
 „ Gannocke, Rob., Stickney 1557 iv, 253
 * „ Rob., Skirbeck 1586, 144
 „ Gamok, Tho., Stickney 1543-56, 290
 „ Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1549-50, 89
 „ Gannocke, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 25
 „ Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1596, 243
 * „ Wm., merchant of the Staple, Boston 1591 i, 214
 * „ Wm., Sibsey 1595 i, 178
See also Camocke.
 Gansbie, Jo., Spalding 1545-6 ii, 343
 Gansey, Rob., Shirbeck 1552-6, 228
 Gante, *see* Gaunte.
 Garacke, *see* Garrocke.
 Garad, *see* Garrad.
 Garbara, *see* Garbraie.
 Garborow, Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43
 Garbraie, Jo., Saltfleetby 1557-72, 158
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 134
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 63
 „ Garbray, Rob., Saltfleetby 1538-40, 122
 „ Garbara, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1567, 273
 „ Wm., Skidboro' Var., 29
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1567, 228
 Garchand, Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 38
 Garden, Rph., Dalderby 1558 iv, 233
 „ Wm., Bigby 1570, 89
 Gardiner, Jo., E. Langton 1590, 341
 „ Ph., S. Willingham 1577 ii, 369
 Gare, Ca., Quadring 1583 i, 110
 Garet, *see* Garrett.
 Garforth, Jas., Uffington 1572 i, 164 ; ii, 95
 „ Ja., Uffington 1578, 237
 Garland, Cassandra, Whaplode 1597-8, 112
 „ Garland, Tho., Aswarby 1565, 28
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1579, 189
 Garlie, Wm., Gosberton 1587, 208
 Garlope, Tho., Gunchester 1563-6 & 9, 161
 Garman, Tho., N. Somercotes 1575 i, 302

Garmytt, Rob., Thoresway 1577 ii, 240
 Garner, Geo., Boston 1532-4, 7
 „ Geo., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 304
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1552-6, 101
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1557 iii, 94
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1566-9, 70
 „ Garnar, Jo., Showe 1569 ii, 36
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 250
 „ Jo., Quarrington 1578, 279
 „ Ol., Boston 1588 ii, 77
 „ Rd., Langton 1566 &c., 148
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1594 ii, 136
 „ Rob. Var., 59
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 181
 „ Sim., Tydd St. Mary 1591 ii, 339
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1543-56, 342
 „ Wm., Bolingbroke 1541, 139
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1557 iii, 148
 „ Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 143
 „ Wm., N. Scarle 1590, 155
 Garnet, Geo., Leake 1591 i, 403
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 151
 * „ Miles, Clapham 1543-56, 183
 * „ Nich., parson of Saltfleetby, St. Clem. 1541, 365
 „ Rd., Stamford 1575 i, 48
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1596, 71
 „ Rog., Gedney 1562, 107
 „ Tho., Haddington 1543-5, 283
 „ Garnett, Tho., Stewkley 1583 ii, 210
 „ Wm., Bardney 1587, 164
See also Garmytt.
 Garnham, Rob., Legbourn 1535-7, 15
 „ Wm., Garthorpe 1538-40, 123
 Garooke, *see* Garrocke.
 Garrad, Eliz., Rouceby 1589, 131
 „ Hy., S. Rauceby 1592, 367
 „ Garad, Jo., Bicker 1506 &c., 71
 „ Jo., Bicker 1541-3, 78
 „ Jo., S. Rauceby 1585 ii, 25
 „ Rd., Frampton 1557-72, 196
 „ Garrard, Rd., Frampton 1573 ii, 36
 „ Garard, Rd., Frampton 1590, 357
 „ Wm., S. Rauceby 1535-7, 106
 „ Garrard, Wm., Frampton 1587, 76
See also Garrett.
 Garrake, *see* Garrocke.
 Garrett, Garratt, Al., Kirton 1585 i, 154
 „ Garrett, Jas., Frampton 1557-84, 1
 „ Garrette, Jo., Blankney 1569-1, 101
 „ Garret, Jo., Waddington 1592, 241

- Garrett, Garret, Margt., Sausthorp**
 1572 ii, 126
 „ Margt., Heighington 1592, 346
 „ Garet, Matilda, Rauceby
 1535-7, 231
 „ Nich., Bicker 1564, 167
 „ Nich., Winthorp 1577 i, 40
 „ Garret, Nich., Bicker 1586, 15
 „ Garret, St., Heighington
 1586, 228
 „ Garret, Sus., Bicker 1587, 38
 „ Garrat, Tho., Kirton 1582, 243
 „ Garratt, Wm., Lincoln
 1551-2, 155
 „ Garratt, Wm., Bicker 1563, 84
 „ Wm., Bourn 1574 ii, 3
See also Garrad.
- Garrocke, Geo., Wiberton**
 1585 i, 125
 „ Jo., Kirton 1600, 110
 „ Garrake, Margt., Wiberton
 1532-4, 122
 „ Rph., Wiberton 1585 i, 122
 „ Garooke, Rd., Wiberton
 1558 iv, 185
- Gartfeld, Margt., Harlaxton** 1557 i, 74
- Gartham, Chris., Gosberton** 1586, 241
 „ Eliz., E. Halton 1545-6 i, 25
 „ Gilb., E. Halton
 1573 i, 174 ; ii, 166
 „ Giles, Goxhill 1538-40, 50
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1520-31, 326
 „ Hy., Killingholme 1574 i, 23
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1597, 1
 „ Pet., Immingham 1572 ii, 234
 „ Rd., Laughterton 1595 ii, 6
 „ Gartham, Rob., Torksey
 1563-6 & 9, 177
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1567, 299
See also Gartholme.
- Garthardine, Edw., Fishtoft** 1562, 279
- Garthe, Rob., S. Kyme** 1545-6 i, 124
 „ Garth, Tho., Leverton 1597, 323
 „ Tho., Frampton 1599, 147
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1558 i, 48
 „ Garth, Wm., Pinchbeck
 1588 ii, 248
- Garther, Rd., Langtoft** 1569 i, 110
- Gartholme, Eust., Killingholme**
 1583 ii, 169
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1553-5 & 6, 36
 „ Gartholm, Jo., E. Halton 1558 i, 7
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1592, 448
See also Gartham.
- Garton, Ant., Langton** 1557 iii, 94
 „ Humfrey, Sutton 1552-6, 164
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1535-7, 243
- Garwell, Hugh, Heckington** 1594 ii, 2
 „ Janet, Iwarby 1561, 163
 „ Jenet, Heckington 1594 i, 30
- Garwell, Tho.** 1545-6 ii, 109
 „ Wm., Ashby 1557 iii, 157
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 261
- Gascoigne, see Gaskine.**
- Gask, Ann, Asterby** 1583 ii, 16
 „ Jo., Irby 1575 i, 155
 „ Gaske, Jo., Irby 1575 ii, 89
Gaskine, Jo., Heckington 1590, 215
 „ Gasking, Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh
 1577 ii, 45
- Gassill, Peter, Timberland** 1558 iv, 7
- Gateby, Tho., Welby** 1557 iii, 17
- Gates, Wm., Bag Enderby** 1589, 63
- Gatley, Gaytley, Jo., Algarkirk** 1541, 40
 „ Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 275
 „ Gateley, Tho., Fosdyke 1585 i, 172
 „ Gaitley, Wm., Addlethorpe
 1541-3, 411
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1579, 74
- Gaton, see Gayton.**
- Gatton, Geo., Garthorp** 1578, 111
 „ Jo., Grantham 1580 ii, 121
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1597, 142
- Gaudbie, see Gawdby.**
- Gauge, Jas., Moulton** 1585 i, 41
 „ Gawdge, Rd., Boston 1588 i, 40
 „ Gawge, Rob., Frampton 1564, 110
 „ Gauge, Tho., Wiberton
 1557 iii, 121
- Gaudricke, see Goodricke.**
- Gaull, see Gall.**
- Gaunce, see Gance.**
- Gauncill, Jo., Bilsby** 1565, 96
- Gaunte, Gante, Eliz., Wintringham**
 1557 ii, 78
 „ Hel., Holbeach 1577 ii, 86
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 194
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1581, 206
 „ Rd., Boston 1520-31, 334
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 132
 * „ Wm., Theddlethorpe
 1520-31, 272
- Gauntlotte, Tho., Withern** 1562, 6
- Gausbie, John, Spalding** 1545-6 ii, 343
- Gautbie, see Gawdby.**
- Gawdby, John, Ferriby** 1532-4, 279
 „ Gautbie, Margt., Wrawby
 1588 i, 15
 „ Gaudebie, Tho., Ferriby
 1558 ii, 67
- Gawdge, Gawge, see Gaudge.**
- Gawdry, Jo., Boston** 1600, 235
- Gawnc, see Gance.**
- Gawthorn, Rd., Horbling** 1595 i, 57
- Gawthorp, Jo., Boston** 1588 ii, 97
 „ Gawthorpe, Nich., Bourn
 1543-56, 138
- Gawton, Tho., Lincoln** 1579, 119
- Gawtrie, Margt., Baston** 1586, 4

Gawtron, Wm., Horbling 1551-2, 23
Gay, Isab., Harmston 1556-7, 141
 „ Gaie, Wm., Marnham 1563-6 & 9, 149
Gaylerde, Tho., Donington 1541, 330
See also Gallard.
Gaylon, Wm., Welton 1545-6 i, 247
See also Galyon, Gillion.
Gayner, Jo., S. Ormsby 1552-6, 259
Gaytley, *see* **Gatley**.
Gayton, Jas., Lincoln 1596, 153
 „ Gatonne, Jenet, Gt. Hale 1558 i, 46
 „ Gaton, Jo., Lit. Hale 1543-56, 343
 „ Margt., Horncastle 1567, 288
 „ Rd., Lit. Hale 1545-6 i, 249
 „ Gatone, Rob., Gt. Hale 1553-5 & 6, 212
 „ Tho., Wragholme, par. of Grainthorpe 1520-31, 190
 „ Tho., Wragholme 1535-7, 90
 „ Wm., Boston 1557-72, 6
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 59
 „ Wm., Boston 1572 ii, 276
Gebon, *see* **Gibbon**.
***Gedney**, Gednay, Jo., esq., Bag Enderby 1535-7, 57
 „ Nich., Stewkley 1585 ii, 38
 „ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1541-3, 280
 * „ Gedneye, Rob., yeo., S. Ormsby 1557 iii, 25
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1579, 203
Gee, Ge, Ann, Panton 1534 &c., 95
 „ Jo., Sempringham 1562, 254
 „ Jo., Horbling 1582, 156
 „ Tho., Birthorpe, par. Sempringham 1520-31, 311
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1577 i, 5
 „ Tho., Gretford 1581, 1
 „ Tho., Swaton 1595 i, 40
 „ Wm., Wyberton 1563, 138
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1575 i, 193; ii, 64
 „ Wm., Ravenston 1588 i, 306
Geell, Jo., Bigby 1583 ii, 20
 „ Gele, Tho., Lincoln 1541, 361
Gefferie, **Geffrey**, *see* **Jeffrey**.
Gefferson, **Geffrason**, *see* **Jefferson**.
Gelby, *see* **Gilbie**.
Gelder, Joan, Barton 1596, 74
 „ Jo., Langworth 1557-72, 157
 „ Jo., Langworth 1573 ii, 176
 „ Rd., Barton 1538-40, 125
 „ Rd., Barton 1594 ii, 73
Geldinge, Rob., Aswarby 1584, 105
Gele, *see* **Geel**.
Gell, Bart., Kirton 1591 i, 110
 „ Hy., Swaton 1587, 97

Gell, Jo., Upper Toynton 1506 &c., 68
 „ Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 77
 „ Jo., Barrow 1575 i, 241; ii, 49
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1591 ii, 8
 „ Gelle, Rob., Kirkby Lathorpe 1538-40, 88
 „ Rob., Donington 1557 iii, 124
 „ Rob., Barrow 1579, 188
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1563, 110
 „ Tho., Kyme 1589, 142
Gellion, *see* **Gillion**.
Gelson, Anne, Wigtoft 1599, 105
 „ Chris., Dunston 1591 ii, 263
 „ Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 137
 „ Jo., Kirton 1582, 177
 „ Margt., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 67
 „ Margt., Dunston 1597-8, 63
 „ Rd., Fosdike 1586, 64
 „ Gellson, Rob., Kirton 1577 ii, 319
 „ Rob., Dunston 1587, 119
 „ Tho., Frampton 1578, 79
 „ Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59
Gelstroppe, Rob., Westboro' 1566 &c., 262
Gelwytt, *see* **Gilliot**.
Gelyon, *see* **Gillion**.
Gelyotte, *see* **Gilliot**.
Gemeston, Eliz., Coningsby 1588 ii, 196
Gen, *see* **Genne**.
Genatt, Tho., Witherne 1552-6, 42
Genne, Jarvis, Donington 1591 i, 251
 „ Jo., Donington 1592, 248
 „ Gen, Tho., Donington 1589, 146
See also Jennye.
Gentle, Ham., Heighington 1584, 130
 „ Jesper, Cockerington 1597, 124
 „ Gentel, Jo., Heighington 1557-72, 47
 „ Jo., Brauncewell 1569-1, 19
 „ Jo., Withcall 1582, 326
 „ Jo., Heckington 1587, 40
 „ Jentle, Rd., Heighington in Washboro' 1506 &c., 80
 „ Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 129
 „ Jentyll, Rob., Braunston 1541-3, 408
 „ Rob., Washingboro 1547-9, 266
 „ Rob., Heighington 1549-50, 6
 „ Gentyll, Tho., Cockerington 1553-5 & 6, 106
George, Jas., Roughton 1577 ii, 166
 „ Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1567, 84
 „ Wm., Hundleby 1549-50, 213
 „ Wm., Stroxtun 1593, 202
Gere, Rob., Fishtoft 1541, 12
Gerie, Margt. 1588 ii, 30
 „ Rob., Normanton 1574 i, 318
 „ Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266
Gerlen, Wm., Bichefield 1594 i, 153
German, *see* **Jerman**.

Gerryell, Hy., Leake 1552-6, 109
 Gersbie, Edw., Mid. Rasen 1592, 488
 Gerson, Ar., Hogsthorpe 1597-8, 176
 Gervis, Jo., Gonerby 1558 i, 201
 Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266
 Gest, Ag., Thurlby 1545-6 ii, 85
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1553-5 & 6, 83
 „ Wm., Wytham 1553-5 & 6, 180
 Getson, Rd., Holbeach 1551-2, 285
 Getton, Tho., Grainthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 51
 „ Wm., Granthorpe 1551-3, 244
 Gevered, Tho., Threckingham 1551-2, 250
 Gewy, Rob., Bolingbroke 1541, 212
 Gey, Edw., Skirbeck 1596, 50
 „ Pet., Stickney 1591 ii, 335
 Geylls, Tho., Wilsford 1538-40, 82
 Gibb, Jenet, Aswarby 1554-6, 268
 „ Gybb, Rd., Stickney 1541, 393
 „ Tho., Aswarby 1554-6, 161
 Gibbinson, Gybbynson, Tho., Trus-
 thorpe 1541, 276
 Gibbon *als.* Gibson, Al., Holton 1586, 146
 „ Al., Mid. Rasen 1593, 248
 „ Chris., Sutterton 1580 ii, 69
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1549-50, 153
 „ Gybbon, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1549-50, 228
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 110
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1570, 12
 „ Gibon, Jo., S. Wiffillingham 1571 ii, 48
 „ *als.* Gibson, Jo., Beckering 1584, 243
 „ Rd., Sturton 1558 iv, 146
 „ Gybbon, Rob., Marsh Chappel 1545-6 i, 26
 „ Rob., Warholm 1585 i, 116
 „ Gybon, Tho., Sutterton 1520-31, 43
 „ Gebun, Tho., Calkwell 1557 iv, 166
 „ Gybon, Tho., Gt. Sturton 1570, 7
 „ Gibbonne, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1573 i, 206
 „ Usebius, Gosberton 1587, 389
 „ Gebon, Wm., Sutterton 1538-40, 243
 Gibbons, Edw., Deeping 1591 ii, 59
 Gibson, Gybson, Ag., Butterwick 1541, 400
 „ Gibsonne, Ag., Firsby 1572 ii, 124
 „ Ag., Kirkby on Bain 1590, 306
 „ Gybson, Al., Thorpe on the Hill 1579, 29

Gibson *als.* Gibbon, Al., Holton 1586, 146
 „ And., Swinderby 1551-2, 47
 „ Gybsonne, Chris., Bardney 1563, 90
 „ Chris., Quadring 1585 i, 180
 „ Edw., Bassingham 1594 i, 57
 „ Gybson, Eliz., Glamford Briggs 1579, 1
 „ Gybson, Geo., Legbourn 1541-3, 131
 „ Geo., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 124
 „ Geo., Grimoldby 1573 i, 284
 „ Gybson, Hy., Croyland 1593, 109
 „ Jas., Frampton 1591 ii, 39
 „ Jenet, Stapleford 1584, 225
 „ Joan, Pickworth 1587, 311
 „ Joan, Spanby 1591 i, 138
 „ Gybson, Jo., Donington 1532-4, 128 ; 1538-40, 257
 „ Jo., Boston 1541-3, 287
 „ Gybson, Jo., S. Ormsby 1543-5, 158
 „ Gybson, Jo., Thorpe on the Hill 1545-6 ii, 150
 „ Gybson, Jo., Frampton 1549-50, 110
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1551-3, 5
 „ Gibsonne, Jo. 1557 iii, 125
 „ Gybson, Jo., Bilsby 1557-72, 34
 „ Jo., Heighington 1557-72, 104
 „ Jo., Billesby 1563, 181
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 43
 „ Jo., Frisby 1571 i, 160
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1573 i, 78 & ii, 68
 „ *als.* Gibbon, Jo., Beckering 1584, 243
 „ Jo., Lit. Limber 1584, 245
 „ Jo., Minting 1587, 243
 „ Gybson, Jo., Grimsby 1591 i, 402
 „ Jo., Ingolmells 1591 i, 403
 „ Jo., Donington 1592, 69
 „ Jo., Evedon 1593, 324
 „ Jo., Bourn 1594 ii, 127
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Matt. 1596, 30
 „ Jo., Pickworth 1599, 274
 „ Lawr., Stickney 1586, 54
 „ Margt., Waddington 1551-3, 88
 „ Margt., Eagle 1586, 253
 „ Mich., S. Reston 1545-6 i, 248
 „ Pet., Stamford 1583 i, 52
 „ Rd., Haddington 1554-6, 37 ; 1557 iv, 107 & 316
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1556-7, 119
 „ Gybson, Rd., Thorpe on the Hill 1579, 31
 „ Rd., Gedney 1583 ii, 49
 „ Rd., Stapleford 1591 ii, 392
 „ Gybson, Rob., Haddington 1541, 4

Gibson, Rob., Greford 1571 ii, 170
 „ **Rob., Lit. Limber** 1577 i, 10
 „ **Rob., Pickworth** 1583 i, 138 ; 1584, 272
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1587, 291
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1599, 193
 „ **St., Billingsboro'** 1591 i, 281
 „ **Gybson, Tho., Boston** 1532-4, 141
 „ **Gybson, Tho., Spilsby** 1543-5, 185
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1549-50, 202 & 231
 „ **Tho., Allington** 1556, 304
 „ **Tho., Mid. Rasen** 1573 ii, 127
 „ **Tho., Asgarbie** 1580 ii, 30
 „ **Tho., W. Allington** 1584, 150
 „ **Tho.** 1584, 208
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1587, 127
 „ **Tho., Tallington** 1587, 219
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1588 ii, 148
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1588 ii, 170
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1590, 437
 „ **Wm., Boothby** 1535-7, 31
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1552-6, 33
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1553-5 & 6, 125
 „ **Gybsonne, Wm., Swineshead** 1564, 90
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1584, 236
 „ **Wm., Ancaster** 1598, 163
Giffe, Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn 1520-31, 387
Gifforthe, Leon., Grantham 1599, 94
Gilbanke, Lanc., Binbrook 1558 i, 72
Gilberde, see Gilbert.
Gilbert, Gylbart . . . 1543-56, 95
 „ **Eliz., Manthorp** 1558 i, 29
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1586, 69
 „ **Hy., Quadring** 1584, 331
 „ **Hy., Morton** 1593, 192
 „ **Gilberde, Jo., husb., Butterwick**
 in Holland 1520-31, 64
 „ **Gylbert, Jo., Ewerby** 1543-56, 158
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1545-6 ii, 405
 „ **Jo., Witham** 1557-72, 95
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1571 ii, 114
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1577 ii, 188
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1592, 507
 „ **Jo., Carlbie** 1597, 111
 „ **Nich., Benington** 1598, 76
 „ **Reg., Benington** 1588 i, 13
 „ **Rob., Bennington** 1545-6 i, 100
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1558 iv, 136
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1581, 49
 „ **Tho., Dodington** 1594 ii, 11
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1597, 14
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1573 i, 196
 „ **Gilberd, Wm., Goxhill** 1584, 180
Gilberton, Mich., Benington 1581, 103

Gilbie, Eden, Mablethorp 1566 &c., 227
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1558 iv, 68
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1566-9, 71
 „ **Guylbie, Jo., Mablethorpe** 1569 i, 206
 „ **Rd., Mablethorp** 1580 ii, 234
 „ **Rob., Quarrington** 1567, 286
 „ **Sim., Mablethorp** 1556-7, 151
 * **Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby, St. Clem.** 1557 iii, 88
 „ **Gelby, Tho., Navenby** 1569 ii, 34
 „ **Wm., Mablethorpe** 1567, 186
Gildinge, see Gildon.
Gildon, Chris., Sleaford 1584, 161
 „ **Geo., Burton** 1580 ii, 158
 „ **Jo., Evendon** 1543-56, 292
 „ **Gilden, Jo., Leake** 1557 iii, 49
 „ **Gilden, Jo., Ewarby** 1558 i, 183
 „ **Gildinge, Jo., Helpringham** 1589, 12
 „ **Gilding, Margt.** 1597-8, 143
 „ **Gilding, Rd., Surfleet** 1573 i, 330
 „ **Gilden, Rob., Kirkby** 1571 ii, 57
 „ **Gilden, Rose** 1545-6 ii, 25
 „ **Gyldyng, Tho., Aswarby** 1534 &c., 63
 „ **Gyldon, Tho., Wrangle** 1534 &c., 163
 „ **Tho., Kirkby** 1586, 150
 „ **Gyldon, Thol, Kirkby** 1600, 129
 „ **Gyldyn, sir Walter, Swarby** 1532-4, 239
 „ **Gildinge, Wm., Burton** 1597, 100
Giles, Gyles, Rph., Allington 1582, 351
 „ **Jyles, Tho., Dorrington** 1579, 68
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1591 ii, 93
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1599, 15
Gill, Ad., Sempringham 1571 ii, 20
 „ **Gyll, Ag., Dunsby** 1520-31, 383
 „ **Brid., Benington** 1598, 183
 „ **Chris., Kirkby Green** 1557 iii, 197
 „ **Cuth., Kirton** 1595 i, 47
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1595 i, 133
 „ **Rob., Benington** 1592, 444
 „ **Gyell, Rowl., Kirkby Green** 1557-72, 102
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1566-9, 97
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1587, 406
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1595 i, 90
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1590, 93
Gillame, Gyllam, Rob., Sibsey 1557-72, 5
 „ **Rob., Careby** 1588 i, 17
Gillate, Jo., Staploe 1571 i, 213
 „ **Gyllott, Wm., Market Deeping** 1557 iv, 111
Gillion, Gilliane, Ca., Leake 1591 ii, 92

Gillion, Gillian, Rd., Hale 1593, 102
 „ **Gellion, Jo., Kirton** 1553-5 & 6, 203
 „ **Tho., Rysley** 1574 i, 325
 „ **Gelyon, Wm., Swafeld** 1541, 430
See also Galyon, Gaylon, Julian, Juliane.
Gilliott, Al., W. Torrington 1557 iv, 143
 „ **Gylliotte, Chris., W. Torrington** 1543-56, 34
 „ **Gilliat, Edw., E. Toft** 1591 ii, 16
 „ **Geo.** 1566 &c., 161
 „ **Gyllyote, Jo., Hagworthingham** 1535-7, 145
 „ **Gilliotte, Jo., W. Torrington** 1551-3, 148
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1576, 207
 „ **Gilliatt, Jo., E. Torrington** 1580 ii, 237, & 1584, 323
 „ **Gilliotte, Matilda, Thorpe** 1532-4, 88
 „ **Gilliout, Mart., Whitton** 1579, 18
 „ **Gelyotte, Rd.** 1541, 320
 „ **Gelwytt, Rob., Wainfleet** 1547, 28
 „ **Gillyott, Rob., Wrawby** 1568, 26
 „ **Gilliet, Rob., Halton** 1573 i, 311
 „ **Gilliat, Rob., Crowle** 1594 ii, 112
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1595 i, 110
 „ **Tho., W. Torrington** 1567, 196
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1568, 45
 „ **Tho., Rasen** 1591 i, 323
 „ **Gelyotte, Wm.** 1535-7, 235
 „ **Wm., E. Barkwith** 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102
Gillis, Wm., Brigg 1588 i, 66
Gilliver, Rd., Lincoln 1591 i, 247
Gillon, Gyllon, Jo., Loughton 1520-31, 14 & 27
Gillott, see Gillate.
Gilman, Gylman, Rd., Boston 1547-9, 187
 „ **Rd., Fleet** 1551-3, 146
 „ **Gylman, Rob., Coleby by Lincoln** 1520-31, 348
 „ **Rob., Ewerby** 1590, 95
 „ **Wm., Welbourn** 1597, 180
Gilsey, Wm., Bardney 1591 ii, 78
Gilson, Tho., Broughton 1563, 78
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1597-8, 23
Gilton, Wm. 1557 i, 94
Gilves, Jo., Eversholt 1597-8, 160
Gimber, Gyne, see Gymer, Gyne.
Ginkinson, see Jenkinson.
Girling, Gyrlling, Jo., Bourn 1541-3, 213

Girling, Rd., Bourn 1557 iii, 3
Girlington, . . . 1549-50, 43
Girsbie, Gyrsbie, Wm., Goxhill 1567, 30
 „ **Wm., Crosby** 1580 ii, 131
Girswell, Jo., Coleby 1569 i, 1
Gisbertonne, Ol., cordyner, Boston 1506 &c., 19
Gisborn, Gisborne, Rob., Westbourne 1554-6, 352
 „ **Rob., Westboro** 1557 iv, 302
Gisburgh, Gysburgh, Jo., Stalling-boro 1541, 220
Gisley, Rd., Sommerby 1545-6 ii, 46
Glacebroke, Tho., Prestwood 1594 ii, 168
Gladwine, Gladwyne, Al., Swinstead 1557 iii, 163
 „ **Gledwine, Jo., Swineshead** 1587, 333
 „ **Gladwin, Jenet, Ruskington** 1563-6 & 9, 156
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1587, 331
 „ **Tho., jun., Ruskington** 1598, 9
Glasier, Jenet, Welborn 1553-5 & 6, 91
 „ **Reg., Welbourn** 1593, 170
 „ **Glaser, Tho., Welbourn** 1543-56, 333
Glasoner, Wm., Humberstone 1573 i, 107
Glaston, Jo., Lit. Sturton 1535-7, 152
Glaser, see Glasier.
Gleadson, Rd., Utterby 1587, 272
Gleame, Jo., Willoughby 1561, 134
Glecester, Rob., Asterby 1600, 217
Gledwine, see Gladwine.
Glege, Jas., Frampton 1586, 26
Glegs, Rd., Kirton 1594 ii, 13
Glen, Glenne, Edw., Dyke 1592, 583
 „ **Jo., Bourne** 1570, 7
 „ **Glene, Jo., Spalding** 1592, 172
 „ **Glene, Rph., Dike** 1587, 292
 „ **Rob., Enderby** 1566-9, 33 ; 1569 ii, 10
 „ **Glene, Tho., Burgh** 1538-40, 152
 „ **Tho., Silk Willoughby** 1581, 188
 „ **Glenn, Wm., Grimsby** 1599, 184
Glenenson, Rd., Wiberton 1551-2, 274
Glenswithe, Jo., Sutterton 1547-9, 186
Glenthams, Geo., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 402
Gleppes, Edm., Lutton 1558 i, 15
 „ **Hy., Lutton in Sutton** 1571 ii, 123
 „ **Hy., Sutton** 1597, 2
 „ **Glepps, Jo., Sutton** 1547-9, 37
 „ **Gleps, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1593, 230
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1578, 143

Gleppes, Gleps, Rob., Sutton 1592, 72
 „ Gleppys, Wm., Gedney 1520-31, 82
 „ Glepps, Wm., Sutton 1532-4, 297
 „ Glepps, Wm., Lutton 1573 i, 208 & ii, 130

Gleppys, *see* **Gleppes**.

Glerby, Rog., Howton 1561, 60
Glewe, Jo., Belton 1549-50, 56
Gleys, Rob., Stallingboro' 1599, 53
Glime, *see* **Glyme**.
Glinton, Wm., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 135
Gloffer, *or* **Glosser**, Wm., Fulstow 1572 i, 183

See also **Gluffer**.

Glossome, Jo., S. Hykeham 1554-6, 58
Glover, Geo., Gedney 1599, 112
 „ Gilb., Pinchbeck 1590, 42
 „ Hy., Alvingham 1591 i, 262
 „ Hugh, Iwarby 1545-6 i, 142
 „ Jo., Howell 1565, 148
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1573 i, 284
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1591 i, 375
 „ Jo., Kirtun 1600, 147
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1593, 227
 „ Rd., Ashby Puerorum 1541, 372
 „ Rd., Iwardby 1543-5, 351 ; 1545-6 ii, 134
 „ Rd., Fulstow 1547-9, 222
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 191
 „ Rd., Gedney 1595 i, 39
 „ Rob., Barton on Humber 1570, 47
 „ Rob., Swallow 1597, 129
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1547, 168
 „ Wm., Metheringham 1567, 91
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1572 ii, 180
 „ Wm., Marston 1592, 258
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1593, 190
Glower, Hy., Manthorpe 1562, 272
Gluffer, Wm., Covenham St. Bart. 1520-31, 323

See also **Gluffer**.

Glutton, Eliz., Holbeach 1578, 214
Glyme, Tho., Whaplod Drove 1582, 167
Gobburge, Jo., Wrangle 1580 i, 113
Goddard, Jo., Bonby 1584, 238
Goddericke, *see* **Goodricke**.
Godesman, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 123
Godfrey, Godfray, Ag., Wainfleet 1532-4, 212
 „ Edm., Pinchbeck 1599, 70
 „ Rob., Deeping 1580 i, 171
 „ Godfree, Tho., Boston 1538-40, 288
 „ Tho., Amcotes 1585 ii, 88
 „ Godfray, Tho., Althorp 1588 i, 116

Godfrey, Tho., Goxhill 1593, 310
Godhard, Jo., Bilsby 1589, 133
Godling, Rob., S. Elkington 1534 &c., 42

Godlowe, Tho., Claypole 1570, 117
Godrick, *see* **Goodricke**.

Godsaffe, Geo., Ludford 1597, 215
 „ Godsalf, Hy., Fenton 1551-3, 125

„ Godsave, Hy., Bardney 1570, 171

„ Godsave, Hy., Fenton 1596, 179
 „ Godshalfe, Jenet, Howton 1563-6 & 9, 79

„ Godsalf, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 45

„ Godsaf, Jo., Lissington 1557 i, 8
 „ Godsalf, Margt., Fenton 1558 i, 28

„ Godsave, Rob., Aulkborough 1585 ii, 166

„ Godsave, Wm., Holbeach 1562, 279

Godson, Ag., Gt. Hale 1557 i, 377

„ Geo., Lit. Hale 1558 i, 145
 „ Geo., Canwick 1588 ii, 213

„ Jo., Bennington 1545-6 i, 121
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1564, 129

„ Jo., Brigg 1597, 259
 „ Leon., Gt. Hale 1562, 65

„ Gudson, Tho., Gt. Hale 1532-4, 91

„ Tho., Gt. Hale 1563, 36
 „ Tho., Lit. Hale 1578, 40

„ Wm., Lissington 1541, 3
See also **Goodson**.

Goff, Alison, Calceby 1561, 132
Golder, Ag., Whitchurch 1563-6 & 9, 201

Goldinge, Edw., Nocton 1576, 201

„ Geo., Horbling 1545-6 ii, 221
 „ Geo., Brigend 1554-6, 38

„ Geo., Nocton 1558 iv, 149
 „ Geo., Deeping 1598, 5

„ Ham., Boston 1597-8, 76
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1579, 119

„ Jo., Helpringham 1583 ii, 280
 „ Rph., Metheringham 1581, 226

„ Rd., Anwick 1558 iv, 119
 „ Rd., Metheringham 1600, 200

„ Gouldinge, Rob., Rauceby 1593, 29

„ Wm., Dunston 1534 &c., 129
 „ Goldyn, Wm., Nocton 1535-7, 61

„ Wm., Frampton 1562, 320
 „ Wm., Thorney 1571 i, 192

Goldsbrough, *see* **Gowlsborowe**.
Goldsmith, Margt., Wootton 1574 ii, 31

Gole, Rd. 1543-5, 325

Gole, Goll, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 65
 „ Tho., Moulton 1561, 171
 „ Wm., Weston 1541, 51
Goll, *see* **Gole**.
Golland, Gertrude, Frieston 1589, 146
 „ Wm., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 245
Golliond, Jo., Frieston 1580 i, 157
Golsburgh, *see* **Gowlsborowe**.
Golstonne, Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 122
Golyn, Wm., Londonthorpe 1538-40, 113
Gone, *see* **Goune**.
Goneld, *see* **Gunnell**.
Gonie, Rob., Moulton 1582, 153
Gonnas, *see* **Gunas**.
Gonnell, *see* **Gunnell**.
Gonney, Jo., Yarburgh 1571 ii, 199
Gonyl, *see* **Gunnell**.
Good, Ag., Girsby 1534 &c., 29
 „ Edm., Searby 1557-72, 116
 „ Edm., Girsby 1600, 65
 „ Eliz., Owersby 1585 i, 217
 „ Isa., Somerby 1598, 234
 „ Jo., Searby 1576, 89
 „ Jo., Somerby 1577 i, 30
 „ Goode, Rob., Edenham 1580 i, 46
 „ Rob., E. Torrington 1557 i, 143
 „ Thos., Saltfleetby 1568, 172
 „ Thos., Deeping 1597-8, 17
 „ Wm., Immingham 1557 i, 16
 „ Goode, Wm., Girsby 1564, 4
Goodacre, Goodyca, Hamond, Horncastle 1534 &c., 34
Goodale, *see* **Goodall**.
Goodall, Chris., Edenham 1562, 282
 „ Goodayll, Edm., Edenham 1557 iii, 158
 „ Geo., Boston 1595 ii, 32
 „ Gothered, Edenham 1600, 146
 „ Helen, Scremby 1579, 75
 „ Goodhall (Goodhale, Guddall), Jo., Quadring 1520-31, 312
 „ Goodale, Jo., Goulceby 1535-7, 153
 „ Jo., Morton 1538-40, 116
 „ Jo. 1563, 45
 „ Goodale, Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 209
 „ Goodale, Jo., Hundleby 1588 ii, 204
 „ Margt., Boston 1549-50, 104
 „ Guddayle, Pet., Edenham 1557 i, 346
 „ Rd., Raithby 1586, 136
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1565, 5
 „ Rob., Goulceby 1579, 115
 „ Goodhall, Sim., Boston 1520-31, 159
 „ Goodhall, Tho., Thornton (St. Laurence) 1520-31, 20
 „ Tho., Scremby 1571 ii, 31

Goodall, Tho., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 41
 „ Goodhall, Wm., Scotlethorpe 1520-31, 224
 „ Goodaale, Wm., Hagworth-ingham 1541, 73
 „ Goodale, Wm., Skirbeck 1589, 116
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1591 i, 406
Goodalouse, Jo., Wrawby 1580 ii, 112
Goodand, Jo., Goulceby 1558 i, 62
Goodayle, *see* **Goodall**.
Goodbarne, Wm., Foston 1590, 287
Goodbodie, Rob., Cowbit 1572 i, 107
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1572 ii, 83
 „ Goodbody, Step., Horncastle 1535-7, 154
 „ Goodbody, Tho., Southwell 1557-72, 214
Goodborn, Jo. 1596, 135
Goodday, *see* **Gudday**.
Gooderson, Geo., Wainfleet 1590, 76
 „ Jos., Sibsey 1589, 273
 „ Rd., Friskney 1590, 266
 „ Goodersonne, Wm., Croft 1571 ii, 81
 „ Tho., Friskney 1586, 116
Goodfall, Rd., Fenton 1590, 151
Goodgam, Rob., Ewerby 1568, 110
Goodhall, *see* **Goodall**.
***Goodhand**, Wm., Wold Newton 1573 i, 248 ; ii, 86
See also **Goodand**.
Goodhusband, Rd., Moulton 1562, 230
Goodisonne, Rd., Stow 1563, 79
Goodknap, Goodnape, Jeff, Skidbrook 1520-31, 34
 „ Rph. 1566 &c., 46
 „ Goodnepe, Rob., Wrangle 1597, 110
 „ Sim., Thorpe 1535-7, 87
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1535-7, 67
 „ Goodknap, Wm., Lincoln 1582, 64
 „ Goodknap, Tho., Lincoln 1591 i, 394
Goodman, Rd., Woughton 1571 i, 161
Goodred, Wm., Sutton 1573 i, 201 ; ii, 127
Goodricke, Ag., N. Somercotes 1571 ii, 84
 „ Gudricke, Al. 1543-5, 98
 „ And., N. Somercotes 1567, 117
 „ Eliz., Bolingbroke 1579, 58
 „ Godricke, Joan, N. Somercotes 1579, 182
 „ Jo., Sutton 1582, 126
 „ Goddericke, Jo., Somercoats 1587, 325
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1594 i, 134
 „ Goodryk, Kath. 1547, 141
 „ Goodrick, Matt., Cumberworth 1581, 65

- Goodricke**, Gaudricke, Mich.,
 N. Somercotes 1567, 130
 " Rd., sen., N. Somercotes
 1553-5 & 6, 49
 " Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 287
 " Godrick, Rd., N. Somercotes
 1577 ii, 174
 " Goodrike, Rob., Spilsby
 1506 &c., 65
 " Gudrike, Wm., Wrangle
 1541, 397
 " Godryk, Wm., Skidbrook
 1541-3, 157
 " Goodrick, Wm., Nether Toynton
 1561, 89
 " Wm., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 45
 " Wm., Somercotes 1592, 595
Goodridg, Jo., Lavendon 1595 ii, 24
Goods, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 64
Goodson, Jo., Spalding 1591 i, 73
 " Tho., Kirton in Holland
 1520-31, 54
 " Tho., Leake 1591 ii, 57
 " Goodsonne, Wm., Belton
 1557 iii, 96
 " Wm., Kirton 1580 i, 121
 See also Godson.
Goodwell, Jo., Timberland
 1538-40, 59
Goodwicke, Goodwyk, Rob., Mumby
 1532-4, 217
 " Rob., Eagle 1581, 214
Goodwine, Ad., Coleby 1554-6, 31
 " Ad. 1554-6, 143
 " Goodwyn, Ag., Coleby
 1558 ii, 110
 " Goodwyn, Al., Swineshead
 1557-84, 198
 " Goodwyn, Eliz., Awthorpe
 1532-4, 302
 " Geo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 124
 " Goodwyn, Hel., Alford 1584, 108
 " Jas., Awbourn 1574 i, 185
 " Jas., Awboron 1574 ii, 54
 " Jef., Spilsby 1599, 101
 " Gordwen, Jo., Billingham
 1535-7, 51
 " Goodwyn, Jo., Waddington
 1557-72, 42
 " Goodwyn, Jo., Gayton
 1558 ii, 81
 " Goodwinge, Jo., Pinchbeck
 1576, 91
 " Jo., Cumberworth 1580 i, 171
 " Goodynnne, Jo., Algarkirk
 1584, 328
 " Margt., Mablethorpe 1578, 187
 " Gudwine, Rd., Willoughby
 1549-50, 174
 " Goodyn, Rd., Stickney 1584, 84
Goodwine, Rd., Grainthorp 1591 i, 335
 " Rd., Candlesby 1598, 23
 " Goodwyn, Rob., Awthorpe
 1532-4, 301
 " Gudwyne, Rob., Calceby
 1563-6 & 9, 13
 " Goodwin, Rob., Stickney
 1563-6 & 9, 24
 " Tho., Mablethorpe 1573 i, 273
 " Goodwyn, Tho., Mablethorpe
 1573 ii, 57
 " Goodwyn, Tho., Coleby
 1574 i, 174
 " Tho., Coleby 1574 ii, 43
 " Tho., Leake 1595 ii, 36
 " Goodwinge, Wal., Boston
 1594 ii, 92
 " Goodwyne, Wm., Stickney
 1506 &c., 55
 " Goodwyn, Wm., Theddlethorpe
 1520-31, 321
 " Wm., Helpringham 1572 ii, 228
 " Wm., Willoughby 1576, 175
 " Wm., Mablethorpe 1593, 116
Goodwinge, Goodynnne, *see* Goodwine.
Goodyca, Ham., Horncastle
 1534 &c., 34
Gooke, Rd., Boston 1571 ii, 173
 " Wm., Fishtoft 1535-7, 158
Goole, Blase, Hale 1582, 261
 " Tho., Weston 1563, 185
 " Tho., Kealby 1595 i, 87
Goose, Tho., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 391
 " Wm., Cockerington 1593, 90
 See also Gosse.
Gooseman, Rob., Immingham
 1556-7, 43; 1557 i, 169
Goote, Ellis, Sutton 1552-6, 4
 " Hy., Huttoft 1591 ii, 279
 " Goott, Jenet, Wrangle
 1535-7, 105
 " Jo., Sutton 1587, 110
 " Tho., Bratof 1538-40, 25
 " Wm., Friskney 1547, 197
Gordwen, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51
Gorley, —, Claxby 1557 i, 124
Gornaid, Rph., Chesham 1569 ii, 18
Gorton, Rd., Swineshead 1551-2, 19
Gosbell, Tho., Gaddesdon 1580 ii, 14
Gose, *see* Gosse.
Gosen, El., Aswarby 1551-2, 187
Gosham, Jo., Chesham 1566-9, 64
 " Goshame, Jo., Chesham Water-
 side 1569 ii, 25
Goshawk, Jo., Louth 1551-2, 71
 " Gosshok, Josh., Ingoldmells
 1532-4, 269
 " Goshawke, Wm., Ingoldmells
 1582, 138
Goslinge, El., Grantham 1588 i, 108

Goslinge, Goslyng, Hy., Edlington 1532-4, 106
 „ Gosling, Hy., Thornton 1596, 34
 „ Isab., Weston 1561, 137
 „ Jo., Thornton 1549-50, 259
 „ Gosseling, Jo., Thornton 1551-2, 319
 „ Jo., Quadring 1556-7, 69
 „ Jo., Quadring 1557 i, 129
 „ Jo., Edlington 1562, 213
 „ Jo., Dunsthorp 1590, 352
 „ Gosling, Tho., Woodall 1538-40, 53
 „ Tho., Woodhall 1585 i, 75
 „ Wm., Edlington 1584, 150
Gosse, Alx. 1547-9, 176
 „ Alx., Brant Broughton 1549-50, 17
Gosse, Jane, Lincoln 1590, 407
 „ Gose, Joan, Holbeach 1534 &c., 85
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 176
 „ Gose, Jo., Claxby 1547-9, 135
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1584, 157
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1585 ii, 57 & 109
 „ Rd., Stragglethorpe 1545-6 ii, 159
 „ Rob., Quadring 1583 ii, 266
 „ Wm. 1535-7, 12
 „ Gose, Wm., Raithby 1541, 24
 „ Wm., Brant Broughton 1541-3, 209
 „ Wm., Sutterby 1568, 46
 „ Gouse, Wm., Welton 1590, 422
See also Goff (?), **Goose**.
Gosseling, *see* **Goslinge**.
Gosshok, *see* **Goshawk**.
Gosten, Edm., Donington 1534 &c., 4
Gote, Gotte, Hugh, Friskney 1541, 168
 „ Rd., Whelplehill 1588 i, 200
 „ Gott, Rob., Anwick 1534 &c., 65
 „ Wm., Bourn 1563-6 & 9, 36
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 23
Goterie, Wm., Grantham 1580 ii, 156
Gotherd, Jo., Bassingthorpe 1566 &c., 255
Gotherson, Tho., Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 33
Gotte, *see* **Gote**.
Gottisonne, Ol., Holton 1567, 63
Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp 1585 ii, 191
See also **Gowde**.
Gouland, *see* **Gowland**.
Gould, Jenet, N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 328
 „ Gould, Jo., Newball 1583 ii, 242

Gouldinge, *see* **Goldinge**.
Gouse, *see* **Goose**, **Gosse**.
Goussell, **Gouxill**, *see* **Goxhill**.
Gove, Tho., Claxby 1543-56, 11
Gowde, Rd., Metherringham 1567, 163
 „ Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp 1585 ii, 191
Gowell, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 155
Gower, Margt., Stamford 1577 ii, 180
Gowing, Tho., Northolme 1593, 117
Gowland, Gouland, Jenet, Uutterby 1587, 283
 „ Rd., Lit. Coates 1541, 87
Gowlsborowe, Wm., Fosdyke 1588 ii, 102
Gownby, *see* **Gunby**.
Gownthorpe, *see* **Gunthorpe**.
Gowsell, *see* **Goxhill**.
Gowsman, Rob., Imingham 1556-7, 43 ; 1557 i, 169
Goune, Gone, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 91
 „ Goun, Jo., Moulton 1545-6 ii, 304
 „ Rd., Lutton 1584, 83
 „ Rob., Weston 1571 i, 53
See also **Gune**.
Goxhill, Goxsill, Eliz., Barrow 1557 iii, 111
 „ Gowxsill, Harry, Gt. Grimsby 1543-56, 194
 „ Gouxill, Hy., Gt. Grimsby 1549-50, 267
 „ Goxill, Hy., Grimsby 1558 iii, 26
 „ Gowsell, Rob., Barrow 1535-40, 363
 „ Gousell, Rob., Hawton 1591 i, 35
Goy, Wm., Butterwick 1551-2, 150
 „ Goye, Rob., Mareham 1599, 63
Goyke, Rd., Southray 1556-7, 103
Goyll, Rd., Stallingboro' 1574 i, 27
Goys, Jo., E. Kirkby 1547-9, 229
Goyse, Tho., Sotby 1553-5 & 6, 4
Goytson, Jo., S. Rauceby 1547-9, 209
Goytte, Hy., Sutton (St. Clement) 1506 &c., 67
Graby, *see* **Grebby**.
Grace, Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 50
 „ Rob., Stewkley 1571 i, 205
 „ Wm., Thorp 1592, 161
Graff, Tho., Kirkby 1543-5, 126
Graie, *see* **Gray**.
Graine, Greyne, Alx., Claypole 1543-5, 229
 „ Edw., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 93
 „ Grain, Eliz., N. Thoresby 1561, 40
 „ Greyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557 iv, 158

Graine, Greyne, Jo., Bassingham 1563, 118
 „ Greyne, Mart., Thorpe 1543-5, 208
 „ Greyne, Ol., Helpringham 1543-56, 139
 „ Greyne, Rd., Kirton 1538-40, 299; 1541-3, 261
 „ Rd., Butterwick 1543-5, 40
 „ Grayne, Rd., Wainfleet 1547-9, 204
 „ Greyne, Rob., Hundleby 1538-40, 166
 „ Grayne, Rob., Nocton 1541-3, 436
 „ Greyne, Rob., Goxhill 1543-56, 142
 „ Sim., Kirton 1543-5, 17
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1583 i, 145
See also Grave.
Graines, Jenet, Bassingham 1567, 113
 „ Rd., Bicker 1600, 140
 „ Graynes, Wm., Bassingham 1567, 296
Grainger, *see* Granger.
Graison, *see* Grayson.
Grave, *see* Grave.
Gramie, Jo., Fulstow 1562, 220
***Grandorge**, Geo., gent., Donington in Holland 1574 i, 201; ii, 48
 * „ Nich., gent., Donington in Holland 1578, 62
Grange, Tho., Toynton 1532-4, 55
 „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1541-3, 258
See also Greyinge.
Granger, Graunger, Al. 1578, 107
 „ Edw., Messingham 1543-56, 401
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1551-2, 210
 „ Jo., Digby 1557 iv, 200
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1569 i, 136
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1575 i, 88
 „ Rd., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 394
 „ Rd., Boston 1577 i, 72
 „ Graunger, Rob., Helpringham 1570, 111
 „ Grainger, Rog., Torksey 1557 ii, 106
 „ Grainger, Sibil, Stickford 1588 ii, 169
 „ Graunger, Tho., Rowston 1587, 210
 „ Graunger, Wm., Hagworth-ingham 1588 ii, 254
Grante, Ab., Marsh Chapel 1594 ii, 113
 „ Graunte, Brian, Stallingboro' 1591 i, 102
 „ Graunte, Jerrand, Epworth 1563-6 & 9, 133
 „ Grant, Jo., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 154

Grante, Jo., Fulstow 1543-56, 63
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1545-6 i, 93
 „ Graunt, Jo. 1545-6 ii, 136
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1566-9, 72
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1569 ii, 33
 „ Graunt, Jo., Braceburgh 1592, 564
 „ Graunte, Jo., Skidbrook 1593, 182
 „ Graunt, Rph., Stallingboro' 1584, 384
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1543-5, 100
 „ Grant, Rob., Grimoldby 1579, 189
 „ Graunte, Rob., Marsh Chapel 1587, 100
 „ Graunte, Wal., S. Sommercotes 1535-7, 257
 „ Graunte, Tho., W. Allington 1567, 285
 „ Graunte, Tho., Quadring 1569 i, 150
 „ Graunt, Tho., Whaplode 1588 ii, 207
 „ Graunte, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 101
Grantham, Ann, Humberstone 1583 i, 74
 „ Grauntam, Ant., Claxby 1597, 89
 „ Chris., Woodhall 1557 iii, 28
 „ Grauntam, Chris., Kelsterne 1597, 133
 „ Edw., Howton 1557 i, 238
 „ Eliz., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 375
 „ Ham., N. Willingham 1547-9, 196
 „ Hy., Tetney 1597-8, 143
 „ Jeff., Stallingburgh 1590, 314
 „ Jo., Newton 1568, 41
 „ Jo., Kelstern 1575 i, 154; ii, 114
 „ Jo., W. Ashby 1585 ii, 44
 „ Grauntam, Jo., Claxby 1597, 3
 „ Ka., Oxcombe 1582, 141
 „ Ma., Lincoln 1558 i, 195
 „ Nich., Walesby 1580 ii, 254
 „ Pet., Hibalstow 1593, 63
 „ Rd., Humberstone 1582, 291
 „ Tho., Waltham 1558 i, 212
 „ Tho., Limber 1585 i, 205
 „ Grauntham, Tho., Mumby 1587, 309
 „ Tho., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 157
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 191
 „ Wm., Walesby 1541-3, 404
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1557-72, 39
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1565, 125
 „ Wm., Walesby 1568, 145
 „ Wm., Riby 1582, 159
Grason, *Grasone*, *see* Grayson.

Graste, Wm., Frampton 1576, 235
Gratton, Rob., Cadney 1570, 2
Graunger, *see* **Granger**.
Grauntam, **Grauntham**, *see* **Grantham**.
Graunte, *see* **Grante**.
Grave, Ag., Quadring 1547-9, 334
 „ Al., Gosberton 1581, 46
 „ Chris., W. Keal 1600, 61
 „ Garrott, Stickford 1561, 207
 „ Jo., Quadring 1545-6 ii, 391
 „ Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 111
 „ Jo., Quadring 1547-9, 264
 „ Jo., Quadring 1549-50, 4
 „ Jo., Steeping 1586, 230
 „ Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 36
 „ Jo., Stickford 1589, 223
 „ Jo., Kirton 1599, 244
 „ Julian, Stickford 1588 ii, 18
 „ Rd., Ratheby 1580 i, 174
 „ Rob., Kirton 1570, 142
 „ Rob., Hareby 1570, 186
 „ Rob., Hawerby 1557-84, 204
 „ Graive, Tho., Gt. Steeping 1535-7, 167
 „ Graff, Tho., Kirkby 1543-5, 126
 „ Graive, Tho., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 14
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1557-72, 32
 „ Tho., W. Keal 1561, 249
 „ Tho., Quadring 1562, 139
 „ Tho., Moregrene 1566-9, 92
 „ Tho., Yardley 1569 ii, 76
 „ Wal., Steeping 1593, 226
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1520-31, 195
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1567, 208
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1570, 67
 „ Wm., Kirton 1575 i, 77
See also **Graine**, **Greave**, **Greve**.
Gravener, Rd., Grimsthorp 1558 iv, 54
Graves, Alx., Haxey 1543-56, 314
 „ Chris., Spalding 1569 i, 37
 „ Geo., Wrangle 1588 i, 147
 „ Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 58
 „ Leon., Somercotes 1585 i, 286
 „ Rd., Laughton 1588 i, 299
 „ Rose, Reisby 1590, 248
 „ Tho., Tetney 1597, 113
 „ Wm., Ulceby 1587, 43
See also **Greaves**, **Graines**.
Gray, Graie, Alx., Brigg 1556-7, 189 ; 1557 i, 225
 „ Graie, Ant., Ludford 1591 ii, 359
 „ Graye, Ca., Hagworthingham 1551-2, 185
 „ Ca., Chipping Wycombe 1597-8, 152
 „ Edw., Normanby 1558 ii, 119
 „ Edw., Moulton 1582, 211
 „ Eliz., Harmston 1582, 34

Gray, Graie, Eliz., Silk Willoughby 1592, 122
 „ Graie, Guy, Silk Willoughby 1592, 254
 „ Graie, Harry, Wainfleet St. Mary's 1563, 51 ; 1565, 109
 „ Hy., Sommerby 1541, 85
 „ Hy., Wainfleet 1547-9, 256
 „ Graie, Hy., Thorp 1591 ii, 191
 „ Jo., W. Rasen 1520-31, 166
 „ Jo., Calcethorpe 1520-31, 216
 „ Jo., Belchford 1532-4, 258
 „ Grey, Jo., Calcethorpe 1532-4, 337
 „ Jo., Allington 1535-7, 137
 „ Jo., Welton 1543-5, 187
 „ Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 245
 „ Jo., 1552-6, 218
 „ Graie, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1557-72, 84
 „ Graye, Jo., Boston 1557-84, 146
 „ Jo., Grimsthorp 1558 ii, 9
 „ Jo., Middle Rasen 1561, 178
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1563-6 & 9, 76
 „ Graye, Jo., Bourne 1564, 187
 „ Graie, Jo., Minting 1567, 167, 298
 „ Graie, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 28
 „ Graie, Jo., Kinoulton 1569 i, 208
 „ Graie, Jo., Algarkirk 1573 i, 147
 „ Jo., Catworth 1574 i, 53
 „ Graie, Jo., Wrangle 1581, 108
 „ Graie, Jo., Claypole 1583 ii, 119
 „ Graie, Jo., Hogsthorp 1586, 129
 „ Nich., Boston 1532-4, 181
 „ Nich., Thorp 1592, 599
 „ Graie, Nich., Fulbeck 1594 i, 114
 „ Sir Rd., vicar of S. Elkington 1520-31, 218
 * „ Rd., Kingerby 1534 &c., 126
 „ Graye, Rd., Stamford 1557 iv, 178
 „ Rob., Witham 1543-5, 388
 „ Graie, Rob., Ruskington 1558 i, 107
 „ Graie, Rob., Branston 1568, 65
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1589, 269
 „ Graie, Rob., Thorpe 1590, 75
 „ Graie, Rog., Fishtoft 1587, 258
 „ Tho., Bourn 1532-4, 201
 „ Tho., Moulton 1563, 97
 „ Tho., Blunham 1563-6 & 9, 160
 „ Graie, Tho., Ruskington 1583 i, 62
 „ Graie, Tho. 1588 i, 80
 „ Tho. Garnthorp 1599, 190
 „ Wm., Bootby 1532-4, 231
 „ Grey, Wm., Horncastle 1541, 66
 „ Grey, Wm., Donington 1541-3, 100

- Gray, Graye, Wm., Dogdike** 1543-5, 331
 „ Wm., Habrough 1547, 185
 „ Graie, Wm., Wainfleet 1554-6, 124
 „ Grey, Wm., Bottesford 1556-7, 58
 „ Grey, Wm., Bottesford 1557 i, 144
 „ Graie, Wm., Baumber 1562, 115
 „ Graie, Wm., Lissington 1569 i, 188
See also Greie.
Grayne, Graynes, see Graine, Graines.
Grayson, Grason, Edw., Witherne 1597-8, 118
 „ Graison, Hy., Gayton 1584, 373
 „ Grason, Jo., Belchford 1558 ii, 85
 „ Grasone, Tho., Belchford 1588 ii, 166
 „ Graison, Tho., Spilsby 1589, 262
 „ Wm., Gayton 1541-3, 306
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1541-3, 428
Grawne, Rob., Thurlby 1534 &c., 41
Greathead, Geo., Lincoln 1583 i, 70
 „ Grethead, Nich., Market Rasen 1568, 172
Greave, Jas., Quadring 1588 ii, 101
 „ Tho., Boultham 1575 ii, 158
 „ Tho., Billingham 1562, 227
See also Grave, Grene, Greve.
Greaves, Chris., Leadenham 1557-72, 75
 „ Greves, Jo., Waddington Var., 58
 „ Greves, Rd., Revesby 1588 i, 304
See also Graves.
Grebby, Hel., E. Keal 1541-3, 365
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1541-3, 270, 341
 „ Grebbie, Jo., E. Keal 1545-6 ii, 128, 404
 „ Grebie, Jo., Scremby 1580 ii, 71
 „ Grebbie, Rph., Leake 1585 i, 126
 „ Greby, Rd., Marton 1547-9, 115
 „ Simon, Wainfleet 1545-6 i, 207
 „ Grebbie, Tho., Leake 1554, 106
 „ Grebbie, Wm. 1545-6 ii, 183
Grede, Tho., Asterby 1554-6, 97
Green, Greene, see Grene.
Greenall, Greenald, Greenham, Greenfield, see Grenall, Grenald, Grename, Grenfelde.
Greening, see Greninge.
Greensmith, Greenwell, Greenwick, Greenwood, see Grenesmyth, Grenewell, Grenwyke, Grenewoode.
Greetham, see Gretham.
Greeweke, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh 1538-40, 166
Greg, Grege, see Gregge.
- Gregby, Hel., Scremby** 1587, 346
 „ Jo., Spalding 1506 &c., 25
 „ Grebbie, Tho., Binbrook 1590, 20
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1599, 62
Gregge, Greg, Isab., Dunsby 1590, 211
 „ Jo., Horbling 1553-5 &c., 185
 „ Nich., Billingham 1566-9, 120
 „ Greg, Rob., Rowston 1532-4, 143
 „ Rob., Harmston 1567, 102
 „ Grege, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 27
 „ Greg, Rob., Grantham 1588 i, 129
 „ Grege, Rob., Billingham 1592-569
 „ Grege, Tho., Dunsby 1545-6 ii, 68
 „ Gregg, Tho., Harmston 1562, 175
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1547, 250
 „ Wm., Harmston 1570, 155
 „ Grege, Wm., Spanby 1586, 219
Gregges, Greges, Rob., Stamford 1573 ii, 62
 „ Wm., Brinkill 1563-6 & 9, 140
Gregory, Gregorie, Hy., Dowood 1591 i, 183
 „ Jo., Baston 1590, 213
 „ Mich., Billingham 1558 iv, 20
 „ Gregorie, Tho., Castle Carlton 1583 i, 3
 „ Gregorie, Tho., Bicker 1591 i, 197
 „ Gregorye, Wm., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 237
 „ Gregorie, Wm., Spalding 1590, 11
Greie, Wm., Skirbeck 1561, 32
Greise, Alison, Kirton 1564, 116
Gren', see Grene.
Grenald, Jas., Hagworthingham 1563-6 & 9, 153
 „ Grenalde, Wm., Kirmond 1552-6, 200
Grenall, Nich., Withern 1570, 19
Grename, Ag., Bourne 1584, 18
 „ Grenam, Al., Gt. Panton 1573 i, 342
 „ Al., Gt. Panton 1573 ii, 24
 „ Edm., Gt. Panton 1564, 39
 „ Jane, Gt. Hale 1579, 97
Grene, Adlarde, Leake 1563, 68
 „ Alx., Harlaxton 1570, 49
 „ Greene, Al., Denton 1541, 299
 „ Al., W. Keal 1558 iv, 18
 „ Al., Wrangle 1588 i, 88
 „ And., Rothwell 1558 i, 5
 „ Anne, Dowsby 1582, 162
 „ Aug., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 396
 „ Beat. 1543-5, 326
 „ Brian, Horbling 1580 i, 20
 „ Christian, Long Sutton 1570, 30
 „ Chris., Hagworthingham 1572 i, 55
 „ Greene, Chris., Skirbeck 1600, 222

Grene, Greene, Chris., Waddington

	1600, 228
„ Collet, Frieston	1579, 212
„ Greene, Dor., Howsham	1599, 9
„ Edm., Helpringham	1573 i, 270
„ Edw., Rowston	1551-3, 150
„ Edw., Hale	1581, 185
„ Edw., Tetney	1597, 252
„ Eliz., Dunsby	1549-50, 237, 252
„ Eliz., Legbourn	1566 &c., 195
„ Green, Ell., Allington	1561, 37
„ Green, Ell., Belchford	1600, 81
„ Fra., Waltham	1563-6 & 9, 5
„ Fra., Waltham	1592, 5
„ Geo., Biscathorpe	1551-2, 149
„ Greene, Geo., S. Elkington	1576, 147
„ Hel., Leverton	1563-6 & 9, 69
„ Green, Hel., Lacey	1569 i, 70
„ Hel., Bottesford	1597-8, 139
„ Hy., Boston	1534 &c., 87
„ Hy., Conisholme	1547, 241
„ Hy., Wrangle	1567, 137
„ Hy., Gosberton	1569 i, 168
„ Greene, Hy., Waddington	1578, 223
„ Hewse, Waltham	1589, 125
„ Humfray, Cockerington	1593, 250
„ Isab., Helpringham	1558 iv, 179
„ Jas., Toft	1571 ii, 127
„ Greene, Jas., Barston	1577 ii, 232
„ Greane (?), Jas., Quadring	1588 ii, 101
„ Jas., Fleet	1592, 411
„ Greene, Jenet, Wrangle	1520-31, 332
„ Joan, Gedney	1543-5, 319
„ Greene, Jo., Little Panton	1532-4, 24
„ Jo., Hagworthingham	1532-4, 306
„ Jo., Leake	1535-7, 89
„ Jo., Hemingby	1535-7, 161
„ Jo., Leak	1541-3, 315
„ Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 352
„ Greene, Jo.	1543-56, 42
„ Jo., Brinkhill	1545-6 i, 83
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1545-6 i, 85
„ Jo., Leak	1545-6 ii, 128
„ Jo., Lacey	1547, 50
„ Jo., Rowston	1549-50, 77
„ Jo., Barston	1549-50, 198
„ Jo., Spalding	1551-2, 94
„ Jo., Kirton	1551-2, 288
„ Jo., Thorpe	1557 i, 302
„ Jo., Grisby	1557 i, 371
„ Jo., Leverton	1557 iv, 239
„ Jo., W. Keal	1557-72, 14
„ Jo., Ormsby	1558 i, 67
„ Jo., Legbourn	1558 iv, 111

Grene *als.* Clarke, Jo.,

Hemingby	1558 iv, 236
„ Jo., Kynthorp	1558 iv, 254
„ Jo., Bourn	1565, 193
„ Jo., Walmsgrave	1569 i, 152
„ Jo., Keddington	1569 i, 155
„ Green, Jo., Chilborne	1571 i, 188
„ Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 104
„ Greene, Jo., Partney	1577 i, 21
„ Jo., Newton	1578, 177
„ Jo., Waltham	1579, 199
„ Greene, Jo., Saxby	1580 ii, 125
„ Jo., Skirbeck	1581, 179
„ Jo., Sutterton	1584, 249
„ Jo., Thorganby	1587, 356
„ Jo., Denton	1588 ii, 52
„ Jo., Deeping St. James	1590, 212
„ Jo., Moulton	1591 i, 384
„ Jo., Lincoln	1591 ii, 67
„ Jo., Langton	1592, 572
„ Jo., Skidbrook	1592, 487
„ Jo., Leverton	1597, 51
„ Jo., Gunby	1597, 270
„ Greene, Lawr., Cadney	1534 &c., 111
„ Lawr., Croft	1567, 105
„ Leon., Hemingby	Var., 50
„ Leon., Hemingby	1572 i, 44
„ Mart., Spalding	1573 i, 161
„ Mart., Boothby	1586, 200
„ Mart., Bolingbroke	1598, 81
„ Nich., Barrow	1569 i, 36
„ Nich., Cawthorp	1586, 65
„ Pet., Frieston	1572 ii, 266
„ Ph., Saleby	1570, 19
„ Green, Rph., Yarboro'	1569 i, 65
„ Rph., Partney	1592, 382
„ Rd., Addlethorpe	1541, 159
„ Rd., Dunsby	1541-3, 213
„ Rd., Killingholme	1541-3, 300
„ Rd., Hemingsby	1543-5, 43
„ Rd., Skirbeck	1547-9, 216
„ Rd., Sir Gunby	1553-5 & 6, 94
„ Rd., Howton	1557 iii, 61
„ Rd., Stainton	1557-72, 75
„ Rd., Kirton	1558 i, 44
„ Rd., Welbourn	1567, 139
„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1585 i, 137
„ Green, Rd., Denton	1598, 196
„ Rob., Claypole	1532-4, 116
„ Rob., Denton	1538-40, 147
„ Greene, Rob., Harlaxton	1538-40, 253
„ Rob., Helpringham	1543-5, 132
„ Rob., Helpringham	1545-6 ii, 288
„ Greene, Rob., Beckingham	1545-6 ii, 341
„ Rob., Bitchfield	1551-3, 45
„ Rob., Beckingham	1554-6, 37
„ Rob., Yarburgh	1557 i, 267

- Grene, Rob., Msh. Chapel** 1557 iii, 113
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1558 iv, 216
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1565, 26
 „ **Rob., Waltham** 1568, 244
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1571 i, 46
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1586, 178
 „ **Greene, Rob., Falkingham** 1588 ii, 134
 „ **Rob., Whisby** 1592, 596
 „ **Roger, Leverton** 1535-7, 247
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1557 iii, 150
 „ **Rog., Leverton** 1575 i, 148
 „ **Rog., Leverton** 1597, 7
 „ **Rose, Algarkirk** 1589, 322
 „ **Sibil, Haugham** 1597, 224
 „ **Sim., Hougham** 1596, 12
 „ **St., Stubton** 1558 iv, 275
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1532-4, 285
 „ **Grenz', Tho., Goxhill** 1534 &c., 48
 „ **Tho.,** 1535-7, 74
 „ **Tho., Yarboro'** 1538-40, 62
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1538-40, 65
 „ **Tho.,** 1545-6 ii, 123
 „ **Tho., Burgh on Bain** 1545-6 ii, 184
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1545-6 ii, 376
 „ **Tho.,** 1547-9, 150
 „ **Tho., Wraitholme** 1551-3, 50
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1554-6, 24 & 146
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1557-72, 90
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1562, 223
 „ **Tho., Hundleby** 1563, 13
 „ **Tho., Statherne** 1566-9, 36
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1566 &c., 106
 „ **Tho., Brough in Marsh** 1567, 195
 „ **Tho., Statherne** 1569 ii, 10
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1570, 18
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1571 ii, 206
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1574 i, 227 ; ii, 61
 „ **Tho., Kyme** 1575 i, 79 ; ii, 160
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1576, 117
 „ **Tho., Garnthorp** 1581, 102
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1584, 60
 „ **Tho., Little Steeping** 1584, 175
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1587, 388
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1589, 249
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1591 i, 141
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1591 i, 397
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1591 i, 405
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1591 i, 454
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1595 i, 42
 „ **Greene, Tho., Girsby** 1599, 67
 „ **Greene, Tho., Beckingham** 1599, 218
 „ **Wal., Howsham** 1592, 406
 „ **Greene, Wm., Rippingale** 1541-3, 430
- Greene, Greene, Wm.** 1543-56, 8
 „ **Green, Wm., Swineshead** 1545-6 ii, 144
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1549-50, 161
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1549-50, 186
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1554-6, 32
 „ **Wm., Epworth** 1557 ii, 26
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1558 iv, 273
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1571 ii, 185
 „ **Wm., S. Somercotes** 1573 i, 74
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1573 i, 230
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 i, 129 ; ii, 131
 „ **Greene, Wm., Fulstow** 1577 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Rothwell** 1581, 113
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1587, 192
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1589, 54
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1590, 119
 „ **Wm., Rothwell** 1590, 269
 „ **Wm., N. Willingham** 1590, 448
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1592, 608
 „ **Green, Wm., Denton** 1598, 195
 „ **Green, Wm., Panton** 1599, 120
 „ **Greene, Wm., Wrangle** 1600, 133
 „ *See also Graine, Greave.*
- Grenesmyth, Jas., Willingham** 1593, 254
 „ **Jo., Willingham** 1586, 324
- Grenewell, Jo., Coningsby** 1532-4, 98
- Grenewoode, Chris., Wislingham** 1558 i, 208
 „ **Grenwode, Jo., Bennington** 1545-6 i, 109
 „ **Greenwood, Jo., Saltfleetby** 1572 ii, 270
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1597, 228
 „ **Greenwood, Nich., Tevelby** 1591 i, 69
 „ **Rph., Gosberton** 1592, 447
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1591 ii, 276
- Grenfelde, Gilb., Tumbly** 1563-6 & 9, 13
- Greninge, Edm., Long Crendon** 1594 ii, 172
- Grennes, Rob., Bassingham** 1564, 13
- Greenwood, see Grenewoode.**
- Grenwyke, Wm.** 1543-5, 236
- Grenye (?), see Grevye.**
- Gresbroke, Tho.** 1543-5, 331
- Gresby, Gressby, Jo., Goxhill** 1535-7, 261
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1538-40, 52
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1532-4, 35
 „ **Grisby, Wm., Goxhill** 1567, 129
- Grescrofte, Jo., Leak** 1557 iv, 86
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1567, 59
 „ **Grescrofte, Rd., Leake** 1588 ii, 152
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1588 i, 191
 „ **Grescroft, Wm., Leake** 1554-6, 261
- Gressby, see Gressby.**
- Gressham, Jo., Dogdyke** 1577 ii, 112

Gressop, Rph., Spalding 1589, 6
Gresswell, Gresswell, Chris., city
 of Lincoln 1571 i, 101
 " Eliz., Bassingham 1557 iii, 208
 " Emot, Lincoln 1551-3, 184
 " Hy., Welbourne 1557 i, 19
 " Gresswell, Hugh, Eagle
 1556-7, 70
 " Gryswell, Hugh, Langtoft
 1557 i, 142
 " Jo., Swineshead
 1557 i, 150 ; ii, 159
 " Gresswell, Jo., Swineshead
 1593, 30
 " Greswel, Rd., Wilkesby 1578, 251
 " Griswell, Rd., Wilksby 1585 i, 9
 " Rob., Swineshead 1570, 28
 " Wm., Lincoln 1543-56, 22
 " Wm., Edlington 1570, 2
 " Wm., Bicker 1589, 191
Gretame, *see* **Gretham**.
Gretham, Edw., Tetney 1574 i, 422
 " Geo., Tetney 1532-4, 229
 " Isab., Tetney 1541, 362
 " Jo., Tetney 1541, 362
 " Gretame, Rd., Boston 1564, 173
 " Rob., Normanby 1520-31, 350
 " Tho., Potterhanworth
 1520-31, 209
 " Tho., Tetney 1541-3, 203
Grethead, *see* **Greathead**.
Grett, Nich., Cumberworth Var., 10
Greve, Jo., Hemingby 1535-7, 40
 " Rd., Ropsley 1541-3, 288
 " Rob., Ropsley 1532-4, 336
 " Rob., Wigtoft 1535-7, 203
 " Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 102
Greves, *see* **Greaves**.
Grevye (?), Jo., Easton 1538-40, 149
Grey, *see* **Gray**.
Greyinge, Wm., Utterby 1558 i, 204
Greyn, **Greyne**, *see* **Graine**.
Grice, Chris., Algarkirk 1565, 31
 " Isab., Algarkirk 1547-9, 58
 " Jo., Withern 1585 ii, 46
 " Gryce, Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 244
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1588 i, 247
Griffen, Ell., Lincoln 1565, 204
 " Griffine, Jo., Haltham 1586, 63
 " Gryffen, Rd., Ma'by 1547-9, 78
Griffith, Rob., Tattershall 1596, 151
Grig, Wal., Goblecote 1588 i, 111
Grigs, Geo., Oldney 1595 ii, 31
Grime, **Grimes**, *see* **Gryme**, **Grymes**.
Grimelby, *see* **Grymelbie**.
Grimsby, *see* **Grymsbie**.
Grimshaw, Rog., Marton
 1553-5 & 6, 57
Grinbald, *see* **Grymbald**.
Grindie, *see* **Gryndie**.

Grisbie, *see* **Gresby**.
Grisby, *see* **Gresby**.
Griscrofte, *see* **Grescrofte**.
Grislinge, Tho., Skellingthorp
 1587, 342
Grisse, *see* **Grysse**.
Grissin, *see* **Gryssyn**.
Griste, *see* **Gryste**.
Griswate, Jacob, Horncastle
 1535-7, 145
 " Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52
Grome, Ag., W. Keal 1567, 207
 " Ca., Beckingham 1576, 96
 " Edw., Whaplode 1578, 76
 " Growme, Geo., W. Keal
 1569 i, 162
 " Gilb., Gedney 1575 i, 26 ; ii, 147
 " Isab., Whaplod 1583 ii, 10
 " Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 134
 " Jo., W. Keal 1579, 246
 " Jo., Fleet 1587, 167
 " Reg., Theddlethorp 1587, 417
 " Rob., Whaplode 1561, 223
 " Grume, Rob., Langtoft 1575 i, 18
 " Rob., Billesby 1575 i, 130
 " Tho., Wiberton 1543-5, 190
 " Tho., Whaplode 1599, 324
 " Wm., Whaplode 1545-6, i, 200
 " Wm., Kirton 1556-7, 1
 " Wm., Gedney 1577 i, 41
Gromest, Rob., Leake 1596, 62
Gromet, *see* **Grommitt**.
Grommitt, Al., Edenham 1541-3, 348
 " Gromet, Rd., Edenham
 1593, 234
 " Gronett, Tho., Clathorp
 1597-8, 202
 " Gromet, Wm., Elsthorp
 1554-6, 337
 " Wm., Elsthorp 1557 iv, 292
Grondy, Ca., N. Witham 1557-72, 10
Gronell, Ol., Garthorpe 1543-56, 319
Gronett, *see* **Grommitt**.
Groome, *see* **Grome**.
Groune, Tho., Frampton 1565, 99
Grouse, Growse, Isab., Hemingsby
 1541-3, 383
 " Tho., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 128
Grove, Edm., Flandon 1588 i, 47
 " Edw., Sibsey 1584, 233
 " Edw., Syston 1588 i, 219
 " Rd., Tattershall 1532-4, 243, 257
 " Rd., W. Allington 1584, 166
 " Rob., Billesby 1575 ii, 135
 " Rog., Kirton 1596, 247
 " Tho., Lea 1574 i, 359
 " Wm.
 1547, 73
 " Wm., Kirton 1557 i, 223
 " Wm., Kirton 1571 i, 65
 " Wm., Kirton 1574 i, 409

- Grover, Wm., Gaddesden** 1588 i, 226
Groward, Rob., Ropsley 1520-31, 253
Growbie, Ag., Swineshead 1597-8, 239
 „ **Margt., Swineshead** 1586, 311
Growme, see Grome.
Growse, see Grouse.
Groye, Rob., Tidd St. Mary
 1547-9, 65
Grubb, Hel., Sutton 1599, 101
 „ **Jo., Wickenby** 1543-5, 117
 „ **Nich., Sutton St. Jas.**
 1585 ii, 142
 „ **Tho., Potterhanworth** 1586, 2
Grubbe, Rob., Berkhamstead
 1591 ii, 312
Grume, see Grome.
Grundy, see Grondy, Gryndie.
Gryce, see Grice.
Gryffen, see Griffen.
Grymbald, Jo., Branston 1532-4, 111
 „ **Nich., Branston** 1547-9, 191
 „ **Nich., Martin** 1581, 64
Gryme, Alx., Boston 1600, 24
 „ **Al., Ferriby** 1534 &c., 99
 „ **Edw.** 1557 iv, 128
 „ **Edw., Sutton** 1567, 140
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1538-40, 33
 „ **Grime, Jo., Syston** 1558 i, 115
 „ **Miles, Syston** 1573 i, 327 ; ii, 1
 „ **Rd., Ferriby** 1532-4, 251
 „ **Rob., Leasingham** 1520-31, 128
 „ **Rob., Syston** 1591 ii, 101
 „ **Tho., Boultham** 1575 i, 99
 „ **Tho., Appleby** 1583 ii, 233
 „ **Tho., Ewarby** 1594 ii, 37
 „ **Wm., Barkston** 1541-3, 252
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1564, 86
See also Grymes.
Grymelbie, Gremylbie, Tho., Tetney
 1558 i, 62
 „ **Tho., Kirkby** 1568, 105
 „ **Grymelby, Tho., Clee** 1576, 166
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1574 ii, 26
Grymes, Miles, Syston 1573 ii, 1
Grymsbie, Grymmesbie, Fra.,
Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 162
 „ **Grymsby, Gilb., Ferriby**
 1543-5, 59
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1578, 189
 „ **Tho., Swinhop** 1597, 212
Gryndie, Adlard, Kirton 1594 ii, 88
Grysse, Rob., Mumby 1541-3, 182
Gryssyn, Jo., Bicker 1543-56, 85
Gryste, Jo., Minting 1545-6 i, 68
Grystwit, Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52
Gubbes, Rob., Boston 1552-6, 201
Gudday, Tho., Benington 1541-3, 38
Guddayle, see Goodall.
Gudderson, Tho., Lissington
 1532-4, 78
Gudderson, Wm., Lissington
 1558, ii, 104
Gudricke, see Goodricke.
Gudson, see Godson.
Gudwine, see Goodwine.
Guest, see Gest.
Guikes, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 81
Gulaye, Rph., Osbournby 1557 iii, 15
Gull, Al., Burton 1558 ii, 33
 „ **Colet, Algarkirk** 1538-40, 179
 „ **Hugh, Burton Pedwardine**
 1520-31, 406
 „ **Hugh, Bicker** 1595 i, 66
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 177
 „ **Gulle, Jo., Silk Willoughby**
 1545-6 i, 142
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1557 iii, 127
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1593, 299
 „ **Mich., Walcot** 1592, 305
 „ **Rd., Helpringham** 1592, 256
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1594 i, 141
Gullove, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 25
Gulson, Ant., Horbling 1587, 225
 „ **Eliz., Horbling** 1589, 311
Gulyer, Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 198
Gunas, Gonnas, Ag., Orby 1572 i, 164
 „ **Ag., Orby** 1572 ii, 94
 „ **Rd., Willingham** 1566 &c., 247
 „ **Rog., Ingoldmells** 1587, 103
 „ **Gonnas, Wm., Orby** 1563, 50
 „ **Gonnas, Wm., Brough** 1597, 300
Gunbe, see Gunby.
Gunber, Anne, Market Deeping
 1578, 272
Gunby, Gunbie, Ag. 1557-72, 173
 „ **Ag., Wragby** 1573 ii, 191
 „ **Gunbe, Jo., Wragby**
 1520-31, 348
 „ **Gunbie, Jo., Wrangle** 1565, 25
 „ **Gunbye, Jo., Edenham** 1600, 248
 „ **Gownby, Mary, Bardney**
 1572 i, 119
 „ **Gunbie, Rd., Bardney** 1568, 43
 „ **Rob., S. Witham** 1547, 1
 „ **Gunbye, Rob., Moulton**
 1563-6 & 9, 253
 „ **Rob., Bucknall** 1572 i, 48
 „ **Gunbie, Tho., Wragby**
 1557 iii, 118
 „ **Gunbie, Wm., Edenham**
 1568, 164
 „ **Gunbie, Wm., Lutton**
 1580 ii, 239
Gune, Chris., Kirkby Laythorp
 1592, 499
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1593, 72
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1506 &c., 78
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1543-5, 370
 „ **Jo., Kirkby Laythorp** 1599, 139
 „ **Rd., Olney** 1583 ii, 209

- Gune, Rob., Boston** 1586, 61
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1538-40, 150
 „ **Tho., Pinckbeck** 1597, 53
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1585 i, 121
See also Goune.
Gunnas, see Gunas.
Gunnell, Ag., Spalding 1532-4, 160
 „ **Gonnell, Ag., Somercotes** 1583 i, 14
 „ **Guneld, Al., N. Somercotes** Var., 41
 „ **Gonnell, Jo., N. Somercotes** 1541, 55
 „ **Goneld, Jo., Somercotes** 1552-6, 133
 „ **Jo., Addlethorp** 1579, 34
 „ **Gonyl, Rd., Waltham** 1571 i, 156
 „ **Gunylle, Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 17
 „ **Rob., Long Sutton** 1567, 97
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1583 ii, 39
 „ **Gunell, Wm., Nettleton** Var., 45
 „ **Gonnell, Wm., N. Somercotes** 1588 ii, 64
 „ **Goneld, Wm., Somercotes** 1597-8, 36
Gunnye, Jo., Yarboro' 1591 i, 265
Gunrum, Tho., Great Carlton 1584, 228
Gunthorp, Gownthorp, Hel., Mumby 1553-5 & 6, 37
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1558 ii, 75
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp** 1573 i, 318
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp.** 1573 ii, 69
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1581, 90
Gunton, Rob., Tallington 1538-40, 286
Gurnell, Ma., Lee 1597-8, 182
Gusse, Allan, Kirton 1558 ii, 10
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1551-2, 303
 „ **Mary Anne, Kirton** 1577 ii, 339
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1568, 236
 „ **Wm., junr., Kirton** 1557 iv, 36
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1569 i, 84
Gustarde, Tho., Sempringham 1535-7, 241
Guttergill, Al., Barrow 1587, 65
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1587, 187
Gutterson, Ann, Gunby &c., 56
Guye, Tho., Somerby 1594 i, 28
Guykrell, Margt., Boston 1532-4, 337
Guylbie, see Gilbie.
Guysinge, Wm., Alford 1600, 213
Gyb, see Gibb.
Gye, Jo., Frieston 1534 &c., 168
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1870, 129
Gyell, see Gill.
Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn 1520-31, 387
Gykell, Edw., Clee 1538-40, 65
Gyl, see Gill.
Gymber, Eliz., Eynesbury 1580 ii, 266
- Gyme, Geo., Ferriby** 1563-6 & 9, 22
Habergam, Jo., Fulletby 1574 i, 238
Habringham, Jo., Fulletby 1574 ii, 118
 „ **Margt., Fulletby** 1594 i, 93
Habrough, Hawborough, Jo., Croft 1520-31, 203
 „ **Haubrogh, Wm., Sutton** 1551-2, 305
Haburne, Rd., Rippingale 1566 &c., 121
Hacker, Jo., Wycombe 1580 ii, 281
Hacket, Edm., Colsterworth 1591 ii, 201
 „ **Hel., Colsterworth** 1600, 234
 „ **Jo., Stevenby** 1587, 196
 „ **Margt., Colsterworth** 1590, 370
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1567, 283
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1598, 165
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1541, 411
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1558 iv, 29
Hackforth, Jo., Maltby 1592, 502
Hackland, Geo., Bourne 1558 ii, 18
Hackman, Ag., Sutton St. Edmunds 1592, 147
 „ **Hakeman, Jo., Crowland** 1568, 137
Hackney, Rd., Cranoe 1588 i, 310
Hackthorpe, see Hakthorpe.
Hacope, Jo., N. Kyme 1543-56, 71
Hadcoke, see Adcocke.
Haddeson, see Addison.
Haddilsay, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 48
 „ **Hadilsaie, Wm., Amcotts** 1558 ii, 35
Haddilson, see Addison.
Haddowe, Jo., Gedney 1567, 261
Haddwick, Hansell, Legbourn 1543-5, 393
Hade, Jo., Colsterworth 1569 i, 38
Hadfield, see Hatfield.
Hadill, Jo., Moulton 1553-5 & 6, 204
See also Adall.
Hadington, Bart., Langtoft 1568, 163
Hadoon, Bracebridge 1557 iv, 95
See also Adan.
Hag, Barnard, Marsh Chapel 1595 i, 44
Hagarth, Wm., Fleet 1593, 91
Hager, see Hagger.
Haggan, Tho., Kirton 1557 iii, 17
Haggas, Haghus, Chris., E. Keal 1532-4, 33
 „ **Edw., W. Keal** 1520-31, 26
 „ **Agasse, Hy., Boston** 1567, 304
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1575 i, 215
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1575 ii, 66
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1578, 111
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1579, 166

- Haggas, Sil., E. Keal** 1541-3, 191
 „ **Hagis, Tho., E. Keal** 1558 i, 82
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1567, 271
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1571 ii, 89
Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1581, 99
Hagger, Hager, Jo., Manby
 „ 1558 ii, 109
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1557 iii, 59
 „ **Wm., Burgh** 1557-72, 165
See also Agar.
Haghus, Hagis, see Haggas.
Hagthorpe, Jo., Wragholme
 „ 1538-40, 160
Hagworthingham, Ab.,
 „ **S. Willingham** 1547, 25
Hahenson, Penelope, Baston 1591 i, 3
Haile, Hailes, see Hale, Hales.
Haine, Hane, Wiberton 1557 iv, 9
 „ **Hayne, Hy., Mumby** 1582, 77
 „ **Heayne, Hy., Markfield**
 „ 1583 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1589, 36
Haines, Eliz., Hacconby 1591 i, 134
 „ **Heynes, Eliz., Fishtoft &c.,** 35
 „ **Greg., Baston** 1561, 200
 „ **Heanes, Greg., Baston** 1600, 279
 „ **Heynes, Isab., Fishtoft**
 „ 1571 ii, 182
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1562, 276
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1566-9, 74
 „ **Jo., Wyberton** 1590, 443
 „ **Henies, Jo., Wiberton** 1575 i, 87
 „ **Haynes, Rd., Boston** 1565, 71
 „ **Heanes, Rob., Folkingham**
 „ 1580 ii, 241
 „ **Heanes, Rob., Edenham**
 „ 1592, 550
 „ **Heynes, Tho., Baston** 1568, 60
 „ **Heines, Tho., Fleete** 1593, 80
Hainton, Jasper, Usselby 1570, 13
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1580 i, 2
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1582, 91
 „ **Tho., Ussleby** 1538-40, 337
Hairby, see Hareby.
Hairchotill, Jo., Baston 1557 iii, 88
Hairebotel, Ca., Baston 1557-72, 92
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1598, 99
Haither, see Hather.
Hakeman, see Hackman.
Hakthorpe, Margt., Wragholme
 „ 1538-40, 283
Halame, see Hallam.
Halan, see Allen.
Haland, see Hayland.
Halbe, Rd., Waltham 1538-40, 130
Halborowe, Ag., Croft 1535-7, 87
Halcocke, see Alcocke.
Halden, Haldon, Ag., Stickney
 „ 1547-9, 131
 „ **Haldyn, Jo., Burgh** 1532-4, 215
Halden, Nich., E. Keal 1576, 31
 „ **Haldyn, Sim., Mumby** 1535-7, 75
 „ **Haldon, Tho., Bennington**
 „ 1545-6 i, 101
See also Alden.
Haldinge, Tho., Tallington 1541, 426
Hale, Chris., S. Kelsey 1556-7, 42
 „ **Haile, Edw., Hartwell** 1597-8, 216
 „ **Jas., Withame** 1597-8, 153
 „ **Joan, Swaby** 1585 i, 270
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1598, 44
 „ **Hayle, Tho., Rand** 1582, 281
Halen, John, Carlton 1580 i, 43
Hales, Geo., Aubourn 1563-6 & 9, 156
 „ **Haylys, Rd., Little Steeping**
 „ 1545-6 i, 211
 „ **Haylys, Rob., Aubourn**
 „ 1545-6 i, 194
 „ **Rob., Barton** 1568, 115
 „ **Hailes, Tho., S. Hykam** 1587, 21
 „ **Hails, Wm., Haddington**
 „ 1547-9, 14
Haley, see Halley.
Halfe, Rph., Heverstead 1557 i, 35
Halgarthe, Johan, wid., Horncastle
 „ 1520-31, 222
 „ **Halgarth, Jo., Horncastle**
 „ 1532-4, 149
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1520-31, 172
 „ **Halgowth, Rob., Horncastle**
 „ 1535-7, 23
 „ **Halgarth, Wm., Horncastle**
 „ 1558 i, 87
Halgh, Wm., Wigtoft 1584, 17
Haliday, see Hallidaie.
Halifax, Alifax, Al., Minting
 „ 1558 iv, 109
 „ **Chris., Epworth** 1545-6 ii, 136
 „ **Hallifax, Isab., Westwood**
 „ 1588 i, 178
 „ **Jo., Nettleham** 1558 iii, 50
 „ **Hallifax, Wm., Epworth**
 „ 1588 i, 84
Halkyster, Tho., Washingboro'
 „ 1543-56, 227
See also Halmister, Halnester.
Hall, Haull, Ag., Gt. Limber
 „ 1545-6 i, 217
 „ **Ag., Hatton** 1562, 58
 „ **Anne, Huttoft** 1557-72, 183
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1573 i, 154
 „ **Ant., Barkwith** 1596, 90
 „ **Caroline, Allington** 1567, 108
 „ **Chris., Candlesby** 1541, 110
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1556-7, 42
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1557 i, 166
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1557 iii, 55
 „ **Chris., Bracebridge** 1580 ii, 46
 „ **Chris., Swineshead** 1587, 158
 „ **Dor.** 1566 &c., 129

Hall, Edm., Lincoln	1535-7, 74
" Eliz., Metheringham	1583 ii, 234
" Ell., Boothby	1566 &c., 283
" Fra., Croft	1588 i, 184, 228
" Fra., Skirbeck	1577 ii, 192
" Fra., N. Willingham	1600, 192
" Gilb., Timberland	1590, 334
" Hel., Halton	1554-6, 282
" Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 148
" Hy., Little Limber	1520-31, 219
" Hy., Holton Beckering	1520-31, 222
" Hy., Digby	1565, 103
" Hy., Spalding	1580 i, 143
" Hy., Croyland	1594 i, 83
" Hy., Timberland	1594 ii, 75
" Isab., Moulton	1557 iii, 92
" Isab., Wrawby	1580 ii, 226
" Isab., Lincoln	1593, 321
" Jas., Nettleham	1549-50, 175
" Jas., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 116
" Jas., Haburgh	1586, 37
" Jenet, Horsington	1538-40, 130
" Joan, Spilsby	1584, 254
" Joan, Boston	1587, 220
" Haull, Jo., Boston	1506 &c., 22
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1506 &c., 67
" Jo., Swineshead	1534 &c., 69
" Jo., Cowbit	1542, 266
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1543-5, 126
" Haull, Jo., Heighington	1543-56, 29
" Jo., S. Thoresby	1545-6 i, 291
" Jo., Halton	1551-2, 330
" Jo., Halton	1554-6, 168
" Jo., Halton	1554-6, 312
" Jo., Wainfleet	1556-7, 63
" Jo., Wainfleet	1557 i, 147
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1557 iii, 138
" Jo., Denton	1558 iv, 18
" Jo., Timberland	1566 &c., 196
" Jo., Moulton	1573 i, 293
" Jo., Moulton	1573 ii, 41
" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 i, 93
" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 ii, 79
" Jo., Waddingworth	1577 i, 8
" Jo., Great Carlton	1584, 217
" Jo., Swineshead	1592, 325
" Jo., Kelsey	1592, 489
" Jo., Evedon	1593, 144
" Jo., Mintage	1593, 184
" Jo., Stickney	1593, 215
" Jo., Timberland	1596, 32
" Ka., Brigg	1569 i, 133
" Laur., Burgh	1591 i, 106
" Margt., Lincoln	1543-5, 53
" Margt., Sutterton	1549-50, 170
" Margt., S. Kelsey	1561, 124

Hall, Margt., Swineshead	1586, 135
" Marmaduke, Metheringham	1583 ii, 145
" Parnell, Great Carlton	1575 i, 15
" Paul, Grimsby	1592, 342
" Rd., Bucknall	1543-56, 67
" Rd., Swineshead	1543-5, 134
" Rd., Crowland	1545-6 i, 275
" Rd., S. Kelsey	1547-9, 200
" Rd., Brockelsby	1551-2, 62
" Rd., Roughton	1552-6, 53
" Rd., Brough	1554-6, 27
" Rd., Brough	1554-6, 71
" Rd., Nether Langton	1558 i, 20
" Rd., Ferriby	1558 iv, 65
" Rd., Rand	1576, 165
" Rd., Wragby	1577 ii, 82
" Rd., Kirkby	1579, 257
" Rd., Carlton Magna	1581, 193
" Rd., Denton	1589, 25
" Rd., Howsham	1591 i, 106
" Rd., Honington	1592, 563
" Rd., Langton	1592, 309
" Rd., Housam	1596, 224
" Rd., Wragby	1597-8, 121
" Rd., Harpedon	1597-8, 233
" Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 31 & 93
" Rob., Croft	1520-31, 268
" Rob., Laxton	1543-56, 225
" Halle, Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 i, 183
" Rob., Halton	1545-6 i, 280
" Rob., Burgh-in-Marsh	1545-6 ii, 323
" Rob., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 288
" Rob., Folkingham	1564, 177
" Rob., Swaton	1564, 185
" Rob., Wragby	1566-9, 96
" Rob., Frampton	1567, 293
" Rob., Candlesby	1579, 76
" Rob., Huttoft	1581, 78
" Rob., Wainfleet St. Mary's	1581, 195
" Rob., Barton	1586, 233
" Rob., Spilsby	1591 i, 318
" Rob., Ingham	1591 ii, 392
" Rob., Deeping	1597-8, 219
" Rob., Timberland	1600, 63
" Sim., Leeke	1580 ii, 16
" St., Elsham	1580 ii, 21
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1549-50, 84
" Tho., Swinsted	1551-3, 173
" Tho., Hatton	1566 &c., 187
" Tho., Moulton	1572 i, 168 ; ii, 95
" Tho., Swinneshead	1575 i, 141
" Tho., Swineshead	1577 i, 84
" Tho., Elsham	1575 i, 292 ; ii, 27
" Tho., Swineshead	1575 ii, 109
" Tho., Spilsby	1581, 15

Hall, Tho., Candlesby	1583 ii, 11	Hallidaie, Hugh, Langton	1593, 29
" Tho., Burgh	1584, 89	" Halleday, Jas., Huttoft	1572 i, 154
" Tho., Boston	1590, 343	" Jas., Huttoft	1572 ii, 73
" Tho., S. Willingham	1590, 369	" Jenet, Huttoft	1588 ii, 199
" Tho., Saxby	1591 i, 264	" Hallidaye, Jo., Boston	1554-6, 209
" Tho., Ailsby	1591 ii, 143	" Haliday, Jo., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 269
" Tho., Spridlington	1591 ii, 367	" Hallyday, Jo., Wragby	1576, 190
" Tho., Thorp	1597, 73	" Jo., N. Somercotes	1579, 77
" Tho., Evedon	1599, 136	" John, Stickney	1581, 155
" Urs., Yarburgh	1575 i, 276 ; ii, 7	" Jo., Huttoft	1593, 185
" Halle, Wm., Lacey	1535-40, 84	" Haliday, Rd., Thurlby	1597, 147
" Wm., Skirbeck	1535-7, 212	" Halyday, Rob., Grimoldby	1520-31, 91
" Wm., Sotby	1541, 323	" Halyday, Rob., Worletby	1545-6 ii, 172
" Wm., Hatton	1545-6 i, 46	" Halyday, Rob., Muckton	1547, 238
" Wm., Wigtoft	1551-2, 302	" Rob., Thornton	1585 i, 205
" Wm.,	1557 ii, 82	" St., Grantham	1590, 19
" Wm., Leasingham	1558 iv, 272	" Wal., Swineshead	1591 i, 162
" Wm., Hatton	1562, 47, 56	" Wm., Gimoldby	1566 &c., 131
" Wm., Leadenham	1569 i, 180	Hallifeld, Nich., Whaplode	1591 ii, 82
" Wm., Winthorpe	1572 ii, 132	Halliley, Edm., Lincoln	1573 i, 265
" Wm., Spalding	1575 i, 51 ; ii, 192	" Wm., Branton	1551-2, 69
" Wm., Metheringham	1576, 144	Hallington, Al., Carlton	1583 ii, 228
" Wm., Mumby	1584, 365	" Jenet, Stallingboro'	1597, 144
" Wm., Tointon	1585 i, 78	" Jo., Stallingboro'	1596, 108
" Wm., Burgh-on-Bain	1585 i, 170	" Rd.	1566 &c., 99
" Wm., Orby	1588 i, 60	" Halyington, Tho., N. Coates	1547-9, 145
" Wm., Ashby	1592, 66	" Wm., Stallingboro'	1594 i, 2
" Wm., Leake	1599, 103	Halliwell, Ant., Broughton	1591 ii, 381
" Wm., Ferriby	1599, 122	" Margt., Boston	1590, 49
Hallaie, Wm., Withern	1572 ii, 11	<i>See also Holywell.</i>	
Hallam, Halame, Gilb., Croxton	1556-7, 30	Hallowsday, see Allowdsday.	
" Hy., Deeping St. Jas.	1563, 70	Hallys, Ka.	1547-9, 154
" Hy., Deeping	1582, 7	Halmister, Hugh, Washingbro'	1574 i, 131 ; ii, 45
Halle, see Hall.		<i>See also Halmester, Halkyster.</i>	
Hallelay, see Halliley.		Halmotte, Rob., Londonthorpe	1532-4, 197
Halley, Gerard, Rasen	1586, 266	<i>See also Halmister, Halkyster.</i>	
" Hy., Hykham	1543-56, 60	Halton, Edw., Algarkirk	1543-56, 352
" Hallaye, Jo., Lincoln	1538-40, 31	<i>See also Halmister, Halkyster.</i>	
" Jo., Heckington	1538-40, 84	Halphen, see Alphyn.	
" Halye, Lawr., Gartwell	1571 i, 6	Halram, Wm., Bennington	1545-6i, 244
" Rob., Coleby	1543-5, 330	Halse, see Halfe.	
" Rob., Timberland	1567, 201	Halsie, Tho., Hemel Hampstead	1594 ii, 139
" St., Frampton	1565, 27	" Halstead, Geo., Grantham	1598, 213
" Tho., Frampton	1582, 193	" Halsted, Tho., Cowbit	1592, 412
" Wm., N. Hykeham	1535-7, 181	Haltbye, Tho., Claxby	1574 i, 264
" Halle, Wm., Lacey	1538-40, 84	Haltoft, Tho., Fleet	1538-40, 285
* " Wm., parson of Kelsey		Halton, Jo., alderman of Lincoln	1520-31, 201
St. Nicholas	1543-5, 49	" Haltonne, Rob., Worlaby	1562, 294
" Haley, Wm., Chippingewycome	1563-6 & 9, 199		
" Wm., W. Rasen	1569 i, 181		
" Hallay, Wm., Woodthorpe	1572 i, 243		
Hallidaie, Eliz., Wainfleet	1554-6, 238		
" Chris., Wragby	1563, 223		
" Halliday, Edw., Lincoln	1573 ii, 82		
" Halidaie, Hy., Tointon	1558 i, 59		
" Hy., Corby	1585 i, 6		

Halys, see Halley.
Hams, Eliz., Boston 1558 ii, 55
Hamer, Cuth., Baston 1591 ii, 384
 „ **Hamor, Jas., Lincoln**
 (St. Stephen) 1506 &c., 6
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1589, 307
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1562, 121
Hamersmith, Rd., Boston 1545-6 i, 216
***Hamerton, Gilb., woollen-draper,**
 Horncastle 1584, 291
 * „ **Hel., wid., Horncastle** 1583 i, 50
 „ **Hy., Sibsey** 1576, 7
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1575 i, 116
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1585 i, 258
Hames, Jo., Mablethorpe 1569 ii, 44
 „ **Tho., Baston** 1558 ii, 12
Hamilton, Hommylton, Jo., Sixhills
 1520-31, 327
 „ **Humylton, Tho., Garnthorpe**
 1535-7, 258
Haminge, Wm., W. Rasen 1564, 62
Hammers, Tho., Huttoft 1573 i, 104
Hamon, Jo., St. Edmunds 1538-40, 305
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1547-9, 238
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1547-9, 239
 See also Hawmon.
Hamond, Anne, Skellingthorp
 1557-72, 47
 „ **Alan, Randall** 1580 i, 140
 „ **Hy., Waddington**
 1574 i, 44 ; ii, 124
 „ **Jas., Willingham**
 1573 i, 294 ; ii, 177
 „ **Jenet, E. Kirkby** 1578, 172
 „ **Hawmonde, Jo., Waddington**
 1535-7, 50
 „ **Jo., Goulceby** 1566 &c., 162
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1568, 104
 „ **Hamont, Jo., Pirton** 1577 ii, 269
 „ **Jo., Toynnton** 1584, 211
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1599, 73
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1600, 209
 „ **Margt., Waddington** 1520-31, 160
 „ **Ma., Waddington** 1598, 28
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1520-31, 159
 „ **Hammonde, Rd., Sotby** 1547-251
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1577 ii, 105
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1595 ii, 16
 „ **Hamonde, Rd., Croyland** 1596, 16
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1535-7, 159
 „ **Rob., Cublington** 1574 i, 363
 „ **Tho., N. Hall** 1563-6 & 9, 199
 „ **Hawmond, Tho., Quadring**
 1587, 161
 „ **Wal., Gosberkirk** 1543-56, 8
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1557-72, 167
 „ **Hamond, Wm., Coningsby**
 1573 ii, 117
 „ **Hammond, Wm., Waddington**
 1583 ii, 229

Hamond, Wm., Waddington
 1594 i, 85 & 6
 See also Hemand, Hamon.
Hamont, see Hamond.
Hampton, Geo., Clee 1561, 111
 „ **Jenet, Clee** 1541-3, 388
 „ **Hamton, Jo., Nettleton** 1582, 91
 „ **Rd., Denham** 1583 ii, 126
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1566-9, 57
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1569 ii, 23
Hanadowe, Rob. 1568, 163
Hanadowne, Rd., Waddington
 1556-7, 14
Hanadwine, Rd., Waddington
 1557 i, 206
Hancock, see Hankcok.
Hancrofte, Edw. 1543-5, 30
Handall, Tho., Kirton 1535-7, 275
Hande, Ca. 1574 ii, 28
 „ **Hand, Eliz., Stainby** 1552-6, 104
 „ **Lawr., Little Carlton** 1578, 264
 „ **Rog., S. Witham** 1572 ii, 40
Handie, Jo., Wonweck 1578, 257
Handinge, Handying, Jo., Caythorpe
 1545-6 i, 79
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1569 i, 172
Handley, Hy., Kirton 1591 ii, 72
 „ **Handlaye, Jo., Coleby** 1567, 27
 „ **Tho., Coleby** 1590, 221
Handsworth, Hayndsworth, Fra.,
 Thurlby 1571 i, 99
Hane, Wiberton 1557 iv, 9
Hanford, Rob., Grayby 1550, 95
Hangar, Jo., Tilbroke 1585 ii, 179
Hanger, Rob., Soldroppe 1574 i, 109
Hangewyne, see Angevine.
Hankcok, Rd., E. Keal 1520-31, 300
Hankyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds
 1557 iv, 331
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1551 iv, 332
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Edm.** 1557 i, 215
Hanler, Hugh, Abketilby 1569 ii, 13
Hanley, Edw., Coleby 1541-3, 374
 „ **Hugh** 1566-9, 45
 „ **Jo., Cammeringham** 1557 ii, 111
 „ **Rob., Syston** 1595 i, 21
Hannar, Rd., Boston 1557-72, 93
Hannay, Jo., Wrawby 1541, 318
 „ **Hanne, Margt., Little**
 Steepling 1572 ii, 105
***Hansard, Ant., gent., Cuxwold**
 1588 i, 103
 * „ **Eliz., wid., Gayton-le-Wold**
 1591 i, 404
 * „ **Hamond, parson of Scartho**
 1595 i, 38
 * „ **John, gent., Gayton-le-Wold**
 1591 i, 393
 „ **Hansert, Rd., Biscathorp**
 1583 ii, 111

Hansard, Hansshaud, Rob., Barton 1538-40, 73
 * „ Rob., parson of Trusthorpe 1538-40, 67
 * „ Tho., parson of Kelsey St. Mary's 1535-7, 98
See also Hanshawe.
Hansell, Hansill, Hancyll, see Ansell.
Hanshawe, Rd., Barton 1586, 268
Hanshay, Jo., Screvelsby 1535-7, 185
Hanson, Alan, Fotherby 1580 ii, 9
 „ And., Sibsey 1552-6, 222
 „ Chris., Newton 1571 ii, 105
 „ Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 4
 „ Geo., Bourn 1558 i, 192
 „ Jennet, Msh. Chapel 1558 ii, 98
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1535-7, 55
 „ Jo., Burrow 1569 i, 111
 „ Jo., Laceby 1575 i, 14
 „ Jo., Spalding 1579, 121
 „ Jo., Quadring 1591 i, 222
 „ Ol., Ashby 1589, 197
 „ Rd., Billingham 1588 i, 252
 „ Sim., Grantham 1576, 16
 „ Tho., Covenham 1589, 57
 „ Tho., Ludford 1600, 264
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1538-40, 83
 „ Wm., Barnetby 1551-2, 183
 „ Wm., Stroxton 1595 i, 187
Hansut, Rob., Gresthorpe 1538-40, 67
Hanteler, Tho., Aspeden 1588 i, 104
Hanton, Eliz., Thornton 1566 &c., 300
 „ Tho., Thornton 1543-56, 246
Hanward, Wm., Weston 1558 iv, 142
Hanworthe, Jo., Carlton 1541-3, 200
 „ Mich., Sutterton 1587, 412
Happ, Hy., Gedney 1588 ii, 83
 „ Ma., Gedney 1589, 24
 „ Happe, Rd., Coningsby 1562, 198
Harbard, Herberd, Al., Grantham 1566 &c., 119
 „ Edw., Spalding 1563, 55
 „ Eliz., Bennington 1589, 211
 „ Jo., Grantham 1552-6, 113
 „ Jo., Waddington 1557-72, 106
 „ Jo., Hambledon 1580 ii, 298
 „ Nich., Edenham 1573 i, 253
 „ Rd., Waddington 1506 &c., 62
 „ Herberd, Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 263
 „ Sim., Spalding Var., 2
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 59
 „ Wm. 1534 &c., 74
Harbert, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 156
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1591 i, 368
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 144
 „ Tho., Coleby 1587, 346
Harbor, Rob., Washingboro' 1585 i, 119
Harbottle, see Harebottel.

Harbred, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 7
Harby, Jane, vowess, Lincoln 1506 &c., 16
 „ Ja., Moulton 1534 &c., 127
 * „ Jo., gent., Evedon 1543-5, 107
 „ Herby, Nich., Scalford 1558 iv, 37
 „ Rob., Moulton 1538-40, 282
 „ Rob., Winterton 1558 ii, 113
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1595 i, 119
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 7
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1577 ii, 219
 „ Tho., Kirton 1583 i, 32
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 i, 255
Harcastle, see Hartcastell.
Harcher, see Archer.
Hardall als. Hardy, see Hardy.
Hardby, Geo., Kneeton 1577 ii, 237
 „ Hardebie, Ma., Evedon 1572 ii, 116
 „ Hayrdeby, Wm., Evedon 1524 &c., 67
Harde, Jo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 164
 „ Hard, Jo., Thimbleby 1562, 297
 „ Rd., Halton 1575 i, 172
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1558 i, 187
 „ Rob., Alford 1598, 240
 „ Tho., Sommercotes 1532-4, 77
 „ Tho., Cockington 1535-7, 137
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1562, 87
 „ Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 129
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1591 ii, 5
 „ Hard, Wm., Halton 1547, 34
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1557 i, 379
 „ Hard, Wm., Cockington 1574 i, 426
See also Herde, Horde.
Hardinge, Wm., Houghton 1557 i, 28
Hardman, Rob., Cumberworth 1543-5, 177
Hardwicke, Ca., Bourn 1558 i, 138
 „ Collett, Whaplode 1541-3, 218
 „ Hel., Dyke 1587, 232
 „ Rd., Bourn 1573 i, 334
 „ Rd., Calsthorpe 1579, 31
 „ Rd., Dyke 1585 i, 278
See also Harwicke.
Hardwood, Hy., Waythe 1551-3, 102
Hardy, Ag., Ludney 1590, 71
 „ Alan, Stickney 1541-3, 71
 „ Anne, Fullethby 1589, 78
 „ Eliz., Branston 1588 ii, 63
 „ Hel., Owersby 1587, 322
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1538-40, 222
 „ Hy., Quadring 1586, 175
 „ Hy., Quadring 1587, 387
 „ Isab., Willoughby 1593, 30
 „ Jo., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 245
 „ Jo., Stickney 1565, 195
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1585 ii, 126
 „ Jo., Branston 1587, 427

Hardy, Jo., Partney 1591 i, 214
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1593, 249
 „ **Margarie, Hareby** 1579, 253
 „ **Rd., Garnthorpe** 1541-3, 166
 „ **Rd., Fulletby** 1545-6 i, 61, 240
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1547-9, 306
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1553-5 & 6, 17
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1562, 84
 „ **Rd., Scartho** 1588 ii, 4
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1595 ii, 14
 „ **Rog., Brampton** 1581, 188
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1541-3, 76
 „ **Tho., Snelland** 1558 iv, 94
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1561, 180
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1581, 3
 „ **Tho., Branston** 1587, 436
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1552-6, 139
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1580 ii, 205
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1580 ii, 272
 „ **Wm., Ludney** 1584, 179
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1585, 1, 182
 „ **Wm., Fulletby** 1588 ii, 116
 „ **Hardaie, Wm., Holton** 1589, 202
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1591 i, 440
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1592, 330
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1592, 392
 „ **Hardall als., Wm., Horbling** 1592, 559
Hare, Ag., Thurlby 1538-40, 285
 „ **Ag., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 35
 „ **Ant., Lincoln** 1576, 19
 „ **Bart., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 38
 „ **Brian, Alford** 1583 ii, 58
 „ **Edw., Houghton Conquest** 1574 i, 212
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 235
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 85
 „ **Jo., N. Stoke** 1573 i, 89
 „ **Jo., Stoke** 1598, 137
 „ **Rd., Firsby** 1561, 146
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1532-4, 311
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. James** 1553-5 & 6, 183
 „ **Rob., Stickford** 1585 ii, 132
 „ **Rog., Thurlby** 1538-40, 285
 „ **Rog., Broughton** 1556-7, 109
 „ **Tho., Ripton** 1569 ii, 3
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1577 i, 58
 „ **Tho., Sedgbrook** 1578, 213
 „ **Hayer, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 120
 „ **Wm., Killingholme** 1557 iii, 16
 „ **Wm., Rouston** 1557 iii, 186
 „ **Wm., Witham** 1558 i, 148
 „ **Wm., Stickford** 1575 i, 167 ; ii, 122
Harebottell, Jo., Baston 1598, 99
Hareby, Isab., Miningsby 1534 &c., 24
 „ **Isab., Moulton** 1582, 99

Hareby, Hayrby, Ja., Evedon 1520-31, 244
 „ **Joan, Moulton** 1582, 347
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1591 i, 133
 „ **Jo., Ratheby** 1592, 471
 „ **Rd., Miningsby** 1520-31, 384
 „ **Hairbie, Rd., Thurlby** 1568, 116
 „ **Rd., Myningsby** 1589, 37
 „ **Rob., Northorpe** 1588 ii, 229
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. James** 1569 i, 12
 „ **Haireby, Tho., Raitby** 1569 i, 74
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1572 ii, 39
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1590, 292
 „ **Hairebie, Wm., Thurlby** 1573 i, 347
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1587, 305
 „ **Wm., Great Hale** 1591 i, 382
Hareson, see Harrison.
Hargatt, Jo., Cowbit 1541, 348
 „ **Hargate, Jo., Cowbit** 1567, 148
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1534 &c., 78
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1549-50, 126
Hargrip, Barbara 1571 i, 15
Harie, see Harry.
Harine, Rob., Kirton 1594 i, 84
Harken, Rog., Barholme 1543-56, 219
Harker, Ant., Heckington 1597-8, 340
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1575 i, 165 ; ii, 92
Harland, Wm., Wrangle 1532-4, 122
Harle, Ant., Keddington 1590, 267
Harley, Edw., Haltham 1557-72, 163
 „ **Lawr., Bardney** 1561, 62
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1554-6, 339
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1580 ii, 88
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1557 iv, 295
Harlinge, Chris., Pinchbeck 1578, 260
Harlwine, Tho., Pinchbeck 1568, 24
Harlwing, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1576, 134
Harmon, Wm., Chedington 1580 ii, 296
Harmston, Gilb., Fenton 1565, 72
 „ **Rob., Gunwarby** 1565, 145
 „ **Rob., Doddington** 1584, 16
 „ **Tho., Londonthorp** 1558 ii, 5
 „ **Tho.** 1566 &c., 166
Harmys, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 369
Harnes, Alx., Wrangle 1541, 122
 „ **Alx., Leverton** 1571 ii, 116
 „ **Blase, Swineshead** 1564, 61
 „ **Chris., Boothby** 1571 i, 89
 „ **Hel., Swineshead** 1591 i, 438
 „ **Hy., Lavendon** 1563-6 & 9, 206
 „ **Joan, Lenton** 1574 i, 63
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp** 1558 ii, 75
 „ **Harnys, Jo., Binbrook** 1582, 29
 „ **Jo., Wold Newton** 1592, 491
 „ **Tho., Heighington** 1557 iv, 130
 „ **Harnys, Tho., Wold Newton** 1582, 213

Harnes, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 192
 „ Harneys, Wm., Washingboro' 1561, 80
 „ Harnys, Wm., Stainfield 1582, 246
 Harnson, Tho., Coningsby 1582, 321
 Harnys, *see* Harnes.
 Harpam, Al., Hogsthorpe 1591 i, 15
 „ Ell., Saltfleetby 1557 iii, 117
 * „ Mart., Saltfleetby St. Peter 1557 iii, 137
 „ Wm., Billesby 1595 i, 114
 Harphorne, Barnard, Marsh Chapel 1562, 151
 Harpine, Margt., Haxey 1588 i, 83
 Harpley, Hum., Sutton St. Mary 1579, 51
 „ Tho., Sutton 1587, 360
 „ Tho., Spalding 1589, 58, 133
 Harr, Dionisus, Tattershall 1572 ii, 168
 „ Geo., Brinkhill 1577 i, 98
 „ Rob., Great Steeping 1580 ii, 73
 „ Rog., Brothertoft 1589, 4
 Harrell, Edw., Mareham le Fen 1582, 107
 Harret, Hel., Sedgebrook 1578, 213
 „ Haryt, Jo., Sommercoates 1532-4, 218
 „ Harrott, Tho., Minting 1534 &c., 11
 „ Haryt, Wm., Braceboro' 1535-7, 239
 „ Wm., Moulton 1595 i, 172
 Harries, *see* Harris.
 Harrigad, Martha, Tattershall 1584, 306
 Harriman, Alan, Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 288
 „ Chris. 1549-50, 84
 „ Haryman, Hugh, Heckington 1553-5 & 6, 23
 „ Jacob, Scopwick 1582, 124
 „ Jas., Quadring 1563-6 & 9, 153
 „ Rd., Leasingham 1564, 30
 „ Haryman, Rob., Winthorpe 1545-6 ii, 390
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1577 i, 32
 „ Tho., Kirton 1591 i, 163
 „ Tho., Quadring 1592, 431
 „ Haryman, Wm., Great Hale 1551-2, 152
 „ Wm., Swaton 1577 ii, 64
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1587, 135
 „ Hariman, Wm., Heckington 1592, 561
See also Herryman.
 Harrington, Geo., Rowston 1594 ii, 4
 „ Grace, Fishtoft 1592, 393
 „ Hy., Kirton 1571 i, 52

Harrington, Jo., Grantham 1577 ii, 312
 „ Laur., Freston 1561, 141
 „ Haryngton, Margt., Deeping St. James 1541-3 & 255
 „ Margt., Fishtoft 1586, 256
 „ Haryngton, Rph., Fleet 1538-40, 270
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1588 i, 102
 Harriot, Edw., Braceboro' 1582, 362
 „ Rob., Boston 1549-50, 71
 „ Harriett, Rog., Braceboro' 1569 i, 59
 „ Haryet, Wm., Muckton 1532-4, 235
 Harris, Ag., Sutton 1591 i, 431
 „ Harries, Geo., Mablethorp 1584, 44
 „ Jo., Whapload Drove 1583 ii, 71
 „ Jo., Donington 1593, 147
 „ Rd., Sutton St. James 1562, 203
 „ Rd., Sutton 1591 i, 432
 „ Rob., Donington 1584, 359
 „ Tho., Pickwell 1587, 34
 „ Tho., Haxey 1591 ii, 64
 „ Herrys, Wm., Frampton 1561, 184
 „ Wm., Doddington 1563-6 & 9, 169
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1575 i, 298
 „ Wm., Haddon 1585 ii, 70
 „ Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 324
 „ Wm., Donington 1597, 51
 Harrison, Goxhill 1543-56, 45
 „ Ad., Market Rasen 1573 i, 287
 „ Ag., Sutton St. Jas. 1545-6 ii, 320
 „ Ag., Carlton 1561, 79
 „ Ag., Tyd St. Mary 1567, 17
 „ Al., Oxcomb 1567, 291
 „ Constantine, Harmston 1599, 321
 „ Dav., Thurlby 1535-7, 240
 „ Edw., Gedney 1597-8, 113
 „ Eliz., Skirbeck 1570, 207
 „ Herisonne, Ell., Barton-on-Humber 1564, 51
 „ Hareson, Geo., Lincoln 1535-40, 300
 „ Hereson, Geo., Uutterby 1557 iv, 330
 „ Gilb., E. Keal 1578, 186
 „ Hammond, Wainfleet 1597, 91
 „ Hel., Wrawby 1577 i, 28
 „ Hel., Barton 1593, 311
 „ Hy., Deeping, St. Jas. 1571 i, 66
 „ Ja., Brothertoft 1541, 133
 „ Ja., Algarkirk 1551-2, 139
 „ Ja., Marnham 1562, 127
 „ Ja., Stixwould 1565, 178

Harrison, Jenet	1547-9, 121
„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 158
„ Jenet, Bassingham	1591 ii, 186
„ Jerrard, Kirmond	Var., 42
„ Joan, Fishtoft	1545-6 i, 165
„ Jo., Moulton	1506 &c., 30
„ Jo., Bekeby	1532-4, 236
„ Jo., Gosberton	1533-4, 321
„ Jo., Willoughby	1538-40, 101
„ Jo., Barrow	1538-40, 131
„ Hareson, Jo., Pinchbeck	1541, 41
„ Jo., Haxey	1557 ii, 115
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1558 i, 166
„ Jo., Haltham-on-Bain	1558 i, 178
„ Jo., Blankney	1558 iv, 50
„ Jo., Carlton le Moreland	1561, 123
„ Jo.	1563, 112
„ Jo., Gosberton	1565, 69
„ Jo., Little Hale	1569 i, 176
„ Jo., Frampton	1576, 63
„ Jo., Sempringham	1576, 202
„ Jo., Kirmington	1583 ii, 64
„ Jo., Barton	1587, 6
„ Jo., Gayton	1589, 183
„ Jo., Newbigg	1591 ii, 177
„ Harrason, Jo., Friskney	1592, 51
„ Jo., Stenigot	1592, 150
„ Jo., Alvingham	1595 i, 50
„ Harason, Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 i, 215
„ Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 ii, 408
„ Margt.	1545-6 ii, 13
„ Margt., Algarkirk	1593, 154
„ Nich., Bicker	1584, 221
„ Rph., Greatford	1577 ii, 238
„ Hareson, Rd., Goxhill	1541, 55
„ Rd.	1545-6 ii, 337
„ Rd., Oxcombe	1551-3, 59
„ Rd., Belchfield	1554-6, 290
„ Rd., Belchford	1557 iv, 284
„ Rd., Coleby	1558 ii, 117
„ Rd., Whaplode	1574 i, 377
„ Rd., Gosberton	1575 i, 9
„ Rd., Bassingham	1583 ii, 283
„ Rd., Horbling	1593, 197
„ Rob., Timberland	1541, 33
„ Rob., Timberland	1541, 357
„ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 156
„ Rob., Kelstern	1558 ii, 99
„ Herrisonne, Rob., Billingham	1564, 11
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 100
„ Rob., Marehann	1584, 232
„ Rob., Ormsby	1584, 238
„ Rob., Little Hale	1586, 34
„ Rob., Carlton Parva	1591 i, 179
„ Rob., Fleet	1592, 272

Harrison, Rob., W. Keal	1592, 332
„ Rob., Goxhill	1593, 335
„ Rog., Donington	1578, 123
„ Saunder, Straglethorpe	1535-7, 195
„ Tho., Bassingham	1538-40, 134
„ Tho., Winthorpe	1541-3, 84
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1541-3, 166
„ Tho., Kelsey	1551-3, 74
„ Tho., Aslackby	1553-5 & 6, 71
„ Hareson, Tho., Marton	1557-72, 39
„ Tho., Wislingham	1558 i, 117
„ Tho., Willoughby	1563-6 & 9, 26
„ Tho., Gosberton	1564, 33
„ Tho., S. Ormsby	1568, 191
„ Tho., Graby	1574 i, 258
„ Tho., Dowsby	1574 ii, 4
„ Tho., Kirmond	1583 i, 38
„ Tho., Metherringham	1584, 4
„ Tho., Haxey	1585 ii, 160
„ Tho., Boston	1588 i, 93
„ Tho., Bardney	1589, 210
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 175
„ Tho., Slotheby	1597, 11
„ Thurstan, Donington	1538-40, 272
„ Hareson, Wm., Careby	1532-4, 199
„ Wm., Farlthorpe	1543-5, 179
„ Herreson, Wm., Threckingham	1543-56, 165
„ Wm., Witton	1549-50, 175
„ Wm., Holbeach	1557 iii, 196
„ Hareson, Wm., N. Willingham	1557-72, 120
„ Wm., Friskney	1557-84, 37
„ Wm., Brocklesby	1565, 112
„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1567, 287
„ Wm., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 65
„ Wm., W. Allington	1577 i, 81
„ Wm., Belchford	1580 i, 102
„ Wm., Friskney	1587, 326
„ Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 293
„ Wm., Easterby	1591 ii, 51
„ Wm., Kirton	1592, 579
„ Wm., Holme	1597-8, 355
„ Wm., Holbeach	1599, 104
<i>See also Arisonne.</i>	
Harrope, Rph., Stamford	1571 ii, 54
Harry, Harie, Godf., Gedney	1564, 45
„ Wm., Sibsey	1586, 27, 264
Harston, Margt., Corby	1584, 145
Hart, Jo., Little Bytham	1558 i, 178
„ Jo., Spalding	1569 i, 66
„ Ka., Spalding	1506 &c., 38
„ Ka., Keddington	1597, 24
„ Nich., Sutton	1582, 128
„ Rob., W. Butterwick	1588 i, 265
„ Tho., Careby	1551-3, 240

Hart, Wm., Little Bytham 1549-50, 226, 238
 „ Wm., Spalding 1579, 95
 „ Wm., Spalding 1592, 406
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1599, 200
Hartborn, Ell., Bradley 1552-6, 168
 „ Geo., Burgh 1597, 159
 „ Hartburne, Jo., Bradley 1532-4, 331
 „ Ph., Bradley 1541, 217
 „ Hartburne, Rob., Conisholme 1543-5, 176
Hartcastell, Wm., Boston 1520-31, 179
 „ Hartcastell, Wm., Boston 1557 iv, 327
Hartell, Hertyll, Ph., Fenton 1532-4, 240
 „ Rob., Fenton 1543-56, 277
 „ Hartle, Wm., Honington 1591 i, 239
Hartford, Jo., Somerby 1590, 36
 „ Wm., Bengoe 1597-8, 354
***Hartgrave, Rd., gent., Fenby next**
 Ashby 1589, 62
Harthand, Jo., Spalding 1577 ii, 339
Hartley, Gilb., Swineshead 1592, 67
 „ Hertley, Jas., Fosdyke 1520-31, 333
 „ Hartlay, Jo., Sturton 1558 i, 186
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1584, 290
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1575 i, 95
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1596, 143
Harvey, Edm., Whaplode 1552-6, 147
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 54
 „ Hum., Kirton 1589, 288
 „ Jenet 1543-5, 305
 „ Joan, Foston 1580 ii, 247
 „ Jo., Foston 1598, 125
 „ Rd., Marston 1585 ii, 18
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 432
 „ Rob., Well 1551-3, 41
 „ Rob., Well 1554-6, 121
 „ Rob., Mumby 1558 ii, 111
 „ Rob., Foston 1575 i, 248
 „ Harvee, Rob., Benington 1575 ii, 59
 „ Havie, Rol., Edenham 1587, 92
 „ Tho., Heckington 1538-40, 165
 „ Harvay, Tho., Gunwarby 1573 i, 264
 „ Tho., Foston 1579, 220
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 ii, 84
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 178
 „ Wm., Addlethorp 1575 ii, 55
Harvis, Tho., Ludboro' 1538-40, 329
Harwicke, Al., E. Rasen 1600, 189
 „ Ant., E. Rasen 1571 ii, 49
 „ Barth., Welton 1558 ii, 81
 „ Gawine, Linwood 1600, 181

Harwicke (Harwyk), Jo., Welton
 by Louth 1520-31, 267
 „ Wm., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 178
See also Hardwicke.
Harwood, Ag., Obthorp 1590, 39
 „ Barth., Swinderby 1589, 174
 „ Brian, Swinderby 1545-6 ii, 19
 „ Geo., Swinderby 1566 &c., 264
 „ Hy., Sutton 1541-3, 374
 „ Hy., Swaton 1588 ii, 263
 „ Hugh, Hacconby 1592, 578
 „ Hugh, Stainfield 1592, 578
 „ Jo., Uffington 1565, 213
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1573 i, 73
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1580 ii, 260
 „ Laur., Gosberton 1584, 212
 „ Margt., Hacconby 1588 ii, 25
 „ Rph., Twyford 1574 i, 56
 „ Rd., Bucknall 1575 i, 200 ; ii, 72
 „ Rob., Uffington 1534 &c., 178
 „ Rob., Hacconby 1570, 45
 „ Sim., Sutton 1549-50, 78
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1576, 23
 „ Tho., Bracebridge 1583 ii, 155
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1588 ii, 212
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1563-6 & 9, 234
 „ Wm., Dunsby 1599, 42
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1600, i
Hasande, Wm., Cadney 1564, 152
Haseley, And., Ratheby 1588 i, 210
Hasilwood, Heslewood, Edm., Toft 1600, 74
 „ Heslewood, Jo., Sutton 1549-50, 73
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1574 i, 42
 „ Heselwood, Wm., Sempringham 1574 ii, 137
See also Hasywod.
Haskard, Hy., Manthorp 1578, 235
 „ Rd., Grantham 1570, 146
Haslam, Rog., Bloxholme 1585 ii, 155
Hasperwell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 148
Hassard, Wm. 1543-56, 7
Hassards, Rd., Thurganby 1543-56, 389
Hassell, Ag., Limber 1593, 348
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1588 i, 157
 „ Hassyll, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 129
Hastine, Rd., Wiberton 1581, 199
Hastings, Rd., Waddingworth 1551-3, 91
Hasywod, Hy., Sutton in the Marsh 1543-56 ii, 108
Hatcher, Rd., Ewerby 1579, 15
Hatchet, Al., Ulceby 1557-72, 185
 „ Jenet, Ulceby 1588 i, 113
 „ Hatchytt, Rd., Ulceby 1534 &c., 118
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1582, 208

* **Hatcliffe**, Ca., Grimsby 1532-4, 255
 * „ **Jas.**, burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 83
 * „ **Jo.**, burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 169
 „ **Jo.**, Grimsby 1549-50, 10
 „ **Tho.**, Grimsby 1594 ii, 36
 * „ **Wm.**, esq., Grimsby 1520-31, 404
 „ **Wm.**, Osgarby 1558 i, 73
Hatewell, Haythwell, Tho., Glentworth 1543-56, 401
 „ **Tho.**, Hagworthingham 1564, 47
Hatfield, Hatfeld, Chas., Coleby 1583 i, 29
 „ **Chris.**, East Halton 1575 i, 250
 „ **Hatfelde**, Hugh, Utterby 1558 i, 20
 „ **Hatfeld**, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 194
 „ **Millicent**, Beckingham 1573 i, 218
 „ **Hatfelde**, Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 81
 „ **Rob.**, Lavington 1551-3, 206
 „ **Hadfield**, Tho., Kingerby 1592, 620
 „ **Hatfeld**, Wm., Beckingham 1572 ii, 238
Hather, Jo., Edenham 1541, 428
 „ **Jo.**, Burton Ped. 1562, 61
 „ **Heither**, Rd., Burton Ped. 1568, 101
 „ **Rd.**, Swarby 1573 i, 133
 „ **Haither**, Tho., Burton 1597-8, 81
Hathorne, Joan, Boston 1547-9, 343
Hatlay, Gilb. 1557 iv, 132
Hatman, Hy. 1543-56, 404
Hatson, John, Wrangle 1543-5, 85
Haubrough, *see* **Habrough**.
Haugham, Cecil, Boston 1598, 147
Haughton, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 326
Hauke, *see* **Hawke**.
Haule, *see* **Hall**.
Hauland, *see* **Holland**.
Haulyd, Jo. 1543-56, 145
Hausley, Jo., Osbournby 1592, 436
Havel, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1578, 258
Havercrofte, Al., Bardney 1543-56, 53
Havie, *see* **Harvey**.
Havnay, Halson, Boothby 1551-2, 182
Hawan, Nich., Wrawby 1570, 166
Hawborough, *see* **Habrough**.
Hawbray, Rob., Sutton 1541-3, 421
Hawdale, Abraham, Kirton 1598, 39
 „ **Alx.**, Skirbeck 1532-4, 316
 „ **Hugh**, Frithbank 1554-6, 301
 „ **Hugh**, Sibsey 1557 iv, 260
Hawdesworth, Tho., Gosberton 1592, 239
Hawdill, Jo., Gt. Hale 1570, 110

Hawdill, Hawdell, Nich., Swineshead 1600, 214
Hawdinge, Edw., Frieston 1578, 227
 „ **Hawdin**, Wm., Frieston 1570, 126
 „ **Wm.**, Freston 1581, 171
Hawdon, Jo., Laughterton 1553-5 & 6, 11
 „ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1561, 122
 „ **Rd.**, Fleet 1585 ii, 34
 „ **Tho.**, Caythorp 1557 iii, 2
 „ **Hawdyn**, Wm., Caythorp 1557 iii, 156
Hawel, *see* **Howell**.
Hawer, Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238
Hawerby, Jo., N. Coates 1569 i, 9
Hawerd, *see* **Hayward**.
Hawes, Edw., Withern 1591 ii, 126
 „ **Isab.**, Sutterton 1578, 54
 „ **Hawys**, Rob. 1541, 38
 „ **Rob.**, Lincoln 1580 i, 25
 „ **Rob.**, N. Stoke 1585 i, 281
 „ **Wm.**, Sutterton 1578, 127
Hawfurthe, Jo., Butterwick 1563, 24
Hawke, Jenet, Killingholme 1532-4, 254
 „ **Jo.**, Authorpe 1545-6 ii, 238
Hawker, Rd., Fleet 1557 iii, 6
Hawkered, Wm., Boston 1575 i, 242 ; ii, 44
Hawkes, Geo., Boston 1563, 43
 * **Hawkesworth**, Alx., parson of Healing 1535-7, 233
 „ **Chris.**, Dowsby 1561, 7
 „ **Wilfrey**, Spalding 1581, 190
Hawkin, Hy., Whaplode 1591 i, 114
Hawkins, Hy., Eynesbury 1588 i, 53
Hawkyns, Tho., Dreyton Parslow 1585 ii, 119
Hawley, Ell., Grimsthorpe 1597-8, 95
 „ **Wm.**, Alford 1590, 59
See also **Hall**.
Hawmon, Wm., Walcot 1587, 303
Hawmonde, *see* **Hamonde**.
Hawney, Wm., Hammeringham 1558 i, 60
Hawood, *see* **Haywood**.
Haworthe, Jo., Winthorpe 1543-5, 182
 „ **Jo.**, Horbling 1562, 69
Hawry, Rd., Boothby 1551-2, 116
Hawsle, Geo., Hatton 1545-6 ii, 333
Hawson, Geo., Billingham 1569 i, 204
 „ **Rd.**, Wigtoft 1547, 143
Hawstead, Fra., Miningsby 1591 ii, 53
 „ **Rob.**, Miningsby 1586, 68
Hawthorne, Wm., Boston 1541-3, 284
Hawswood, Rob., Tydd St. Mary Var., 44, 54
Haxaye, Rob., Bourne 1545-6 i, 273

- Haxworth**, Aleson, Coates 1563-6 & 9, 51
- Hay**, Annas, Bardney 1557 iv, 135
 „ Edwin, Markby 1563-6 & 9, 47
 „ Jas., Waddeston 1571 i, 179
 „ Jo., Legbourn 1520-31, 44
 „ Haie, Jo., Halton 1573 i, 303
 „ Jo., Haltham 1573 ii, 63
 „ Rph., Ripplingale 1591 ii, 38
 „ Rob., Gt. Carlton 1584, 253
 „ Wm., Saleby 1541, 297
 „ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1594 i, 32
- Hayer**, *see* **Hare**.
- Hayes**, Heys, Ma., Branston 1580 ii, 253
- Hayfield**, *see* **Heyfield**.
- Hayland**, Ag., Kirton 1532-4, 3
 „ Heyland, Eliz., Kirton 1563, 62
 „ Heyland, Geo., Kirton 1582, 348
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 196
- Hayle**, *see* **Hale**.
- Hayles**, *see* **Hales**.
- Haymond**, *see* **Hamond**.
- Hayne**, *see* **Haine**.
- Hayrby**, *see* **Hareby**.
- Hayrdeby**, *see* **Hardby**.
- Hayte**, Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 212
- Haythwell**, *see* **Hatewell**.
- Hayward**, Heywarde, Jo., Aswardby 1566 &c., 231
 „ Heward, Rob., Newton 1588 ii, 209
 „ Heyward, Rob., W. Keal 1597-8, 183
 „ Sander, Norton 1571 i, 108
 „ Tho., Alford 1520-31, 271
 „ Haward, Tho., Winthorp 1592, 167
 „ Hawerd, Wm., Wiberton 1506 &c., 26
 „ Heward, Wm., Canwick 1586, 141
- Haywood**, Hawood, Jo., Keelby 1557-72, 207
- Head**, Jo., Little Bytham 1584, 36
 „ Heade, Margt., Colsterworth 1573 i, 350
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1566 &c., 144
- Headley**, Hedley, And., Baston 1545-6 i, 283
 „ Ant., Stoke 1589, 338
 „ Geo., Donington 1553-5 & 6, 196
 „ Headeley, Rd., Swaby 1588 i, 148
 „ Wm., Donington 1578, 149
 „ Wm., Frampton 1586, 3
- Heale**, Rob., Basingham 1591 ii, 313
- Healey**, Helie, Ma., Corbie 1595 i, 123
 „ Rd., Edenham 1578, 200
- Healey**, Heley, Tho., Scothern 1573 ii, 72
- See also* **Ely**.
- Heanes**, *see* **Haines**.
- Heape**, Laur., Lissington 1587, 385
- Heapes**, Jo., Gosberton 1579, 149
- Heard**, **Heardman**, *see* **Herde**, **Herdman**.
- Heare**, Rob. 1588 i, 82
- Heares**, Tho., Bechampton 1583 ii, 127
- Heath**, Hethe, Randall Lowdgarsall 1574 i, 223
 „ Rob., Doddington 1589, 109
- Heather**, *see* **Hather**.
- Heaton**, Jas., Kealby 1572 ii, 268
 „ Jo., Haburgh 1593, 16
 „ Rd., Cockerington 1572 ii, 220
 „ Tho., Habrough 1588 ii, 161
 „ Wm., Langton 1583 ii, 190
- Heavon**, Wm., Belchford 1569 i, 185
- See also* **Heven**.
- Heayne**, **Heaynes**, *see* **Haine**, **Haines**.
- Hebblethwaite**, *see* **Heblewhite**.
- Hebellwith**, Jo., Gedney 1571 i, 56
- Hebertson**, Rd., husb., Gayton 1520-31, 273
- Heblewhite**, Jo., Thornton 1596, 91
 „ Hebblethwayte, Margt., S. Hykam 1557 iv, 208
 „ Heblewath, Rd., N. Hykeham 1584, 328
 „ Hibylwaite, Tho., Barwell 1565, 114
 „ Hiblewhite, Wm., Hykeham 1554-6, 72
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1590, 259
- Heckenfeld**, Tho., Kirkby 1585 i, 61
- Heckett**, Wm., Colsterworth 1569 i, 179
- Heckill**, Dav., Queniburgh 1591 ii, 247
- * **Heckington**, Al., vowys, Bourne 1532-4, 114
 „ Joan, Stamford 1575 i, 26
 „ Rd., E. Keal 1592, 252
 „ Wm., Spilsby 1541, 237
- Hecklington**, Rd., Sibsey 1590, 107
- Hedes**, Jo., Spalding 1588 i, 220
- Hedgen**, Rob., Fleet 1591 i, 77
- Hedley**, *see* **Headley**.
- Hegins**, Wm., E. Keal 1552-6, 179
- Heidfelle**, Rd., Gt. Coates 1557-72, 117
- Heigham**, Tho., Toynton 1580 i, 202
- Heiland**, Hum., Kirton 1578, 134
 „ Rd., Kirton 1578, 120
- See also* **Heland**.
- Heither**, *see* **Hather**.
- Helam**, Jo., Harlaxton 1538-40, 138
- Helande**, Allan, Kirton 1557-72, 107
 „ Ca., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 224

- Helande, Helland, Geo., Kirton** 1600, 2
 „ **Helland, Hum., Kirton** 1585 i, 184
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1541, 59
See also Eland, Heiland.
Helbert, Jo., Panton 1532-4, 267
Helcocke, Ja., Spalding 1577 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1580 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1598, 114
Helcote, Jo., Wainfleet 1532-4, 262
Helde, Heylde, Ag., Waltham 1541, 224
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1520-31, 324
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1585 ii, 111
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1577 ii, 138
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1598, 85
Hellersolke, Hel., Creeton 1551-2, 141
Helie, see Ely, Healey.
Helins, Jo., Garthorpe 1591 i, 401
Hell, Jo., Moulton 1571 ii, 61
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1541-3, 195
Helland, see Heland.
Hellingbridge, Tho., Ewerby 1600, 234
Hellnes, Herry 1538-40, 122
Helme, Jo., Lutton 1551-2, 46
 „ **Tho., Barkston** 1573 i, 216
See also Elme.
Helmer, Rd., Aswarby 1563-6 & 9, 225
See also Aelmer, Elmer.
Helpringham, Tho., Saxby 1566 &c., 95
Helsey, Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1568, 72
 „ **Helsaie, Jo., Kirkby** 1573 i, 346
See also Elsey.
Helsthe, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1547, 181
Helston, Jo., Lit. Limber 1538-40, 112
 „ **Rd., Brant Broughton** 1541-3, 39
Helvis, Helvishe, Helwys, etc., see Elvish.
Helwod, Isab., Mumby Chappell 1545-61, 129
Hemand, Barth., Waddington 1564, 126
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1547-9, 148
Heme, see Eme.
Heminge, Edm., Waresley 1585 ii, 40
Hemingwaye, Tho., Goltho 1579, 230
Hemis, Hemys, Geoff., Lutton 1577 i, 61
Hempingham, Jo., Bobby Grange 1543-5, 340
Hempsall, Chris., Mablethorpe 1592, 490
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1575 i, 60; ii, 203
Hempshall, Tho., Goltho 1553-5 & 6, 175
 „ **Tho., Goltho** 1579, 235
- Hempson, Rd., Thorpe** 1558 iv, 26
Hemslaye, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1552-6, 230
 „ **Hemsley, Tho., Foston** 1563, 108
Hemsworth, Beat., Sutterton 1584, 110
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1584, 121
Hemton, Rob., Ruskington 1566 &c., 208
Hemys, see Hemis.
*** Heneage, Anne, wid., Towes** 1587, 233
*** „ Ant., parson of Wold Newton** 1557 i, 327
Henfrey, Al., Somerby 1599, 16
 „ **Greg., Gonerby** 1598, 162
Henies, see Haines.
Henley, Jo., Fotherby 1543-5, 290
 „ **Jo., Fotherby** 1545-6 ii, 131
Hennes, St., Leake 1520-31, 386
Henry, duke of Suffolk 1558 iii, 7
Henry, Rob., Cuxwold 1558 iv, 238
Henryson, Emott, Moulton 1506 &c., 33
 „ **Rob., Kelsey** 1538-40, 42
Henshawe, Geo. 1543-56, 39
 „ **Hinshaw, Nich., Coningsby** 1564, 137
 „ **Rd., Roughton** 1557 iv, 339
 „ **Rob.** 1541-3, 357
Henson, Rd., Thorpe 1566-9, 106
Henton, Tho., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 192
Heppall, Hugh, Stamford 1535-7, 184
Heppes, see Hipes.
Hepwell, see Hipwell.
Hepworth, Edm. 1545-6 ii, 381
Herberd, see Harbard.
Herby, see Harby.
Herde, Hy., Kirton 1578, 167
 „ **Jo., sen., Billingham** 1520-31, 294
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1589, 215
 „ **Herd, Jo., Algarkirk** 1598, 70
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1532-4, 333
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1520-31, 294
 „ **Heard, Wm., Kirton** 1598, 18
See also Harde, Hurd.
Herdman, Ag., Whaplode 1597, 37
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 149
 „ **Rob., Sixhills** 1566 &c., 206
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** Var., 11
 „ **Hyrdman, Tho., Willoughby** 1572 i, 158; ii, 50
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1543-5, 92
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1564, 160
 „ **Heardman, Wm., Swineshead** 1587, 85
See also Hurdman.
Herdson, Isab., Swinsted 1556-7, 126
Herdwicke, Rd., Whaplode 1538-40, 311
See also Hardwicke.
Heringe, Heryng, Jo., Irby in the Marsh 1520-31, 114

- Heringe, Hering, Rd., Ingoldmells 1543-5, 184
 „ Heryng, Rob., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 159
 „ Tho., Withern 1599, 58
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1561, 36
 Heritage, Margt., Elsham 1558 i, 136
 Herley, Rob., Stubton 1545-6 i, 115
 Herne, Jo., Fulstow 1520-31, 91
 Herpley, Jo., Sutton 1543-56, 3
 Herricke, Wm., Wigtoft 1597-8, 230
 Herry, Guy, Cowbit 1598, 79
 „ Jo., Spalding Var., 54
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1547-9, 197
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1597, 50
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1596, 129
 Herryman, Jo., Bag Enderby 1577 ii, 372
See also Harriman.
 Hareson, Herreson, *see* Harrison.
 Herry, *see* Harris.
 Herson, Rob., Goulceby 1563-6 & 9, 11
 Herte, Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 86
 Hertford, *see* Hartford.
 Hertley, *see* Hartley.
 Hertyll, *see* Hartell.
 Heseldine, Rph., Stamford 1588 ii, 93
 „ Hesledyn, Rob., Normanton 1535-7, 69
 „ Wm., Bracebridge 1581, 177
 Heshell, *see* Hessell.
 Heshope *als.* Fedderston, Alex., Boston 1543-5, 139
 Heslewood, *see* Hasilwood.
 Hessell, Isab., Appley 1571 i, 91
 „ Hesell, Jenet, Goxhill 1594 i, 149
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1558 iv, 235
 „ Heysell, Jo., Haxey 1563-6 & 9, 178
 „ Jo., Maring-on-the-Hill 1569 i, 52
 „ Hesel, Jo., Tattershall 1577 i, 94
 „ Hessil, Nich., Potter Hanworth 1579, 100
 „ Hessill, Rob., Appley 1558 iii, 27
 „ Tho., Maring 1545-6 ii, 244
 „ Heshell, Tho., Tointon 1556-7, 181
 „ Wm., Nether Tointon 1520-31, 298
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 29
 „ Wm., Deeping 1580 i, 86
 Hethe, *see* Heath.
 Hett, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 182
 * Heven, Tho., gent., Wragby 1535-7, 42
See also Heaven.
 Hevishe, Hy., Lincoln 1564, 1
 Heward, *see* Hayward.
- Hewdyke, Wm., Algarkirk 1543-56, 217
 Hewes, Jas., Billingham 1590, 41
 „ Jef., Asterby 1558 i, 102
 Hewetson, Huetson, Geo., Messingham 1591 ii, 183
 „ Hy., Tetford 1557 iv, 101
 „ Ja., Skirbeck 1543-56, 117
 „ Huetson, Joan, Melchborn 1591 ii, 223
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 188
 „ Jo., Friskney 1585 ii, 27
 „ Rd., Moorby 1578, 57
 „ Rob., Moreby 1556-7, 11
 „ Tho., Wilksby 1558 i, 9
 „ Tho., Boston 1565, 11
 „ Tho., Wyberton 1565, 46
 „ Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 144
See also Ewytsen.
 Hewitt, Ant., Burwell 1600, 67
 „ Brian, Saleby 1551-3, 208
 „ Eliz., Cumberworth 1585 i, 214
 „ Jo., Hewton 1571 i, 172
 „ Jo., Aby 1596, 84
 „ Ol., S. Kelsey 1576, 92
 „ Huet, Rd., Melchbourn (Beds) 1557-72, 146
 „ Rob., Bassingthorp 1592, 307
 „ Huet, St., Whitton 1591 ii, 37
 „ Tho., Claypole 1558 iv, 257
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1585 ii, 167
 „ Tho., Fleckney 1588 i, 80
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1598, 109
 „ Wm., Thornton 1558 i, 75
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1583 i, 4
See also Ewett.
 Hewland, Rob., Reston 1558 ii, 100
 Hewson, Edw., Waltham 1579, 44
 „ Jo., Howton 1553-5 & 6, 139
 „ Wm., Waltham 1551-3, 183
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1599, 66
 Hewton, Jo., Wrawby 1572 i, 170
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1597-8, 13
 „ Wm., Stallingborough 1520-31, 57
 „ Wm., Waltham 1532-4, 331
 Heydon, Rd., Blankney 1588 ii, 17
 Heyfield, Jo., Cadney 1592, 609
 Heyland, *see* Hayland.
 Heynde, *see* Hinde.
 Heysell, *see* Hessell.
 Heys, *see* Hayes.
 Heyward, *see* Hayward.
 Hiberstowe, Dor., Hemingby 1593, 189
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1581, 44
 „ Jo., Welton 1589, 144
 Hibertson, *see* Hebertson.
 Hibilwaite, Hiblewhite, *see* Heblewhite
 Hibson, Hy., Thorpe 1566-9, 105

Hick , Randal, Theddlethorpe	1583 i, 72	Hides , Wm., Somercotes	1595 i, 37
" Tho., Gayton	1545-6 ii, 380	Hidgson , Rob., Brigg	1590, 293
" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1567, 28	Hifield , <i>see</i> Highfield .	
" Wm., Hogsthorpe	1588 i, 142	Higdon , Ag., Lincoln	1586, 262
Hickeson , <i>see</i> Hickson .		" Greg., Nettleton	1580 ii, 278
Hickman , Nich., Stow	1585 ii, 91	" Hy., S. Kelsey	1551-2, 180
" Wm., Chessam Wobourn	1557 i, 67	" Jo., Beesby	1576, 81
Hicks , Jo., Boston	1561, 75	" Tho., Maydenwell	1558 i, 91
" Ph., N. Somercotes	1600, 196	" Tho., Baston	1597, 43
" Rd., Boston	1532-4, 139	Higgins , <i>see</i> Hegins .	
" Rd., Hogsthorpe	1541, 175	Highfield , Jo., Osbournby	1596, 44
Hickson , Ad., Threckingham	1558 i, 191	" Tho., Cadney	1581, 114
" Ag., Elsham	1571 i, 26	Highs , Hyghs, Wm., Hogsthorpe	1551-2, 326
" Ant., Helpringham	1587, 345	Highton , Wm., Stanigot	1586, 60
" Ant., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 261	Higton , Al., Asterby	1594 ii, 41
" Edm., Rowston	1589, 283	Hilcots , Hugh, Farforth	1566 &c., 226
" Eliz., Ancaster	1557 iii, 96	Hiley , Hylie, Edw., Durrington	1569 i, 75
" Geo., Hemingby	1572 ii, 168	Hill , Al., Lincoln	1585 i, 97
" Hy., Thorpe	1558 iv, 8	" Chas., Horncastle	1591 i, 374
" Hixon, Hy., Blankney	1566 &c., 135	" Edm., Benington	1535-7, 147
" Jo., Frampton	1532-4, 287	" Edw., Harmston	1564, 147
" Jo., Barrowby	1541-3, 94	" Eliz., Belchford	1543-56, 72
" Hickeson, Jo., Ropsley	1557 i, 390	" Eliz., Buckland	1591 i, 47
" Jo., Threckingham	1558 iv, 104	" Fra., Kirton	1597-8, 68
" Jo., Walcott	1562, 20	" Geo., Wood End	1585 ii, 2
" Jo., Lonthorpe	1581, 120	" Gillian, Gunby	1597-8, 49
" Jo., Louth	1587, 289	" Hugh, Waddington	1568, 140
" Hickesonne, Matilda, Threckingham	1558 i, 203	" Jas., Hugeley	1591 ii, 330
" Rph., Waltham	1583 ii, 40	" Jenett, Awthorpe	1585 i, 203
" Rd., Blankney	1571 i, 106	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 183
" Rd., Uffington	1583 i, 86	" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 383
" Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 ii, 169	" Jo., Irby	1549-50, 98 & 196
" Rob., Scopwick	1581, 168	" Jo., Waddington	1566 &c., 153
" Rob., Horbling	1589, 232	" Jo., Bourne	1583 i, 86
" Rog., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 262	" Jo., Skegness	1583 ii, 83
" Tho., Ancaster	1554-6, 176	" Jo., Boothby	1585 i, 183
" Tho., Harrington	1557 iv, 297	" Jo., Swineshead	1596, 122
" Tho., Kirkby Dennis	1565, 15	" Laur., Donington	1599, 341
" Tho., Blankney	1578, 207	" Lucy, Boston	1541, 13
" Tho., Hemingby	1579, 52	" Margt., Winthorpe	1592, 163
" Tho., Scopwick	1599, 339	" Ormond, Thornton	1571 ii, 205
" Vin., Boston	1534 &c., 81	" Rph., Douceby	1558 ii, 18
" Wm., Billinghay	1538-40, 263	" Rd., Hawthorne	1582, 299
" Wm., Barrowby	1572 ii, 44	" Rd., Sibsey	1587, 134
" Wm., Spalding	1579, 173	" Rd., Buckland	1591 i, 199
" Wm., Helpringham	1599, 163	" Rob., Legbourn	1578, 210
Hide , Ag., Billinghay	1561, 29	" Rob., Sutton	1587, 195
" Jo., Billinghay	1556-7, 123	" Rob., Sutton	1590, 21
" Tho., Billinghay	1586, 81	" Rob., Awthorpe	1593, 273
Hides , Emmitt, W. Allington	1580 ii, 301	" Rog., Awthorpe	1592, 243
" Hy., Ropsley	1593, 313	" Tho., Bythorpe	1557 i, 54
" Jo., Braceby	1553-5 & 6, 9	" Tho., Moulton	1557 iv, 41
" Sim., Wigtoft	1584, 168	" Tho., Gt. Coates	1563-6 & 9, 34
" Tho., W. Allington	1578, 279	" Tho., Tyd St. Mary	1570, 209
		" Tho., Awthorpe	1577 i, 57
		" Tho., Walesby	1577 ii, 356
		" Tho., Chicksands	1577 ii, 263
		" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1580 ii, 130

- Hill, Tho., Iver 1591 ii, 137
 „ Tho., Awthorp 1592, 3
 „ Tho., Winthorp 1593, 384
 „ Tho., Gunby 1596, 172
 „ Tho., Burton 1599, 347
 „ Wm., Claythorpe 1543-56, 358
 „ Wm., Scrivilsby 1552-6, 169
 „ Wm., Walcots 1557 ii, 9
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1561, 231
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1563, 23
 „ Wm., Timberland 1566-9, 6
 „ Wm., Boston 1569 i, 171
 „ Wm., Tevilby 1574 i, 316; ii, 100
 „ Wm., Harmston 1586, 212
 „ Wm., Benington 1587, 349
 „ Wm., Caborne 1590, 161
 „ Wm., Benington 1594 i, 155
 * Hilliarde, Wm., gent., Great St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln 1564, 58
 * Hiltofte, Jo., Saleby (proved 1549) 1566 &c., 51
 * „ Jo., gent., Boston 1582, 182
 Hilton, Jo., Kingerby 1580 ii, 85
 „ Nich., Fosdyke 1551-2, 200
 „ Nich., Bytchcote, Bucks. 1557 i, 57
 „ Sim., Sutterton 1541, 140
 „ Tho., Ruskington 1554-6, 323
 „ Tho., Ruskington 1557 iv, 251
 Himblinge, Tho., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 20
 „ Tho., Wainfleet Var., 46
 Hime, Wm., Algarkirk 1549-50, 14
 Himingham, Tho., Gosberton 1563-6 & 9, 60
 Himlyne, Eliz., Leverton 1557 iii, 46
 „ Jo., Leake 1545-6 ii, 190
 „ Rd., Leake 1547-9, 81
 „ Wm., Leake 1552-6, 23
 Hin, Hyn, Edw., Donington 1532-4, 72
 Hinchley, Rd., Gautby 1541-3, 22
 Hinckley, Wm., Bytham 1589, 281
 Hinde, Heynde, Edw., Barton 1535-7, 215
 „ Geo., Stamford 1591 i, 462
 „ Jas., Aslackby 1584, 58
 „ Jo., Ewerby 1538-40, 11
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 34
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1557 iii, 27
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1561, 168
 „ Jo., Tetford 1571 i, 54
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1597-8, 195
 „ Rd., Welton 1569 i, 215
 „ Rd., Horbling 1581, 138
 „ Rob., Donington 1532-4, 165
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1562, 292
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1573 i, 176
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1574 i, 272
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1591 ii, 189
 Hindmarshe, Chris., Lincoln 1582, 42
 „ Geo., Withern 1587, 386
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1580 i, 193
 „ Rd., Elsham 1591 i, 77
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 44
 „ Rob., Awbourn 1595 i, 47
 „ Wm., Carlton 1597, 334
 Hines, Hynes, Hel., Wilsford 1585 i, 131
 Hinglet, Jo., Hilton 1577 ii, 125
 Hinman, Jas., Castle Bytham 1599, 313
 „ Joan, N. Witham 1571 ii, 104
 Hinshaw, *see* Henshaw.
 Hinshey, Matt., Reasby 1564, 23
 Hipes, Hy., Manby 1557 iv, 175
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1562, 60
 Hippe, Tho., Sutton St. James 1520-31, 48
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Mary 1557 iv, 67
 Hipson, Jo. 1545-6 i, 272
 Hipwell, Chris., Ingoldmells 1566 &c., 125
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1580 ii, 217
 „ Hepwell, Rd., Ingoldmells 1558 i, 179
 „ Hipell, Wm., Ardelthorp 1582, 226
See also Epwell.
 Hird, Beat., Billingham 1534 &c., 88
 „ Rd., Mareham 1541-3, 103
 Hirdman, *see* Herdman.
 Hirkey, Rog., Heckington 1565, 170
 Hitchcock, Ag., Gunby 1597-8, 53
 „ Jo., Gunby 1597, 278
 „ Ol., Spalding 1573 i, 128
 Hitchin, Hy., Kempston 1577 ii, 234
 Hitchinson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 186
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 150
 Hives, Rob., Muston 1580 ii, 11
 Hixon, *see* Hickson.
 Hobarde, *see* Hubbard.
 Hobbe, Ant., Claypole 1588 i, 115
 Hobbes, Rd., Molesoe 1557 i, 65
 Hobbethorne, Wm., S. Elkington 1557 iii, 64
 Hobinson, Jo., W. Keal 1553-5 & 6, 99
 Hobman, Alx., Stapleford 1562, 222
 „ Chris., Stapleford 1588 i, 187
 „ Jo., Stapleford 1558 iv, 1
 „ Jo., Stapleford 1566 &c., 284
 „ Rd., Stapleford 1592, 145
 Hobson, Barth., Grainthorpe 1591 ii, 271
 „ Edm., mercer, Spalding 1520-31, 264
 „ Geo., Spalding 1538-40, 96
 „ Jenet, Leake 1545-6 ii, 252
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1577 ii, 145
 „ Rd., Uffington 1558 iv, 284

Hobson, Rob., Boston 1545-6 ii, 372
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1578, 171
 „ **St., Fishtoft** 1588 ii, 67
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 ii, 364
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1571 i, 90
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1543-5, 188
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1552-6, 210
 „ **Wm., Skelingthorpe** 1567, 42
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1571 ii, 33
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1590, 135
Hobster, Jo., Friskney 1592, 283
 „ **Rph., Frieston** 1520-31, 184
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1574 i, 85
Hocke, Jo., Dorrington
 1574 i, 117 ; ii, 83, 123
 „ **Jo., Dorrington** 1575 i, 223
See also Huccke.
Hockerston, Geo., Walcot 1558 i, 34
Hoddle, Jo., Gedneyfenende 1561, 70
 „ **Hodell, Rob., Swaton** 1570, 66
Hode, Al., Alford 1532-4, 231
 „ **Leon., Spalding** 1569 i, 137
See also Howd, Houde, Hud.
Hodgeave, Tho., Utterby 1562, 221
Hodgeson, Hodsonne, Ag., Dowsby
 1558 i, 192
 „ **Ag., Spalding** 1584, 132
 „ **Al., Barham** 1563-6 & 9, 2
 „ **Ant., Hogsthorp** 1591 ii, 239
 „ **Barbara, Asterby** 1573 i, 183
 „ **Chris., Tetney** 1541, 65
 „ **Chris., Deeping** 1590, 339
 „ **Edw., Morton** 1587, 16
 „ **Eliz., Blankney** 1580 ii, 216
 „ **Geo., Kirkstead** 1564, 147
 „ **Grace, Frampton** 1596, 112
 „ **Hansell, Briggsley**
 1572 i, 143 ; ii, 72
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1587, 244
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1592, 147
 „ **Hugh, Blankney** 1547-9, 112
 „ **Jenet, Moorby** 1562, 4
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby**
 1520-31, 388
 „ **Hodgesonne, Jo., Horkstow**
 Var., 8
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1541, 440
 „ **Jo.** 1552-6, 107
 „ **Jo., Moreby** 1554-6, 123
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1557 i, 344
 „ **Hogeson, Jo., Fiskerton**
 1557 ii, 79
 „ **Hogeson, Jo., Bardney**
 1557 iv, 176
 „ **Jo., Miningsby** 1562, 2
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1566 &c., 168
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1567, 264
 „ **Jo., S. Elkington** 1571 ii, 73
 „ **Jo., Moreby** 1589, 29
 „ **Jo., Abey** 1592, 223

Hodgeson, Jo., E. Halton 1599, 137
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1599, 262
 „ **Jo., Greetham** 1599, 282
 „ **Jud., Covenham** 1585 ii, 177
 „ **Lawr., Braceboro'** 1543-56, 367
 „ **Leon., Sotby** 1574 i, 15
 „ **Margarie, Covenham Barth.**
 1574 i, 120
 „ **Matt., Manby** 1578, 87
 „ **Nich., Dalderby** 1592, 246
 „ **Rd., Bucknall** 1557 iv, 118
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1557-72, 176
 „ **Rd., Moorby** 1573 i, 120
 „ **Rd., Anderby** 1573 ii, 146
 „ **Rd., E. Halton** 1575 i, 124 ; ii, 150
 „ **Rd., Cocherane** 1581, 36
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1589, 199
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1591 i, 488
 „ **Rob., Long Ledenham**
 1520-31, 187
 „ **Hoogson, Rob., Belton**
 1551-3, 197
 „ **Rob., Stainfield** 1590, 226
 „ **St., Thorpe** 1541-3, 310
 „ **Tho., Middle Rasen** 1572 ii, 51
 „ **Tho., Scrafield** 1575 i, 99 ; ii, 175
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1580 i, 89
 „ **Tho., Burton** 1580 ii, 248
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1587, 435
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1593, 302
 „ **Tho., Hallowe** 1594 ii, 22
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1594 ii, 162
 „ **Wal., Frampton** 1582, 250
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1541, 123
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1543-56, 237
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1547, 136
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1562, 87
 „ **Wm., Barham** 1563-6 & 9, 4
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1566-9, 12
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering**
 1566-9, 18
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1574 i, 19
 „ **Wm., Blankney** 1575 i, 278
Hodgkinson, Chris., Awnsby
 1543-5, 378
 „ **Edw., Morton** 1591 i, 444
 „ **Howchyngson, Eliz. (proved**
 1554) 1545-6 ii, 96
 „ **Hum., Snelland** 1543-5, 169
 „ **Hum., Snelland** 1545-6 ii, 412
 „ **Matt., Howton** 1568, 15
 „ **Ph., Boston** 1549-50, 102
 „ *als. Johnson, Rog., Skirbeck*
 1532-4, 320
 „ **Tho., Rippingale** 1551-3, 111
 „ **Wm., Frith Banks** 1590, 14
Hodgkine, Cecil, Huttoft 1588 ii, 210
Hodgman, Wm., Moulton 1567, 40
Hodisson als. Tailour, Rd., Horsington
 1553-5 & 6, 26

Hodlyn, Tho., Swallow 1538-40, 77
 Hodlyng, Wm., Burgh on Bain 1520-31, 349
 Hodsall, Rd., Frampton 1543-56, 31
See also Ordsall.
 Hodson, Hodshon, Jo., Lee 1557 ii, 68
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1558 iv, 9
 „ Jo., Lee 1572 i, 26
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1557-72, 176
 „ Hodshon, Tho., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 280
 „ Tho., Burton 1563, 73
 „ Wm., Leake 1561, 144
 „ Wm., Thornton Curtes 1564, 27
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 67
 „ Wm., Blankney 1575 ii, 2
 Hoganson, Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 93
 Hogge, Edw., Lincoln 1575 i, 61 ; ii, 197
 „ Percival, Keale 1582, 111
 „ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1563-6 & 9, 49
 „ Wm., Sholdroppe 1574 i, 109
 Hoggston, Wm., Walcot 1573 i, 88
 Hoglame, Ag., Saleby 1592, 306, 463
 „ Geo., Saleby 1592, 126
 Hoise, *see* Hoys.
 Hoker, *see* Hooker.
 Holbeck, Isab. 1520-31, 135
 „ Rd., Sutton 1568, 143
 „ Rob., Moulton 1591 i, 382
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1597-8, 154
 „ Tho., Sutton 1557 iii, 42
 Holborne, Jo., Westby 1598, 170
 Holcate, Hel., Thurlby 1572 ii, 163
 Hold, *see* Hould.
 Holden, Al., Cadney 1575 i, 270 ; ii, 26
 „ Edw., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 116
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1582, 325
 „ Hy., Aswardby 1561, 41
 „ Hierome, Mablethorp 1585 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Toynton 1557 iii, 30
 „ Jo., Hogsthorp 1585 i, 63
 „ Jo., Stickney 1595 i, 6
 „ Nich., E. Keal 1575 i, 54
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 31
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1580 i, 79
 „ Wm., Halton Hoglegate 1581, 190
See also Houldon.
 Holder, *see* Houlder.
 Holderness, Alan, Grainsby 1593, 47
 „ Christian, Corby 1566 &c., 264
 „ Jas., N. Willingham 1587, 145
 „ Jo., Horbling 1557 iii, 210
 „ Rd., Corby 1532-4, 113
 „ Rob., N. Willingham 1558 i, 116
 „ Rob., Mablethorp 1585 i, 200
 „ Tho., Swafeld 1567, 232
 „ Wm., Clee 1532-4, 237

Holderness, Wm., Corby 1558 i, 35
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1593, 53
 Holdesworth, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1566 &c., 64
 „ Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 290
 „ Nich., Boston 1589, 26
 „ Houldsworth, Rd., Gayton 1579, 73
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1594 ii, 90
 „ Rob., Waddington 1590, 417
 „ Rob., Clee 1591 i, 14
 „ Tho., Tealby 1543-56, 317
 Holdinge, Jo., Tallington 1557 i, 247
 Hole, Jo., Spalding 1579, 208
 „ Leon., Gt. Hale 1562, 130
 „ Rd., Gt. Hale 1578, 247
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 120
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1558 i, 144
 Holey, Wm., Ashby 1582, 315
 Holfoot, *see* Houlfote.
 Holforth, Jo., Beckingham 1532-4, 61
 Holgate, Joan, Ormsby 1597-8, 196
 Holl, Wm., Mareham 1571 ii, 28
See also Holle.
 Hollam, *see* Hollome.
 Holland, Ag., Donington 1591 ii, 213
 „ Ant., Swineshead 1574 ii, 102
 „ Christian, Wainfleet 1581, 179
 „ Chris., Helpringham 1579, 2
 „ Joan, Frampton 1583 ii, 123
 „ Jo., Howell 1561, 182
 „ Jo., Ratheby 1580 ii, 256
 „ Martin, Thorp 1584, 111
 „ Mich., Donington 1577 ii, 22
 „ Ol., Glamford Briggs 1571 i, 117
 „ Rd., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 45
 „ Rd., Friskney 1576, 194
 „ Rob., Awthorp 1558 iv, 118
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 76
 „ Rob., Candon 1583 ii, 212
 „ Rob., Friskney 1598, 142
 „ *als.* Lenton, Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 323
 „ Tho., N. Holme 1554-6, 135
 „ Tho., Northolme 1554-6, 357
 „ Tho., Walesby 1594 i, 52
 „ Tho., Mareham 1596, 27
 „ Wm., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 8
 „ Haulland, Wm., Walesby 1557-72, 26
 „ Wm., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 282
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1588 ii, 198
 Holle, Eliz., Barrow 1541, 104
See also Holl.
 Hollender, Ant., Swineshead 1574 i, 213
 „ Frances, Swineshead 1565, 122
 Holliday, Wm., Wainfleet 1541-3, 265

Hollingbothe , Jo., Tattershall		Holmes , Gef., Toft	1590, 62
	1552-6, 127	„ Geo., Hagworthingham	1579, 81
Hollinghedge , Jo., Spalding	1599, 198	„ Geo., Clea	1600, 95
Hollingworthe , Jas., Bullington	1532-4, 268	„ Godf., Kirkby Green	1591 ii, 145
	1576, 234	„ Hugh, Careby	1588 ii, 171
„ Jas., Wragby	1589, 285	„ Joan, Easton	1571 ii, 19
* „ Martin, draper, Lincoln	1549-50, 46	„ Joan, Surfleet	1571 ii, 162
	1551-3, 3	„ Joan, Careby	1588 ii, 26
„ Pet., Epworth	1585 ii, 156	„ Joan, Frampton	1591 i, 416
„ Rob., Owersby	1592, 256	„ Jo., Kirkby	1557-84, 143
„ Rob., Stubton	1590, 264	„ Jo.	1558 iv, 154
„ Tho., Barkston		„ Jo., S. Stoke	1585 ii, 15
„ Wm., Owersby		„ Jo., Beckingham	1588 ii, 20
Hollis , Eliz., Potter Hanworth	1563, 140	„ Jo., Sutton	1595 i, 213
	1547-9, 63	„ Lawr., Torksey	1580 ii, 6
„ Hollys, Wm., Boston		„ Peter, Raucaby	1592, 374
Holliwell , <i>see</i> Holywell .		„ Rd., Fenby	1547, 34
Hollome , Hollam, Ag., Barrow	1590, 146	„ Rob., Benington	1578, 262
		„ Sim., Beckingham	
„ Hollam, Chris., Grainthorp	1598, 217		1553-5 & 6, 42
„ Hollam, Edm., Barrow	1599, 54	„ Tho., Brigg	1569 i, 153
„ Hollum, Jef., Barrow	1541-3, 150	„ Homes, Wm., Wrangle	1565, 210
	1585 ii, 56	„ Wm., Easton	1572 ii, 113
„ Ph., Snitterby	1566 &c., 71	„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1578, 207
„ Wm., Barton	1561, 210	„ Hoolmes, Wm., Alford	
Holme , Ag., Harlaxton	1592, 190		1585 ii, 181
„ Alx., Elsham	1561, 234	„ Wm., Frampton	1588 i, 7
„ Anne, Broxlesby	1554-6, 21, 145	„ Wm., Halton	1590, 139
„ Ant., Tathwell	1591 i, 267	„ Wm., Fenton	1591 ii, 362
„ Edw., Horkstow	1579, 11	„ Wm., Snelland	1594 i, 45
„ Geo., Trusthorp	1545-6 ii, 72	Holofte , Luke, Stainton	1571 ii, 4
„ Godf., Kirkby Green	1535-7, 194	Holre , Hugh, Swineshead	1538-40, 80
„ Jo., Rand	1541, 266	Holsam , Wm., Lit. Panton	1532-4, 25
„ Jo., Keddington	1543-5, 174	Holt , Hoult, Ad., Swineshead	
„ Jo., Kirkby Green	1566 &c., 191		1585 i, 181
„ Jo., Wragby	1567, 118	„ Hoult, Jo., E. Rasen	
„ Jo., Sutton	1569 i, 5		1551-2, 119
„ Home, Jo., Rippingale	1575 i, 287	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1566 &c., 190
„ Jo., Netleton	1591 i, 320	„ Jo., Helpringham	1597, 120
„ Margt., Beckingham	1572 ii, 263	„ Tho., Denton	1538-40, 141
„ Ma., Elsham	1600, 36	„ Hoult, Tho., Lincoln	1569 i, 183
„ Rob., Bardney	1554-6, 250	Holtam , Wm., Burgh	1584, 284
„ Rob., Grainthorpe	1591 ii, 6	Holtby , Chris., Lincoln	1541, 197
„ Tho., Tathwell	1547, 91	„ Geo., Mavis Enderby	1596, 193
„ Tho., Trusthorpe	1572 i, 129 ; ii, 157	„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1547, 187
	1592, 101	„ Jo., Enderby	1543-5, 224
„ Tho., Worletby	1520-31, 359	„ Rph., Winthorpe	1599, 212
„ Wm., Rand	1520-31, 385	„ Rog., Stainfield	1535-7, 9
„ Home, Wm., Waddington	1532-4, 253	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	
	1551-3, 52, 209		1541-3, 424
„ Wm., Elsham	1557 i, 400	„ Tho., Claxby	1574 ii, 11
„ Wm., Netleton	1589, 229	„ Houltbie, Tho., Mavis Enderby	
Holmes , Homes, Ag., Holbeach	1594 ii, 67		1588 ii, 254
	1583 ii, 176	Holton , Fra., Thorpe	1547, 12
„ Ant., Normanby	1541-3, 146	„ Jo., Wathe	1566 &c., 234
„ Chris., Swineshead		„ Rog., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 62
		„ Tho., Tothill	1541, 295
		„ Tho., Worletby	1581, 157
		<i>See also</i> Houlton .	
		Holwell , Hy., Stroxton	1580 i, 186

Holywell, Alx., Donington		Hooton, Rd., Stallingborough	
	1543-56, 404		1520-31, 325
" Hulliwell, Rob., Laceby	1599, 76	" Tho., Stallingborough	1538-40, 343
" Holliwell, Tho., Crowland	1583 ii, 179	Hope, Hoppe, Jo., W. Keal	1545-6 i, 250
	<i>See also Halliwell.</i>	" Jo., Tattershall	1594 i, 156
Homas, Tho., the elder, Holton	1583 i, 123	" Tho., Tetford	1564, 10
Homblar, Jo., Kirkby	1547, 8	" Wm., Claythorpe	1535-7, 256
Home, Homes, <i>see</i> Holme, Holmes.		Hopkine, Jennet, Toft by Newton	1551-2, 207
Hommylton, <i>see</i> Hamilton.		" Ol., Toft by Newton	1558 i, 66
Hompton, Chris., Clee	1568, 131	" Rob., W. Rasen	1557 iii, 184
" Geo., Clee	1561, 93	" Wm., Toft	1538-40, 85
" Harry, Tetney	1562, 13	" Wm., Cowbit	1551-2, 207
" Jo., Clee	1541, 199	Hopkinson, Ag., Leverton	1554-6, 159
Honinge, Fra., Algarkirk	1570, 54	" Al., Mablethorp	1578, 102
" Jo., Fleet	1551-2, 331	" Chris., Theddlethorp	1583 ii, 63
Honingham, Hy., Gosberkirk	1596, 24	" Edm., Leverton	1557 iv, 249
" Joan, Gosberton	1600, 138	" Geo., Kirmington	1506 &c., 81
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1547-9, 45, 345	" Geo., Gt. Hale	1569 i, 53
" Matilda	1549-50, 95	" Gyles, Mablethorp	1583 ii, 74
" Rd., Gosberton	1580 i, 27	" Hy., Leverton	1597, 251
" Rob., Gosberkirk	1597-8, 115	" Isab., Leverton	1535-7, 246
" Tho., Gosberkirk	1587, 315	" Jenett, Leverton	1561, 106
Honington, Nich., Fulbeck	1541-3, 27	" Jo., Leverton	1541, 409
" Rob., Moulton	1520-31, 241	" Jo., Londonthorpe	1545-6 i, 284
Honne, Rog., Donington	1580 i, 136	" Jo., Benington	1553-5 & 6, 15
Honor, Hy., Missendon	1597-8, 149	" Jo., Gt. Hale	1557 iv, 269
" Rob., Gt. Missendon	1571 i, 184	" Jo., Kennington	1561, 83
Hoo, Jo., Cowbit	1575 i, 280	" Jo.	1566 &c., 260
Hood, Ell., Spalding	1562, 267	" Jo., Leverton	1571 ii, 164
" Isab., Sutterton	1538-40, 242	" Jo., Leake	1572 ii, 162
" Hy., Skirbeck	1585 ii, 30	" Jo., Barton	1575 i, 183; ii, 24
" Jo., Sutterton	1535-7, 243	" Jo., Leverton	1576, 221
" Jo., Linwood	1561, 73	" Jo., Wilsford	1576, 160
" Jo., Roughton	1591 i, 184	" Jo., Tetney	1598, 123
" Matilda, Spalding	1575 i, 70	" Margt., Leverton	1557 iii, 22
" Rd., Bigby	1568, 46	" Martin, Sutton St. Edmunds	1558 i, 42
" Sir Rob., clk., Spalding	1571 i, 15	" Rph., Gainsburgh	1595 ii, 13
" Rob., Spalding	1572 ii, 105	" Rd., Leverton	1599, 288
" Rob., Carlton	1588 ii, 40	" Rob., Kirmington	1545-6 i, 214
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1551-2, 278	" Rob., Maltby	1572 i, 245; ii, 13
" Wal., Normanton	1591 ii, 262	" St., Leverton	1557 iii, 124
" Wm., Cowbit	1538-40, 277	" Tho., Kirton in Holland	1520-31, 158
" Wm., Billesby	1596, 28	" Tho.	1545-6 i, 300
Hoodless, Howdeles, Jo., Barton	1566 &c., 282	" Tho., Leverton	1578, 83
" Hudles, Rph., Glamford Brigs	1551-2, 259	" Tho., Londonthorpe	1578, 86
Hooker, Hoker, Alison	1543-56, 386	" Tho., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 115
" Pet., Lincoln	1591 i, 294	" Tho., Maltby	1597-8, 75
" Rob., Minting	1578, 223	" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1543-5, 332
" Hoker, Wm., Ewarby	1553-5 & 6, 67	" Wm., Leverton	1545-6 i, 60
Hoole, Rob., Morton	1592, 142	" Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1567, 82
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1600, 93	" Wm., Toft by Newton	1571 ii, 105
Hooton, Chris., Stallingborough	1538-40, 154	" Wm., Barton	1575 i, 229; ii, 76
" Jenet, Stallingborough	1538-40, 344	Hoppe, <i>see</i> Hope.	
		Hopper, Wm., Beesby	1594 ii, 115

Hopster, Ag., Thorpe 1547-9, 134
 „ Edm., Leverton 1538-40, 109
 „ Hy., Wrangle 1556-7, 153
 „ Joan, Leake 1593, 69
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1532-4, 95
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1534 &c., 37
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 306
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1557 iv, 259
 „ Rog., Thorpe next Wainfleet 1562, 34
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1538-40, 22
 „ Tho., Scremby 1580 i, 88
 „ Wal., Wrangle 1591 i, 175
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 219
Horbling, Beat., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 279
 „ Jo., Bourn 1545-6 i, 77
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1538-40, 58
Horde, Jo., Spalding 1541-3, 244
Horman, Nich., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 173
Hormeshed, Hormshed, see Ormeshead.
Hornby, Rd., W. Rasen 1600, 52
 „ Wm., Gedney 1547-9, 261
 „ Wm., Gedney 1549-50, 1
Horncastell, Wm., Lacey 1520-31, 354
Horncliffe, Jo., Welhouse 1535-7, 3
 „ Rd., Gainsborough 1545-6 ii, 3
Horne, Hy., Dowsby 1543-5, 94
 „ Horn, Jo. 1534 &c., 91
 „ Jo., Crowland 1588 ii, 78
 „ Matt., Wrangle 1596, 167
 „ Tho., Kempston 1583 ii, 247
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1542, 241
Horner, Al., Gunnerby 1589, 309
 „ Beat., Cowbit 1541, 350
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1584, 279
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1538-40, 181
 „ Jo., Kirton 1541-3, 283
 „ Ma., Barton 1599, 3
 „ Rd., Deeping 1598, 151
 „ Rob., Grantham 1543-5, 291
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1557 iii, 187
 „ Wm., Stamford 1558 iii, 56
Hornesby, Tho., Welton 1532-4, 214
Horningole, Jo., Wilsthorpe 1543-5, 36
Horniwood, St., Fishtoft 1596, 263
 „ Tho., Woolsthorp 1584, 298
Hornsey, Hownsey, . . .
 „ Holbeach 1538-40, 196
 „ Al., Holbeach 1593, 80
 „ Barth., S. Somercotes 1575 ii, 37
 „ Barth., N. Somercotes 1575 i, 252
 „ Edw., Grantham 1578, 36
 „ Geo., Saxby 1593, 283
 „ Godf., Willoughby in the Marsh 1570, 96
 „ Hum., Holbeach 1558 iv, 192
 „ Isab., Holbeach 1547-9, 332
 „ Isab., Holbeach 1558 iv, 22
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1587, 230

Hornsey, Jo., Holbeach 1591 i, 42
 „ Nich., E. Halton 1543-56, 213
 „ Nich., E. Halton 1549-50, 223
 „ Rd., Saxby 1573 i, 66; ii, 151
 „ Rob., Bonby 1535-7, 114
 „ Rob., Bonby 1587, 66
 „ Rob., E. Halton 1594 i, 107
 „ Tho., Saxby 1549-50, 245
 „ Tho., Elsham 1573 i, 59, 300
 „ Tho., Bonby 1586, 192
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1593, 192
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1541-3, 61
 „ Wm., Bonby 1549-50, 149
 „ Wm., Bonby 1564, 3
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1574 i, 96
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1591 i, 153
Hornshed, Al., Frampton 1547, 27
Horrell, Rob., Kirton 1573 i, 240
Horryingham, Hugh, Ferriby 1582, 256
Horry, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 233
 „ Jo., Spalding 1571 i, 57
Horsarde, Geo., Alvingham 1543-5, 376
 „ Horshad, Geo., Alvingham 1591 ii, 287
 „ Rd., Alvingham 1532-4, 38
 „ Horsharde, Rd., Alvingham 1558 ii, 91
 „ Horsade, Rd., Alvingham 1583 ii, 236
 „ Rob. 1562, 220
Horsbole, Rph., Leasingham 1593, 272
Horsebie, Jo., Addlethorpe 1567, 35
Horseld, Jo., Wragby 1591 ii, 217
Horseley, Randal, Algarkirk 1597-8, 157
 „ Rd., Durrington 1535-7, 178
 „ Rob., Durrington 1535-7, 67
 „ Wm., Durrington 1541, 359
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1590, 326
 „ See also **Hausley, Hawsle.**
Horseman, Geo., Coningsby 1582, 314
 „ Jo., Conesby 1591 i, 484
 „ Tho., E. Rasen 1567, 149
Horsten, Rd., Wilsford 1535-7, 26
Horte, see Hurte.
Horton, Rob., Grainthorpe 1557 iii, 84
Hosborne, see Osborne.
Hosier, Jo., Thurlby 1567, 104
Hostier, Jennet, Lincoln 1556-7, 130
Hostler, Ag., Nether Toynton 1571 ii, 27
 „ Tho., Wold Newton 1557 i, 315
 „ See also **Ostler.**
Hoston, Jo., Stragglethorpe 1545-6 ii, 187
Hotherson, Hugh, Dowsby 1568, 134
Hotoft, Howtofte, Rob., Raithby 1532-4, 260
 „ Hottofte, Rob., Panton 1600, 31

- Hotoft**, Tho., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 347
 „ Wm., Fleet 1551-3, 72
Houchson, Pet., E. Keal 1571 i, 168
Houde, Rob., Weston 1532-4, 290
See also Hode, Howd.
 * **Hough**, Alx., gent., Hough 1562, 29
 „ Edm., Westburgh 1587, 47
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1577 i, 27
 * „ Ja., gentlewoman, Hough 1549-50, 91
 „ Hoygh, Jo., Addlethorpe 1532-4, 105
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1585 i, 157
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1577 i, 38
 „ Rd., Wroot 1577 ii, 353
Hougham, Rog., Pinchbeck 1543-56, 98
Houghton, Ag., Crowle 1594 ii, 90
 „ Margt., Steventon 1557 i, 59
See also Howton.
Hould, Jo., Woodhouse 1595 ii, 54
Houlder, Jo., Roughton 1593, 132
Houldon, Wm., Moulton 1590, 452
Houlfote, Jo., Goxhill 1593, 334
Houlsby, *see Ulceby.*
Hoult, **Houlty**, *see Holt, Holtby.*
Houlton, Allan, Ashby 1577 ii, 153
 „ Edw., Briggsley 1576, 32
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1594 i, 4
 „ Rd., Reasby 1595 i, 5
See also Holton.
Hourde, Jo., Spalding 1543-56, 15
Housam, Rd., Osgarby 1597, 74
 „ Rd., Bradley 1597, 84
 „ Tho., Skellingthorp 1596, 253
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1573 i, 267
House, *see Howse.*
Housman, *see Howsman.*
Hovine, Sim., Beckingham 1587, 229
Howcroft, Eliz., Bardney 1569 i, 89
 „ Eliz., Rasen 1571 ii, 67
Howd, Edw., Lincoln 1553-5 & 6, 45
 „ Jo., Lutton 1554-6, 223
 „ Rob., Stixwold 1585 i, 50
 „ Tho., Lynwood 1584, 230
See also Hode.
Howdeles, *see Hoodless.*
Howdon, Al., Beverley 1574 ii, 53
 „ Alyson, Holton le Clay 1520-31, 353
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1538-40, 66
 „ Rd., Tevelby 1589, 296
 „ Rob., Howton 1534 &c., 57
 „ Tho., Thoresway 1557 iii, 81
 „ Tho., Ailsby 1589, 108
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 ii, 37
Howe, Edm., Hemelhemstead 1557-72, 152
 „ Harry, Hemelhamstead 1569 ii, 75
Howe, Hy., Hampstead 1566-9, 98
 „ Tho., Ancaster 1547, 14
 „ Tho., Grenend 1591 ii, 312
 „ Wm., Belchford 1563, 12
Howell, Jo., Folkingham 1541, 392
 „ Margt., Sutterton 1575 i, 296
 „ Nich., Lincoln 1576, 151
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1541, 11
 „ Hawel, Rd., Lincoln 1580 i, 82
 „ Howell, Rob., Holbeach 1567, 134
Howes, Matt., Skirbeck 1597-8, 346
 „ Tho., Roughton 1575 ii, 22
 „ Wm., Stubton 1545-6 i, 5
Howgate, Rob., Whisby 1562, 116
 „ Tho., Waddington 1545-6, 294
 „ Wm., Willingham 1557 iv, 149
Howid, Howyd, Jo., Hogsthorp 1557 i, 239
Howine, Tho., Horkstow 1573 ii, 110
Howis, Tho., Broughton 1575 i, 279
Howitt, Hel., Ingoldsby 1532-4, 53
 „ Hy., Bassingthorpe 1575 i, 253 ; ii, 33
 „ Jo., Swallowe 1535-7, 116
 „ Jo., Swaton 1563, 109
 „ Margt., Slotheby 1573 i, 268
 „ Margt., Basingthorp 1582, 255
 „ Rd., S. Kelsey 1569 i, 190
 „ Rob., Swallow 1520-31, 353
 „ Rob., Spalding 1556-7, 154
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1594 i, 40
 „ St., Butterwick in Holland 1506 &c., 54
 „ St., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 4
 „ Tho., Ingoldsby 1535-7, 237
 „ Tho., Thornton 1545-6 i, 69
 „ Tho., Bichfield 1594 i, 96
 „ Wm. 1543-56, 4
 „ Wm., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 96
 „ Wm., Frampton 1578, 121
Howker, Isab., Minting 1583 i, 89
 „ Pet., Stixwold 1585 i, 130
 „ St., Ewerby 1576, 90
 „ Tho., Stevenby 1593, 164
 „ Wal., Stevenby 1578, 280
Howkham, Rose, Hagworthingham 1586, 27
Howlatt, Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 149
 „ Lawr., Sutton 1538-40, 34
 „ Rd., St. Ives 1574 i, 50
 „ Wm., Claipole 1558 iv, 62
Hownsey, *see Hornsey.*
Howsam, *see Housam.*
Howsbie, Edw., Weston 1597-8, 166
Howse, Jo., Swineshead 1564, 159
 „ House, Rd., Bicker 1587, 257
 „ Rob., Aubourn 1541-3, 386
Howsman, Jo., Wigtoft 1569 i, 86

Howsmán, Tho., Swineshead 1543-5, 139
Howson, Ag., wid., Boston 1520-31, 248
 „ Ag., Skellingthorp 1568, 19
 „ Ag., Kirton 1592, 35
 „ Al. 1547-9, 220
 „ Chas., Boston 1541, 77
 „ Dunston, Wigtoft 1584, 153
 „ Edm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 239
 „ Edm., Wigtoft 1599, 90
 „ Edw., Scartho 1541-3, 180
 „ Fra., Sutterton 1572 i, 30
 „ Fra., Donington 1591 i, 72
 „ Geo. [Boston] 1520-31, 55
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1582, 290
 „ Hel., Whaplode 1538-40, 204
 „ Hy., Godmanchester 1569 ii, 4
 „ Hy., Bradley 1590, 35
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1506 &c., 64
 „ Jo., Scartho 1520-31, 325
 „ Jo., Skellingthorpe 1545-6 ii, 231
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1551-3, 159
 „ Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 1
 „ Jo., Wootton 1576, 66
 „ Jo., Kirton 1587, 383
 „ Jo., Benington 1592, 610
 „ Ma., Scartho 1551-2, 262
 „ Rd. 1581, 94
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1585 i, 142
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 319
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 61
 „ Rob., Waltham 1541, 182
 „ Rob., Saxby 1541-3, 339
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1600, 169
 „ Rog., Wigtoft 1587, 260
 „ Sim., Waltham 1532-4, 332
 „ Tho., Sutton 1563, 205
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1577 ii, 266
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1582, 210
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1596, 178
 „ Wm., Miningsby 1520-31, 319
 „ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1547, 94
Howtoft, see Hotoft.
Howton, Alison, Cockerington 1543-56, 5
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1558 ii, 89
 „ Isab., Cockerington 1557 iii, 58
 „ Jo., Elsham 1520-31, 326
 „ Jo., S. Ferriby 1534 &c., 51
 „ Jo., Lea 1545-6 ii, 135
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1556-7, 54
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1557 i, 152; iii, 53
 „ Jo., Utterby 1557 iii, 165
 „ Houtton, Jo., Branston 1562, 57
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1572 ii, 52
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1593, 194
 „ Ma., Awthorp 1592, 455
 „ Mary Ann 1600, 166

Howton, Rph., Minting 1588 i, 189
 „ Rd., Anwick 1591 i, 151
 „ Rob., Quadring 1588 i, 119
 „ Rog., Cockerington 1541-3, 344
 „ Thos., Cockerington 1541-3, 308
 „ Wm., Waddington 1558 iv, 10
 „ Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 128
 „ Wm., Minting 1567, 105
 „ Wm., Ropsley 1573 i, 231
See also Houghton.
Hoyeson, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1572 i, 166
Hoygh, see Hough.
Hoyland, Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 41, 117
Hoys, Ag., Stubton 1554-6, 212
 „ Joan, Stubton 1583 i, 18
 „ Jo., Fenton 1580 ii, 104
 „ Hoise, Jo., Benington 1592, 62
 „ Rob., Stubton 1557 i, 197
 „ Hoyes, Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 96
 „ Hoyse, Tho., Claypole 1598, 161
 „ Wm., Stubton 1580 i, 63
 „ Hoyse, Wm. 1584, 124
 „ Hoyse, Wm., Stubton 1595 i, 122
Hoyton, Tho., Hougham 1538-40, 122
Hubancke, Greg., Cumberworth 1579, 151
 „ Lawr., Woodhall 1571 ii, 87
 „ Reynold, Edlington 1553-5 & 6, 58
Hubbarde, Ag., Wrangle 1585 i, 41
 „ Barth., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 250
 „ Christian, Addlethorpe 1595 i, 152
 „ Eliz., Stickford 1587, 248
 „ Hy., Bratoft 1562, 210
 „ Hy., Stickford 1589, 242
 „ Jo., Holton Beckering 1545-6 ii, 374
 „ Hobord, Jo., Kirton 1557 iii, 164
 „ Jo., Stickford 1564, 163
 „ Jo., Orby 1589, 249
 „ Jo., Skendleby 1590, 386
 „ Margt., Anwick 1532-4, 270
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 114
 „ Rob., Orby 1535-7, 20
 „ Rob., Irby 1541-3, 58
 „ Hoberd, Sibell, Wrangle 1549-50, 123
 „ Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 238
 „ Hobarde, Tho., Stamford 1541, 354
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1587, 317
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1590, 6
Hubbart, Hubbat, Allen, Frampton 1551-2, 115
 „ Hubbytt, Hy., Benniworth 1543-56, 19

Hubbart, Rd., Croft	1535-7, 119	Hudson, Jo., E. Kirkby	1593, 14
„ Rob., Gosberton	1561, 13	„ Jo., Halton	1594 ii, 188
„ Rob., Donington	1592, 185	„ Jo., Barrow	1599, 64
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1532-4, 168	„ Mart., Thorpe	1569 i, 51
Hubbershee, Jo., Sutton	1592, 18	„ Nich., Manton	1600, 165
Hubie, Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 259	„ Rd., Roughton	1558 iv, 218
Hublethorne, Al., N. Somercotes		„ Rd., Welton	1577 ii, 161
	1574 i, 188 ; ii, 85	„ Rd., Deeping	1587, 228
„ Rob., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 216	„ Rob., Hundleby	1535-7, 19
Hubye, Jo., Heckington	1562, 61	„ Rob., Dowesby	1581, 197
Hucke, Cecily, Dirington	1584, 8	„ St., Barrow	1532-4, 88
„ Wm., Digby	1587, 310	„ Tho., Bardney	1551-2, 34
Huckle, Al., Bolingbroke	1594 i, 51	„ Tho., Swineshead	1551-2, 195
Hud, Jo., Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 212	„ Tho., Halton	1586, 47
„ Rd., Grantham	1558 iv, 270	„ Tho., Tointon	1586, 243
	<i>See also Hode.</i>	„ Tho., Toynton	1593, 120
Huddersall, Rob., S. Kyme		„ Tho., Benington	1597, 271
	1543-56, 288	„ Tho., Butterwick	1599, 291
„ Rob., S. Kyme	1549-50, 81	„ Wm., Leake	1547-9, 34
Huddleston, Edm., Kelsey	1589, 145	„ Wm., Bardney	1563-6 & 9, 143
„ Godf., Rowston	1558 i, 150	„ Wm., Bardney	1573 i, 245 ; ii, 126
„ Godf., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 233	„ Wm., Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 59
„ Hy., Kirkby on Bain	1585 i, 133	Huett, Huetsen, <i>see</i> Hewitt, Hewitson.	
„ Jenett, Tattershall	1563, 151	Huff, Wm., Kirton	1585 ii, 136
„ Jo., Rowston	1520-31, 369	Huggam, Jo., Coningsby	1580 i, 176
„ Jo., Wragby	1565, 22	Huggan, Margt., Mid. Rasen	
„ Jo., Fulbeck	1597-8, 73		1567, 152
„ Ma., Harmston	1580 ii, 98	„ Marmaduke, W. Rasen	
„ Ol., Lincoln	1541, 380		1591 ii, 364
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1585 ii, 45	„ Rd., W. Rasen	1543-5, 136
„ Rob., Rowston	1520-31, 127	„ Rd., Rasen	1586, 227
„ Rob., Nocton	1541-3, 227	„ Wm., W. Rasen	1520-31, 278
„ Rob., Fulbeck	1561, 15	„ Wm., Broxholme	1557 ii, 42
„ Rob., Rowston	1562, 31		<i>See also Huggine.</i>
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1564, 65	Huggard, Jo., Lincoln	
„ Rob., Fulbeck	1597, 29		1554-6, 180, 188
„ Tho., Rowston	1570, 64	„ Jo., Swaton	1589, 225
„ Wm., Crowland	1558 i, 148	„ Rob., Lincoln	1535-7, 159
„ Wm., Fulbeck	1597, 162	Huggine, Jo., Gosberton	1551-2, 288
Hudles, <i>see</i> Hoodless.		„ Huggon, Jo., Stainton	
Hudley, Tho., Gt. Hale	1600, 42		1577 ii, 328
Hudson, Al., Ailsby	1597-8, 97	„ Hugine, Jo., Surfleet	1579, 102
„ Ann, Leake	1545-6 ii, 65	„ Margt., Rasen	1596, 63
„ Bryan, Croxby	1581, 70	„ Tho., Dyke	1588 ii, 23
„ Chris., Asgarby	1545-6 ii, 57	„ Tho., Timberland	1597-8, 31
„ Edm., Barrow	1592, 276	„ Hugine, Wm., Welby	1558 i, 29
„ Eliz., E. Halton	1563-6 & 9, 141		<i>See also Huggan.</i>
„ Em., Fosdyke	1584, 173	Hugh, Rob., Coningsby	1585 ii, 94
„ Fra., Coleby	1591 i, 231	Hugill, Jo.	1563-6 & 9, 55
„ Hy., Leverton	1532-4, 130	Hukame, Rob., Wintringham	
„ Hy., Halton	1547-9, 53		1557 ii, 46
„ Isab., Skendleby	1592, 522	Hulks <i>als.</i> Crayer, Ag., Swineshead	
„ Jas., Barrow	1557 i, 194		1557 i, 196
„ Joan, Tointon	1588 i, 850	Hull, Rd., Moulton	1557 iii, 133
„ Jo., Tointon	1534 &c., 39	„ Rd., Moulton	1562, 278
„ Jo., Lincoln	1541-3, 41	„ Sim., Kirton	1567, 131
„ Jo., Grimsby	1557 iii, 66	„ Wm., Pickwell	1583 ii, 154
„ Jo., Thorsway	1558 i, 111	Hullen, Jo., Spalding	1577 ii, 89
„ Jo., Leake	1563, 211	Hullett, Jo., Kenington	1557 iv, 90
„ Jo., Barrow	1574 i, 2	Hulllott, Jo., Mareham	1575 i, 217

Hulliwell, see Halliwell, Holywell.
Hulton, Geo., Donington 1562, 79
Humberston, Emmot, Branston 1547-9, 205
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1541-3, 380
 „ Rob., Branston 1520-31, 362
Humbie, Wm., Kirton 1584, 201
Humble, Edw., Roughton 1532-4, 258
 „ Gilb., Timberland 1587, 40
 „ Jo., Ludburgh 1579, 41
 „ Ol., Benniworth 1566 &c., 290
Humbleton, Ag., Skirbeck 1571 i, 140
 „ Humbulton, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 23
 „ Rd., Cockerington 1543-5, 62
Hume, Rob., Fosdyke 1573 i, 147
Humerton, Eliz., Burton 1558 ii, 116
Humfray, Hy., Clea 1543-5, 67
 „ Hy., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 108
 „ Jeff. 1553-5 & 6, 173
 „ Jo., S. Somercotes 1564, 157
 „ Tho., Covenham St. Mary 1543-56, 402
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 96
 „ Tho., Greford 1599, 258
 „ Wm. 1543-56, 67
See also Umphrey.
Humilton, see Hamilton.
Huming, Tho., Algarkirk 1551-2, 169
Humingham, Rob., Kirton 1541-3, 42
Humpe, Jo., Gosberton 1591 i, 74
Hundleby, Chris., Alford 1545-6 i, 15
 „ Hel., Alford 1590, 115
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1586, 49
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1590, 453
 „ Nich., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 62
 „ Rd., Thoresthorpe 1538-40, 28
 „ Rob., Grimsby 1591 ii, 24
 „ Tho., Trusthorpe 1583 ii, 17
 „ Wm., Hagnaby 1577 ii, 380
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1596, 237
Hune, Jo., sen., Algarkirk 1571 ii, 110
 „ Margt., Fosdyke 1587, 258
 „ Nich., Kirton 1588 i, 243
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1588 i, 88
 „ St., Kirton 1582, 244
Hunsworth, Jo. 1568, 15
Hunthead, Chris., Elsham 1562, 185
Huninge, Cecily, Alderchurch 1565, 14
 „ Nich., Algarkirk 1597-8, 4
 „ Rd., Boston 1543-5, 28
 „ Rog., Algarkirk 1541, 135
 „ Tho., Kirton Holme 1570, 62
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1570, 204
Hunn, Tho., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 284
 „ Tho., Kirton Holme 1571 ii, 123
 „ Hun, Wm., Algarkirk 1547-9, 172
Hunningham, see Honingham.
Hunston, Clem., Ruskington 1581, 19

Hunston, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 69
Hunte, Ag., Wigtoft 1541, 181
 „ Chas., Legbourn 1596, 140
 „ Eliz., Benington 1554-6, 77
 „ Eliz., Kirton 1569 i, 73
 „ Jas., Kirton Var., 59
 „ Jas., Kirton 1563, 65
 „ Joan, Kirton 1541-3, 343
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 313
 „ Jo., Bennington 1541-3, 392
 „ Jo., Doddington 1568, 123
 „ Jo., Blankney 1592, 308
 „ Margt., Blankney 1592, 475
 „ Rd., Saxby 1534 &c., 52
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1541, 194
 „ Rob., Kirton 1568, 152
 „ Rob., jun., Benington 1571 i, 111
 „ Rog., Kirton 1532-4, 92
 „ Tho., Burgh 1599, 27
 „ Wm., Frampton 1520-31, 140
 „ Wm., Thornton 1541, 216
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1565, 122
 „ Wm., Kirton 1583 ii, 200
Hunter, Ca., Helpringham 1557-72, 58
 „ Chris., Sausthorpe 1569 i, 39
 „ Edw., Corby 1545-6 ii, 134
 „ Edw., Killingholme 1557-72, 192
 „ Geo., Lincoln 1565, 72
 „ Isab., Killingholme 1579, 166
 „ Isab., Wiberton 1591 ii, 380
 „ Jo., Worletby 1543-5, 225
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1567, 292
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1570, 69
 „ Jo., Ingolmells 1592, 143
 „ Lucy, Tattershall 1569 i, 3
 „ Rd., Hogsthorpe 1532-4, 327
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1580 i, 93
 „ Rob., Carlton 1551-3, 92
 „ Rob., Frampton 1557-84, 2
 „ Rob., W. Torrington 1575 i, 226 ; ii, 86
 „ Rob., Mumby 1584, 286
 „ Rob., Frampton 1586, 294
 „ Rob., Killingholme 1591 ii, 294
 „ Tho., Boothby 1577 i, 43
 „ Wm., Wickenby 1535-7, 23
 „ Wm., Imingham 1545-6 ii, 252
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1567, 253
 „ Wm., Barrow 1597, 20
Hunting, Rd., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 117
Huntingdon, Barth., Saltfleetby 1576, 49
 „ Huntington, Chris., Ludford 1557 i, 123
 „ Jenet, Ludford Parva 1576, 68
 „ Jo., Edenham 1574 i, 389
 „ Huntington, Tho., Leake 1581, 156
 „ Tho., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 122

- Hunton, Wm., Gunnerby** 1590, 444
Huntred, Tho., Worletby 1592, 195
Hunyat, Rog., Hornton 1557 i, 88
Hurd, Jo., Partney 1572 i, 175 ; ii, 57
See also Harde, Hird.
Hurdman, Eliz., Willoughby
 1543-5, 348
 ,, **Hum., Sixhills** 1553-5 & 6, 72
 ,, **Jas., Sixhills** 1545-6 ii, 305
See also Herdman.
Hurle, Rob., Kirton 1582, 338
Hurles, Jo., Grendon Underwood
 1591 ii, 140
Hurlocke, Jo., Screvelsby 1587, 356
Hurndale, Jo., Ascote 1563-6 & 9, 136
Hurroks, Jo., Mkt. Rasen
 1520-31, 406
Hurry, Hury, Rob., Lincoln 1543-5, 14
 Tho., Haltham 1574 i, 350
Hurson, Jo. 1543-56, 400
Hurst, Ag., Henlowe 1571 i, 210
 ,, **Hy., Grimsby** 1600, 121
 ,, **Jo., Swaton** 1553-5 & 6, 80
 ,, **Jo., Moulton** 1573 i, 203 ; ii, 113
 ,, **Jo., Withern** 1580 ii, 64
 ,, **Jo., Preston** 1594 ii, 116
 ,, **Rph., Wainfleet** 1592, 583
 ,, **Tho., Swaton** 1547, 54
 ,, **Tho., Dunsby** 1590, 331
Hurte, Eliz., Holton 1581, 225
 ,, **Rd., Holton Beckering**
 1578, 228
 ,, **Horte, Rob.** 1556 &c., 271
Hurton, Ad., Grimsby 1538-40, 315
 ,, **Anne, N. Thoresby** 1562, 89
 ,, **Jo., Keddington** 1567, 110
 ,, **Jo., Stainfield** 1574 i, 60
 ,, **Jo., Humberstone** 1598, 102
 ,, **Rob., Ashby** 1543-56, 307
Huskinson, Jo., Helpringham
 1585 i, 202
Huson, Jo., Blankney 1541-3, 67
See also Husson.
*** Hussey, Tho., esq., Caythorpe**
 (proved 1558) 1566 &c., 259
See also Husye.
Husson, Rob. 1534 &c., 169
See also Huson.
*** Hustwaite, Ustwayte, Rob.,**
 Thornton on Humber 1543-5, 241
 ,, **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1580 i, 140
 ,, **Wm., Waltham** 1564, 94
Husye, Rob., Linwood 1545-6 i, 227
See also Hussey.
Hutchin, Ca., Moulton 1579, 182
 ,, **Rob., Gt. Carlton** 1585 i, 200
 ,, **Tho., Horncastle** 1541, 72
Hutchinson, Hochinson, Ag.,
 N. Coates 1558 ii, 96
 ,, **Alx., Brothertoft** 1596, 21
Hutchinson, Anne, Lincoln 1586, 216
 ,, **Chris., Leasingham** 1557 iv, 73
 ,, **Chris., Sibsey** 1593, 211
 ,, **Cuth., Hemingham** 1563, 64
 ,, *als. Baylie, Edw., Wigtoft*
 1547-9, 96
 ,, **Ell., Sibsey** 1594 i, 93
 ,, **Geo., Harmston** 1570, 21
 ,, **Geo., Fishtoft** 1592, 323
 ,, **Greg., Skirbeck** 1568, 252
 ,, **Jas., Melton** 1557 iv, 355
 ,, **Jo., Lincoln** 1543-5, 368
 ,, **Hochinson, Jo., N. Coates**
 1549-50, 240
 ,, **Jo., N. Coates** 1549-50, 256
 ,, **Jo., Holbeach** 1567, 22
 ,, **Jo., Potter Hanworth** 1597-8, 85
 ,, **Marion, Swaton** 1532-4, 278
 ,, **Ph., Wiberton** 1567, 16
 ,, **Rd., Anwick** 1551-2, 310
 ,, **Rd., N. Coates** 1557 i, 320
 ,, **Rd., Wiberton** 1567, 31
 ,, **Rd., Boston** 1592, 202
 ,, **Rob., Swaton** 1532-4, 139
 ,, **Rob., Eagle** 1567, 44
 ,, **Rob., Wragby** 1569 i, 194
 ,, **Tho., Walcot** 1557 i, 348
 ,, **Tho., Roxton** 1563, 220
 ,, **Tho., Brothertoft** 1565, 10
 ,, **Tho., Halton** 1595 i, 14
 ,, **Wm., Lincoln** 1541-3, 325
 ,, **Wm., Lincoln** 1583 i, 116
Hutton, Eliz., Sutton 1591 i, 366
 ,, **Houttonne, Jo., Branston**
 1562, 57
 ,, **Jo., Stamford** 1564, 120
 ,, **Rd., Elsham** 1554-6, 107
 ,, **Rob., Doddington** 1557-72, 167
 ,, **Rob., Ashby** 1563, 124
 ,, **Rob., Withern** 1572 i, 201
 ,, **Rob., Waithe** 1572 ii, 142
 ,, **Rob., Whisby** 1573 ii, 109
 ,, **Rob., Tointon** 1581, 92
 ,, **Tho., Spilsby** 1572 ii, 169
 ,, **Wm., N. Coates** 1599, 223
Huxworth, Jo., Gt. Coates 1599, 79
Hyghs, see Highs.
Hylie, see Hiley.
Hyn, Hynes, see Hin, Hines.
Hyrd, see Hird, Hurd.
Hyrdman, see Herdman.

Ibrey, Iberry, Margt., Binbrook 1558 ii, 118
 „ **Ibraie, Wal., Manby** 1583 ii, 37
 „ **Ibrie, Wm., Binbrook** 1532-4, 323
 „ **Wm., Lit. Carlton** 1570, 206
Idle, Rob., W. Deeping 1577 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1558 ii, 89
Idon, Iden, Nich., Spalding 1520-31, 83
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1538-40, 243
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1552-6, 90
Idson, Tho., Gunby 1597-8, 72
Igdel, Adlard, N. Elkington 1551-2, 110
Ignes, Ph., Hameringham 1579, 94
Iland, Tho., Ashby 1575 i, 102
Imenur, Tho., Caythorpe 1557 iv, 226
Imingham, Jo., Bolingbroke 1553-5 & 6, 155
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1591 ii, 302
 „ **Rob., Welton** 1567, 138
Imvine, Jo., Sibthorp 1585 ii, 43
Inderwell, Wm., Poynton 1572 i, 202
 „ **Wm., Pointon** 1572 ii, 141
Inge, Harry, Howell 1538-40, 88
Ingham, Jas., Limber 1593, 236
 „ **Ingame, Jo., Donington** 1591 i, 278
Inglad, see England.
Inglebie, Ingilby, Geo., Gayton 1591 i, 338
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorp** 1583 i, 79
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1562, 167
 „ **Ingelbie, Tho., Somercotes** 1581, 87
 „ **Tho., Somercotes** 1598, 80
 „ **Engolbie, Wm., Alvingham** 1588 ii, 124
See also Ingoldby.
Ingleche, see Englishe.
Inglewood, Jenet, Normanby 1591 ii, 8
 „ **Jo., Leasingham** 1557-72, 125
 „ **Jo., Lissington** 1594 i, 42
 „ **Mich., Wickenby** 1586, 250
 „ **Rd., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 291 ; ii, 39
 „ **Wm., Lissington** 1551-3, 263
Inglitt, Jo., Hilton 1577 ii, 125
See also Hinglet.
Ingoldby, Hy., Grimoldby 1587, 139
See also Inglebie.
Ingoldmells, Ynggomells, Hy., Saleby 1545-6 i, 206
 „ **Ingolmells, Jo., Gt. Carlton** 1591 i, 305
 „ **Rd., Saleby** 1565, 95
 „ **Yngannells, Tho., Saleby** 1538-40, 74

Ingoldmells, Ynggomells, Tho., Skidbrook 1543-5, 205
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1582, 103
 „ **Ingamells, Wm., Reaston** 1551-3, 38
Ingolsson, Rob. 1545-6 i, 239
Ingram, Ag., Whaplode 1538-40, 304
 „ **Ag., Whaplode** 1597-8, 236
 „ **Joan, Carlton** 1587, 135
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1558 iii, 1
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1566 &c., 248
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1568, 53
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1579, 46
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1582, 353
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1582, 247
 „ **Rob., Holbech** 1588 i, 139
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1580 ii, 110
 „ **Sim., Holbeach** 1587, 170
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1547-9, 263
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1549-50, 2
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1566 &c., 61
 „ **Tho., Gt. Carlton** 1573 i, 114
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1587, 115
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1591 ii, 371
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1538-40, 18
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1567, 174
Ingrave, Jo., Helpringham 1541-3, 211
 „ **Margt., Helpringham** 1543-5, 181
Inkarsonne, Jo., Witham 1553-5 & 6, 145
Inkersall, Margt., Manthorp 1594 i, 130
Inman, Edm., Quarrington 1587, 123
 „ **Jenet, Baumber** 1552-6, 11
 „ **Jo., Baumber** 1541, 103
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1552-6, 133
 „ **Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1561, 169
 „ **Jo., Tupholme** 1594 ii, 69
 „ **Rowland, Pinchbeck** 1596, 96
 „ **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1541, 196
 „ **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1566 &c., 66
 „ **Wm., Castle Bytham** 1557 iii, 100
Insbye, Tho., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 50
Ipworth, Hy., E. Halton 1577 ii, 181
Irby, Hy., Stickford 1541-3, 356
 * „ **Kenelm, gent., Sutterton** 1585 i, 285
 „ **Rd.** 1547-9, 116
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1545-6 i, 50
Ireland, Rph. 1541-3, 427
 „ **Rob., Golsby** 1534 &c., 144
 „ **Tho.** 1563-6 & 9, 181
 „ **Tho., Nettleham** 1580 ii, 34
 „ **Wal., Benington** 1554-6, 151
 „ **Yerland, Wm., S. Ormsby** 1535-7, 266

Isaac <i>als.</i> Clerke, Ag., Tidd St. Mary	1520-31, 101	Jackson, Ag., Deeping	1587, 220
„ Isacke, Ag., Long Benington	1547, 251	„ Alx., Sutton	1563-6 & 9, 32
„ Isocke, Al., Tidd St. Mary	1547, 202	„ Al., Swineshead	1547, 144
„ Isocke, Edw., Tidd St. Mary	1547-9, 117	„ Al., Bag Enderby	1573 i, 164
„ Isac, Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1541, 245	„ Al., Holbeach	1578, 179
„ Isocke, Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1543-5, 315	„ Al., Stainton	1587, 285
„ Isaack, Rd., Foston	1591 ii, 117	„ Al., Donington	1591 ii, 335
„ Isac, Tho., Stixwoud	1545-6 i, 43	„ Alison, Kirtton	1543-5, 253
Isbrande, Heman	1532-4, 121	„ And., Tointon	1589, 252
Isgrave, Rd., Welton	1597, 263	„ Anne, N. Willingham	1583 i, 127
Ismay, Jo., Gedney	1567, 279	„ Ant., Gt. Coates	1575 i, 208
„ Rob., Gedney	1541-3, 354	„ Barth., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 23
„ Wm., Gedney Fen	1543-5, 151	„ Barth., Holbeach	1586, 39
Isotson, Rob., Billingham	1520-31, 10, 26	„ Ca., Dodington	1532-4, 275
„ Wm., Boston	1543-5, 355	„ Chris., Bag Enderby	1572 i, 241 ; ii, 1
Issebrande, Al., Holbeach	1557 i, 127	„ Chris., Washingboro'	1578, 239
Isszart, Rd., Spalding	1562, 256	„ Chris., Lincoln	1591 ii, 310
Ive, Edw., Grimsby	1535-7, 117	„ Cuth., Fleet	1576, 233
„ Gilb., Crowland	1557 iii, 164	„ Edm., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 6
„ Jenet, Grimsby	1535-7, 166	„ Edm., Garnthorpe	1585 i, 15
„ Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1545-6 i, 176	„ Edw., Morton	1543-5, 360
„ Tho., Crowle	1558 ii, 46	„ Edw., Gosherton	1592, 260
„ Wm., Crowland	1574 ii, 36	„ Eliz., Sutton	1547, 40, 212
Ives, Chris., Digby	1590, 394	„ Eliz., Threckingham	1557 iii, 3
„ Eliz., Basingham	1597, 298	„ Fra., Fulnethby	1577 ii, 335
„ Jo., Timberland	1547, 18	„ Fra., Haconby	1582, 39
„ Ivis, Jo., Marton	1551-3, 129	„ Fra., N. Willingham	1591 i, 189
„ Jo., Marton	1580 i, 71	„ Geo., Garnthorpe	1541, 73
„ Pet., Timberland	1570, 28	„ Geo., Threckingham	1556-7, 49
„ Rd., Moulton	1589, 101	„ Geo., Threckingham	1557 i, 160
„ Rob., N. Kyme	1576, 154	„ Geo., Fulstow	1575 i, 135 ; ii, 152
„ Rob., Billingham	1587, 56	„ Geo., Fleet	1592, 513
„ Rob., Walcot	1587, 331	„ Greg., Frieston	1565, 119
„ Tho., Timberland	1564, 149	„ Hamond, Branston	1594 i, 97
„ Wm., Gt. Missenden	1585 ii, 61	„ Hy., Donington	1541, 46
Iveson, Chris., Crestead	1600, 80	„ Hy., Skirbeck	1567, 150
Jackline, And., Dunsby	1567, 278	„ Hy., Quadring	1565, 48
„ Jo., Dowsby	1570, 184	„ Jaxon, Hy., Bicker	1574 i, 235
„ Jacklinge, Jo., Worlaby	1579, 68	„ Hy., Bicker	1574 ii, 117
„ Jacklin, Jo., Ferriby	1580 ii, 216	„ Hy., E. Halton	1590, 286
„ Jacklinge, Rd., Billingham	1547-9, 337	„ Hy., Donington	1591 i, 31
„ Jakelyn, Tho., Dowsby	1552-6, 57	„ Hy., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 251
Jacks, <i>see</i> Jaques.		„ Jaxon, Isab., Frieston	1565, 173
Jackson,	1543-56, 116	„ Isab., Doddington	1600, 29
„ Ag., Gt. Hale	1543-5, 246	„ Jas., Holbeach	1551-2, 209
„ Ag., Lincoln	1564, 55	„ Jas., Gedney	1585 ii, 96
„ Ag., Horbling	1571 ii, 187	„ Jas., N. Willingham	1591 i, 341
„ Ag., Boston	1574 i, 4	„ Ja., Denton	1599 14
		„ Joan, Moulton	1584, 246
		„ Joan, Withern	1584, 294
		„ Joan, Bourn	1586, 48
		„ Jo., Quadring	1520-31, 103
		„ Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 201
		„ Jo., Kirtton	1532-4, 4
		„ Jo., Dodington	1532-4, 117
		„ Jo., N. Willingham	1532-4, 238
		„ Jo., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 110

Jackson, Jo., Hacconby 1538-40, 261
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1541, 39
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1541, 228
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1541-3, 121
 „ **Jo., Horkstow** 1541-3, 387
 „ **Jo., Horsington** 1545-6, i, 139
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1547, 49
 „ **Jo., Skellingthorpe** 1547, 204
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1547-9, 7
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1551-2, 204
 „ **Jo., E. Halton** 1554-6, 229
 „ **Jo., Ludburgh** 1557 iii, 199, 214
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 6
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1558 iv, 56
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1558 iv, 289
 „ **Jo., Lissington** 1563, 37
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1564, 49
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1565, 81
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1578, 96
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1578, 142
 „ **Jo., Gainsboro'** 1580 ii, 245
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1582, 222
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1582, 236
 „ **Jo.** 1584, 227
 „ **Jo., Enderby** 1589, 140
 „ **Jo., Stow** 1590, 429
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1591 i, 310
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1593, 159
 „ **Jo., Billinghay** 1594 i, 25
 „ **Jo., Toynnton** 1596, 250
 „ **Jo., Somercotes** 1597, 140
 „ **Jo., Doddington** 1598, 90
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1598, 126
 „ **Jo., Treckingham** 1599, 150
 „ *als.* **Wylkynson, Mab., Boston**
 „ 1538-40, 41
 „ **Margt., Bicker** 1506 &c., 72
 „ **Margt., Benniworth** 1570, 91
 „ **Margt., Kealby** 1574 i, 303
 „ **Margt., Osgarby** 1578, 215
 „ **Margt., Bicker** 1585 i, 141
 „ **Margt., Gedney** 1593, 216
 „ **Ma., Cadney** 1591 ii, 69
 „ **Matilda, Claypole** 1584, 82
 „ **Matt., Tattershall** 1599, 28
 „ **Nich., Grimoldby** 1547-9, 107
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1553-5 & 6, 74
 „ **Nich., Sudbrooke** 1557 ii, 116
 „ **Nich., Harlaxton** 1557 iv, 232
 „ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1566-9, 75
 „ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1569 ii, 49
 „ **Nich., Wiberton** 1574 i, 260
 „ **Nich., Normanby** 1578, 220
 „ **Nich., Quadring** 1588 i, 91
 „ **Nich., Bourn** 1600, 171
 „ **Pet., Gaudby** 1551-3, 246
 „ **Reg., Gt. Coates** 1535-7, 5
 „ **Rd., Croft** Var., 6
 „ **Jaxson, Rd., Holbeach**
 1541-3, 117

Jackson, Rd., Holbeach 1543-56, 328
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1543-56, 336
 „ **Rd., Alford** 1545-6 i, 13
 „ **Rd., Westboro'** 1545-6 ii, 26
 „ **Jaxsonne, Rd., Freeston**
 1551-3, 19
 „ **Rd., Threckingham**
 1553-5 & 6, 184
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1554-6, 284
 „ **Rd., Benniworth** 1557 iv, 209
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1561, 122
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1566 &c., 188
 „ **Rd., Bucknall** 1570, 10
 „ **Rd.** 1571 ii, 43
 „ **Rd., Langton** 1571 ii, 75
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1584, 363
 „ **Rd., Haconby** 1585 i, 237
 „ **Rd., Humby** 1590, 40
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1596, 97, 110
 „ **Rd., Bardney** 1597, 248
 „ **Rob., Hammeringham**
 1532-4, 154
 „ **Rob., W. Torrington**
 1538-40, 57
 „ **Rob., Tupholme** 1543-56, 385
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1554-6, 17
 „ **Rob., Spanby** 1556-7, 7, 37
 „ **Rob., Spanby** 1557 i, 178, 229
 „ **Rob., Tupholme** 1557 i, 393
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1557 iv, 280
 „ **Rob., Partney** 1557-72, 13
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1558 i, 204
 „ **Rob., Wickenby** 1563, 42
 „ **Rob., Carlton le Moorland**
 1564, 46
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1567, 178
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1583 i, 29
 „ **Rob., Imingham** 1590, 70
 „ **Rog., Denton** 1583 i, 77
 „ **Rol., Holywell** 1520-31, 255
 „ **Row., Saltfleetby** 1573 i, 108
 „ **Jakeson, Sim., Kirton** 1541, 433
 „ **St., Stickney** 1589, 197
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1506 &c., 56
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1534 &c, 12
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1535-7, 44
 „ **Tho., Halton** 1538-40, 124
 „ **Tho., Bratoft** 1545-6 i, 209
 „ **Tho., Metheringham**
 1545-6 ii, 200
 „ **Tho., Lissington** 1554-6, 72
 „ **Tho., Theddlethorp** 1557 iii, 118
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1557 iii, 141
 „ **Jakesonne, Tho., Doddington**
 1558 i, 27
 „ **Tho., S. Somercotes** 1558 i, 94
 „ **Tho., Healing** 1562, 57
 „ **Tho., Haconby** 1562, 205
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1569 i, 208
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1577 ii, 35

- Jackson, Tho., Grimsby** 1580 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1584, 206
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 9
 „ **Tho., Edlington** 1589, 155
 „ **Tho., Enderby** 1590, 291
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1592, 357
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1594 ii, 34
 „ **Tho., Tallington** 1599, 206
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1506 &c., 71, 80
 „ *als.* **Wykynson, Wm., Wyberton** 1520-31, 51
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1532-4, 134
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 22
 „ **Wm., S. Sommercotes** 1538-40, 319
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1541, 48
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1541, 398
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1541-3, 373
 „ **Wm., Hacconby** 1543-5, 23
 „ **Wm., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 107
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1543-5, 155, 142
 „ **Wm., Wragholme** 1543-5, 262
 „ **Wm., Beasby** 1545-6 i, 217
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1545-6, 266
 „ **Wm., Winteringham** 1547-9, 54
 „ **Wm., Horbling** 1547-9, 309
 „ **Wm., Nettleham** 1554-6, 74
 „ **Wm., Maydenwell** 1557 iii, 194
 „ **Wm., Horkstow** 1558 i, 71
 „ **Wm., Legbourn** 1561, 179
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1563-6 & 9, 120
 „ **Wm., Horbling** 1566 &c., 58
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1570, 33
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1570, 156
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1571 ii, 69
 „ **Wm., N. Willingham** 1573 i, 235 ; ii, 112
 „ **Wm., Welbourn** 1575 i, 284 ; ii, 1
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1576, 5
 „ **Wm., Mavisenderby** 1588 i, 179
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1591 i, 321
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1595 i, 166
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1597-8, 24
 „ **Wm., Grainthorpe** 1598, 133
Jacob, St., Wormynall 1597-8, 180
Jaffrason, see Jefferson.
Jagger, Tho., Barton 1535-7, 192
Jakelyn, see Jackline.
Jakeson, see Jackson.
James, Bart., Rothwell 1585 ii, 101
 „ **Clem., Ratheby** 1588 i, 173
 „ **Rob., Slowthby** 1580 ii, 232
 „ **Wm., Twiford** 1580 ii, 283
Jameson, Jamson, Jo., Corby 1557 i, 372
 „ **Jaimeson, Rob., Witham** 1543-56, 401
 „ **Jamson, Rob., Witham** 1589, 280
Jampson, Jef., Hacconby 1583 i, 93
- Jankinson, see Jenkinson.**
Jaques, Jo., Donington 1581, 118
 „ **Wal., Kyme** 1592, 387
 „ **Jacks, Wm., Irnham** 1543-5, 54
Jarcocke, Chris., Fulbeck 1590, 220
 „ **Hel., Syston** 1593, 323
 „ **Rd., Syston** 1567, 58
 „ **Rob., Syston** 1591 ii, 352
 „ **Tho.** 1543-56, 286
Jarman, Joan, Grantham 1592, 30
 „ **Rd., Denton** 1562, 238
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1592, 381
See also Jerman.
Jarnell, Jo., Trusthorpe 1564, 24
Jarratt, Margt., Blankney 1575 i, 314 ; ii, 229
Jarrer, Tho., Pinchbeck 1534 &c., 157
Jarvis, Jervys, Al., Gunwarby 1547-9, 142
 „ **Jervys, Chris., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 232
 „ **Joan, Gosberton** 1595 i, 16
 „ **Gervis, Jo., Gonerby** 1558 i, 201
 „ **Rd., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 247
 „ **Tho., Thorpelambton** 1566-9, 99
 „ **Jearvis, Tho., Thorpe Langton** 1569 ii, 72
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1586, 118
Jates, Tho., Clee 1579, 279
Jaxon, see Jackson.
Jaye, Hy., Evedon 1541-3, 75
 „ **Isab., Harmston** 1556-7, 141
 „ **Jenet, Harmston** 1532-4, 205
 „ **Jey, Jo., Sutton** 1600, 130
 „ **Jay, Rob., Claipole** 1558 iv, 29
See also Gey.
Jayes, see Jeys.
Jearvis, see Jarvis.
Jeckill, Jekyll, Edm., Beniworth 1547, 94
 „ **Gykell, Edw., Clee** 1538-40, 65
 „ **Jokill, Guy, Irnham** 1583 i, 67
 „ **Rd., Humberstone** 1588 ii, 105
 „ **Rob., Irnham** 1590, 105
 „ **Jekyll, Tho., Tetney** 1541, 210
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1566 &c., 137
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1589, 48
Jeffe, Hy., Ryby 1551-3, 58
Jefferson, Ca., Holton 1591 ii, 148
 „ **Hy., Stallingboro'** 1580 ii, 123
 „ **Hy., Hale** 1589, 92
 „ **Jo., Stallingbro'** 1562, 95
 „ **Jo., jun., Stallingboro'** 1563, 193
 „ **Jo., Haburgh** 1587, 52
 „ **Jo., Stallinboro'** 1588 i, 236
 „ **Gefferson, Jo., Surfleet** 1590, 257
 „ **Jaffrason, Rd., Luddington** 1549-50, 54
 „ **Rob., Halton** 1590, 109

- Jefferson, Rob., Lincoln 1596, 171
 " Tho., Gt. Coates 1566-9, 82
 " Tho., Gt. Coates 1569 ii, 49
 " Wm., Immingham 1538-40, 356
 " Geffrason, Wm., Welby 1557 iii, 73
 " Gefferson, Wm., E. Halton 1572 i, 83; ii, 77
 Jeffrey, And., Howell 1585 i, 73
 " Edw., Marton 1562, 8
 " Emmett, Heckington 1599, 221
 " Emot, Waltham 1541-3, 311
 " Isab., Marton-next-Horncastle 1565, 112
 " Jo., Waltham 1535-7, 4
 " Gefferie, Jo., Bicker 1557 iii, 123
 " Geffrey, Jo., Fleet 1571 ii, 14
 " Jo., Silk Willoughby 1581, 178
 " Rd., Boston 1532-4, 66
 " Rob., Little Hale 1532-4, 277
 " Rob., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 265
 " Rob., Heckington 1577 ii, 116
 " Tho., Stixwold 1558 iv, 40
 " Tho., Walcot 1597-8, 13
 " Wm., Marton 1543-56, 381
 " Wm., Surfleet 1593, 201
 Jekyll, *see* Jeckill.
 Julian, Hugh, Sutton 1549-50, 215
See also Galyon, Gillian, Julian.
 Jellatt, Jo., Walcot 1592, 535
 Jellons, Jo., Deeping 1590, 350
 " Wm., Deeping 1591 i, 449
 Jelope, Rd., Coleby 1535-7, 273
 Jelowe, Tho., Bicker 1532-4, 128
 Jelowes, Tho., Long Tause 1571 i, 41
 Jelsone, Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59
 Jelyan, *see* Julian.
 Jenetson, Edw., Elsham 1580 ii, 275
 Jenkinson, Al., Algarkirk 1551-3, 100
 " Edm., Swinderby 1573 i, 279; ii, 176
 " Geo., Gt. Hale 1578, 253
 " Hy., Barnetby 1545-6 i, 148
 " Hy., Castle Bytham 1551-2, 72
 " Jas., Kyme 1589, 113
 " Leon., Dunsby 1593, 286
 " Jinkinson *or* Ginkinson, Mich., Fishtoft 1598, 38
 " Rd., Fulbeck 1583 i, 13
 " Rob., Heckington 1532-4, 166
 " Rob., Hundleby 1538-40, 110
 " Rob., Barrowby 1543-5, 234
 " Rob., 1543-56, 5
 " Rob., Heckington 1543-56, 391
 " Jankinson, Rob., Langtoft 1558 iv, 112
 " Tho., Heckington 1569 i, 183
 " Tho., Thornton 1572 i, 197; ii, 184
 " Wm., Heckington 1564, 132
 Jennings, Wm., Stamford 1581, 183
 Jennye, Fra., Leadonham 1577 ii, 7
See also Genne.
 Jensen, Jas., Killingholme 1545-6 ii, 75
 Jentle, Jentyll, *see* Gentle.
 Jenyson, Margt., Boston 1541, 441
 " Wm., Boston 1541, 20
 Jeon, Rob., Spalding 1579, 218
 Jepson, Tho., Washingboro' 1547, 138
 " Tho., Habrough 1565, 38
 Jerie, *see* Gerie.
 Jerman, Tho., Gunby 1582, 276
See also Jarman.
 Jervie, Rob., Alford 1554-6, 338
 Jervis, *see* Jarvis.
 Jesophe, *see* Jessop.
 Jessop, Alx., Linwood 1599, 72
 " Anne, Cowbit 1575 i, 239
 " Chris., Spalding 1567, 131
 " Eliz., Cowbit 1558 ii, 24
 " Isab., Coleby 1574 i, 118; ii, 90
 " Jo., Threckingham 1541-3, 81
 " Jo., Cowbit 1557 iv, 114
 " Jo., Blankney 1588 i, 15
 " Jo., Stickney 1591 ii, 345
 " Nich., Lincoln 1591 i, 413
 " Rob., Stickney 1584, 24
 " Rob., Manthorpe 1598, 159
 " Tho., Aswarby 1557-72, 105
 " Tho., Cowbit 1585 ii, 186
 " Tho., Kirton 1590, 109
 " Tho., Long Benington 1591 ii, 62
 " Tho., Denton 1600, 136
 " Wal., Benington 1586, 187
 " Jesophe, Wm., Spalding 1535-7, 99
 " Wm., Coleby 1557-72, 52
 " Wm., Denton 1572 ii, 260
 " Wm., Syston 1585 ii, 44
 Jeter, Rd., Boston 1580 i, 205
 Jevetson, Jewetson, *see* Jowitson.
 Jey, *see* Jaye.
 Jeys, Jays, Jo., Spalding 1588 i, 217
 " Jo., Whaplode 1590, 316
 " Tho., Spalding 1587, 133
 Jimber, Jime, *see* Gymber, Gyme.
 Jinkinson, *see* Jenkinson.
 Jobson, Edw., Deeping 1589, 242
 " Eliz., Spalding 1552-6, 125
 " Hum., Gt. Coates 1558 ii, 70
 " Jo., Lincoln 1520-31, 16
 " Tho., Coates 1558-4, 152
 " Tho., Waltham 1590, 431
 " Wm., Healing 1535-7, 72
 Jodrell, Tho., Alford 1545-6 ii, 132
 Jogge, *see* Jugg.
 Jogin, Jo., Needingworth 1571 i, 8
 Jogson, Rd., Grantham 1551-2, 248
 Johnson, Ag., Thorpe 1551-3, 115

Johnson, Ag., Authorpe	1561, 108	Johnson, Hy., Burgh-on-Bain	1562, 7
„ Ag., Thoresby	1562, 103	„ Hy., Gt. Hale	1578, 272
„ Ag., Beelsby	1562, 193	„ Hy., Tathwell	1580 i, 26
„ Ag., Kirton	1565, 75	„ Hy., Tattershall	1581, 134
„ Ag., Edlington	1565, 76	„ Hu., Allington	1596, 100
„ Ag., Langton	1570, 13	„ Hu., Castle Carlton	1597, 135
„ Ag., Ludgarsall	1574 i, 51	„ Isab., Legborne	1551-3, 252
„ Ag.,	1597-8, 71	„ Isab., Woodhall	1551-3, 266
„ Al., Langton	1541, 170	„ Isab., Wragby	1561, 125
„ Al.,	1561, 49	„ Isab., Frieston	1578, 233
„ Al., Ruskington	1574 i, 9	„ Isab., Rasen	1580 i, 8
„ Al., Boston	1574 ii, 115	„ Isab., Moulton	1585 i, 120
„ Al., Swineshead	1591 i, 383	„ Isab., Sutton	1588 i, 137
„ Ant., Welton	1545-6 i, 292	„ Jas., Borringham	1557 ii, 82
„ Ant., Edlington	1588 ii, 211	„ Jef., Goxhill	1585 i, 100
„ Ant., Croft	1595 i, 10	„ Jenet, Lincoln	1551-2, 177
„ Bart., Wainfleet		„ Jenet, Billingham	1554-6, 272
„ Bart., Willingham	1572 i, 233 ; ii, 15	„ Jenet, Roughton	1562, 269
„ Cecil, Maltby	1591 ii, 156	„ Jenet, E. Kirkby	1573 i, 316
„ Cecil, Biskerthorp	1594 i, 3	„ Jenet, Saltfleetby	1588 ii, 242
„ Cecilia, Swaton	1580 i, 23	„ Joan, Mareham le Fen	1582, 65
„ Cecilia, Swaton	1532-4, 200	„ Joan, Horncastle	1582, 281
„ Chas., Saltfleetby	1585 i, 35	„ Joan, Sutton	1585 i, 159
„ Chas., Willoughby	1588 ii, 203	„ Jo., parson of Beesby	
„ Chris., Sutterton	1571 ii, 143		1520-31, 360
„ Chris., Winthorp	1579, 116	„ Jo., Brigg	1534 &c., 47
„ Chris., Sutterton	1580 i, 160	„ Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	
„ Chris., Stickney	1588 i, 150		1534 &c., 119
„ Chris., Dorrington	1592, 8	„ Jo., Stanigot	1535-7, 21
„ Chris., Nettleton	1592, 86	„ Jo., Thoresby	1535-7, 188
„ Chris., Crowle	1594 ii, 87	„ Jo., Langton	1538-40, 105
„ Chris., Kirton	1595 ii, 3	„ Jo., Boston	1541, 140
„ Dionisius, Marton	1562, 74	„ Jo., Quadring	1541, 191
„ Edm., Keal	1538-40, 298	„ Jo., Sutton	1541, 271
„ Edw., Sutton	1552-6, 202	„ Jo., Thimoldby	1541-3, 414
„ Edw., Barrow	1557 iii, 183	„ <i>als.</i> Spreydlington, Jo., Burgh-	
„ Edw., Thoresby	1558 iv, 35	„ in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 10
„ Edw., Thimbleby	1577 ii, 104	„ Jo., Hagworthingham	
„ Edw., Gunby	1588 ii, 65		1543-5, 297
„ Edw., Stallingbro'	1600, 120	„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 i, 127
„ Eliz.,	1543-56, 395	„ Jo., Lincoln	1545-6 ii, 88
„ Eliz., Uffington	1564, 185	„ Jo., Ussleby	1547, 183
„ Eliz., Saxby	1575 i, 86 ; ii, 201	„ Jo., Whaplode	1547, 210
„ Eliz., Sotby	1598, 59	„ Jo., Wiberton	1547-9, 22
„ <i>als.</i> Cater, Fra., Ashby	1600, 109	„ Jo., Stainton le Hole	1547-9, 70
„ Geo., Whisby	1580 i, 192	„ Jo., Wiberton	1547-9, 347
„ Geo., Gedney	1582, 124	„ Jo., Lincoln	1554-6, 358
„ Geo., Croxby	1596, 154	„ Jo., Swaby	1557 i, 265
„ Gerard, Horncastle		„ Jo., Kirton	1557 iv, 63
	1580 i, 3 ; ii, 60	„ Jo., Lincoln	1557-72, 66
„ Greg., Gosberton	1588 ii, 82	„ Jo., Nether Toynton	1558 iv, 232
„ Hel., Thorpe	1574 ii, 122	„ Jo., sen., Authorpe	1561, 131
„ Hel., Brough	1592, 525	„ Jo., Somercotes	1562, 146
„ Hy., Stallingbro'	1520-31, 97	„ Jo., Billingham	1562, 197
„ Hy., Wisby	1539, 110	„ Jo., Ludford Magna	1563, 63
„ Hy., Scarthoe	1541, 200	„ Jo., Branston	1563, 174
„ Hy., Boston	1543-5, 252	„ Jo., Benington	1563, 204
„ Hy., Sutton	1557 iii, 36	„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 241
„ Hy., Thorp	1557 iii, 194	„ Jo., Horncastle	1564, 50
„ Hy., Bardney	1557-72, 152	„ Jo., Authorpe	1565, 165

Johnson, Jo., Little Hale 1565, 27
 „ **Jo., Froddingham** 1566 &c., 170
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1566 &c., 273
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1567, 125
 „ **Jo., Potterhanworth** 1568, 28
 „ **Jo., Somerby** 1569 i, 77
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1569 i, 156
 „ **Jo., Winceby** 1570, 109
 „ **Jo., Howton** 1573 i, 104
 „ **Jo., Tydd St. Mary** 1573 i, 148
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1573 i, 228
 „ **Jo., Tydd St. Mary** 1574 i, 270
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1575 i, 195 i; ii, 83
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1578, 156
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1580 ii, 248
 „ **Jo., Hatclif** 1585 i, 201
 „ **Jo., Mareham le Fen** 1586, 204
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1586, 214
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1587, 52
 „ **Jo., Howell** 1588 i, 158
 „ **Jo., Swinderby** 1589, 160
 „ **Jo., Winthorpe** 1590, 3
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1591 ii, 202
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1592, 55
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1592, 295
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1592, 308
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1593, 45
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1595 i, 25
 „ **Jo., Eagle** 1595 i, 99
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1597, 78
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1597, 134
 „ **Jo., Mumby Chapel** 1597, 328
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1597-8, 187
 „ **Jo., Skalby** 1597-8, 348
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1598, 107
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1599, 29
 „ **Ka., Scartho** 1541-3, 313
 „ **Leon., Lit. Hale** 1557-72, 79
 „ **Leon., Langton** 1581, 123
 „ **Margt.** 1535-7, 65
 „ **Margt., Bicker** 1535-7, 93
 „ **Margt., Thoresby** 1558 i, 67
 „ **Margt., Holme** 1591 ii, 344
 „ **Mgy., Heighington** 1557-72, 31
 „ **Marion, Bicker** 1541, 16
 „ **Maurice** 1543-5, 371
 „ **Michael** 1543-56, 377
 „ **Miles, Donington** 1591 ii, 218
 „ **Nich., Martin** 1573 i, 72 i; ii, 54
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1576, 231
 „ **Nich., Froddingham** 1580 ii, 189
 „ **Ol.** 1566 &c., 27
 „ **Pat., Burgh** 1543-56, 334
 „ **Pet., Kirton** 1569 i, 224
 „ **Pet., Brumby** 1580 ii, 244
 „ **Pet., Thorp** 1598, 105
 „ **Rph., Anwick** 1568, 207
 „ **Rice, W. Keal** 1589, 39
 „ **Rd., Keelby** 1520-31, 232

Johnson, Rd., Alford 1541, 289
 „ **Rd., Gt. Carlton** 1541, 356
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1543-5, 28
 „ **Rd., S. Sommercoates** 1543-5, 207
 „ **Rd., Manthorpe** 1543-56, 231
 „ **Rd., Thorpe** 1547-9, 339
 „ **Rd., Brumby** 1557 ii, 112
 „ **Rd., Hemswell** 1557 iv, 57
 „ **Rd., Burwell** 1562, 215
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1563-6 & 9, 66
 „ **Rd., Timberland** 1564, 70
 „ **Rd., E. Keal** 1565, 154
 „ **Rd., Washingboro'** 1566 &c., 220
 „ **Rd., Langtoft** 1573 i, 60
 „ **Rd., Calceby** 1578, 96
 „ **Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1578, 219
 „ **Rd., Beelsby** 1581, 90
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1586, 205
 „ **Rd., Stallingboro'** 1590, 147
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1595 i, 27
 „ **Rd., Burgh** 1595 i, 190
 „ **Rd., Withern** 1599, 125
 „ **Rob., Clea** 1520-31, 281
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1532-4, 134
 „ **Rob., Barnoldby** 1538-40, 315
 „ **Rob., Woodall** 1541, 109
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1541, 403
 „ **Rob., M'ton** 1541-3, 214
 „ **Rob., Grimoldby** 1543-5, 205
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1543-5, 249
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1545-6 i, 168
 „ **Rob., Legbourne** 1549-50, 69
 „ **Rob., Woodhall** 1551-3, 26
 „ **Rob., Billinghay** 1554-6, 60
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1557 iii, 198
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1557 iv, 113
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1557 iv, 146
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1558 iii, 25
 „ **Rob., Somercotes** 1562, 225
 „ **Rob., Reepham** 1563-6 & 9, 87
 „ **Rob., Weston** 1563-6 & 9, 89
 „ **Rob., Fosdike** 1564, 107
 „ **Rob., Humberstone** 1564, 162
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1566 &c., 141
 „ **Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh** 1570, 183
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1571 ii, 169
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1573 i, 339
 „ **Rob., Biscathorpe** 1574 i, 101
 „ **Rob., Swaby** 1577 ii, 157
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1579, 111
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1579, 186
 „ **Rob., Ingolmells** 1580 ii, 20
 „ **Rob., Digby** 1588 ii, 14
 „ **Rob., Reesby** 1589, 145
 „ **Rob., Cabourn** 1591 i, 358
 „ **Rob., Careby** 1595 i, 174
 „ *als. Hogekeynson, Rog.,*
 Skirbeck 1532-4, 320

Johnson, Rog., Asterby	1592, 76	Johnson, Wm., Stickney	1545-6 i, 139
" Sim., Addlethorpe	1541, 167	" Wm., Sutton	1547-9, 195
" Sim., W. Keal	1588 ii, 63	" Wm., Alford	1549-50, 82
" Sim., Thoresby	1592, 518	" Wm., Appley	1549-50, 206, 232
" St.	1565, 73	" Wm., Scartho	1552-6, 55
" St., Claxby	1591 i, 26	" Wm., Alford	1553-5 & 6, 51
" Tho., Barrow	1506 &c., 13	" Wm., Manton	1557 ii, 65
" Tho., Timberland	1520-31, 385	" Wm., Wragby	1557 iii, 65
" Tho., Billingboro'	1534 &c., 109	" Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	
" Tho., S. Hykham	1541, 152		1557 iv, 211
" Tho., Brocklesby	1543-5, 121	" Wm., Riby	1557-72, 126
" Tho., Leake	1545-6, 60	" Wm.	1558 i, 200
" Tho., Withern	1553-5 & 6, 50	" Wm., Uffington	1558 iv, 45
" Tho., Edlington	1554-6, 181	" Wm., Bicker	1561, 104
" Tho., Alford	1557 i, 268	" Wm., Scartho	1563, 9
" Tho., Sutton	1557 iii, 41	" Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	
" Tho., Thurlby	1558 ii, 10		1564, 23
" Tho., Cockerington	1563, 204	" Wm., Frampton	1569 i, 167
" Tho., jun., Edlington	1564, 114	" Wm., Wigtoft	1570, 134
" Tho., Donington	1566 &c., 276	" Wm., Saxby	1573 i, 125 ; ii, 150
" Tho., Swineshead	1569 i, 163	" Wm., Algarkirk	1574 i, 146
" Tho., Leake	1572 ii, 126	" Wm., Burton	1580 ii, 308
" Tho., S. Thoresby	1573 i, 110	" Wm., Gosberton	1581, 77
" Tho., Scrafield	1573 i, 235 ; ii, 159	" Wm., Ulceby	1583 i, 122
" Tho., Wragby	1574 i, 7	" Wm., Caulsby	1583 ii, 19
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 115	" Wm., Croft	1585 i, 98
" Tho., Donington	1578, 185	" Wm., Marten	1585 i, 294
" Tho., Mareham	1579, 205	" Wm., Whaplode	1587, 168
" Tho., Bourn	1580, 34	" Wm., Tathwell	1587, 313
" Tho., Sutton	1580 ii, 118	" Wm., Whaplode	1591 i, 34
" Tho., Kirton	1580 ii, 172	" Wm., Gosberton	1593, 79
" Tho., Skellingthorp	1581, 129	" Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1593, 121
" Tho., Sutton	1582, 127	" Wm., Morton	1594 ii, 173
" Tho., Mumby	1583 i, 2	" Wm., Metherringham	1597, 238
" Tho., Quadring	1585 ii, 31	" Jo., Tottil	1597-8, 83
" Tho., Leake	1586, 159	<i>See also Jossonn.</i>	
" Tho., Croft	1588 i, 174	Joiner, Joyner, Edw., Croft	1592, 266
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1590, 328	" Joyner, Wm., Coningsby	1564, 86
" Tho., Fiskerton	1591 ii, 118	Jokill, see Jeckill.	
" Tho., Wigtoft	1592, 56	Joland, Barbara, Rason	1582, 206
" Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead		" Tho., W. Rason	1541-3, 82
	1592, 369	" Wm., W. Rason	1532-4, 83
" Tho., Gedney	1593, 25	" Jolland, Wm., W. Rason	
" Tho., Trusthorp	1593, 39		1580 i, 89
" Tho., E. Kcal	1593, 83	Joliest, Sim., Tetney	1575 i, 55
" Tho., Billesby	1594 i, 16	" Rd., Fulstow	1582, 353
" Tho., Whaplode	1595 i, 8	" Rob., Tetney	1520-31, 165
" Tho., Grisby	1596, 48	" Rob.	1543-56, 67
" Tho., Washingboro'	1596, 103	" Sim., Humberstone	1562, 178
" Tho., Tetney	1597, 311	" Sim., Tetney	1575 ii, 197
" Joneson, Vin., Bardney		" Jolief, Wm., Humberstone	
	1572 i, 34		1583 i, 77
" Wm., Whaplode	1506 &c., 29	Jolis, Jo., Cold Hanworth	1545-6 ii, 95
" Wm., Sutton St. Edm.		Jolison, Rd., Frampton	1557 iv, 180
	1506 &c., 32	Jollie, Eliz., Mumby	1600, 182
" Joneson, Wm., Thimbleby		" Jolie, Geo., Brackenboro'	
	1506 &c., 79		1567, 187
" Wm., Bratof	1520-31, 320	" Hy., Broxholme	1591 ii, 236
" Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 207	" Jolly, Rph., Mumby	1593, 308
" Wm., Maltby	1543-56, 354		

Jollins, Tho., Aswarby 1597-8, 345
 * Jon, Greg., esq., Grays Inn 1578, 124
 Jones, Sim., Sutton 1538-40, 186
 „ . . . Spalding 1561, 181
 Jones, Anne, Sixhills 1595 i, 11
 „ Chris., Kelstern 1547-9, 129
 „ Rob., Spalding 1600, 271
 Joneson, *see* Johnson.
 Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead 1592, 369
 Joon, Jas., Cowbit 1557 iii, 130
 Jopes, Jo., Holbeach 1566 &c., 48
 Jordan, Joan 1543-56, 329
 „ Jordaime, Jo., Billesby 1568, 221
 „ Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 228
 „ Tho., Boultham 1552-6, 137
 „ Jordaime, Tho., Tetney 1587, 147
 „ Wm., Cranwell 1593, 336
 Joseph, Rob., Witham 1545-6 ii, 108
 Jossonn, Ag., Frampton 1568, 124
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1520-31, 85
 „ Jo., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 306
 „ Jo., Kirton 1584, 243
 „ Ph., Kirton 1541-3, 108
 „ Ph., Kirton 1549-50, 108
 „ Ph., Frampton 1549-50, 115
 „ Rd., Frampton 1535-7, 103
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1578, 91
 „ Tho., Butterwick in Holland 1506 &c., 85
 „ Tho., Alderchurch 1557 iv, 66
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 i, 71
 „ Wm., Frampton 1534 &c., 70
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1557 i, 218
 „ Wm., Boston 1594 i, 146
 Jott, Jo., Cadney 1588 ii, 69
 Joves, Wm., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 130
 Jowitson, Isab., Stickney 1570, 139
 * „ Jo., Sibsey 1572 i, 180 ; ii, 53
 „ Jevetson, Tho., Sibsey 1535-7, 110
 „ Jewetson, Tho., Stickford Var., 64
 * „ Jowytsen, Wm., Stickford 1532-4, 264
 Joyll, Reg., Bucknall 1535-7, 26
 Joyn, Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174
 Joyner, *see* Joiner.
 Joys, Wm., Thurganby 1591 ii, 372
 Judson, Wm., Biscathorpe 1547-9, 231
 „ Wm., Torksey 1580 ii, 80
 Juge, Rob., Leake 1582, 267
 Jugg, Gilb., Baughton 1587, 333
 „ Joan, Asgarby 1593, 57
 „ Jogge, Rob., Tattershall 1563, 197
 „ Tho., Heckington 1545-6 i, 250
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1574 i, 377
 „ Wm., Heckington 1582, 328

Juliane, Ag. 1591 ii, 376
 „ Beat., Leake 1549-50, 35
 „ Chris., Leverton 1565, 174
 „ Jelyan, Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 169
 „ Jelyan, Hy., Leak 1571 ii, 118
 „ Hy., Marston 1574 ii, 27
 „ Hugh, Leake 1588 i, 244
 „ Jelyan, Jo., Leake 1520-31, 387
 „ Jo., Leak 1557 iv, 137
 „ Jo., Leake 1563, 56
 „ Jo., Leverton 1598, 153
 „ Mart., Leverton 1578, 190
 „ Rd., Hale 1593, 102
 „ Tho., Leeke 1580 ii, 173
 „ Julion, Tho., Leake 1592, 285
 „ Julyon, Wm., Denton 1558 i, 169
 „ Wm., Leake 1594 i, 58
 Julyard, Alx., Leake 1561, 85
 Justice, Geo., Saleby 1579, 115
 Jyles, *see* Giles.
 Kake, *see* Cake.
 Karne, Rd., husbn., Wigtoft 1538-40, 237
 Karre, *see* Carre.
 Karver, Ag., Holfleet 1554-6, 14
 Karys, Tho., Lutton 1583 ii, 194
 Katersonne, Tho., Fenton 1557 iii, 117
 Katlay, Edm., Langton 1562, 128
 „ Edm., Langton by Partney 1562, 195
See also Catley.
 Kaude, *see* Caude.
 Kavyn, Jo., Osgarby 1551-2, 205
 Kawayff, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1543-56, 52
See also Calf.
 Kay, Dionysus, Barton 1572 i, 1
 „ Edw., Tetney 1541, 72
 „ Geo., Holbeach 1590, 308
 „ Johan, wid. of Wm. Kay, of Lincoln, gent., Stixwold 1520-31, 28
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1549-50, 53
 Keale, Edw., Markby 1583 ii, 67
 „ Eliz., Markby 1570, 104
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1589, 97
 „ Kele, Isab., Broughton 1551-2, 85
 * „ Kele, Sir Jo., parson of Horsington 1541, 360
 „ Keyll, Jo., Thimbleby 1543-56, 281
 „ Keille, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1561, 245
 „ Rd., Trusthorp 1590, 296
 „ Kele, Rob., Donington-on-Bain 1547-9, 85
 „ Kele, Rob., Wainfleet 1557 iv, 314

- Keale, Rob., Markby** 1563-6 & 9, 28
 „ **Keyle, Rob., Lit. Panton** 1565, 112
 „ **Rob.** 1566 &c., 5
 „ **Rob., Metheringham**
 1574 i, 144 ; ii, 22
 „ **Rob., Moreby** 1600, 18
 „ **Sam., Mumby** 1592, 89
 „ **Keyll, Tho., Edlington**
 1549-50, 61
 „ **Keyll, Tho., Moorby** 1562, 192
 „ **Tho., Moorby** 1576, 173
 „ **Keile, Tho., S. Hykeham**
 1579, 117
 „ **Tho., Beesby** 1597-8, 357
 „ **Keill, Wm., Hundleby** 1547, 262
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1571 ii, 140
Kealiffe, Rd., Frampton 1571 i, 61
Kealke, Ann, Welton 1590, 302
 „ **Jo., Lit. Limber** 1575 i, 288
Kechen, see Kitchine.
Ked, Kede, see Kid.
Kedbie, Tho., Spalding 1545-6 i, 6
Keedby, Eliz., Spalding 1543-56, 127
Keilbeede, Ca., Carlyb 1558 i, 37
Keilby, Wm., Sibsey 1590, 252
Keile, see Keale.
Keisby, Jo., Stamford 1592, 540
Keine, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1564, 93
Kelby, Ca., Bratof 1547-9, 64
Kelde, Wm., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 4
Kele, see Keale.
Keling, Jo., Spalding 1541, 338
 „ **Keylence, Rob.** 1557 iii, 188
Kelke, Chris., Barnetby 1587, 97
 „ **Eliz., Barnetby** 1593, 275
 „ **Fra., Welton** 1589, 324
 * **Rd., Scartho** 1557-72, 20
 „ **Rd., Stainton** 1562, 298
 * **Rob., Elsham** 1557-72, 121
 „ **Rob., Laceby** 1558 i, 208
 „ **Rob., Imingham** 1567, 99
 „ **Wm., Keddington** 1597, 97
Kell, Edw., Denton 1567, 233
 „ **Jef., Grantham** 1557 i, 181
Kellam, Ag., Allington 1566-9, 17
 „ **Ag., Allington** 1571 i, 17
 „ **Edm., Demelby** 1594 i, 164
 „ **Gilb., Allington** 1597, 155
 „ **Hugh, Allington** 1554-6, 220
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1567, 170
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1600, 256
 „ **Margt., Ropsley** 1547-9, 336
 „ **Rph., Ropsley** 1580 ii, 7
 „ **Rd., Allington** 1538-40, 335
 „ **Kelland, Rd., Allington**
 1551-3, 228
 „ **Rd., Ropsley** 1570, 77
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1600, 260
 „ **Rob., Allington** 1543-5, 276
 „ **Rob., Gonerby** 1557-72, 82
- Kellam, Sim., Ropsley**
 1575 i, 104 ; ii, 163
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1557 i, 63
 „ **Tho., Gunerby** 1598, 166
 See also Kilham.
Kelland, see Kellam.
Kellet, Jarvis, Quadring 1586, 182
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1597-8, 343
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1563, 114
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1571 i, 28
 „ **Wm., Swinstead** 1582, 66
Kellingworthe, see Killingworth.
Kelner, see Kilner.
Keloke, Jo., Maltby 1541-3, 297
Kelsaw, see Kelsay.
Kelsay, Chris., Skirbeck 1583 i, 47
 „ **Dor., Huttoft** 1565, 166
 „ **Jas., Gt. Grimsby** 1557 iii, 61
 „ **Jo., Bilsby** 1520-31, 215
 „ **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1541, 361
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1563, 192
 „ **Jo., Steeping** 1585 i, 222
 „ **Ka., Croft** 1534 &c., 26
 „ **Margt., E. Barkwith** 1551-2, 95
 „ **Margt., Bicker** 1565, 65
 „ **Kelsaw, Mich., Coningsby**
 1597-8, 206
 „ **Rd.** 1534 &c., 15
 „ **Rd., Thorp** 1571 ii, 98
 „ **Rd., Gainsboro'** 1594 ii, 137
 „ **Rob., Immingham** 1532-4, 293
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1558 iv, 38
 „ **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1575 i, 130
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet**
 1575 i, 233 ; ii, 67
 „ **Rob., W. Barkwith** 1575 ii, 143
 „ **Rob., E. Barkwith** 1575 ii, 146
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 155
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1591 i, 21
 „ **Rog., E. Barkwith** 1572 i, 68
 „ **Tho., Thorpe** 1547, 10
 „ **Tho., E. Barkwith** 1551-3, 163
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1565, 63
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1571 i, 156
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1586, 105
 „ **Wal., Steeping** 1551-2, 282
 „ **Wal., Harrington** 1557 iii, 71
Kelterton, . . . Ketsby
 1520-31, 229
Kelwine, Ag., Moulton 1588 ii, 176
 „ **Kelwyng, Hel.** 1543-56, 254
 „ **Kelwing, Jo., Moulton** 1547, 227
 „ **Kelwinge, Tho., Moulton**
 1553-5 & 6, 200
 „ **Kelvinge, Tho., Moulton**
 1591 i, 361
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1580 ii, 133
Kelwinge, see Kelwine.
Kempe, Ag., Skirbeck 1588 ii, 225
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 212

- Kempe**, Jo., Wainfleet 1545-6 i, 221
 „ Jo., Halton 1557 iv, 53
 „ Jo., Ackley 1563-6 & 9, 193
 „ Ka., Lincoln 1569 i, 31
 „ Nich., city of Lincoln 1571 i, 92
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1582, 199
 „ Rob., Welton 1558 i, 104
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1568, 53
 „ Kympe, Wm., Wainfleet 1520-31, 268
 „ Cemp, Wm., Boston 1538-40, 192
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 110
 „ Wm., Welton 1591 i, 18
 „ Wm., Croyland 1591 i, 249
Kempnett, Leon., Boston 1577 ii, 85
Kempt, Tho., Dunston 1558 iv, 27
Kendall, Barnard, Manby 1558 i, 64
 „ Edm., Gt. Carlton 1549-50, 160
 „ Kyndall, Nich., Rylly 1565, 92
 „ Rob., Ashby 1535-7, 21
 „ Sim., Carlton 1595 ii, 45
 „ Tho., Stanigot 1532-4, 259
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1535-7, 154
 „ Wm., Manby 1567, 144
Kenderdaye, Rob., Grantham 1553-5 & 6, 188
Kenibie, Jo., Coningsby 1583 i, 95
Keninge, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 257
Kenithorp, Isab., Bilsby 1583 ii, 30
 „ Wm., Norton Disney 1593, 195
Kenner, Jo., Wycombe 1580 ii, 281
Kenningtonne, Jo., Scartho 1561, 47
 „ Tho., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 244
 „ Tho., Scrivelsby 1593, 96
Kennion, *see* **Conyan**.
Kenricke, Al., Ashby 1600, 96
 „ Jef., Ashby 1593, 17
Kensall, Hugh, Witham 1556-7, 170
Kent, Ar., Hemingsby 1563-6 & 9, 106
 „ Isab., Bourne 1583 i, 87
 „ Isab., N. Hykeham 1600, 203
 „ Kynt, Jo., S. Hykeham 1535-7, 182
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1580 ii, 241
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1581, 127
 „ Jo., Bourne 1583 i, 91
 „ Jo., Edenham 1593, 324
 „ Margt., Welton 1591 ii, 170
 „ Rd., Long Leadenham 1520-31, 356
 „ Rd., Bourn 1547, 88
 „ Kynt, Rob., Swaton 1541-3, 256
 „ Rob., Welton 1579, 256
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1569 i, 130
 „ Wm., Bourn 1547, 84
 „ Wm., Felmersham 1557 i, 72
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1564, 41
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1585 i, 220
Kent, Wm., Hykeham 1591 ii, 263
 „ Wm., Oresby 1600, 154
Kep, Jo., Stotton 1561, 67
Kepe, Jo., Doddington 1577 i, 105
 „ Jo., Dodington 1597, 257
 „ Margt., Westboro' 1541-3, 350
 „ Rd., Stutton 1580 i, 80
 „ Wm., Doddington, par. of Westbro' 1520-31, 307
Kerbye, *see* **Kirkby**.
Kerchenell, Tho., Tetney 1594 i, 78
Kerchever, Jo., Quadring 1535-7, 94
Kermion, *see* **Kirmond**.
Kesteven, Margt., Kingerby 1572 i, 82 ; ii, 78
 „ Tho., Norton Disney 1593, 195
Ketledge, Jo., Marston 1580 ii, 94
Ketloke, Sim., Wainfleet 1541-3, 366
Kett, Jef., Grantham 1556-7, 26
Kettell, Jas., Huttoft 1574 i, 282
 „ Jenet, Sutterton 1532-4, 178
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1572 i, 207 ; ii, 200
 „ Laur., Sibsey 1586, 238
 „ Margt., Huttoft 1561, 174
 „ Ma., Huttoft 1573 i, 166
 „ Rob., Withern 1535-7, 66
 „ Wm., Withern 1573 i, 112
Ketten, Jo., Frampton 1589, 49
Kettleby, Wm., Gedney 1574 i, 209
Kexton, Tho., Lutton 1574 i, 382
Key, Sir Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 95
 „ Jas., Leak 1588 ii, 136
 „ Jas., Garton 1597, 174
 „ Jas., Gt. Coates 1599, 27
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1561, 83
 „ Pet., Ashby 1584, 23
 „ Rog., Gayton 1584, 183
 „ Tho., Branston 1553-5 & 6, 190
 „ Wm., Mkt. Rasen 1535-7, 272
 * „ Wm., the elder, Leadenham 1581, 37
 „ Wm., Leak 1588 ii, 89
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1592, 15
Keylche, Edm. 1543-5, 258
Keylence, Keyll, *see* **Keling**, **Keale**.
Keyme, Geo., Boston 1538-40, 109
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 336
Keyne, Rd., N. Church 1557 i, 30
Keyrood, Thurston, Carlton 1551-2, 229
Kibline, Jo., Norton Disney 1589, 109
Kicke, Jo., Mablethorp 1557 i, 199
Kicken, Jo., Theddlethorp 1585 i, 145
 „ Kiken, Nich., Winthorp 1558 i, 7
Kid, Edw., Donington 1585 ii, 143
 „ Kyde, Fra., Scopwick 1558 iv, 171
 „ Joan, Gedney 1580 i, 165
 „ Kide, Joan 1582, 364
 „ Kede, Jo., Halton 1551-2, 315

Kid, Kide, Jo., Gedney 1586, 79
 " Rob., Deeping 1558 iii, 6
 " Tho., Deeping St. James 1557 iii, 163
 " Kede, Tho., Cetnay 1566 &c., 202
 " Tho., Barton 1579, 3
 " Tho., Withcall 1587, 108
 " Ked, Tho., Benniworth 1597-8, 196

See also Cydd.

* Kiddall, Anne, wid., S Ferriby 1596, 81
 * " Jo., esq., S. Ferriby 1581, 119
 * " Tho., esq., S. Ferriby 1520-31, 68
 * " Wm., esq., Ferriby 1547-9, 299
 Kidder, Tho., Lissington 1534 &c., 20
 Kide, *see* Kid.

Kidson, Jo., Wispington 1543-56, 210
 " Jo., Wispington 1549-50, 262
 " Jo., Horncastle 1571 ii, 93
 " Rob., Wispington 1593, 104
 " Tho. 1547-9, 256
 " Wm., Haltham 1557-72, 161
 Kigell, Jo., Amersham 1557 i, 91
 Kiggas, Jennett, Addlethorpe 1561, 223

" Kyggys, Jo., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1534 &c., 38
 " Kyggs, Jo., Orby 1541-3, 62
 " Jo., Orby 1578, 58
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1585 ii, 118
 " Kiges, Rd., Friskney 1566-9, 114
 " Rob., Orby 1535-7, 119
 " Tho., Wainfleet 1545-6 i, 136
 " Tho., Addlethorpe 1547-9, 143
 " Wm., Ingoldmells 1572 i, 158
 " Kigge, Wm., Ingoldmells 1572 ii, 90

Kighley, Jas., Swineshead 1585 i, 275
 " Rd., Frampton 1596, 164
 Kilham, Tho., Horbling 1520-31, 160

See also Kellam.

Killerbie, Rd., Bicker 1558 iv, 48
 Killingley, Hugh, Wilsford 1587, 96
 Killingworth, Grace, Newton 1578, 43
 " Kellingworth, Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1553-5 & 6, 146
 " Tho., Essendon 1597-8, 107
 " Wm., Colsterworth 1563-6 & 9, 162
 " Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1588 ii, 18

Kilner, Eliz., Elkington 1587, 95
 " Rd., Gt. Hale 1600, 215
 " Kelner, Tho., Hale 1558 iv, 39
 " Wm., Gt. Hale 1577 ii, 222
 Kilwen, *see* Kylwen.

Kindersley, Wal., N. Witham 1583 ii, 47
 Kindge, Wm., Evedon 1584, 365

Kinerby, *see* Kingerby.

King, Ca., Nedingworth 1571 i, 8
 " Edw., Bourne 1586, 111
 " Eliz., Bourn 1592, 82
 " Geo., Kirmington 1575 i, 300
 " Hel., Tidd St. Mary 1532-4, 308
 " Hy., Barton 1557-72, 194
 " Hugh, Barton 1573 ii, 74
 " Jo., Moulton 1506 &c., 78
 " Jo., Sutton 1541-3, 280
 " Jo., Bourn 1541, 423
 " Jo., Moulton 1551-2, 322
 " Jo., Scalby 1556-7, 20
 " Jo., Irby 1558 ii, 68
 " Jo., Moulton 1561, 22
 " Jo., Aubourn 1566-9, 53
 " Jo., Whitton 1568, 241
 " Jo., Leake 1569 i, 92
 " Jo., Stickney 1569 i, 151
 " Jo., Osburne 1569 ii, 20
 " Jo., Thornton 1599, 10
 " Lawr., Holliwell 1569 ii, 1
 " Margarie, Pulloxhill 1574 i, 333
 " Margt., Sutton 1582, 337
 " Nich., Alford 1592, 235
 " Rd., Tidd St. Mary 1520-51, 331
 " Rd., Holbeach 1574 i, 268
 " Rd., Barrow 1596, 200
 " Rob., Weston 1541, 347
 " Rob., Weston 1545-6 ii, 289
 " Rob., Frieston 1547-9, 182
 " Rob., Ailsby 1575 i, 12; ii, 138
 " Rob., Sutton 1590, 190
 " Rob., Wootton 1592, 428
 " Rob., Frieston 1596, 232
 " Rob., Scartho 1597, 137
 " Sim., Bourn 1587, 396
 " St., Clee 1557-84, 71
 " St., Clee 1573 i, 278; ii, 190
 " Tho., Scawby 1557-72, 71
 " Tho., Nether Toynton 1567, 294
 " Tho., Whitton 1579, 133
 " Tho., Nettleton 1590, 110
 " Tho., Goxhill 1598, 88
 " Tho., Moulton 1600, 8
 " Wm., Wootton 1541-3, 231
 " Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 249
 " Wm., Wrawby 1557 i, 402
 " Wm., Tosland (Hunts) 1557-72, 147

" Wm., Wraslingworth 1566-9, 90
 " Wm., Wraslyngworth 1569 ii, 69
 " Wm., Horsington 1573 i, 310
 " Wm., Stevenby 1583 i, 95
 " Wm., Calceby 1591 i, 153
 Kingerby, Ag., Gt. Carlton 1597, 290
 " Brian, Kealby 1589, 90

Kingerby, Ca., Legbourn	1541, 12
„ Kyrerby, Edm., Sturton	1580 i, 77
„ Edw., Mareham	1589, 87
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1532-4, 305
„ Jo., Legbourn	1534 &c., 131
„ Jo., Manby	1586, 227
„ Rd., Manby	1590, 181
„ Rd., Wainfleet	1591 i, 131
„ Rob., Swaby	1585 i, 273
„ Tho., Sturton	1591 ii, 169
„ Kynzerbie, Wm., Manby	1573 i, 169
„ Wm., Manby	1573 ii, 167
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1583 ii, 225
Kingson, Ag., Kirton	1552-6, 254
„ Alx., Kirton	1534 &c., 73
Kingston, Jo., Winthorpe	1568, 120
„ Jo., Killingholme	1573 i, 274 ; ii, 68
„ Tho., Grimsby	1506 &c., 54
„ Tho., Fulstow	1552-6, 250
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1584, 198
„ Wm., Minting	1567, 81
„ Wm., Frampton	1590, 130
Kinter, Jo., Owersby	1553-5 & 6, 196
Kinton, Rd., Lincoln	1535-7, 227
Kinwood, Rd., Elsham	1580 ii, 221
Kinzerbie, see Kingerby.	
Kipas, Wm., Aswardby	1506 &c., 85
Kirbie, see Kirkby.	
Kirgaite, Rob., Ingoldmells	1566 &c., 117
Kirgat, Jo., Carlton Parva	1551-3, 218
Kirhyfe, Rob., Willoughby	1535-7, 248
Kirkam, Tho., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 19
Kirkby, Ag., Allington	1538-40, 217
„ Alx., Gainsboro'	1545-6 ii, 16
„ Al., Gosberkirk	1567, 56
„ Al., Cowbit	1568, 168
„ Ann, Grantham	1599, 121
„ Kirbie, Geo., Stamford	1588 i, 138
„ Geo., Winthorpe	1597-8, 7
„ Hy., Quadring	1590, 188
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1541-3, 301
„ Jo., Donington	1563, 7
„ Jo., Frieston	1572 i, 131 ; ii, 214
„ Jo., Kealby	1585 i, 5
„ Jo., Wood Enderby	1599, 217
„ Mathye, Freston	1585 i, 304
„ Ol., Tevelby	1600, 143
„ Rd., Sutterton	1541, 403
„ Rd., Holbeach	1552-6, 59
„ Rd., Boston	1565, 6
„ Kerkebe, Rob., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 111
„ Rob., Whaplode	1583 i, 62
„ Rob., Killingholme	1587, 368
„ St., Whaplode	1591 i, 165
„ Tho., Caythorpe	1520-31, 260

Kirkby, Tho., Healing	1535-7, 72
„ Tho., Frieston	1535-7, 232
„ Tho., Kealby	1538-40, 216
„ Tho., Grantham	1558 i, 156
„ Tho., Ingoldmells	1562, 3
„ Tho., Sibston	1580 ii, 287
„ Tho., Frieston	1593, 273
„ Kirbie, Tho., Whaplode	1597-8, 175
„ Wm., Wispington	1535-7, 106
„ Wm., Freiston	1562, 313
„ Wm., Whaplode	1568, 216
„ Kerbye, Wm., Whaplode	1572 i, 85
„ Wm., Whaplode	1572 ii, 186
„ Wm., Gosberton	1585 i, 77
„ Wm., Lutton	1588 ii, 238
„ Wm., Grantham	1592, 91
Kirke, Ag., Spittlegate	1577 ii, 142
„ Ann, Barton	1577 ii, 258
„ Anne, Steping	1588 i, 139
„ Dionisus, Billesden	1594 ii, 91
„ Edw., Stickney	1580 ii, 122
„ Edw., Doddington	1582, 26
„ Eliz., N. Scarle	1591 ii, 293
„ Hel., Claypole	1563, 224
„ Hy., Conesby	1591 i, 293
„ Jenett, Winthorpe	1569 i, 75
„ Jo., Helpringham	1520-31, 24
„ Jo., W. Keal	1535-7, 186
„ Jo., Louth	1535-7, 211
„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1543-56, 54
„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber	1569 i, 14
„ Jo., Lincoln	1569 i, 223
„ Jo., W. Keal	1593, 251
„ Jo., Swaton	1597, 276
„ Parnell	1543-5, 212
„ Rd., Claypole	1520-31, 350
„ Rd., Horncastle	1532-4, 172
„ Rd., Fishtoft	1547, 208
„ Rd., Bleasby	1551-3, 47
„ Rd., Keal	1557 i, 266
„ Rd., Swaton	1585 ii, 53
„ Rd., Wooton	1588 i, 254
„ Rob., Gaudby	1557 iv, 319
„ Rob., Winthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 281
„ Rob., Aunsby	1579, 92
„ Rob., Tointon	1588 i, 39
„ Rob., Helpringham	1588 ii, 119
„ Rob., Awthorpe	1591 ii, 118
„ Rob., Bourn	1592, 93
„ St., Barrow	1567, 155
„ Tho., Donington	1541-3, 127
„ Tho., Fishtoft	1543-5, 79
„ Tho.	1545-6 ii, 419
„ Tho., Steeping	1557-84, 36
„ Tho., Roxham	1561, 251
„ Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1568, 166
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1578, 198
„ Tho., Welby	1578, 278

Kirke, Tho., Keale	1585 i, 77	Kirton, Tho., Sleaford	1558 i, 50
„ Tho., Hough	1589, 56	„ Tho., Bassingham	1594 i, 123
„ Tho., Barrow	1594 i, 14	„ Tho., Swineshead	1594 i, 127
„ Wm., Digby	1535-7, 111	„ Wm., Quadring	1543-5, 189
„ Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 320	„ Wm., Long Leadenham	1543-56, 400
„ Wm., Glentworth	1557 ii, 46	„ Wm., Long Leadenham	1545-6 i, 165
„ Wm., Fishtoft	1561, 135	„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1561, 167
„ Wm., Morton	1584, 46	„ Wm., Welby	1572 ii, 26
* Kirkman, Lyon, gent., W. Keal	1580 i, 133	„ Wm., Leadenham	1575 i, 168
„ Krykman, Tho., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 14	„ Kerton, Wm., Leadenham	1575 ii, 96
* „ Tho., Staine	1534 &c., 104	„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1585 ii, 143
„ Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	„ Wm., Laceby	1596, 253
* „ Wm., gent., E. Keal	1597, 329	Kirwin, Tho., Leadenham	1566-9, 107
Kirkton, see Kirton.		Kitchine, Al., Boston	1545-6 ii, 386
Kirman, see Kirmond.		„ Al., Freston	1584, 270
Kirmond, Kirman, Chris., Thoresby	1592, 73	„ Al., Foston	1594 i, 157
„ Isab., Tetney	1558 ii, 65	„ Al., Butterwick	1596, 188
„ Ja., Tetney	1583 ii, 29	„ Ant., Redbourne	1585 ii, 99
„ Jo., N. Thoresby	1579, 79	„ Edm., Beckingham	1581, 32
„ Kirmon, Jo., Goxhill	1590, 47	„ Edw., Spalding	1578, 100
„ Rd., N. Owersby	1581, 86	„ Eliz., Lincoln	1584, 241
„ Rd., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 17	„ Eliz., Grimsby	1587, 388
„ Kirmon, Rob., Marshchapel	1587, 337	„ Emma, Sibsey	1569 i, 103
„ Tho., Grainsby	1547-9, 207	„ Fra., Foston	1599, 135
„ Tho.	1566 &c., 41	„ Geo., Sibsey	1582, 303
„ Kyrman, Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	„ Kychen, Geo., Frithbank	1600, 278
„ Wm., N. Thoresby	1561, 213	„ Gerrard, Redbourne	1585 ii, 37
„ Kirman, Wm., Brattleby	1580 ii, 195	„ Hel., Fosdyke	1597, 81
„ Kirkman, Wm., E. Keal	1597, 329	„ Hy., Laceby	1579, 18
„ Kermon, Wm., Fulstow	1597-8, 109	„ Isab.	1587, 127
Kirshaie, Wm., S. Kyme	1588 ii, 60	„ Kychyn <i>als.</i> Jenkyngs, Jo., Butterwick	1547, 188
Kirshawe, Tho., Roxby	1558 ii, 114	„ Jo., Butterwick	1547-9, 194
Kirton, Ca., Helpringham	1595 i, 104	„ Kechin, Jo., Frieston	1552-6, 61
„ Chris., Roughton	1557 iii, 121	„ Jo., Boston	1563, 137
„ Eliz., Bassingham	1598, 138	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1565, 11
„ Geo., Helpringham	1590, 208	„ Jo., Huttoft	1574 ii, 83
„ Jo., Long Leadenham	1534 &c., 17	„ Jo., Lutton	1587, 359
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1552-6, 65	„ Rd.	1547, 121
„ Jo., Navenby	1558 iv, 8	„ Rd., Butterwick	1557 iii, 105
„ Jo., Gosberkirk	1585 ii, 135	„ Kitching, Rd., Butterwick	1591 i, 224
„ Jo., Leadenham	1600, 238	„ Rd., Frieston	1591 ii, 203
„ Mgy., Long Lednam	1547-9, 14, 26	„ Rob., Fosdike	1541-3, 125
„ Rd., Rowston	1558 ii, 31	„ Rob., Hibaldstow	1557 ii, 32
„ Rob., Long Ledenham	1520-31, 187	„ Rob., Wrawby	1563-6 & 9, 108
„ Tho., Gedney	1535-7, 201	„ Rob., Benington	1577 ii, 44
„ Tho.	1543-5, 344	„ Rob., Freston	1583 ii, 66
„ Tho., Leadenham	1556 &c., 76	„ Rob., Lutton	1597, 183
„ Kyrckton, Tho., Kirksted	1557 iv, 100	„ Rob., Butterwick	1599, 117
		„ Kechen, Tho., Leverton	1520-31, 79
		„ Tho., S. Ormsby	1535-7, 232
		„ Tho., Boston	1543-5, 204
		„ Kitchinge, Tho., Grainthorp	1553-5 & 6, 47

Kitchine, Tho., S. Somercotes
 1573 i, 178
 „ **Tho., S. Stoke** 1573 ii, 21
 „ **Kitchinge, Tho., Stevenby**
 1580 i, 55
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1587, 4
 „ **Tho., Fosdyke** 1592, 37
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1592, 185
 „ **Tho., Wrawby** 1593, 179
 „ **Kitchinge, Tho., Sibsey** 1597, 14
 „ **Kechen, Wm., Lit. Ponton**
 1520-31, 365
 „ **Kitchinge, Wm., Coleby**
 1549-50, 132
 „ **Wm., Hibaldstow** 1557 ii, 89
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1569 i, 146
 „ **Wm., Southey** 1591 ii, 51
Kitlocke, Al., Thorpe 1538-40, 319
 „ **Jo., Thorp** 1549-50, 210, 258
 „ **Sim., Thorpe** 1538-40, 318
 „ **Tho., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 187
 „ **Tho., Thorpe** 1541, 237
Kitson, Dor., Bilsby 1585 i, 191
Kitton, Jo., Whaplode 1557 iv, 121
 „ **Jo., Spaldinge** 1593, 10
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1552-6, 35
 „ **Kyton, Wm., Sibsey** 1580 ii, 97
 „ **Kyton, Wm., Kirton** 1584, 227
Knape, Jo., Leake 1587, 342
Knapp, Jo., Leake 1599, 306
Knaption, Margt., Gedney 1557-72, 69
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1535-7, 201
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1541, 251
Knight, Ag., Leak 1558 ii, 54
 „ **Ag., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 148
 „ **And., Humby** 1582, 257
 „ **Edm., Wrangle** 1520-31, 142
 „ **Edm., Skellingthorpe**
 1520-31, 329
 „ **Edm., Navenby** 1573 i, 353
 „ **Edw., Navenby** 1573 ii, 143
 „ **Eliz., S. Hykeham** 1547, 114
 „ **Eliz., Halloughton** 1591 ii, 256
 „ **Geo., Ingoldsby** 1571 ii, 183
 „ **Hy., Manthorp** 1549-50, 203
 „ **Hy., Doddington** 1558 iv, 52
 „ **Hugh, Skellingthorpe** 1564, 93
 „ **Isaac, Boston** 1549-50, 117
 „ **Isab., Wrangle** 1571 ii, 138
 „ **Isab., Woolsthorpe** 1580 i, 49
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 37
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1538-40, 352
 „ **Jo., Doddington** 1547, 88
 „ **Jo., Skellingthorp** 1557-72, 30
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1558 ii, 13
 „ **Jo., Lound** 1558 ii, 15
 „ **Jo., Whisby** 1562, 47
 „ **Jo., Doddington** 1563, 103
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1565, 114
 „ **Jo., Gt. Gadsden** 1574 i, 368

Knight, Jo., Branston 1578, 225
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1580 i, 124
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1582, 102
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1588 i, 146
 „ **Jo., Basson** 1590, 377
 „ **Jo., Cawthorp** 1592, 290
 „ **Lanc., Halton** 1577 ii, 73
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1545-6 ii, 74
 „ **Rd., Beckingham** 1547-9, 146
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1554-6, 314
 „ **Rd., Olney** 1566-9, 50
 „ **Rd., Iver** 1566-9, 100
 „ **Rd., Olney** 1569 ii, 19
 „ **Rd., Iver** 1569 ii, 74
 „ **Rd., Baston** 1570, 206
 „ **Rd., Woolsthorpe** 1574 i, 152
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1543-5, 231
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1545-6 ii, 327
 „ **Rob., Claypole** 1554-6, 269
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1562, 147
 „ **Rog., Newport Pagnell**
 1577 ii, 300
 „ **Rob., Dodford** 1583 ii, 204
 „ **Rob., Wilsthorpe** 1594 ii, 153
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1520-31, 332
 „ **Tho., Skellingthorpe** 1547, 167
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1554-6, 210
 „ **Tho., Doddington** 1557 iv, 337
 „ **Tho., Claypole** 1558 iv, 30
 „ **Tho., Benniworth** 1558 iv, 191
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1561, 244
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1575 i, 218 ; ii, 52
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1585 i, 166
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1592, 584
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1599, 286
 „ **Wm.** 1551-2, 8
 „ **Wm., Doddington** 1566 &c., 157
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1587, 38
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1588 i, 157
 „ **Wm., N. Scarle** 1591 ii, 379
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1592, 607
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1595 ii, 7
Knightson, Maud, Kirton in Holland
 1543-5, 79
Knipe, Edw., Burwell 1541, 264
 See also Nype.
Knobley, Jo., Burgh 1591 ii, 105
Knolles, see Knowles.
Knope, Tho., Spalding 1520-31, 145
Knopp, Tho., Spalding 1573 i, 239
Knott, Aynet, Algarkirk 1549-50, 122
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1532-4, 19
 „ **Jo., Gunwardby** 1541-3, 266
 „ **Mart., Algarkirk** 1575 i, 260
 „ **Rd., Gunwarby** 1551-2, 37
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1541-3, 237, 335
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1576, 119
 „ **Tho., Gunwarby** 1564, 14
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1573 i, 319

Knott, Tho., Algarkirk	1585 i, 81	Kyme, Leon., Timberland	1569 i, 26
„ Wm., Fosdyke	1561, 138	* „ Ma., Boston	1588 ii, 180
* Knottisford, Ham., gent., Walesby	1557 iv, 345	„ Pet., Timberland	1575 i, 25 ; ii, 206
* Knottisforth, Edw., gent., Walesby	1543-5, 108	„ Rd., Timberland	1541, 92
Knotts, Jo., Stickney	1565, 53	„ Rd., Hameringham	1567, 210
„ Rob., Hale	1595 i, 162	„ Rob., Brothertoft	1532-4, 69
„ Wm., Stickney	1580 i, 139	„ Rob., Wigtoft	1535-7, 203
Knowbyll, Rob., Welton	1552-6, 267	„ Rob., Woodall	1545-6 ii, 81
Knowle, Wether, Walton	1591 ii, 155	„ Rob., Woodhall	1554-6, 316
Knowles, Al., Linwood	1599, 285	„ Rob., Blankney	1575 i, 150 ; ii, 156
„ Knolles, Ca., Lutton	1583 ii, 5	„ Rob., Wiberton	1592, 118
„ Knolles, Ca., Bardney	1591 ii, 353	„ Rob., Blankney	1597, 215
„ Edw., Bardney	1590, 279	„ Tho., Stickford	1570, 94
„ Godf., Lutton	1581, 45	„ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane	1572 ii, 98
„ Hy., Asgarby	1535-7, 207	„ Tho., Stixwold Ferry	1584, 33
„ Joan, Bardney	1590, 262	„ Tho., Hamringham	1599, 12
„ Knolles, Lawr., Faldingworth	1577 ii, 123	„ Wm., Ashby by Horncastle	1520-31, 317
„ Knolles, Matt., Linwood	1588 i, 148	„ Wm., Blankney	1556-7, 89
„ Rd., Bardney	1581, 124	„ Wm., Blankney	1557 i, 108
„ Knolles, Rob., Rand	1545-6 i, 222	„ Wm., Morton	1592, 194
„ Rob., Bardney	1597, 85	„ Wm., Frampton	1593, 288
„ Tho., merchant, Barton	1520-31, 368	„ Wm., Hamringham	1599, 13
„ Knollis, Wm., S. Reston	1520-31, 385	<i>See also Keyme.</i>	
„ Wm., Bardney	1557-84, 174	Kympe, see Kempe.	
„ Wm., Sutton	1564, 115	Kyndal, see Kendall.	
„ Knolles, Wm., Lutton	1580 i, 159	Kynt, see Kent.	
„ Knolles, Wm., Blyton	1588 i, 274	Kyton, see Kitton.	
Knox, Jas., Londonthorp	1592, 379		
Kok, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1541, 446	Laborne, Jo., Grantham	1592, 559
„ Kokke, Rd., Scopwick	1535-7, 273	Lacan, Rd., Ludbro'	1520-31, 323
„ Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46	<i>See also Lacin.</i>	
Koking, Rd., Manby	1541, 307	Laceby, Lasbie, Jo., Harmston	1558 iv, 151
Kooke, see Cooke.		„ Lacie, Rd., Tetney	1591 i, 361
Korman, see Corman.		„ Rd., Humberstone	1592, 132
Kottle, Eliz., Scampton	1591 ii, 63	„ Rob., Tetney	1597, 138
Koye, see Coyer.		Lache, Margt., Wrangle	1558 ii, 72
Krykman, see Kirkman.		Lacin, Geo., Algarkirk	1597-8, 159
Kyde, see Kid.		<i>See also Lacin.</i>	
Kylwen, Jo., Moulton	1561, 187	Lackland, Hy., Anwick	1574 i, 41 ; ii, 47
Kyme, Barnard, Woodall	1573 i, 260, 299 ; ii, 44	„ Joan, Anwick	1592, 216
„ Ca., Frampton	1596, 4	„ Tho., Anwicke	1574 i, 232 ; ii, 67
„ Edon, Timberland	1543-56, 66	Lacy, Ant., Aslackby	1584, 96
* „ Gabriel, gent., Friskney	1568, 183	„ Geo., Rippingale	1587, 183
„ Hel., E. Keal	1593, 24	„ Leon., Osbournby	1568, 250
„ Hum., Frampton	1593, 241	„ Rd., Spridlington	1557 ii, 50
„ Jo., Stickford	1549-50, 189	„ Rd., Sawtry	1583 ii, 264
* „ Jo., gent., Stickford	1579, 265	„ Wm., Aslackby	1551-2, 218
„ Jo., Frampton	1598, 67	„ Wm., Mablethorp	1558 ii, 82
„ Jo., Hamringham	1599, 80	„ Wm., Ancaster	1583 ii, 178
		Ladiman, Rd., Waddingworth	1577 i, 26
		Ladyme, Wm., Waddingworth	1551-3, 248

Lafelde, Tho., Spilsby 1520-31, 319
Laggas, Jo., Waddington 1570, 45
Laine, see Lane.
Lake, Wm., Withern 1567, 90
See also Layke.
Lakeland, see Lackland.
la Laund, see De la Laund.
Laman, Dor., Boston 1557 iii, 126
Lamb, Edw., Ashby 1594 i, 66
 „ **Eliz., Heckington** 1584, 28
 „ **Hel., Alford** 1578, 155
 „ **Jas., Holton** 1597, 120
 „ **Jennet, Lincoln** 1553-5 & 6, 70
 „ **Joan, Scotthorpe** 1581, 98
 „ **Jo., Welbourn** 1567, 37
 „ **Jo., Metherringham** 1580 ii, 226
 „ **Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1585 i, 112
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1598, 15
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1600, 157
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1590, 111
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1593, 75
Lambert, Blase, Howell 1575 i, 16
 „ **Chris., Thoresway** 1538-40, 349
 „ **Chris., Howsham** 1584, 367
 „ **Geo., Stallingboro'** 1579, 263
 „ **Jasper, Thoresway** 1575 i, 230
 „ **Jessop, Thoresway** 1575 ii, 71
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1547, 134
 „ **Jo., Aslackby** 1562, 205
 „ **Jo., Howsham** 1563-6 & 9, 23
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1580 i, 71
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1589, 277
 „ **Rph., Freiston** 1562, 106
 „ **Rob., Barrow** 1598, 62
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1580 ii, 123
 „ **Tho., Brough** 1591 ii, 110
 „ **Wm., Gunby** 1551-2, 129
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.**
 1553-5 & 6, 40
 „ **Wm., Stagedon** 1577 ii, 231
 „ **Wm., Frognell** 1589, 81
Lamberston, Rob., Hogsthorpe
 1586, 224
Lambeson, Lamson, Al., Winthorpe
 1563-6 & 9, 177
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1532-4, 322
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1520-31, 53
 „ **Lameson als. Wylssey, Tho.,**
 Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201
 „ **Lamson, Tho., Moulton** 1567, 134
 „ **Tho., Lit. Steeping** 1573 i, 121
 „ **Lamson, Tho., Pickworth**
 1575 i, 10
Lambing, see Laminge.
Lambley, Wm., Boston 1557 iii, 126
Lamby, Wm., Alford 1541-3, 328
Lame, Al., Alford 1543-5, 77
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1557 iii, 149
Lameman, Rob., Covenham
 St. Bart. 1584, 239

Lameman, Lamyman, Rob.,
 Covenham 1597, 7
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1541-3, 208
 „ **Lamyman, Wm., Ludboro'**
 1563-6 & 9, 223
See also Laman.
Lames, Jo., Garton 1582, 214
Lameson, see Lambeson.
Laminge, Al., Cammeringham
 1588 i, 63
 „ **Chris., Rasen** 1582, 209
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1547-9, 71
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1557 iv, 76
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 103
 „ **Jo., Rasen** 1591 ii, 174
 „ **Jo., Kelsey** 1598, 174
 „ **Lawr., Bardney** 1569 i, 181
 „ **Marmaduke, W. Rasen** 1579, 267
 „ **Matt., W. Rasen** 1580 i, 61
 „ **Ph., Rasen** 1589, 180
 „ **Rob., W. Rasen** 1541-3, 338
 „ **Lambing, Rob., Swallow**
 1545-6 ii, 192
 „ **Rob., Washingboro'** 1572 i, 52
 „ **Rob., Tevelby** 1584, 180
 „ **Rob., Rasen** 1589, 187
 „ **Rob., Wickenby** 1592, 426
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1538-40, 91
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1580 i, 81
 „ **Lamynges, Wm., Walesby**
 1572 i, 124; ii, 217
 „ **Lamine, Wm., Walesby**
 1572 ii, 217
 „ **Lamine, Wm., Bardney**
 1573 i, 328
 „ **Wm., Gretwell** 1588 i, 141
 „ **Wm., Thoresway** 1591 i, 216
 „ **Laminge, Wm., Pantton**
 1591 ii, 224
Lamkyn, Tho., E. Rasen 1547-9, 212
 „ **Ag., E. Rasen** 1558 i, 206
Lamley, Hy., Brigend 1595 i, 182
 „ **Wm., Navenby** 1596, 177
Lampkin, see Lamkin.
Lamson, see Lambeson.
Lamyman, see Lameman.
Lan, see Lane.
Lanam, Edw., Bardney
 1573 i, 95; ii, 122
 „ **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1557 i, 271
Lancaster, Jo., Kennington 1585 i, 168
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1570, 113
 „ **Tho., Hagworthing** 1534 & c., 108
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1551-3, 239
 „ **Wm., Stanigot** 1557 i, 373
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 46
See also Longcaster, Lynchester.
Lance, Jo., Market Rasen
 1520-31, 286
 „ **Launce, Wm., Bardney** 1573 ii, 5

Lancton, *see* Langton.

Landere, Jo., Kingerby

1563-6 & 9, 103

Landsdayll, Rph., Ledenham

1520-31, 155

„ Lansdall, Tho., Aubourn

1562, 124

„ Landysdale, Wm., Bassingham

1535-7, 183

„ Wm., Bassingham

1564, 189

Lane, Ag., Thoresby

1541-3, 426

„ Laine, Ann, Kirton

1593, 169

„ Barnard, Marston

1563-6 & 9, 155

„ Eliz., Hemswell

1580 ii, 245

„ Isab., Stubton

1575 i, 179

„ Jo., Gunby

1583 i, 146

„ Jo., Hough

1595 i, 136

„ Jo., Moulton

1600, 85

„ Jo., Stixwold

1600, 280

„ Jo., Sutton

1600, 291

„ Lan, Rd., Stapleford

1541, 27

„ Rd., Hough

1543-5, 335

„ Rd., Caythorpe

1547, 226

„ Rob., Donington

1541, 407

„ Lan, Rob., Donington

1565, 154

„ Wal., Kelfield

1558 ii, 35

„ Wm., Hough

1532-4, 274

„ Wm., Dowsby

1590, 200

„ Wm., Welbourn

1592, 585

See also Layne.

Lanes, Eliz., Frieston

1543-56, 316

Langar, Chris., Burton

1591 ii, 88

„ Jo., Stoke Rockford

1535-7, 238

„ Rd., Halton

1520-31, 149

„ Rob., Kirton

1565, 131

„ Wm., Wigtoft

1591 i, 17

Langast, Gawin

1534 &c., 49

Langden, Chris., Henlow

1557 i, 67

* Langholme, Jo., esq., Conisholm

1520-31, 129

„ Margt., Friskney

1538-40, 156

Langhorn, Tho., W. Keal

1543-56, 173

Langley, Ant., Laceby

1565, 164

„ Geo., Brigg

1580 i, 167

„ Hamond, N. Willingham

1543-5, 282

„ Jo., Gt. Coates

1564, 117

„ Pet., Waddington

1535-7, 62

„ Rd., Kirton

1590, 432

„ Laynglay, Tho., Legsby

1543-5, 297

„ Wm., Cockerington

1541, 148

„ Wm., Thoresby

1587, 60

See also Langley.

Langrake, Alx., Wiberton

1538-40, 273

„ Edw., Frampton

1576, 40

„ Eliz., Wiberton

1541, 130

„ Jo., Wiberton

1580 i, 110

Langrake, Lanricke, Jo., Freston

1585 i, 205

„ Jo., Algarkirk

1593, 84

„ Rd., Frampton

1557 iii, 7

„ Langricke, Rd., Frampton

1571 i, 51

„ Rog., Wiberton

1571 ii, 25

„ Sim., Kirton

1538-40, 301

„ Sim., Kirton

1593, 158

„ Langaracke, Tho., Wiberton

1549-50, 248

„ Langricke, Tho., Killingholm

1558 ii, 66

„ Wm., Frampton

1547, 17

„ Wm., Wiberton

1592, 316

Langstrop, Joan, Algarkirk

1581, 50

Langtofte, Tho., Barrow

1541-3, 198

* Langton, Adlard, parson of

Saucethorp

1585 i, 214

„ Ant., Horbling

1583 ii, 62

„ Launton, Eliz., Quadring

1563-6 & 9, 111

„ Hy., Swafeld

1543-56, 26

„ Jas., Dunston

1541, 363

„ Jo., Goltioe

1532-4, 178

* „ Jo., esq., Langton

1532-4, 233

„ Lancton, Margt., Claxby

1584, 382

„ Langton, Marian

1561, 72

„ Masar, Aslackby

1547, 87

„ Rob., Stamford

1568, 2

„ Rob., Pinchbeck

1591 i, 164

„ *als.* Cocke, Tho., Haugh

1520-31, 214

„ Tho., Aslackby

1543-5, 359

„ Tho., Pinchbeck

1554-6, 309

„ Tho., Claxby

1582, 123

„ Wm., Walcot

1547-9, 110

* „ Wm., Mumby

1561, 101

„ Wm., Dunston

1575 i, 102

„ Wm., Bicker

1582, 129

„ Wm., Lincoln

1586, 108

„ Wm., Wigtoft

1588 i, 81

See also Longton.

Langwathe, Jo., Brant Broughton

1543-5, 110

Langwith, Langwath, Lucy,

Broughton

1588 ii, 49

„ Rob., Brant Broughton

1532-4, 110

„ Rob., Brant Broughton

1574 i, 194 ; ii, 18

„ Tho., Brant Broughton

1581, 208

„ Langworth, Wm., Fenton

1538-40, 146

See also Longworth.

Lanie, Eliz., Haxey

1591 ii, 173

Lanricke, *see* Langrake.

Lansdall, *see* Landsdayll.

Lapidge, Gilb., Southill

1580 ii, 291

- Lapidge, Nich., Revesby 1572 ii, 235
 Laplove, Phil., Leverton 1585 i, 4
 Lapsett, Jo., Tetney 1598, 148
 Larde, Geo., Heckington 1596, 1
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1583 ii, 157
 „ Joyce, Helpringham 1589, 298
 Larke, Edw., Wainfleet 1535-7, 167
 „ Jenet, Scrembly 1573 i, 315
 „ Jo., Conesby 1578, 183
 „ Rd., Leake 1572 ii, 272
 „ Sam., Helpringham 1599, 202
 „ Wm., Leake 1561, 73
 „ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1593, 169
 Larkes, Jo., Leak 1558 ii, 51
 „ Tho., Leake 1579, 80
 „ Wm., Leake 1577 i, 99
 Larkin, Pet., Sawdry 1574 i, 361
 Lasbie, *see* Lacey.
 Laser, Rob., Strubby 1557-84, 179
 Lashe, Wm., Horncastle 1565, 156
 Lasselles, Val., Horbling 1564, 68
 Latham, Rob., Kirksted 1566 &c., 78
 Lathe, Quadring 1551-2, 107
 Lathorpe, *see* Laythorpe.
 Lathwell, Jo., Whitchurch 1557 i, 39
 Latynere, Eliz. 1534 &c., 89
 Laude, Rd., Huttoft 1538-40, 28
 „ Lawed, Tho., Frieston 1549-50, 111
 Laughton, Ag., Kirton 1591 ii, 57
 „ Edm., Donington 1578, 145
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1541, 428
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1566 &c., 98
 „ Jo., Dunston 1566 &c., 245
 „ Jo., Langton 1583 ii, 8
 „ Jo., Myningby 1588 ii, 158
 „ Jo., Owston 1591 ii, 44
 „ Jo., Washinboro' 1596, 65
 „ Margt., Horbling 1587, 15
 „ Rd., Dunsby 1574 i, 148
 „ Rd., Mid. Rasen 1577 i, 37
 „ Rd., Scotter 1545-6 ii, 163
 „ Sim., Ailsby 1557-72, 202
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 169
 „ Tho., Aslackby 1564, 148
 „ Tho., Spalding 1577 i, 90
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1588 ii, 180
 „ Wm., Dunston 1575 ii, 159
 „ Wm., Horbling 1587, 412
 Launce, *see* Lance.
 Laund, *see* De la Laund.
 Launder, Jas., Scawby 1591 ii, 299
 „ Jo., Scalby 1558 ii, 65
 Launton, *see* Langton.
 Laurence, *see* Lawrence.
 Lavender, Jo., Thurleigh 1585 ii, 62
 Laveroke, Jef., Willoughby 1568, 17
 „ Jenet, Willoughby 1889, 246
 „ Joan, Willoughby 1580 ii, 153
 „ Jo., Barrow 1547, 26
 Law, Is., Claypole 1554-6, 275
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1506 &c., 85
 „ Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 345
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1553-5 & 6, 27
 „ Jo., Saxby 1557 iii, 62
 „ Jo., Digby 1561, 209
 „ Jo., Clee 1583 ii, 253
 „ Laur., Lissington 1587, 385
 „ Lyon, Stamford 1595 i, 83
 „ Rob., Gt. Coates 1566 &c., 189
 „ Tho., Healing 1558 ii, 107
 „ Wm., Fenton 1545-6 i, 294
 Lawcocke, Leon., Lincoln 1594 ii, 143
 Lawed, *see* Laude.
 Lawes, Ag., Frieston 1551-2, 221
 „ Lawys, Allan, Wigtoft 1551-2 i, 5
 „ Al., Sutterton 1584, 235
 „ Lawyis, Geo., Stickney 1561, 183
 „ Isab., Boston 1595 ii, 53
 „ Jas., Boston 1592, 512
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1520-31, 17, 306
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1558 i, 164
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1583 i, 114
 „ Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft 1547-9, 173
 „ Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft 1549-50, 14
 „ Margt., Donington 1564, 7
 „ Margt., Frieston 1591 ii, 338
 „ Lawys, Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 219
 „ Rd., Fleet 1551-3, 172
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1571 ii, 66
 „ Lawesse, Wm., Skirbeck 1563-6 & 9, 115
 „ Wm., Freston 1584, 315
 Lawman, Tho., St. Ipolits 1594 ii, 143
 Lawrence, Barnard, Bardney 1588 i, 64
 „ Lorange, Edw., N. Mundence 1571 i, 173
 „ Edw., Brigg 1591 i, 278
 „ Loranc, Isab., Authorp 1585 ii, 166
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1557 iii, 94
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1572 ii, 163
 „ Jo., Raithby 1587, 268
 „ Rd., Quadring 1592, 626
 „ Rob., Bonby 1538-40, 363
 „ Rob., Awthorpe 1572 ii, 102
 „ Lawrens, Rog., Pointon 1600, 240
 „ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1538-40, 123
 „ Tho., Nocton 1558 iv, 51
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1600, 54
 Lawrenson, Jo., Brothertoft 1538-40, 302
 „ St., Wigtoft 1553-5 & 6, 110
 Lawsall, Jo., Thurlby 1545-6 i, 22
 Lawson, Ag., Immingham 1571 ii, 34

- Lawson, Ca., Panton** 1580 ii, 23
 „ **Chris., Kirton** 1586, 48
 „ **Chris., Metheringham** 1592, 523
 „ **Fra., Horsington** 1583 ii, 199
 „ **Hugh, Hemingby** 1565, 56
 „ **Hugh, Panton** 1580 ii, 24
 „ **Jas., Horsington** 1583 ii, 175
 „ **Jo., Salmonby** 1519, 108
 „ **Jo., Mumby Chapel** 1543-56, 318
 „ **Jo., Upton** 1545-6 ii, 12
 „ **Jo., Immingham** 1571 ii, 127
 „ **Jo., Hemingby** 1579, 72
 „ **Jo., Salmonby** 1583 ii, 148
 „ **Leon., Gt. Panton** 1568, 6
 „ **Margt., Leake** 1565, 132
 „ **Nich., Sedgbrook** 1565, 208
 „ **Rd., Metheringham** 1594 ii, 7
 „ **Rd., Ashington** 1594 ii, 18
 „ **Rob., Immingham** 1557 iii, 120
 „ **Tho., Saleby** 1541, 255
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1541, 314
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1551-2, 283
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1556-7, 77
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1557 i, 120
 „ **Lauson, Tho., Baston** 1558 iv, 231
 „ **Tho., Willoughby in the Marsh** 1565, 102
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1574 i, 178; ii, 34
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1584, 9
 „ **Wm., Stixwoud** 1575 i, 11; ii, 148
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1581, 119
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1583 ii, 172
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1587, 372
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1590, 140
Lawton, Rd., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 86
Lawys, see Lawes.
Laxe, Jas., Tugby 1580 ii, 12
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1575 i, 263; ii, 18
Laxon, Edw., Burbage 1557 i, 79
 „ **Rob., Barholme** 1557-72, 93
 „ **Rob., Barholm** 1585 i, 288
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1585 ii, 131
Laxton, Jo., Barholme 1568, 29
 „ **Nich., Barholme** 1580 ii, 201
 „ **Rob., Halliwell** 1594 ii, 10
Lay, Wm., Skirbeck 1547-9, 281
Laycocke, Jo., Witham 1534 &c., 92
Layfield, see Lafelde.
Layfote, Jo., E. Keal 1587, 247
 „ **Rd., E. Keal** 1557 iv, 326
Layke, Rd., Claxby 1547, 93
See also Lake.
Layland, Tho., Morton 1568, 139
See also Leyland.
Layne, Hy. 1556-7, 67
 „ **Hy., Uffington** 1557 i, 121
 „ **Isab., Stubton** 1575 ii, 56
 „ **Rob., Welborn** 1558 ii, 6
 „ **Rob., Marton** 1580 ii, 197
Layne, Tho., Welbourn 1532-4, 205
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1565, 116
See also Lane.
Laynes, Margt., Claypole 1541-3, 349
 „ **Rog., Waddingworth** 1592, 331
Laynglay, see Langley.
Layte, Rob., Kirkby 1554-6, 65
Laythorpe, Lathrop, Jo., Greetham 1578, 229
 „ **Lathorpe, Matilda, Greatham** 1535-7, 124
 „ **Lathorp, Mich., Greetham** 1571 ii, 102
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1557-84, 59
 „ **Lathorpe, Tho., Hagworthingham** 1547-9, 76
 „ **Wm., Greetham** 1570, 64
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1587, 138
Layton, Laiton, Cuthbert, Tetford 1573 i, 167
 „ **Edm., Thornton Curtis** 1565, 273
 „ **Laiton, Jo., Sibsey** 1587, 193
 „ **Rob., Kirkby** 1553-5 & 6, 32
Lea, Hy., Skirbeck 1597, 47
See also Lee, Leigh, Ley.
Leach, Chris., Garton 1597, 267
 * „ **Leych, Edw., parson of Mareham** 1556-7, 137
 „ **Jo., Londonthorpe** 1573 i, 271
 „ **Rob., Belchford** 1592, 80
 „ **Tho., Belchford** 1558 i, 100
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1590, 5
Leacheman, Edm., Barton 1577 ii, 144
 „ **Leechman, Rob., Osgarby** 1557-72, 25
 „ **Lechman, Sam., Spilsby** 1598, 51
Leacocke, Emma 1588 i, 225
Leadall, Ledell, Adlestonne 1567, 171
 „ **Anne, Coningsby** 1596, 19
 „ **Dor., Kirkby Green** 1596, 51
 „ **Ledall, Eden** 1566 &c., 218
 „ **Leydall, Hy., Coningsby** 1563, 196
 „ **Ledall, Hugh, Coningsby** 1588 i, 130
 „ **Hugh, Coningsby** 1589, 221
 „ **Isam, Algarkirk** 1596, 8
 „ **Ledall, Jo., Billingham** 1563, 97
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1580 i, 201
 „ **Jo., Muckthorp** 1589, 171
 „ **Leedale, Jo., Kyme** 1596, 111
 „ **Ledall, Margt., Kirton** 1545-6 i, 159
 „ **Ledele, Tho., N. Kyme** 1557 iv, 356
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Green** 1595 i, 186
Leadenham, Lednam, Jo., Coleby 1551-2, 177

Leadenham, Tho., Edenham 1541-3, 142

Leader, Rob., sen., Washingburgh 1553-5 & 6, 87

Leadham, *see* Ledham, Ledom.

Leadman, Rob., Gosberkirk 1569 i, 34

Leaf, *see* Leef.

Leake, And., Boston 1581, 71

„ Eliz., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 84

„ Isab., Willoughby 1591 i, 234

„ Jo., S. Rauceby 1562, 271

„ Jo., Kirkby Dynis 1584, 162

„ Jo., Steeping 1595 i, 139

„ Matt., Leverton 1580 i, 214

„ Rob., Farlsthorne 1543-56, 384

„ Rob., Sibsey 1580 i, 118

„ Rob., Hale 1581, 187

„ Rob., Benington 1586, 261

„ Rob., Gedney 1591 i, 380

„ Rob., Fishtoft 1599, 113

„ Rob., Kirkby Laythorpe 1599, 314

„ Sim., Holbeach 1578, 185

„ Tho., N. Rauceby 1572 ii, 257

„ Tho., Skirbeck 1581, 42

„ Wal., Boston 1591 ii, 4

„ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1582, 153

„ Wm., Kirkbie 1591 i, 315

See also Leeke.

Leaminge, *see* Leminge.

Leary, Eliz., Willingham 1591 i, 487

„ Everatt, W. Torrington 1577 ii, 224

See also Lery.

Leasing, Al., W. Torrington 1557-84, 108

„ Rob., W. Torrington 1567, 265

„ Rob., Panton 1597, 4

„ Tho., Panton 1587, 11

Leastrop, Tho., Sibsey 1584, 264

„ Tho., Sibsey 1597, 92

Leave, St., Cockerington 1569 i, 63

Leaven, Rd., Gedney 1578, 174

„ Wm., Gedney 1596, 202

Leavens, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 242

Leaves, Joan, Pinchbeck 1597-8, 194

„ Jo., Boston 1573 i, 76

„ Jo., Weston 1573 ii, 181

„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1587, 287

„ Leves, Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 163

„ Leves, Tho. 1547, 23

„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1579, 5

„ Tho., Weston 1586, 180

„ Tho., Weston 1588 i, 230

See also Levys.

Leband, Al., Morton 1575 i, 32

„ Jo., Bourne 1588 i, 187

„ Margt., Morton 1593, 345

„ Rd., Morton 1553-5 & 6, 97

Leband, Rob., Morton 1577 i, 95

„ Rob., Grantham 1587, 429

„ Tho., Harmthorpe 1543-5, 286

„ Tho., Rippingale 1574 ii, 32

Leche, Tho., Lincoln 1543-5, 47

„ Wm., Fulletby 1520-31, 339

Lecke, Hy., Holbeach 1589, 73

Ledall, Ledele, *see* Leadall.

Ledbetter, Hugh, Donington 1588 ii, 173

Leden, Wm., Boston 1581, 83

Leder, Jo., Heckington 1535-7, 248

Lederpole *als.* Leverton, Isab., 1558 ii, 92

„ Yarbrough 1551-2, 314

Ledget, Tho., Mumby Chapel 1557 iv, 120

Ledham, Jo. 1557 iv, 120

Lednam, *see* Leadenham.

Ledom, Rob., Whitton 1583 ii, 23

„ Wm., Winterton 1585 ii, 82

Ledyate, Wm., Hogsthorp 1553-5 & 6, 132

Ledys, Wm., Nettleton 1520-31, 280

Lee, Ag., Haltham 1541, 161

„ Ag., Fulbeck 1547, 226

„ Alx., Blankney 1541, 196

„ Allison, Lincoln 1541-3, 319

„ Anne, Hale 1587, 224

„ Chris., Gt. Hale 1578, 117

„ Edm., Bigsby 1557 i, 277

„ Edon, Norton Disney 1543-56, 90

„ Eliz., Westboro' 1562, 51

„ Fra., Rowston 1571 i, 176

„ Ja., Holbeach 1552-6, 191

„ Joan, Broughton 1580 ii, 74

„ Joan, Spilsby 1582, 337

„ Jo., Partney 1541, 233

„ Jo., Saxby 1557 ii, 53

„ Jo., Mumby 1585 i, 250

„ Jo., Farlsthorne 1592, 524

„ Nich., Benington 1551-2, 165

„ Rd., Barton 1597, 21

„ Rd., Denton 1597-8, 100

„ Rob., Fosdyke 1552-6, 182

„ Rob., Linwood 1593, 60

„ Rog., Alford 1565, 17

„ Tho., Norton Disney 1545-6 i, 136

„ Tho., Stokehammond 1571 i, 196

„ Tho., Brant Broughton 1582, 70

„ Tho., Stickney 1593, 131

„ Wm., Algarkirk 1532-4, 16

„ Wm., Fosdyke 1565, 14

„ Wm., Appleby 1580 ii, 156

„ Wm., Mareham 1585 i, 52

See also Lea, Leigh, Ley.

Leechman, *see* Leacheman.

Leedale, *see* Leadall.

Leeden, Eliz., Boston 1582, 252

Leedes, Jo., Willoughby 1572 ii, 221
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1532-4, 1
 „ Lienes, Rob., Waddington 1556-7, 73
 „ Leydes, Rob., Waddington 1557 i, 118
 „ Leides, Tho., Waddingham 1571 ii, 193
 See also Ledys.
 Leef, Al., Bucknall 1581, 14
 „ Lefe, Jo., Holbeach 1532-4, 314
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1581, 9
 Leeke, Alx., Stenigot, Sibsey 1520-31, 38
 „ Hugh, Wrangle 1538-40, 38
 „ Joan 1535-7, 91
 „ Jo., mercer, Boston 1520-31, 108
 „ Jo., Swallow 1520-31, 351
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1532-4, 59
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1538-40, 300
 „ Jo., Kirton 1541-3, 338
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1576, 21
 „ Lucy, Holbeach 1538-40, 182
 „ Rd., Awsthorpe 1538-40, 89
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1535-7, 200
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1545-6 i, 73
 „ Tho., Boston 1520-31, 79
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1532-4, 289
 „ Leyke, Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe 1543-5, 351
 „ Tho., Irby 1582, 270
 „ Leke, Wm., Bicker 1541-3, 24
 See also Leake.
 Leeman, *see* Leman.
 Leese, Leece, Isab., Fosdyke 1551-3, 190
 „ Leis, Rd., Billinghay 1575 i, 188 ; ii, 119
 „ Rob., Sutton 1588 ii, 175
 „ Leese, Wm., Wiberton 1541, 380
 „ Wm., Dorrington 1578, 51
 Leeson, Ar., Marsh Chapel 1580 ii, 52
 „ Chris., Denton 1598, 71
 Lefe, *see* Leef.
 Legarde, Jo., Helpringham 1558 i, 48
 „ Thos., Grantham 1574 i, 409
 Legatt, Geo., Frampton 1600, 56
 Leggitt, Tho., Sutton 1547, 115
 See also Lygott.
 Legiot, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 193 ; ii, 198
 See also Lygott.
 Legitts, Wm., Kelsey 1535-7, 237
 Leigh, Jo., Swineshead 1598, 13
 „ Wm., Ingolsby 1573 i, 50 ; ii, 45
 See also Lea, Lee, Ley.
 Leightley, Wm., Thorpe 1587, 128
 Leire, *see* Lery.
 Leis, *see* Leese.
 Leist, Rob., Bourn 1600, 237

Leke, *see* Leeke.

Leman, Leeman, Jo., Gosberkirk 1600, 50
 „ Rd., Bourne 1538-40, 116
 „ Leyman, Rob., Surfleet 1532-4, 126
 „ Lemon, Wm., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 256
 Lemande, Jo., Surfleet 1547-9, 148
 Leminge, And., Fulstow 1571 ii, 88
 „ Jo., Lit. Panton 1584, 348
 „ Miles, Keddington 1545-6 ii, 16 ; 1547, 120
 „ Sim., Barnetby 1552-6, 141
 „ Leaminge, Tho., Barnetby 1582, 30
 „ Tho., Carlton 1591 i, 9
 „ Wm., Grantham 1571 ii, 35
 Leneles, Chris., Frampton 1563-6 & 9, 98
 Lenge, Jo., Thornton 1541, 215
 Leninge, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 219
 Lense, Jo., Edenham 1558 i, 176
 Lenson, Eliz., Quadring 1562, 12
 Lent, Eliz., Hacey 1585 ii, 142
 Lenton, Ag., Calcehorpe 1558 i, 33
 „ Eliz., Burton 1563, 63
 „ Hy., Burton Coggles 1579, 109
 „ Jo., Burton 1557 i, 259
 „ Jo., Bourn 1591 i, 115
 „ Jo., Burton 1597-8, 57
 „ Rd., Bassingthorp 1587, 279
 „ Rob., Bourn 1564, 122
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1596, 204
 „ *als.* Holland, Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 323
 „ Tho., Morton 1563-6 & 9, 9
 „ Wm., Bourn 1557 iii, 195
 See also Lonton.
 Leonard, Nich., Wainfleet 1582, 336
 Lery, Ad., Rand 1588 ii, 115
 „ Leire, Edw., Fulnetby 1587, 322
 „ Lerie, Hy., Brattleby 1585 ii, 13
 „ Lerie, Hy., Haddington 1590, 410
 „ Wm., Waltham 1588 ii, 125
 See also Leary, Leyrye.
 Le See, *see* De le See.
 Leslie, *see* Leysley.
 Lessey, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1538-40, 270
 Lessinge, Al., W. Torrington 1568, 12
 Lesson, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1567, 129
 Letham, Margt., Heckington 1554-6, 67
 „ Rd., Heckington 1551-3, 46
 Lethe, Wm., Boston 1571 ii, 101
 Letters, Augustus, Swarby 1583 i, 134
 „ Rd., Swaton 1590, 197
 Letton, Chris., Benington 1593, 119

- Letton, Lettine, Geo., Helpringham 1595 i, 199
 „ Letyn, Rob., Welbourn 1543-56, 182
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1557 iii, 97
 „ Rob., Asterby 1557-84, 192
 Lettys, Tho., Orby 1579, 277
 Leveley, Jo., W. Laughton 1520-31, 180
 Levell, Jo., Tevelby 1575 i, 185 ; ii, 121
 Levens, Rd., Holbeach 1579, 27
 Leveret, Al., wid., Grantham 1506 &c., 6
 „ Sim., mercer, Grantham 1506, 1
 Leverton *als.* Lederpole, Isab., Yarburgh 1558 ii, 92
 „ Jo., Stickney 1568, 64
 „ Jo., Stickney 1592, 293
 „ Rd., Stickney 1578, 187
 Leves, *see* Leaves.
 Levitt, Rob., Lincoln 1565, 212
 Levyn, Tho., Gedney 1538-40, 39
 Levys, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 141
 „ Sim., Stickney 1557-72, 3
 „ Levis, Tho., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 290
 Lew, Wm., Torrington 1563-6 & 9, 76
 Lewdman, Jo., Clee 1551-2, 82
 Lewes, Chris., Saltfleetby 1589, 234
 „ Rd., Frieston 1561, 135
 Lewinge, Chris., Wilkesby 1572 ii, 226
 Lewins, Tho., Rothwell 1566 &c., 57
 Lewis, Isab., Barrow 1592, 270
 Lewsley, Nich., Denton 1584, 195
 Lewtherington, Ag., Bardney 1579, 20
 Ley, Eliz., Stamford 1545-6 i, 17
 „ Joan, Welby 1558 i, 25
 „ Jo., Stamford 1545-6 ii, 137
 „ Margt., Durrington 1588 ii, 112
 „ St., Stamford 1557-72, 94
 „ Tho., Stainby 1558 i, 203
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1541, 3
See also Lea, Lee, Leigh.
 Leych, *see* Leach.
 Leydall, *see* Leadall.
 Leyde, Margt., Nettleton 1538-40, 123
 Leyke, *see* Leeke.
 Leyland, Jo., Bassingham 1595 ii, 6
See also Layland.
 Leyman, *see* Leman.
 Leyrye, Jo., Holbeach 1543-56, 376
 Leys, Jo., Haddington 1551-3, 181, 192
 „ Jo., Durrington 1581, 72
 „ Tho., Gunwerby 1558 ii, 16
 „ Wm., Scotton 1580 ii, 107
 Leysley, Rd., Evedon 1543-56, 62
 Leyson, Rob., Denton 1563, 154
 Liche, Jo., Wood Enderby 1557 iii, 55
 Lidgit, Tho., Kelsey 1592, 121
 Lidiat, *see* Lydiet.
 Liedes, *see* Leedes.
 Light, Al., Broughton 1597, 240
 Lightfoot, Ag., Scalby 1585 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1538-40, 219
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1573 i, 157
 „ Leightfoot, Jo., Gosberton 1573 ii, 162
 „ Rob., Bourn 1573 i, 89
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Barth. 1582, 176
 „ Rob., Bigby 1590, 329
 „ Tho., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 9
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1557-72, 205
 „ Tho., Leverton 1592, 321
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1556-7, 152
 „ Wm., Market Rasen 1575 i, 257 ; ii, 40
 Lightforthe, Rd., Bourn 1545-6 i, 268
 Lighthernes, Ant., Boston 1538-40, 272
 Lightley, Jo., Somerby 1570, 88
 „ Jo., Cadney 1598, 228
 Lightofte, Tho., Manthorpe 1569 i, 54
 Lighton, Hy., Gretford 1593, 287
 „ Rd., Weston 1558 iv, 174
 Like, Wm., Wrangle 1557 iii, 47
 Lilberry, Hum., E. Kirkby 1557-84, 137
 * Lilborne, Geo., parson of Mavis Enderby 1588 i, 205
 * „ Wm., Briggsley 1557-72, 220
 „ Wm., Kirton 1567, 250
 Lilfurth, Chas., Aswarby 1567, 218
 Liliman, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1568, 140
 Lill, Tho., Belchford 1579, 179
 Lille, Jo., Horncastle 1557 iv, 64
 „ Jo., Thornton 1582, 68
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1557 iv, 38
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1557-72, 63
 „ Lyll, Tho., Mumby 1582, 67
 Lillie, Bart., Minting 1580 ii, 252
 „ Edw., Dunston 1566 &c., 160
 „ Edw., Potter Hanworth 1594 ii, 116
 „ Jenett, Mareham 1571 ii, 61
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1541-3, 272
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1593, 274
 „ Margt., Skellingthorpe 1547, 206
 „ Margt., Pinchbeck 1565, 132
 „ Pet., Potter Hanworth 1577 ii, 337
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1571 ii, 37
 „ Rob., Torksey 1545-6 ii, 15
 „ Tho., Washingboro' 1596, 150
 Lillies, Rd., Ashby 1580 ii, 95
See also Lyles.
 Lime, Limell, *see* Lyme, Lymell.

Liname, see Lyname.

Lince, see Lynce.

Lincoln, Geo., Bardney 1535-7, 179
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1547-9, 226
 „ **Hy., Wispington** 1547, 152, 229
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1538-40, 317
 „ **Jo., Burgh** 1580 ii, 164
 „ **Jo., Hundleby** 1580 ii, 210
 „ **Ph., Withern** 1591 i, 398
 „ **Rph., Donington** 1577 i, 120
 „ **Rd., Hagnaby** 1535-7, 186
 „ **Rd., Thornton by Horncastle**

1571 ii, 179
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1553-5 & 6, 16
 „ **Rob., Billinghay** 1576, 103
 „ **Tho., Muckton** 1543-56, 170
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1564, 162
 „ **Tho., Scartho** 1588 ii, 67
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1535-7, 202
 „ **Wm., Stainfield** 1576, 168

Lindew, Chris., Gosberkirk 1600, 183

Lindford, Ol., Bromham 1594 ii, 66

Lindley, see Linley.

Lindsaie, see Linsay.

Line, see Lyne.

Lingard, Giles 1543-56, 15a
 „ **Godf., Quadring** 1570, 74
 „ **Hugh, Langton** 1554-6, 56
 „ **Joan, Alford** 1597, 146
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1592, 222

Linge, Jo., Lusby 1567, 10

Lininge, see Lying.

Linley, Isab., Borthorp 1590, 38
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1580 i, 9
 „ **Lyndley, Percival, Minting** 1541-3, 110
 „ **Percival, Lincoln** 1583 i, 99
 „ **Rd., Winttingham** 1572 i, 71
 „ **Lyndeley, Rob., Bilsby**

Linolde, see Lynolde.

Linsay, Ag., Gedney 1568, 157
 „ **Lyndsaie, Gilb., Gedney**

1567, 225
 „ **Isab., Moulton** 1564, 174
 „ **Jas., Coningsby** 1538-40, 213
 „ **Jane** 1543-56, 190
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1538-40, 169
 „ **Jo.** 1543-56, 253
 „ **Jo., Beckingham** 1549-50, 19
 „ **Nich., Dalderby** 1592, 246
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1538-40, 53
 „ **Rob., Beckingham** 1547-9, 67
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1556-7, 50
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1557 i, 159
 „ **Lindsey, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1553-5 & 6, 2
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirke** 1562, 319
 „ **Lyndsay, Tho., Moulton** 1585 ii, 139

Linsay, Lyensay, Wm., Moulton

1538-40, 183
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1541-3, 268

„ **Lyndsey, Wm., Gosberkirk** 1554-6, 285

„ **Wm., Waddingworth** 1557 iii, 92

„ **Wm., Moulton** 1562, 294

Linscale, see Lynscale.

Linstall, see Lynstall.

Linton, Mart., Fleet 1592, 109

Linwood, Hugh, Boston

1573 i, 177 ; ii, 10

„ **Rd., Ingoldsby** 1563-6 & 9, 40

„ **Tho., Westboro'** 1563-6 & 9, 8

Lisance, see Lysance.

Lison, Jenet, Marsh Chapel 1562, 97

Lister, Nich., Haltham-on-Bain

1535-7, 69

„ **Wm., Ruskington** 1558 i, 117

„ **Wm., Ropsley** 1562, 321

„ **Wm., Stubton** 1591 i, 246

See also Litster.

Litherlande, Rob., Billingboro'

1531-40, 140

Litlaie, Tho., Bratoft 1578, 249

Litler, Rd., Thurlby 1589, 186

Litlor, Ann, Thurlby 1588 i, 16

Litster, Ka., Barton-on-Humber

1565, 66

„ **Rd., Fenton** 1567, 282

„ **Rd., Mumby** 1587, 159

„ **Tho., Billinghay** 1532-4, 252

Littel, Jo., Grimsby 1520-31, 353

„ **Litle, Tho., Reepham** 1557 ii, 30

„ **Lytte, Tho., Scopwick** 1567, 298

„ **Wm., Lincoln** 1556-7, 128

Littleburgh, Geo., Somerby 1565, 61

Littlebury, Hum., Kirkby

1557-84, 139

* „ **Hum., esq., E. Kirkby** 1569 i, 19

* „ **Jo., esq., Hagworthingham**

1535-7, 164

„ **Jo., Northolme** 1545-6 i, 212

* „ **Jo., gent., Hagworthingham**

1594 ii, 56

* „ **Margt., Stainsby** 1584, 116

„ **Tho., Hareby** 1541-3, 49

* „ **Tho., esq., Ashby** 1590, 199

„ **Wm., Kirton** 1543-5, 193

Littledicke, Joan, Wilsford 1578, 120

„ **Rob., Foston** 1558 i, 28

„ **Tho.** 1558 i, 113

„ **Tho., Pickworth, will and**

inventory 1584, 58, 59

„ **Lytyldyke, Wm., Wilsford**

1538-40, 30

Litwhit, Litwitt, Jo., Moulton

1557 iii, 146

„ **Jo., Moulton** 1573 i, 293

„ **Wm., Moulton** 1582, 356

Livell, Livesey, *see* Lyvell, Lyvsie.

Loblay, Ph., Kirkby-on-Bain 1538-40, 24

Locke, Adlard, Dyke 1587, 410

„ Rog., Gretford 1568, 71

„ Tho., Moulton 1597, 49

Locken, *see* Locking.

Lockett, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 107

„ Tho., Linwood 1583 ii, 181

„ Wm., Toft 1558 ii, 106

„ Wm., Linwood 1563, 38, 74

Locking, Locken, Hugh, Callow 1594 i, 57

„ Jo., Ulceby 1543-5, 44

„ Lockine, Jo., Anderby 1575 i, 276 ; ii, 1

„ Lockyn, Rob., Tetney 1532-4, 245

„ Tho., Tetney 1532-4, 332

„ Lokkyng, Tho. 1541, 116

„ Tho., S. Hykeham 1547-9, 14, 22

„ Tho., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 215

„ Lockin, Tho., Harmston 1577 ii, 122

„ Wal., Orby 1557 i, 297

Lockington, Al., Coningsby 1587, 236

„ Aug., Dogtlyke 1583 i, 26

„ Jo., Cadney 1594 ii, 3

Lockton, Rob., S. Willingham 1592, 194

„ Rob., Swineshead 1593, 328

„ Wm., Wilsford 1592, 376

Lockwood, Hy., Boothby 1557 iv, 320

„ Jo., Kyme 1598, 171

„ Rd., Horncastle 1558 i, 104

„ Lokewode, Tho., Hough 1541-3, 94

„ Tho., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 170

Lode, Ca., Bicker 1579, 191

„ Lodd, Jas., Algarkirk 1551-2, 81

„ Jo., Sutterton 1541, 124

„ Lodd, Rd., Sutterton 1592, 557

„ Lodd, Tho., Bicker 1579, 56

Lodge, Chas., Boston 1564, 43

„ Emmitt, Lincoln 1571 i, 77

„ Hy., baker, Lincoln 1520-31, 136

„ Tho., Lincoln 1557-72, 22

Lodington, Alison, Winthorpe 1552-6, 151

„ Tho., Appleby 1591 ii, 264

Lodwick, Hercules, Boston 1589, 161

Lodysdale, Rd., Thurlby 1532-4, 113

Loffeyn, Thos, Gedney Var., 62

Lofte, Ant., Metheringham 1586, 130

Logins, Jo., Borstall 1585 ii, 126

Loke, Jo., Gretford 1547, 173

„ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 2

„ Nich., Algarkirk 1574 i, 379

Loke, Rd., Algarkirk 1543-56, 20

„ Tho., Algarkirk 1545-6 ii, 119

„ Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 121

„ Tho., Greatford 1557-72, 98

„ Wm., Holbeach 1557-72, 89

Lolly, Wm., W. Rasen 1583 ii, 185

Lomney, Ag., Boston 1569 i, 18

Lomson, Jo., Wigtoft 1599, 185

Loncaster, *see* Longcaster.

Lonclays, Joan, Kirtton 1541, 127

London, Edw., Missendon 1597-8, 121

„ Geo., Lincoln 1582, 188

„ Tho., Tetworth 1585 ii, 178

Lone, Jo., Bluntisham 1595 ii, 30

„ Rob., Blunsham 1591 ii, 259

Long, Edm., Spalding 1578, 181

„ Edw., Thornton 1543-5, 382

„ Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 27

„ Jas., Barton 1557-72, 120

* „ Jo., Croft 1506 &c., 48

„ Jo., Gosberkirk 1563, 16

„ Jo., Harmston 1580 i, 164

„ Jo., Welby 1583 i, 85

„ Jo., Castle Carlton 1583 ii, 26

„ Jo., Pantton 1590, 163

„ Nich., Bicker 1547, 38

„ Nich., Willoughby 1584, 208

„ Rob., Toynton 1532-4, 250

„ Rob., Toynton 1573 i, 337

„ Rob., Toynton All Saints 1573 ii, 156

„ Rog., Toynton All Saints 1579, 196

„ Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 96

„ Tho., Thornton Curtis 1579, 89

„ Tho., Queynton 1588 i, 32

„ Wal., Tetford 1547-9, 136

„ Wm., Spalding 1538-40, 240

„ Wm., Bicker 1545-6 ii, 241

„ Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1562, 49

„ Wm., Lissington 1576, 104

Longcaster, Longeaster, Eliz., 1590, 351

„ Keddington 1590, 351

„ Loncaster, Hy., Claypole 1599, 209

„ Jo., Lincoln 1520-31, 295

„ Loncaster, Tho., Hagworthing- 1553-5 & 6, 59

„ ham 1597, 4

„ Tho., Witherne

See also Lancaster.

Longland, Al., Winchendon 1574 i, 371

„ Al., Wilsthorp 1600, 153

„ Rd., Boothby Pagnal 1589, 76

„ Wm., Careby 1545-6 ii, 307

„ Wm., Manthorp 1557 i, 191

„ Wm., Fulbeck 1594 i, 152

Longlands, Rob., Welby 1591 i, 98

Longstaffe, Wm., E. Halton	1556-7, 51	Louthe, Jane, Belchford	1581, 52
„ Wm., E. Halton	1557 i, 163	„ John, Hundleby	1541-3, 176
Longthorn, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1547, 35	„ Tho., Belchford	1578, 259
Longton, Rd., Thurlby	1538-40, 136	Love, Donington	1545-6 ii, 60
Longworth, Wm., Harby	1577 ii, 129	„ Ag., Donington	1538-40, 301
Lonney, Ag., Boston	1577 ii, 384	„ Al., Fosdyke	1584, 207
Lono, Rph., Grantham	1597, 256	„ Allison, Pinchbeck	1535-7, 48
Lonsdall, Jo., Honington	1557 iii, 90	„ Cecil, Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 22
Lonton, Tho., Quadring	1565, 77	„ Joan, Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 221
Lopsett, Pat., Tetney	1543-5, 306	„ Jo., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 248
Lopshedde, Rd., Benniworth	1554-6, 281	„ Jo., Donington	1569 i, 4
Lorance, <i>see</i> Lawrence.		„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1578, 226
Lord, Ellis, Gt. Grimsby	1569 i, 29	„ Rob., Thoresby	1541-3, 293
„ Gilb., Gedney	1594 ii, 76	„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 201
„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 127	„ Rob., sir, Donington	1571 ii, 111
„ Nich., Newsham	1532-4, 280	„ Tho., Whaplode	1541-3, 119
„ Rd., Alvingham	1590, 284	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 39
„ Rob., Batteswell	1594 ii, 157	„ Tho., Donington	1568, 159
„ Tho., Ailsby	1585 i, 301	„ Tho., Bourn	1575 i, 274 ; ii, 34
Loring, Al., Burgh	1541, 410	Loveden, Rd., Donington	1549-50, 109
Lorrington, Jo., Quarrington	1592, 245	Lovell, Christian, Horncastle	1566 &c., 118
Lorte, Rph., Sedgebrook	1580 ii, 248	„ Isab., Horncastle	1545-6 i, 84
Lory, Wm., Lincoln	1567, 109	„ Jo., Spilsby	1585 ii, 16
Loryman, Thos., Horncastle	1577 i, 37	„ Ol., Horncastle	1538-40, 201
Lorymore, Wm.	1566-9, 86	„ Rob., Lincoln	1520-31, 21
„ Wm., Chesham	1569 ii, 74	„ Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 23
Losson, Wm.	1562, 293	„ Tho., Welbourn	1541, 154
Lost, Hy., Claxby	1597-8, 207	„ Wm., Mumby	1592, 6
Lotham, Rd., Barnedney	1592, 394	Lovett, Margt., Burwell	Var., 7
Loude, <i>see</i> Lowde.		„ Wm., Freeston	1557 iii, 103
Loughte, Jo., Gedney	1567, 286	Lovinge, Jo., Arleysey	1557 i, 61
„ Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1541-3, 101	Lovington, Jo., Denton	1552-6, 122
Lounde, Ag., Leake	1596, 7	Lowde, Loud, Al.	1557-72, 32
„ Al.	1535-7, 98	„ Ka.	1568, 48
„ Lond, Al.	1557-72, 32	Lowden, Alx., Tattershall	1568, 88
„ Chris., Claypole	1557, i, 272	„ Margt., Tattershall	1570, 43
„ Chris., Boston	1566 &c., 145	„ Rob., Edlington	1579, 50
„ Edm., E. Keale	1584, 301	„ Sim., Wainfleet	1535-7, 28
„ Fra., Deeping	1590, 103	„ Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1545-6 i, 161
„ Hy., Deeping	1588 ii, 232	„ Tho., Tattershall	1595 i, 43
„ Hugh, Stickford	1541, 383	„ Wm., Edlington	1558 i, 99
„ Hugh, Stickford	1573 i, 92	Lowder, Rd.	1586, 35
„ Isab., Wrangle	1588 ii, 67	Lowe, Eliz., Gt. Coates	1590, 152
„ Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1532-4, 30	„ Hum., Riby	1538-40, 51
„ Jo., Stickford	1541, 327	„ Joan, Gunby	1582, 133
„ Jo., Deeping	1584, 134	„ Jo., Gonerby	1562, 275
„ Jo., Market Deeping	1597, 265	„ Marian, Donington	1590, 69
„ Margt., Deeping	1596, 70	„ Matilda, Donington	1582, 205
„ Rob., Boston	1520-31, 113	„ Ol., Ailsby	1551-2, 33
„ Rob., Appley	1538-40, 68	„ Ol., Coates	1586, 261
„ Rob., Stickford	1543-5, 186	„ Thos., Donington	1573 i, 86
„ Rob., Wrangle	1582, 98	Lowerdon, Tho., Cumberworth	1567, 188
„ Tho., Benington	1573 i, 331	Lowes, Lowys, Alison, Winthorpe	1541, 61
„ Wm., Stickford	1580 ii, 231	„ Ant., Wainfleet	1578, 255
„ Wm., Leverton	1592, 413	„ Lowys, Jo., Wainfleet	1551-2, 309
„ Wm., Lincoln	1597, 282		
<i>See also</i> Lownds, Lowne.			

Lowes, Jo., Mumby 1562, 15
 „ Rd., Wainfleet 1596, 215
 „ Lowys, Rob., Frieston 1535-7, 148
 „ Lowys, Rob., Winthorpe 1538-40, 230
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1562, 85
 „ Lowys, Tho. 1566 &c., 143
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1569 i, 1
 „ Lowis, Wm., Skirbeck 1587, 328
 Lowicke, Lowyk, Rob., Stamford 1538-40, 138
 „ Tho., Basson 1590, 389
 Lowis, *see* Lowes.
 Lowles, Wm., Claxby 1592, 158
 Lownds, Chris., Stickford 1538-40, 345
 Lowne, Hy., Stickford 1573 ii, 125
 Lowson, Hugh, Wainfleet 1584, 156
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1535-7, 27
 Lowye, Wm., Healing 1534 &c., 56
 Lowys, *see* Lowes.
 Loxame, Percival, Stamford 1591 i, 120
 Loyden, Ag., Leverton 1552-6, 3
 „ Rd., Bennington 1538-40, 268
 Loye, Bart., Tetford 1591 i, 236
 Lucas, Rph., Tathwell 1541-3, 159
 Luddington, Rph., Howsham 1599, 46
 „ Rob., Scotton 1557-72, 71
 Luff, Tho., Donington 1532-4, 287
 Lumlay, Wm., Boston 1543-5, 254
See also Lomney.
 Lumson, *see* Lomson.
 Lun, *see* Lunn.
 Lund, Jo., Stainfield 1543-5, 130
 „ Tho., Topholme 1558 iv, 57
 „ Wm., Appley 1594 ii, 30
 Lune, Chris., Fleet 1567, 107
 „ Hy., Frieston 1572 i, 12; ii, 185
 „ Hy., Stagdon 1580 ii, 290
 Lungley, Jo., Kirton 1574 i, 68
 Lunn, Chris., Pinchbeck 1576, 139
 „ Lun, Isab., Moreby 1541, 384
 Lupton, Chris., Grantham 1594 ii, 181
 „ Rd., Garthorp 1558 ii, 80
 „ Wm., Stoke 1597-8, 23
 Lusby, Alan 1534 &c., 28
 „ Alan, Stallingboro' 1585 i, 56
 „ Beat., Gt. Coates 1582, 248
 „ Chris., Stallingburgh. 1590, 56
 „ Elr., Gt. Coates 1599, 36
 „ Lushbe, Emet, Clee 1543-56, 27
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1551-3, 247
 „ Jo., Stallingbro' 1552-6, 2
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1541, 254
 „ Rob., Stallingbro' 1538-40, 130
 „ Lussey, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1545-6 i, 37
 „ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1547, 239
 „ Tho., Gt. Coates 1592, 500
 Lussman, Rd., Frampton 1575 i, 69

Lutie, Geo., N. Scarle 1551-3, 76
 „ Rob., N. Scarle 1551-3, 68
 Luxton, Jo., N. Coates 1586, 128
 Lyall, Lyell, Rob., Grantham 1535-7, 30
 „ Tho., Bullington 1543-5, 55
 Lycen, *see* Lyson.
 Lydlet, Jo. 1563-6 & 9, 85
 „ Lidiat, Maudby, Sturton 1577 ii, 72
 Lye, Hugh, Westboro' 1553-5 & 6, 151
 Lygott, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1576, 27
 Lyles, Rd., Brocklesby 1579, 32
See also Lillies.
 Lyll, *see* Lille.
 Lyme, Eliz., Leverton 1584, 341
 „ Tho., Leverton 1591 ii, 214
 „ Wm., Leverton 1541, 5
 „ Wm., Benington 1592, 593
 Lymeche, Rd., Stonley (Beds) 1557-72, 151
 Lymell, Rol., Beckingham 1566 &c., 286
 Lyname, Isab., Stixwold 1578, 99
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1570, 148
 „ Rd., Upton 1558 iii, 58
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1580 ii, 10
 Lynance, Wm., Boston 1569 i, 27
 Lynce, Jo., Quadring 1579, 56
 Lynchester, Margt., Covenham Bart. 1572 i, 100
 „ Lyncester, Ma., Covenham Bart. 1572 ii, 81
 Lyne, Joan, Swaton 1557-72, 157
 „ Jo., Leverton 1577 ii, 171
 „ Line, Wm., Swaton 1558 i, 201
 Lynis, Wm., Lit. Panton 1557-72, 83
 Lying, Tho., Lit. Panton 1576, 143
 Lynne, Lynnye, Geo., Frampton 1583 ii, 23
 „ Laur., Stamford 1585 i, 46
 Lynolde, Jo., Boothby 1558 i, 167
 Lynscale, Rd., Halton Holgate 1569 ii, 47
 Lynstall, Rd., Halton Holgate 1566-9, 83
 Lyon, Tho., E. Stockwith 1588 i, 276
 „ Wm., Normanton 1532-4, 336
 Lysance, Jenet, Lincoln 1543-5, 230
 Lyson, Jo., N. Thoresby 1545-6 i, 12
 „ Jo., N. Owersby 1545-6 ii, 412
 „ Lycen, Rd., Thorsby 1571 ii, 131
 „ Rob., Manby 1574 i, 191
 „ Rob., Toft 1591 ii, 309
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1572 ii, 231
 „ Tho., Thoresby 1592, 45
 „ Wm., Thoresby 1558 ii, 97
 Lysons, Rob., Navenby 1574 ii, 134
 Lyvell, Hum., Tevelby 1597, 320
 Lyvsie, Jo., Bourn 1577 i, 76

- Mabbot, Ag., Burton** 1597, 115
 „ **Al., Fulbeck** 1580 ii, 159
 „ **Eliz., Long Lednam** 1571 ii, 108
 „ **Rd., Helpringham** 1580 ii, 193
 „ **Tho., Long Leadenham** 1543-5, 337
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1562, 157
Mabinson, Jo., Ruskington 1551-3, 134
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1595 i, 166
Mableson, Adlard, Wyberton 1563, 64
 „ **Ag., Fosdyke** 1581, 192
 „ **Allan, Boston** 1577 i, 60
 „ **Geo., Brothertoft** 1596, 86
 „ **Ka., Lenton** 1574 ii, 26
 „ **Rd., Brothertoft** 1538-40, 198
 „ **Rob., Brothertoft** 1532-4, 64
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1558 ii, 53
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1588 ii, 251
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1553-5 & 6, 18
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1591 i, 226
Maborn, Rd., Westboro' 1574 i, 355
Mabson, Rph. 1584, 265
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1547-9, 98, 20
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 ii, 12
Maburn, Wm., Stroxtun 1585 ii, 111
Macarnes, Wm., Edenham 1572 i, 101
Mache, Tho., Lincoln 1574 i, 72
Machell, Margt., Bourne 1587, 339
Machen, Hel., Burgh le Marsh 1585 ii, 91
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1558 iv, 214
 „ **Machon, Rob., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 244
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1557 iii, 40
Machens, Nich., E. Kirkby 1569 i, 96
Macke, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1535-7, 141
Mackerell, see Makrell.
Mackinder, Alx., Skidbrook 1597, 93
 „ **Alx., Caythorp** 1600, 81
 „ **Cecil, Hough** 1558 i, 161
 „ **Fra., Sudbrooke** 1599, 270
 „ **Hugh, Hough** 1558 i, 193
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1543-56, 205
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1549-50, 190
Mackworthe, see Makworthe.
Macnoll, Jo., Owersby 1543-5, 383
M'c'n, see Mason.
Macrell, see Makrell.
Macres, Amb., Donington 1590, 375
See also Makres.
Madder, Ag., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 227
 „ **Rob., Scremby** 1570, 92
Maddison, Chris., Mid. Rasen 1567, 272
 „ **Chris., Witherne** 1585 ii, 83
 „ **Edw., Kelstern** 1545-6 ii, 272
 „ **Geo., Gauthorpe** 1547-9, 213
 * „ **Geo., gent., Fulstow** 1549-50, 168
 „ **Jo., yeo., Marsh Chapel** 1520-31, 217
- Maddison, Jo., Grainthorpe** 1541, 58
 „ **Jo., Witherne** 1567, 220
 * „ **Jo., gent., Msh. Chapel** 1569 i, 45
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1594 i, 46
 „ **Margt., Witherne** 1580 ii, 112
 * „ **Margt., wid., Grimsby** 1591 i, 347
 * „ **Rd., Grainthorpe** 1562, 52
 * „ **Rd., yeo., Mablethorpe** 1596, 191
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1565, 20
 * „ **Tho., Fulstrove in par. of Trusthorpe** 1583 ii, 25
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1592, 398
 „ **Wm., Harlaxton** 1573 i, 292
 „ **Maddynson, Wm., Harlaxton** 1573 ii, 40
 „ **Wm., Witherne** 1588 ii, 183
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1589, 162
Made, Gilb. 1557-72, 214
Madewett, Tho., Gedney 1563, 17
Madox, see Maydox.
Mageson, Jo., Timberland 1538 iv, 220
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1576, 196
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1541, 143
Magham, Wm., Crostland 1558 ii, 42
Magnall, Jo., Stainton 1535-40, 275
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1545-6 i, 259
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1551-3, 27
Magnus, Ca., wid., Burgh le Marsh 1520-31, 210
Magson, Jo., Timberland 1564, 21
Mahewe, Thos., Enderby 1592, 319
Maiden, Maidens, see Mayden, Maydens.
Maidenwell, Jenet, Farlsthorne 1541, 308
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1556-7, 135
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1572 ii, 222
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1575 i, 166 ; ii, 93
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1585 i, 51
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1591 i, 144
 „ **Wm., Reavesby** 1553-5 & 6, 192
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1594 ii, 100
Maile, see Mayle.
Maine, see Mayne.
Maineman, see Maynman.
Mainsforthe, see Meynsforth.
Maio, Jo., N. Wiflingham 1574 i, 227
Maire, see Mayer.
Makan, Rd., E. Halton 1557 iii, 15
Makareth, Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 191
Makel, Matt., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 11
Makepeace, Harrie, Sutton St. Edm. 1563, 47
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edm.** 1553-5 & 6, 206
Makernes, Jo., Edenham 1592, 225
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1572 ii, 83
Makeson, Geo., Leake 1545-6 ii, 225
 „ **Jo., Thoresby** 1545-6 ii, 290
Makine, Geo., Humberstone 1599, 57

Makinge, Jo., Walcot 1591 ii, 329
Makrell, Makerill, Jo., Holbeach 1562, 160
 „ **Mackerell, Jo., Binbrook** 1570, 26
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1599, 203
 „ **Laur., N. Somercotes** 1600, 244
 „ **Macrell, Rd., Binbrook** 1587, 400
 „ **Rob., Binbrook** 1580 ii, 225
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1592, 515
 „ **Mackerell, Tho., Binbrook** 1570, 121
Makres, Jo., Surfleet 1556-7, 46
 „ **Makrys, Jo., Surfleet** 1557 i, 156
See also Macres.
Makworthe, Edw. 1534 &c., 4
Malame, Ag., Boston 1585 i, 236
Malan, see Mayllen.
Male, see Mayle.
Malisonne, Grace, Ruskington 1569 i, 67
Mallabar, Jo., Thurnaston 1577 ii, 66
Malland, Jo., Beckingham 1599, 344
Malsbury, see Maalsbury.
Malson, Jo., Wrangle 1538-40, 313
 „ **Jo., Lit. Hale** 1564, 97
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. Jas.** 1558 i, 176
Maltbie, Al., Burgh 1558 iv, 234
 „ **Aug., Croft** 1591 i, 68
 „ **Chris., Hemingby** 1589, 42
 „ **Eliz., Hemingby** 1588 ii, 159
 „ **Hy., Eagle** 1581, 154
 „ **Isab., Beesby** 1577 i, 54
 „ **Jenet, Langton by Wragby** 1520-31, 288
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1535-7, 164
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1547, 245
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1554-6, 322
 „ **Jo., Kexby** 1557 ii, 31
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 257
 „ **Jo., Gaudby** 1595 i, 34
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1597, 141
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1599, 26
 „ **Jo., N. Kyme** 1599, 201
 „ **Lanc., Swaton** 1595 i, 137
 „ **Rd., Winthorpe** 1547, 239
 „ **Rd., Trusthorpe** 1581, 174
 „ **Rd., Butterwick** 1584, 358
 „ **Rd., Hemingby** 1587, 249
 „ **Rd., Stixwold** 1590, 108
 „ **Rd., Willoughby** 1594 ii, 128
 „ **Rob., Burgh** 1554-6, 200
 „ **Rob., Redbourn** 1563-6 & 9, 15
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1578, 178
 „ **Rob., Langton** 1585 i, 111
 „ **Tho., Burgh** 1538-40, 152
 „ **Maultby, Tho.** 1545-6 i, 262
 „ **Tho., Hemingby** 1545-6 ii, 35
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1573 i, 197

Maltbie, Tho., Scrafield 1585 i, 111
 „ **Tho., Miningsby** 1586, 221
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1520-31, 180
 „ **Wm., Eagle** 1581, 137
 „ **Maultbie, Wm., Miningby** 1587, 120
 „ **Wm., Butterwick** 1597-8, 201
Maltesbie, Gilb., Deeping 1566 &c., 85
Malton, Jo., Stallingboro' 1541, 367
Maltson, Jo., Wrangle 1568, 238
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1586, 5
Malyns, Tho., Emberton 1591 ii, 247
Mame, Tho., Holbeach 1597, 3
Maminge, Wm., Stow 1591 ii, 91
Mamocke, Wm., Boston 1588 ii, 249
Man, Geo., Ruskington 1584, 254
 „ **Manne, Jo., Grantham** 1532-4, 197
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1541, 402
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1545-6 i, 279
 „ **Manne, Rd., Sutton** 1575 i, 56
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1575 ii, 214
 „ **Manne, Rob., Rowston** 1558 ii, 31
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1535-7, 64
 „ **Wm., Hinckley** 1574 i, 320
Manby, Ag., Coningsby 1600, 84
 „ **Al., Mumby Chapel** 1574 i, 25
 „ **Bart., Boston** 1597, 262
 „ **Ca., Fulstow** 1592, 106
 „ **Fra., Elsham** 1587, 200
 „ **Hy., Carlton** 1532-4, 219
 „ **Hy., Addlethorp** 1585 i, 156
 „ **Hy., N. Coates** 1591 i, 359
 „ **Jo., Barnoldby** 1547, 265
 „ **Jo., S. Somcotes** 1557 iii, 54
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1570, 82
 „ **Jo., N. Coates** 1591 i, 12
 „ *a/s.* **Sawar, Rd., S. Ormsby** 1520-31, 304
 „ **Rd., Addlethorp** 1571 ii, 134
 „ **Rd., Ludburgh** 1578, 106
 „ **Rob., Crowland** 1584, 339
 „ **Tho., Beasby** 1535-7, 53
 „ **Tho., Greatford** 1586, 188
 „ **Wm., Croyland** 1547-9, 61
Mance, Maunce, Eliz., E. Halton 1572 ii, 281
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1562, 315
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1572 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Addlethorp** 1590, 93
Manchester, Ant., Tetford 1563-6 & 9, 40
Mandewell a/s. Bocher, Ka.,
 „ **Burgh-in-Marsh** 1535-7, 162
Mane, Jo., Waltham 1583 ii, 213
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 282
Manesforth, Mich., Helpringham 1592, 498

- Manesforth, Mansforth, Rph.,
Frampton 1586, 1
- Manfeld, Ag., Bamburgh 1583 ii, 240
- „ Jo., Halton-on-Bain 1543 i, 21
- „ Jo., Bamber 1558 i, 61
- „ Rob., Saltfleet Haven 1534 &c., 120
- „ Wm., Ruskington 1577 ii, 226
- Manforth, Tho., Sudbrook 1541, 438
- Manghall, Wm., Wrawby 1573 i, 191; 1574 i, 285
- Manie, Al., Whaplode 1596, 3
- Mannde, Tho., E. Deeping 1585 i, 283
- Manners, Ag., Cockerington 1591 i, 299
- „ Maners, Jane, Pinchbeck 1551-2, 271
- „ Maners, Jo., jun., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 10 & 27
- „ Jo., Addlethorp 1590, 394
- „ Maners, Sim., Lincoln 1570, 154
- „ Wm., Cockerington 1577 i, 26
- Manning, Jo., Billingham 1545-6 i, 298
- „ Jo., Markby 1554-6, 128
- „ Margt., Halton 1543-56, 104
- „ Matilda, Lit. Steeping 1549-50, 201
- „ Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212
- „ Rd., Lit. Steeping 1563-6 & 9, 148
- „ Rob., Mareham 1532-4, 149
- „ Rob., Sutton 1593, 98
- Manns, Hy., E. Halton 1557 iv, 115
- Manor, St., Donington 1541, 253
- Manseld, Jo., N. Coates 1577 i, 41
- „ Rd., Billingham 1580 ii, 47
- Mansell, Jas., Kenington 1579, 268
- Manser, Wm., Kirtton 1582, 130
- Manson, Tho., Frampton 1576, 135
- Mansworth, Ad., Kyne 1592, 24
- „ Wm., Burton Pedwardine 1586, 32
- Mantel, Jo., Harston 1580 ii, 56
- „ Rob., Woolsthorpe 1591 ii, 339
- Manton, Hugh, Dunston 1579, 241
- „ Mich., S. Witham 1580 i, 85
- Manwell, Rob., Ludboro 1563-6 & 9, 48
- Maple, Jo., Stainton 1587, 287
- Mapleson, Jo., Leake 1558 i, 139
- „ Tho., N. Owersby 1543-56, 37
- Mapletoft, Margt., Barston 1549-50, 251
- „ Rob. 1545-6 i, 194
- „ Rob., Fenton 1597, 264
- Mapoe, Hugh, Yevelden 1597-8, 174
- Marble, Hy., Kirtton 1574 ii, 123
- Marcall, Jo., Brant Broughton 1545-6 ii, 216
- „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1588 i, 215
- Marcande, Sim. 1532-4, 266
- Marcet, Ar., N. Rauceby 1553-5 & 6, 211
- „ Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 4
- See also *Marser.*
- Marcham, Jo., Cowbit 1543-5, 259
- „ Rob., Cowbit 1592, 315
- Marchande, Emma, Wigtoft 1520-31, 332
- „ Jo., Sutterton 1572 ii, 2
- „ Rd., Sutterton 1557 iv, 17
- „ Rd., Sutterton 1572 i, 243
- „ Rd., Sutton St Jas. 1573 i, 186
- „ Rob., Swineshead 1547, 39
- „ Rog., Sutterton 1541-3, 124
- „ Sim., Scartho Var., 26
- „ Tho., Kirtton Holme 1520-31, 296
- „ Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 155
- See also *Marchante.*
- Marchant, Isab., Swineshead 1587, 347
- „ Jenet, Humberston 1589, 209
- „ Jo., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 279
- „ Jo., Humberston 1571 ii, 24
- „ Philip, Swineshead 1587, 81
- „ Rd., Sutton 1573 ii, 164
- „ Symon, Scartho 1554-6, 48
- „ Tho., Grimoldby 1566 &c., 28
- „ Tho., Swineshead 1596, 180
- „ Wm., Swineshead 1547-9, 294
- See also *Marchande.*
- Marche, Jo., Donington 1589, 3
- „ Jo., Frampton 1600, 148
- „ Rob., Hougherton 1574 i, 352
- „ Tho. 1547, 267
- „ Wm., Grimoldby 1562, 221
- See also *Merch.*
- Marcyall, Tho., Gedney 1545-6 ii, 104
- See also *Mercyall.*
- Marden, Ag., Sutterton 1599, 96
- Mare, Geo., Cockerington 1562, 307
- „ Jo., Skellingthorp 1538-40, 343
- Mares, Jo., Weston 1551-2, 232
- Mareson, Rog., Wigtoft 1551-2, 306
- Marflete, Edm., Marshchapel 1587, 173
- „ Edm., Somercotes 1590, 90
- „ Hy., Sutton 1569 ii, 42
- „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 7
- „ Jo., Fulstow 1591 ii, 308
- „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1592, 3
- „ Ka., Panton 1590, 180
- „ Rd., Panton 1586, 213
- Margery, Ag., Boston 1590, 72
- „ Margt., Brothertoft 1547-9, 47
- „ Pet., Boston 1598, 29
- „ Rog., Brothertoft 1538-40, 100
- „ Valentine, Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 77
- Margeson, Chris., Partney 1573 i, 313
- „ Jo., Tetford 1532-4, 203
- „ Jo., Sausthorp 1579, 184
- „ Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 37

Margeson, Jo., Partney	1596, 29
„ Lewis, Leake	1592, 8
„ Rob., Partney	1558 i, 52
„ Rob., Kirtan	1589, 88
„ Tho., Surfleet	1567, 235
„ Wal., Hagworthingham	1557 iv, 217
„ Wm., Gedney	1567, 40
<i>See also Mergeson.</i>	
Margeston, Wm., Quadring	1553-5 & 6, 107
Marget, Wm., Friskney	1547-9, 235
Margitson, Tho., Leake	1572 ii, 277
Marhame, Mich., Gt. Coates	1571 ii, 95
Maring, Jo., Wainfleet	1532-4, 324
Markby, Ag., Boston	1563-6 & 9, 186
„ Chris., Huttoft	1506 &c., 77
„ Chris., Huttoft	1587, 177
„ Jas., Huttoft	1584, 9
„ Jo., Huttoft	1563, 26
„ Jo., Hogsthorp	1586, 300
„ Rd., Anderby	1597-8, 142
„ Rd., Trusthorp	1597, 281
„ Sim., Mumby	1557 i, 401
„ Wm.	1543-5, 281
Markere, Hy., Manby	1545-6 ii, 38
Markhall, Eliz.	1557-84, 93
„ Jo., Dembleby	1563-6 & 9, 209
„ Tho., Dembleby	1573 i, 83 ; ii, 66
Markham, Al., Elsham	1589, 91
„ Edw., Gayton	1595 ii, 38
„ Hy., Althorp	1557 ii, 123
„ Hy., Wooton	1588 i, 278
„ Jo., Elsham	1538-40, 153
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1551 iii, 105
„ Jo., Elsham	1582, 302
„ Jo., Huttoft	1588 ii, 255
„ Jo., Kealby	1598, 74
„ Leon., Hale	1535-7, 178
„ Rd., Sedgbrook	1574 i, 296
* „ Rd., esq., Sedgbrook	1574 ii, 54
„ Rd., Whitton	1578, 108
„ Rob., Kealby	1592, 155
„ Tho., Cowbit	1553-5 & 6, 198
„ Tho., Cowbit	1591 i, 180
„ Tho., Garthorpe	1591 ii, 361
„ Tho., Thornton	1599, 74
„ Wm., Wooton	1543-5, 59
„ Wm., Southrow	1545-6 ii, 166
„ Wm., Holbeach	1569 i, 169
„ Wm., Keelby	1591 ii, 80
„ Wm., Grimoldby	1592, 345
Marley, Tho., Bolingbroke	1543-56, 86
„ Tho., Saucethorp	1600, 46
Marmyon, Mauncer, esq., Ringsden	in par. of Rippingale 1532-4, 40
Marre, Ag., Louth	1561, 10
„ Anne, Stewton	1563-6 & 9, 176

Marre, Margt., Boston	1545-6 ii, 70
„ Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
„ Wm., Bracebridge	1556-7, 33
„ Wm., Bracebridge	1557 i, 215
Marrett, Al., W. Allington	1583 i, 22
„ Jo., Durrington	1570, 189
„ Jo., Sutton	1585 i, 86
„ Jo., Ingoldsby	1587, 121
„ Nich., Sutton	1562, 167
„ Tho., Gunwarby	1563, 140
„ Tho., Sutton	1584, 314
„ Wm., Spalding	1558 i, 189
Marriott, Jo., Gedney	1538-40, 128
„ Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 94
„ Rob., Allington	1581, 59
„ Rob., Allington	1583 i, 140
„ Tho., Whaplode	1543-5, 198
„ Tho., Denton	1597, 329
„ Wm., Grantham	1577 i, 65
* Marris, Jane, Staine-in-the-Marsh	1594 ii, 32
„ Jo., Willingham	1585 ii, 161
„ Nich., Wainfleet	1553-5 & 6, 54
„ Rob., Wainfleet	1588 ii, 212
„ Tho., Immingham	1565, 161
Marsar, Jenet, Grimsby	1535-7, 117
„ Jo., Langtoft	1547, 60
„ Rog., Kirtan	1535-7, 104
<i>See also Marcer.</i>	
Marshall, Al., Boston	1551-3, 262
„ Al., Gonerby	1558 i, 155
„ Al., Edlington	1587, 286
„ Chris., Helpringham	1541-3, 267
„ Dor., Hogsthorpe	1567, 288
„ Eliz., Moulton	1585 ii, 25
„ Eliz., Goxhill	1591 ii, 187
„ Fra., Sutton St. Jas.	1557 iii, 209
„ Fra., Legbourn	1592, 129
„ Geo., Ewerby	1552-6, 212
„ Geo., Goxhill	1557 i, 125
„ Geo., Billinghay	1571 ii, 35
„ Hy., Billingboro	1535-7, 85
„ Hugh, Hough	1545-6 ii, 129
„ Isab., Brandon	1590, 450
„ Joan, Algarkirk	1549-50, 96
„ Jo., Mid. Rasen, Topholme	1506 &c., 23
„ Jo., Brandon, par. of Hough	1520-31, 188
„ Jo., Frieston	1532-4, 273
„ Jo., Caythorpe	1538-40, 148
„ Jo., Gunwarby	1543-5, 231
„ Jo., Gedney	1543-56, 63
„ Jo.	1547-9, 335
„ Jo., Sturton	1549-50, 257
„ Jo., Farlston	1551-2, 316
„ Jo., Nubett	1563, 111
„ Jo., Edlington	1568, 90
„ Jo., Carlton le Moreland	1578, 275

Marshall, Jo., Legbourn	1579, 98
„ Jo., Coningsby	1589, 104
„ Laur., Lincoln	1574 i, 35
„ Leon., Edlington	1579, 252
„ Mark, Allington	1558 iv, 168
„ Mart., Sturton	1582, 198
„ Nich., Tevelby	1595 i, 74
„ Percival, Boston	1571 i, 45
„ Pet., Lincoln	1595 i, 100
„ Rph., Braceby	1538-40, 30
„ Rd., Stapleford	1571 i, 50
„ Rd., Clee	1581, 66
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1582, 100
„ Rob., Kirtton	1532-4, 288
„ Rob., Helpingham	1541-3, 267
„ Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 103
„ Rob., Mumby	1543-56, 300
„ Rob., Billinghay	1545-6 ii, 382
„ Rob., Gt. Sturton	1558 i, 55
„ Rob., Crowle	1558 ii, 45
„ Rob., Billingboro'	1571 ii, 36
„ Rob., Kirmington	1585 i, 9
„ Rob., Billinghay	1589, 50
„ Rob., Swineshead	1596, 128
„ Sim., Londonthorp	1586, 109
„ Sim., Sutton	1600, 290
„ St., Gunarby	1566-9, 38
„ St., Gunarby	1569 ii, 55
„ Tho., Aslackby	1532-4, 201
„ Tho., Stamford	1551-3, 251
„ Tho., Burton	1557 ii, 121
„ Tho., Billinbro'	1557 iii, 99
„ Tho., Bucknall	1557-84, 194
„ Tho., Boston	1563, 209
„ Tho., Hougham	1570, 71
„ Tho., Bucknall	1572 i, 23
„ Tho., Clee	1580 ii, 234
„ Tho., Canwick	1583 ii, 170
„ Tho., Halton	1585 i, 51
„ Tho., E. Rasen	1588 ii, 54
„ Tho., Carlton	1591 ii, 111
„ Tho., Toynton	1595 i, 16
„ Wm., Greford	1538-40, 288
„ Wm., Stamford	1545-6 i, 90
„ Wm., Quarrington	1547, 4
„ Wm., Spalding	1549-50, 247
„ Wm., Billinghay	1557 i, 264
„ Wm., Legbourn	1562, 29
* „ Wm., clerk, Hatton	1566 &c., 267
„ Wm., Osbournby	1572 i, 46
„ Wm., Goxhill	1582, 230
„ Wm., Skegness	1583 i, 49
„ Wm., Billingboro'	1592, 369
„ Wm., Luddington	1594 ii, 176
<i>See also Marcyall, Mercyall.</i>	
Marshe, Ca., Immingham	1581, 85
„ Edw., Swafeld	1573 i, 63; ii, 54
„ Eliz., Leake	1567, 252
„ Jo., Tattershall	1591 i, 183

Marshe, Jo., Sempringham	1599, 261
„ Rph., Holbeach	1597-8, 168
Marshton, Isab., Grimsby	1592, 430
Marson, Jo., Stamford	1583 i, 107
Marston, Jo., Thoresway	1569 i, 100
Martindale, Jo., W. Rasen	1565, 66
Martine, Alx., Friskney	1565, 38
„ Al., Holton Beckering	1569 i, 78
„ Barnard, Wragby	1541-3, 405
„ Beat., Claxby	1569 i, 109
„ Chas., Syston	1599, 191
„ Geo., Awnsby	1545-6 i, 188
„ Geo., Wainfleet	1591 i, 178
„ Gilb., Grainthorpe	1543-56, 339
„ Isab., Friskney	1545-6 i, 287; ii, 129
„ Joan, Moulton	1584, 376
„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1520-31, 117
„ Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 415
„ Jo., Moulton	1545-6 i, 48
„ Jo., Harlaxton	1547-9, 163
„ Jo., Newton	1547-9, 191
„ Jo., Markby	1551-3, 49
„ Jo., Osgarby	1553-5 & 6, 107
„ Jo., Newton by Toft	1564, 128
„ Jo., Kennington	1570, 97
„ Jo., Howton	1572 ii, 254
„ Jo., Holton Beckering	1579, 209
„ Jo., Rasen	1580 i, 88
„ Jo., Timberland	1583 ii, 267
„ Jo., Westone	1585 ii, 41
„ Jo., Donington	1587, 259
„ Jo., Hale	1590, 232
„ Jo., Whaplode	1592, 629
„ Jo., Harlaxton	1598, 134
„ Ka., Marton	1587, 336
„ Lawr., Norcotes	1590, 262
„ Margt., Kennington	1570, 174
„ Mich., Harmston	1600, 68
„ Rob., Leasingham	1566 &c., 304
„ Rob., Howton	1573 i, 98; ii, 188
„ Rob., Holton	1589, 196
„ Rob., Whaplode	1591 i, 244
„ St., Sibsey	1590, 345
„ Tho., Kingerby	1572 i, 176; ii, 50
„ Tho., Osgodby	1578, 104
„ Tho., Blyboro'	1580 ii, 108
„ Tho., Burwell	1586, 223
„ Tho., Sibsey	1590, 265
„ Tho., Auborn	1591 i, 228
„ Wm., Upton	1545-6 ii, 136
„ Wm., Butterwick	1553-5 & 6, 131
„ Wm., Billesby	1563-6 & 9, 230
„ Wm., Leassingham	1569 i, 222
„ Wm., Wellingore	1574 i, 351
„ Wm., Immingham	1583 i, 44
Marton, Jenet, Laughton	1551-2, 312
„ M'ton, Jo., Holbeach Drove	1545-6 i, 154

Marton, Laur., Thorpe	1557 iii, 158	Mason, Rd., Coleby	1541-3, 161
„ Rd., Denton	1577 i, 13	„ Rd., Thoresthorpe	1543-5, 327
„ Wm., W. Torrington	1538-40, 91	„ Rd., Rauceby	1545-6 i, 46
„ M'ton, Wm., Edlington	1541-3, 56	„ M'c'n, Rd., Kealby	1545-6 i, 261
Martson, Dor., Boston	1557-84, 189	„ Rd., Allington	1558 ii, 4
Marvine, Rob., Langtoft	1594 ii, 108	„ Rd., Thornton le Moor	1565, 92
Marwick, Dor., Immingham	1592, 273	„ Rd., Withern	1567, 206
„ Hy., Immingham	1597-8, 179	„ Rd., Gosberton	1573 i, 58
„ Isab., Immingham	1571 i, 131	„ Rd., Leak	1587, 262
„ Jo., Immingham	1585 i, 105	„ Rd., Killingholme	1594 i, 134
„ Rd., Imingham	1545-6 i, 10	„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1535-7, 183
„ Rob., Immingham	1592, 301	„ Rob., Tattershall	1556-7, 185
„ Tho., Immingham	1572 i, 148 ; ii, 67	„ Rob., Lincoln	1557 iii, 9
„ Wm. Imingham	1588 ii, 163	„ Rob., Moulton	1558 ii, 60
Mary, Mayrye, Al, Skellingthorp	1574 i, 75	„ Rob., Clee	1569 i, 105
„ Tho., Skellingthorp	1568, 28	„ Rob., Winceby	1574 i, 220 ; ii, 141
Marys, Ant., Burgh	1541, 386	„ Rob., Holbeach	1578, 98
Maskeye, Jo., Spalding	1563, 121	„ Rob., Killingholme	1587, 368
Mason, Ag., Thornton	1580 i, 86	„ Rob., Threkingham	1589, 134
„ Aug., Calcethorpe	1543-6, 84	„ Rob., Lutton	1590, 300
„ Ca., Winceby	1577 ii, 326	„ Rob., Moulton	1596, 115
„ Dor., Boston	1568, 58	„ Tho., Potterhanworth	1532-4, 216
„ Edw., Manby	1585 ii, 133	„ Tho., Metheringham	1535-7, 193
„ Eliz., Sibsey	1590, 4	„ Tho., Gosberkirk	1538-40, 172
„ Hel., Stickney	1584, 141	„ Tho., Sutterton	1541-3, 219
„ Hy., Market Deeping	1543-56, 268	„ Tho., Winceby	1543-5, 211
„ Hy., Gowsell	1549-50, 183	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1543-56, 80
„ Hy., Lutton	1558, 1, 134	„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1558 iv, 290
„ Hy., Stallingboro'	1580 ii, 124	„ Tho., Thurlby	1561, 82
„ Hy., Owersby	1593, 28	„ Tho., Marcham	1563, 199
„ Hugh, Thurlby	1554-6, 224	„ Tho., Kirton	1566 &c., 105
„ Jas., Sibsey	1582, 74	„ Tho., Markby	1573 i, 162 ; ii, 159
„ Jenet, Potterhanworth	1547, 232	„ Tho., Mumby	1585 i, 144
„ Jo., Clee	1532-4, 88	„ Tho., Alford	1591 i, 127
„ Jo., Metheringham	1532-4, 138	„ Tho., Ludburgh	1591 i, 376
„ Jo., Irby	1538-40, 77	„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1592, 256
„ Jo., Moulton	1541, 348	„ Tho., Metheringham	1594 i, 120
„ Jo., Washingboro'	1541-3, 83	„ Tho., Messingham	1595 ii, 33
„ Jo., Bicker	1551-3, 236	„ Wal., Scrivelsby	1596, 26
„ Jo., Alford	1554-6, 132, 350	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 39
„ Jo., Ludford Magna	1576, 128	„ Wm., Thurlby	1545-6 ii, 345
„ Jo., Sibsey	1579, 206	„ Wm., Metheringham	1557-72, 59
„ Jo., Claxby	1581, 67	„ Wm., Sutterton	1561, 7
„ Jo., Tointon	1585 i, 76	„ Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 296
„ Margt.	1541-3, 394	„ Wm., Leake	1569 i, 71
„ Margt., Pinchbeck	1545-6 ii, 243	„ Wm., Washingbro'	1574 i, 92 ; ii, 76
„ Margt., Folkingham	1549-50, 40	„ Wm., Saleby	1577 i, 53
„ Margt., Sibsey	1562, 155	„ Wm., Bourn	1579, 246
„ Mart., Bardney	1552-6, 118	„ Wm., Alford	1592, 229
„ Mart., Lincoln	1590, 228	„ Wm., Goxhill	1592, 274
„ Nich., Metheringham	1543-56, 94	„ Wm., Boston	1594 i, 72
„ Nich., Keelby	1590, 340	Massam, Isab., Whaplode	1600, 295
„ Nich., Baston	1597-8, 35	Massard, Ka., Pickworth	1564, 60
„ Pet., Grimsby	1535-7, 5	„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 136
„ Rd., Gunby	1532-4, 60	Masse, Elles, W. Deeping	1557 iii, 136

Massey, Jo., Holton Beckering		Maw, Rob., E. Toft	1594 ii, 39
	1576, 61	" Tho., Manby	1545-6 i, 179
Massie, Rob., Spalding	1590, 224	" Tho., Epworth	1549-50, 55
Massingberd, Dor., Branston		" Tho., Epworth	1588 i, 112
	1594 i, 109	" Wm., Bamburgh	1557 iv, 334
" Rd., Swineshead	1552-6, 102	" Wm., Mareham	1588 ii, 88
" Wm., Kirton	1587, 219	Mawager, Rob., Willoughby	
Massingham, Rob., Fishtoft	1589, 130		1538-40, 11
" Tho., Fishtoft	1592, 354	" Mawger, Wm., Stubton	1541, 391
Masson, Jas., Holbeach	1585 i, 209	Mawberleye, Wm., Helpingham	
" Rd., Moulton	1591 ii, 249		1577 i, 114
" Tho., Foneby	1558 ii, 93	Mawbiley, <i>see</i> Mowbray.	
" Tho., Spalding	1571 i, 126	Mawborne, Hugh, Theddlethorp	
Master, St., Goxhill	1558 ii, 70		1585 i, 272
" Tho., Sedgbrook	1592, 146	Mawbray, Cecil, Hale	1588 i, 25
Masterman, Wm., Alford	1547-9, 129	" Jo., Nocton	1545-6 ii, 279
Matby, Jo., Gt. Carlton	1520-31, 275	<i>See also</i> Mowbray.	
Mattens, Jenkin, Lit. Limber		Mawde, Chris., Dowsby	1565, 75
	1552-6, 204	Mawdelyn, Rd.	1545-6 i, 162
Matter, Jenet, Scrembly	1577 i, 40	Mawdes, Jas., Spilsby	
Matthewe, Ag., Silk Willoughby			1574 i, 100; ii, 95
	1558 i, 193	Mawdson, Jas., Horncastle	1592, 191
" El., Ranby	1557 iii, 28	" Maudson, Rob., Stainton	
" Mathow, Jo., Yarboro'			1589, 231
	1538-40, 130	" Rob., Fotherby	1597-8, 55
" Margt., Wilkesby	1573 i, 182	Mawer, Ag., Marsh Chapel	1547, 237
" Rd., Silk Willoughby	1558 ii, 29	" Beat., Covenham	1552-6, 238
" Rd., Carlton	1562, 100	" Chris., Covenham St. Bart.	
" Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1541, 112		1563, 26
" Rob., Billingboro'	1567, 274	" Geo., Anderby	1597, 82
" Rog., Emberton	1571 i, 18, 24	" Hy., Bassingthorpe	1558 i, 192
" Tho., Claxby	1545-6 ii, 234	" Hugh, Ashby	1572 ii, 260
" Tho., Iver	1577 ii, 135	" Joan, Trusthorp	1557 i, 198
" Tho., Kirkby St. Peters		" Jo., Willoughby	1541, 374
	1583 i, 61	" Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 307
" Wal., Lissington	1579, 96	" Jo., Maltby	1558 iv, 100
" Wm., Billesby	1567, 262	" Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1562, 60
" Wm., Knipton	1588 i, 34	" Jo., Skirbeck	1583 ii, 73
<i>See also</i> Morthewe.		" Jo., Fulsthorp	1585 i, 14
Mattleis, Rob., Cowbit	1567, 189	" Nich., Cawthorp	1591 i, 378
Maudson, <i>see</i> Mawdson.		" Rob., Caythorpe	1532-4, 37
Maughton, Edm., Hundleby	1587, 264	" Rob., Thoresthorpe	1535-7, 133
Maulner, Rob., Hundleby	1567, 268	" Rob.	1547-9, 215
Maulsbury, Jo., Deeping	1588 ii, 36	" Rob., Willoughby	1564, 48
Maunmell, <i>see</i> Mawmell.		" Sim., Frieston	1574 i, 246
Maure, Ag., Sutton	1585 ii, 94	" Tho., Covenham St. Bart.	
" Hel., Willingham	1587, 369		1562, 218
Maurice, Eliz., E. Halton	1572 i, 229	" Tho., Thorp	1587, 354
Mauzer, Rd., Gosberton	1581, 217	" Tho., Willoughby	1597, 178
Mavech, Jo., Ingoldmells	1545-61, 258	" Wm., Farlthorpe	1532-4, 326
Maven, Val., Alford	1570, 17	" Wm., Frieston	1562, 42
Mavies, Lawr., Kirkby	1547, 140	" Wm., Mumby	1567, 19
Mavine, Wm., Leake	1581, 47	" Wm., Manthorpe	1594 i, 132
Maw, Barnard, Manby	1573 i, 171	Mawger, <i>see</i> Mawager.	
" Barnard, Manby	1574 i, 289	Mawing, Jo., Skidbrook	1543-5, 349
" Chris., Epworth	1574 i, 61	Mawins, Jo., Leake	1561, 145
" Eliz., Epworth	1580 ii, 310	Mawlbie, Rob., Nocton	1558 iv, 5
" Jef., W. Butterwick	1557-72, 135	Mawlteson, Hy., E. Halton	1557 iv, 62
" Jo., Crowle	1557-72, 134	Mawmell or Maunmell, Eliz., Ashby	
" Rd., Epworth	1545-6 ii, 311		1558 ii, 68

Mawmell, St., Fotherby 1585 ii, 54
 „ Tho., Ashby 1543-56, 193
 „ Wm., Ashby 1534 &c., 54
Mawnger, Hy., Saucethorpe 1563, 134
Mawns, Jo., Leak 1541, 396
Mawnson, Tho., Kirton 1561, 160
Mawnus, Sim., Leeke 1582, 78
 „ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 128
Mawson, Isab., Goxhill 1587, 93
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1588 ii, 14
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1580 ii, 130
 „ Wm., Luddington 1549-50, 46
Maxail, Chris., Witham 1565, 62
Maxen, Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1576, 125
Maxey, Ag., Swineshead 1557 iii, 100
 „ Edm., Bloxholme 1532-4, 277
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1554-6, 57
 „ Jo., Swinstead 1582, 96
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1591 ii, 203
 „ Rd., Witham 1586, 19
 „ Rob., Burgh 1590, 67
 „ Tho., Billingsboro' 1558 i, 158
 „ Wm., Bratof 1558 ii, 78
Maxfeld, Jo., Freston 1585 ii, 141
Maxon, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 2
 „ Rob., Haverby 1547, 222
Maxwell, Ag., Freeston 1563-6 & 9, 59
 „ Ant., clerk, Welton Rival 1571 i, 68
 „ Jo., Freeston 1563, 25
 „ Rob., Nether Toynton 1557-72, 15
Mayden, Jo., Freiston 1600, 123
 „ Wm., Freston 1585 ii, 129
Maydens, Hy., Tetford 1575 i, 193; ii, 35
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1564, 113
See also Meadens.
Maydox, Tho., Harlaxton 1535-7, 180
Maye, Ant., Swineshead 1578, 73
 „ Chris., Frampton 1563, 65
 „ Chris., Kirkby-on-Bane 1577 i, 61
 „ Eliz., Swineshead 1558 ii, 61
 „ Hy., sir, Swineshead 1557 iii, 103
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1588 ii, 247
 „ Joan, Swineshead 1584, 325
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 380
 „ Jo., Lutton 1577 ii, 296
 „ Jo., Fleet 1587, 394
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 241
 „ Jo., Sutton 1594 i, 34
 „ Laur., Lutton 1594 ii, 78
 „ Margt., Sutton 1582, 165
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1573 i, 326
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1535-7, 278
 „ Mayie, Roose, Stainfield 1569 i, 61

Maye als. Poynter, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 196
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1541, 14
 „ Tho., Whaplode Drove 1545-6 i, 150
 „ Tho., Lutton 1558 ii, 62
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1584, 278
 „ Wal., Potton 1588 i, 102
 „ Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 251
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1558 ii, 53
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1587, 205
Mayer, Hy., Swineshead 1595 i, 108
 „ Maire, Jas., Marcham 1600, 113
 „ Mair, Jo., Marcham 1589, 219
 „ Mayre, Rob. 1543-5, 385
 „ Maire, Rob., Skellingthorp 1557-72, 172
 „ Maire, Rob., Skellingthorp 1573 ii, 89
 „ Mayre, Thos., Branston 1557 i, 2
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1577 i, 34
See also Mary.
Mayfert, Wm., Pickworth 1532-4, 89
Mayle, Tho., Holbeach 1558 iv, 197
 „ Male, Wm., Fosdyke 1520-31, 159
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1547-9, 39
 „ Maile, Wm., Holbeach 1586, 117
Mayllen, Hy., Bichfield 1582, 334
Mayn, Harry, Whaplode 1565, 168
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1543-56, 204
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1549-50, 225
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1577 ii, 84
 „ Rd., Gedney 1570, 140
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1600, 293
 „ Maine, Tho., Whaplode Drove 1584, 133
 „ Wm., Freeston 1551-3, 237
Maynen, Greg., Waddington 1588 ii, 46
Maynerd, Tho., Wotton (Beds.) 1580 ii, 299
See also Menarde.
Maynman, Jo., Aswarby 1568, 199
 „ Rob., Aswardby 1562, 259
Mayrye, *see Mary.*
Maysett, Sim., Sutton 1551-2, 77
 „ Tho., Sutton 1551-2, 68
Maysse, Jo., Thurlby 1541, 415
Mazarde, Nich., Ingoldsby 1587, 126
Maze, Jo., Branston 1551-2, 21
Meade, Ag., Bracknam 1563-6 & 9, 202
 „ Tho., Stuckeley 1566-9, 58
 „ Tho., Stuckeley 1569 ii, 25
 „ Wm., Ilmer 1557 i, 94
Meadens, Rd., Pinchbeck 1579, 237
See also Maydens.
Meadows, *see Medowes.*

Meander, Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 356	Mell, Rob., Friskney	1590, 247
Meane, Cecil, Holbeach	1591 i, 415	" Silvester, Sibsey	1587, 137
" Wm., Holbeach	1591 i, 275	" Tho., Friskney	1520-31, 192
Meare, Geo., Ashby	1557 i, 76	" Tho., Friskney	1571 ii, 172
Meares, <i>see</i> Meres.		" Wal., Friskney	1584, 184
Mease, Jo., Reepham	1591 ii, 282	" Wm., Billingsbro'	1520-31, 285
Mechelson, Jo.	1538-40, 172	" Wm., Kirton	1577 ii, 208
Mechill, Tho., Helyng	1538-40, 49	" Wm., Friskney	1593, 41
Medden, Clem., Meddingham		Mellers, Edm., Bardney	1594 i, 122
	1597-8, 201	" Jas., Steeping	1592, 220
Medlam, Jas., Cockerington	1562, 30	" Jo., Coningsby	1587, 379
Medlar, Jo., Gt. Coates	1558 ii, 64	" Rph., Wadingworth	
Medley, Medlaye, Jef., Epworth			1572 i, 85 ; ii, 191
	1563-6 & 9, 242	" Rd., Bardney	1568, 62
" Jo., E. Randall	1538-40, 78	" Tho., Corby	1567, 7
" Jo., Walcot	1543-56, 375	" Tho., Coningsby	1582, 298
" Jo., E. Halton	1567, 84	Melles, Alan, Kirton	1585 i, 143
" Jo., Cabourn	1575 i, 114	" Mellys, Jo., Westboro'	
" Jo., Cabourn	1576, 3		1543-5, 300
" Martyn, Wyton	1557 iii, 178	" Jo., Ketsby	1563, 54
" Rob., Briggsley	1520-31, 267	Mellowes, Rob., Corby	1592, 591
" Rob., Haddington	1545-6 ii, 69	Melner, <i>see</i> Milner.	
" Rob., Stukeley	1580 ii, 48	Melson, Ag., Tevelby	1585 i, 191
" Tho., Harmston	1558 iv, 10	" Chas., Halton	1593, 128
" Tho., E. Halton	1579, 106	" Edw., Killinghome	1570, 101
" Tho., Amcotes	1597-8, 344	" Jenet, Healing	1568, 114
" Wm., Ashby	1569 i, 203	" Jo., Killingholme	1557-84, 166
" Wm., Tidd	1588 i, 233	" Wm., Hellow	1558 i, 149
Medope, Tho.	1552-6, 258	Meltham, Tho., Barton	1566 &c., 128
Medowes, Rd., Toft	1584, 146	Melton, Ag., Ormsby	1561, 65
Medoys, Jo., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 183	" Edw., Buckland	1535-7, 222
Megate, Wm., Muckton	Var., 45	" Edw., Buckland	1579, 38
Megget, Isab., Boston	1574 i, 307	" Edw., Barkwith	1590, 364
Megson, Jas.	1568, 107	" Geo., Tetney	1587, 238
" Jo., Orby	1541-3, 422	" Hy., Fulmer	1574 i, 71
" Wm., Beesby	1565, 18	" Jas., Evedon	1541, 301
" Wm., Orby	1590, 439	" Jo., Killingholme	1547-9, 240
Mekylbarow, Wm., Huttoft		" Jo.	1563-6 & 9, 79
	1520-31, 66	" Ol., Orby	1552-6, 174
Melborne, Bart., Withern	1594 i, 15	" Rob., Claxby	1580 i, 198
" Eliz., Billingham		" Tho., Burgh	1541-3, 297
	1574 i, 65 ; ii, 41	" Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 72
" Geo., Billingham	1582, 92	" Wm., Coningsby	1558 iv, 126
" Jas., Conesby	1598, 132	" Wm., Howton	1591 i, 376
" Rob., Billingham	1558 iv, 153	Memot, Jo., Long Leadenham	
" Rob., Edlington	1588 ii, 256		1535-7, 172
" Tho., Thornton	1557 i, 280	Menarde, Eliz., Holbeach	1588 i, 160
" Tho., Billingham	1557-84, 66	" Menerd, Jo., Pinchbeck	
" Wm., Edlington	1579, 184		1558 i, 46
Meliers, Matt., Ormsby	1590, 400	" Nich., Pinchbeck	
Mell, Cassander, Kirton	1588 i, 246		1563-6 & 9, 291
" Hum., Kirton	1591 ii, 46	" Rob., Holbeach	1595 i, 141
" Jenet, Friskney	1520-31, 301	Mencell, Grainthorp	
" Jo., Claxby	Var., 17		1557 iv, 248
" Jo., Leake	1534 &c., 82	Menett, Rob., Hareby	1576, 121
" Jo., Claxby	1566 &c., 171	" Mennet, Tho., Gosberkirk	
" Lanc., Billingsboro'	1534 &c., 99		1590, 28
" Mich., Friskney	1592, 296	Menwhite, Wm., Gosberton	1562, 315
" Rob., Friskney	1520-31, 55	Mercall, Tho., Dembleby	1535-7, 79
" Rob., Friskney	1588 ii, 197	Merch, Tho.	1547, 260

Mercyall, Cuthbert, E. Keal
1543-56, 363
See also Marcyall.
Merekok, Hy., Farforth 1535-7, 173
Merelde, Isab., Leake
1573 i, 122 ; ii, 131
,, Merield, Jo., Leverton
1571 ii, 152
,, Merryeld, Leon., Leake
1557 iv, 205
,, Rd., Leake 1557 iv, 352
,, Wm., Leake 1563, 91
See also Merrell, Merriall.
Meres, Meyrs, Weston
1557 iv, 321
* ,, Chris., Gt. Carlton 1538-40, 281
,, Meares, Eliz., Castle Carlton
1581, 54
* ,, Fra., gent., Kirton 1557 iii, 140
* ,, Jane, wid., Gt. Carlton
1549-50, 266
,, Jane 1557 iv, 5
,, Meares, Sim., Colsterworth
1594 i, 62
* ,, Wm., gent., Theddlethorpe
1562, 142
See also Meare, Meyris.
Merfoote, Jo., Frieston 1565, 61
Mergeson, Tho., Timberland
1566 &c., 253
,, Tho., Partney 1587, 60
,, Wm. 1566 &c., 29
See also Margeson.
Merginson, Geo., Aswarby
1553-5 & 6, 102
Mering, Tho., gent., Lincoln
1506 &c., 13
Merington, Tho., Saleby 1520-31, 9
Merles, Jo., Bourne 1570, 176
Merrell, Adlard, Leake 1574 i, 244
,, Jo., Stickford 1558 i, 90
,, Sim., Scrembly 1571 ii, 92
See also Merelde, Merriall.
Merriall, Jennet, Bennington
1570, 189
,, Merield, Jo., Leverton
1571 ii, 152
,, Margt., Boston 1570, 197
,, Meriall, Rd., Fishtoft
1545-6 ii, 396
See also Merelde, Merrell.
Merrie, Emot, Rasen 1591 ii, 278
Merrythorp, Rog., Osbournby 1596, 67
Merrywether, Tho., Claypole
1571 ii, 155
Meryman, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 88
Messe, Rd., Thurlby 1538-40, 135
,, Tho., Thurlby 1538-40, 289
Messing, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 302
Messinger, Joan, Frieston 1568, 251

Messinger, Jo., Mablethorpe 1561, 49
,, Rd., Fishtoft 1567, 241
,, Rd., Freiston 1568, 223
,, Rog., Trusthorpe 1547, 196
,, Wm., Thoresthorpe 1535-7, 256
,, Wm., Skirbeck 1541-3, 225
See also Messing.
Mester, Rd., Sedgbrook 1545-6 ii, 182
Metcalfe, Hel., Swinhop 1532-4, 237
,, Mart., Whaplode 1565, 4
,, Rd., Hellowe 1563, 37, 169
,, Metcawfe, Tho., Claythorpe
1538-40, 74
,, Tho., S. Reston 1582, 274
Metforth, Tho., Beasby 1535-7, 18
,, Tho., Yarburgh 1594 i, 17
Metham, Geo., Willoughby 1589, 31
Methringham, Hel., Bassingham
1590, 418
,, Rd., Bassingham 1591 ii, 167
,, Rob., Caythorpe 1570, 106
,, Tho., Bassingham 1582, 345
,, Tho., Bassingham
1591 i, 22 ; ii, 363
,, Wm., Caythorpe 1563-6 & 9, 210
,, Wm., Bassingham 1582, 200
Mewson, Wm., Candlesby 1520-31, 211
Mey, Jas., Boston 1543-5, 96
Meynsforth, Wm., Sudbrook
1554-6, 247
Meyris, Anne, Ingoldmells
1549-50, 151
,, Meyres, Wm., Grantham
1547, 50
See also Meres.
Michael, Mikael, Al., Stallingboro'
1534 &c., 47
,, Mycaell, Hugh, Stallingboro'
1538-40, 76
Michell, Al., Lincoln 1557 i, 107
,, Edm., Skendleby 1532-4, 209
,, Hy., Donington 1577 ii, 100
,, Jo., N. Willingham 1557-72, 127
,, Jo., Wraithby 1558 iv, 128
,, Jo., N. Ormsby 1561, 94
,, Jo., Slapton 1563-6 & 9, 195
,, Jo., Utterby 1570, 99
,, Jo., Bonby 1577 ii, 329
,, Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 170
,, Jo., Anderby 1592, 390
,, Jo., Wintringham 1595 ii, 5
,, Jo., Owersby 1600, 66
,, Michill, Margt., Bardney
1532-4, 78
,, Margt. 1543-5, 288
,, Margt., Skendleby 1568, 141
,, Margt., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 68
,, Mellion, Wraithby 1558 i, 184
,, Rd., Brothertoft 1582, 327
,, Rob., Hagworthingham 1541, 69

- Michell, Rog., Wiberton** 1541-3, 236
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1545-6 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Tallington** 1545-6 ii, 180
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1561, 199
 „ **Tho., N. Scarle** 1564, 68
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1566-9, 76
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1569 ii, 54
 „ **Michael, Wm., Gt. Sturton** 1547-9, 186
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1587, 397
See also Mechill, Mitchell.
Michelson, Rd., Swinstead 1545-6 i, 96
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1557 iii, 131
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1585 i, 153
See also Mechilson.
Micceborowe, Geo., Boston 1584, 292
Mickelberie, Rob., Boston 1572 ii, 65
Mickelborowe, Rd., Boston 1584, 336
 „ **Myckleborow, Rob., Boston** 1572 i, 140
See also Mekylbarow.
Micklewhete, Jo., Kirmond 1591 ii, 213
Mickworth, Geo., Empingham 1558 iii, 44
Midleborow, Jas., Folkingham 1597, 112
Midlebroke, Fra., Belton 1581, 203
 „ **Joan, Harmston** 1584, 182
 „ **Joan, Panton** 1597-8, 160
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1592, 554
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1598, 226
 „ **Mary, Panton** 1597-8, 125
 „ **Rog., Harmston** 1574 i, 198 ; ii, 119
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1562, 210
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1594 i, 110
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1572 i, 59 ; ii, 119
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1580 i, 194
Midleton, Ag., Ludboro' 1532-4, 218
 „ **Al., Farlsthorp** 1588 i, 3
 „ **Hy., Gunby** 1566 &c., 209
 „ **Hugh** 1569 i, 170
 „ **Jef., Panton** 1584, 229
 „ **Ka., Boston** 1586, 250
 „ **Ol., Aby** 1594 i, 61
 „ **Rd., Loughboro'** 1532-4, 151
 „ **Rob., Nettleton** 1538-40, 245
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1558 i, 130
 „ **Rog., Belvoir** 1557-72, 210
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1557 i, 206
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1586, 237
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1547-9, 249
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorp** 1574 i, 250 ; ii, 96
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1580 i, 147
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1597-8, 131
Migerson, Rob., Stickney 1571 i, 37
Mighell, Isab., Barrow 1551-3, 20
 „ **Tho., Belviour** 1547, 258
Migott, Jo., N. Reston 1557 iii, 179
Mikaell, see Michael.
Miles, Ag., Fotherby 1597-8, 194
 „ **Rob., Hail Weston** 1591 ii, 186
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 267
 „ **Wm., Springthorpe** 1580 ii, 192
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1599, 89
Milforde, Lawr., Bardney 1535-7, 43
Miling, Hy., Covenham St. Bart. 1541-3, 318
Millers, Wal., Somercotes 1587, 102
Milles, Myllys, Alan, Fotherby 1597, 109
 „ **Jenet, S. Somercotes** 1588 ii, 107
 „ **Myllys, Rob., S. Somercotes** 1538-40, 85
 „ **Myllys, Wm., Boston** 1600, 30
Millett, Eliz., Wrangle 1543-5, 372
 „ **Joan, Sibsey** 1583 ii, 226
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1557 iii, 107
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1580 i, 117
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1538-40, 24
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1549-50, 219
 „ **Rob., Driby** 1545-6 i, 208
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 107
 „ **Millett, Tho., Leverton** 1532-4, 96
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1545-6 i, 88
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1551-3, 144
 „ **Wm., Cawthorpe** 1592, 2
Millicente, Jo., Withern 1570, 106
 „ **Millesant, Nich., Witherne** 1552-6, 86
 „ **Reg., Withern** 1567, 126
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1570, 9
Milliton, Wm., Holbeach 1564, 105
Millington, Edw., Claxby 1591 i, 354
Miln, Jo., Langtoft 1543-5, 164
 „ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1547-9, 167
Milner, Alban, Lincoln 1556-7, 38
 „ **Alban, Lincoln** 1557 i, 179
 „ **Geo.** 1541, 208
 „ **Melner, Jo., S. Somercotes** 1520-31, 276
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1563, 19
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1584, 354
 „ **Lawr., Spalding** 1532-4, 182
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1558 i, 37
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 281
 „ **Rob., Swinderby** 1600, 199
 „ **Sibil, Kirkby** 1598, 126
 „ **Tho., Gunwardby** 1538-40, 113
 „ **Tho.** 1551-2, 59
 „ **Tho., Broughton** 1558 iv, 196
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1562-309
 „ **Tho., Gonerby** 1577 i, 118
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1597, 27
 „ **Tho., Howsham** 1600, 239
 „ **Vin., Bassingham** 1547, 208
 „ **Wm.** 1534 &c., 3

- Milner, Wm., Gonerby** 1590, 446
Milnes, Mylnys, Al., S. Sommercotes 1545-6 i, 132
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1541, 267
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1568, 98
 „ **Matt., Freeston** Var., 11
 „ **Rd., Garnthorpe** 1564, 25
 „ **Mylnys, Tho., Hougham** 1538-40, 218
 „ **Mylns, Tho., Stoke Rochford** 1543-5, 26
 „ **Tho., Wragholm** 1590, 48
 „ **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1593, 51
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1575 i, 108 ; ii, 141
Milson, Edw., Killingholme 1583 i, 111
 „ **Eliz., Tevelby** 1592, 478
 „ **Rd., Ulceby** 1587, 323
 „ **Tho., Killingholme** 1576, 130
 „ **Tho., Tevelby** 1588 i, 127
 „ **Tho., Immingham** 1591 ii, 13
 „ **Wm., Killingholme** 1583 i, 110
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1584, 80
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1591 i, 44
Milton, Rd., Coningsby 1557 iii, 27
Milward, Tho., Gt. Missenden 1563-69, 194
Minby, Rob., Beniworth 1547, 45
Minings, Wm., Claxby 1595 i, 152
Minnet, Rob., Worletby 1586, 201
Minster, Ca., Whaplode 1595 i, 202
Minten, Rob., Friskney 1596, 5
Mintinge, Alx., Freston 1586, 209
 „ **Jo., Greetham** 1571 i, 203
 „ **Leon., Stixwoud** 1565, 192
 „ **Margt., Upper Toynton** 1557-72, 12
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1535-7, 185
 „ **Wm., Tointon** 1557 iv, 154
 „ **Wm., Tointon St. Peter** 1568, 178
Mirfine, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 373
***Missenden, Jas., gent., Gt. Limber** 1520-31, 167
 „ **Jo., Burgh le Marsh** 1520-31, 92
 * „ **Tho., esq., Healing** 1558 i, 13
 * „ **Wm., vicar of Burgh-on-Bain** 1554-6, 108
See also Mussenden.
Missine, Ph., Tetney 1590, 449
Misson, Jo., Swafeld 1558 i, 36
Misterton, Jo., Boothby 1568, 161
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1583 ii, 52
Mitchell, Jas., Potter Hanworth 1579, 239
 „ **Jenet, Bonby** 1577 i, 119
 „ **Jo., Stoke** 1597-8, 217
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1599, 131
 „ **Matt., Reepharn** 1591 ii, 227
 „ **Tho., Ludbore'** 1586, 43
Mitchell, Wm., husbn., N. Elkington 1520-31, 392
 „ **Wm., Harpedon** 1591 ii, 87
See also Mechill, Michell.
Mitt, see Mytt
Mittinge, Jo., Gosberton 1541, 84
 „ **Rog., Donington** 1562, 247
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1577 ii, 205
Mitton, Myton, Ansell, Conesby 1595 i, 205
 „ **Geo., Weston** 1578, 252
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1541, 373
 „ **Jo., Westboro'** 1545-6 i, 167
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1558 i, 8
 „ **Jo., Westboro'** 1558 iv, 296
Moberley, see Mawberleye, Mowbray.
Mode, Marg'y., Billingboro' 1538-40, 279
 „ **Rob., Digby** 1541-3, 271
Modie, Brian, Huttoft 1588 i, 86
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1594 i, 91
 „ **Hel., Goxhill** 1580 ii, 95
 „ **Isab.** 1545-6 ii, 89
 „ **Mudie, Isab., Greanesby** 1554-6, 359
 „ **Jo., Kelfield** 1549-50, 50
 „ **Jo., W. Butterwick** 1580 ii, 116
 „ **Jo., Legborne** 1590, 96
 „ **Jo., Gunthorp** 1597-8, 163
 „ **Leon., Applay** 1592, 365
 „ **Rd., Thurlby** 1557 i, 276
 „ **Mowdie, Rob., Burgh le Marsh** 1579, 71
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1581, 75
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1580 ii, 85
 „ **Wm., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 266
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1591 ii, 201
Modo, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 74
Moer, see Mower.
Mogleston, Jo., Pidley 1591 ii, 314
***Moigne, Alx., esq., Sixhills** 1520-31, 133
 * „ **Fra., Cadeby** 1578, 62
 * „ **Osius, rector of Maltby** 1541, 80
 * „ **Sim., esq., Willingham** 1558 i, 1
Moke, Moyke, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 i, 141
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1557 iv, 324
 „ **Tho.** 1586, 297
See also Mooke.
Molde, Rob., Newbigg 1558 iii, 8
Mole, Leon., Heckington 1584, 209
 „ **Molle, Rob., Heckington** 1562, 67
Moller, Rd., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 5
Mollett, Jo., Fleet 1600, 53
Mollyver, Jo., Leake 1591 i, 381
Molshoe, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272
Molton, Tho., Langton 1543-56, 258
Momell, Rd., Boston 1569 i, 97

Moncaster, Mark, Kirton 1578, 184
Monday, Mundie, Geo., Barton 1557 iii, 156
 „ Mundie, Jenet, Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 5
 „ Munday, Jo., N. Searle 1543-56, 245
 „ Mondie, Jo., Goxhill 1563-6 & 9, 108
 „ Jo., Cadney 1579, 26
 „ Mundy, Pet., Grimsby 1541, 199
 „ Mondy, Rd., Swaton 1557 iv, 350
 „ Monde, Row., Barton-on-Humber 1557 iv, 216
Mongton, Tho., Timberland 1572 i, 172 ; ii, 51
Monie, Jo., Baston 1584, 45
Monkas, Jo., Whaplode 1552-6, 18
See also Monkus.
Monke, Allan, Leverton 1591 ii, 243
 „ Anne, Bloxholme 1600, 134
 „ Muncke, Ca., Tattershall 1566-9, 13
 „ Ca., Tattershall 1571 i, 96
 „ Chris., Haltham 1573 i, 94
 „ Clem., Horncastle 1584, 369
 „ Muncke, Geo., Kirksted 1581, 150
 „ Hum., Coningsby 1566 &c., 217
 „ Isab. 1566 &c., 45
 „ Jo., Driby 1541, 193
 „ Jo., Carlyby 1552-6, 77
 „ Munke, Jo., Leak 1557 iii, 50
 „ Muncke, Tho., Sibsey 1575 i, 312 ; ii, 230
 „ Muncke, Tho., Bloxam 1577 iii, 78
 „ Muncke, Wm., Frieston 1543-56, 282
 „ Wm., Carlyby 1553-5 & 6, 40
 „ Muncke, Wm., Tidd 1588 ii, 32
Monkley, Ka., Humberstone 1563-6 & 9, 48
Monkton, Munctone, Ag., W. Rasen 1596, 142
 „ Munckton, Hy., Killingholme 1586, 73
 „ Muncton, Jo., W. Rasen 1592, 627
See also Mongton.
Monkus, Wm., Roughton 1551-3, 219
See also Monkas.
Monne, Rd., Ingham 1588 i, 143
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1567, 94
Monor, Wm., Barkston 1563-6 & 9, 164
Monson, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545-6 ii, 313
 * „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1557 i, 148
Montte, *see* Mounte.

Mooffell, Jo., Moulton 1563, 46
Mooke, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1582, 28
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1585 ii, 112
See also Moke.
Mookes, Rob., Billingham 1562, 21
Moone, Sim., Swineshead 1538-40, 259
Moore, *see* More.
Moote, Jo., Spilsby 1506 &c., 9
Moppy, Wm., Marsh Chapel 1535-7, 16
Morborne, *see* Mawborne.
Morden, Tho., Sutterton 1599, 18
Mordlay, Rd., Claxby 1535-7, 227
More, Adlard, Trusthorpe 1586, 126
 „ Ag., Tattershall 1581, 213
 „ Moore, Al., Addlethorpe 1545-6 i, 29
 „ Al., Grimsby 1594 i, 1
 „ And., Mumby 1571 ii, 132
 „ Benedict, Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1567, 226
 „ Chris., Mkt. Deeping 1578, 195
 „ Ell., Frieston 1573 ii, 161
 „ Em., Moreby 1594 i, 26
 „ Geo., Howell 1554-6, 150
 „ Hel., Frieston 1573 i, 213
 „ Hy., Welton 1568, 43
 „ Jas., Sibsey 1563, 210
 „ Jo., Friskney 1520-31, 212
 „ Jo., Wold Newton 1520-31, 220
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth Var., 16
 „ Jo., Wold Newton 1535-7, 80
 „ Jo., Potterhanworth 1558 iv, 199
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1562, 234
 „ Jo., Timberland 1565, 142
 „ Margt., Coningsby 1589, 137
 „ Nich., Huttoft 1541-3, 133
 „ Nich., Orby 1564, 82
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1591 i, 380
 „ Rd., Syston 1556-7, 107
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1558 ii, 7
 „ Rob., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 62
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1582, 23
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1582, 90
 „ Sim., Mumby 1587, 49
 „ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 133
 „ Tho., Mumby 1545-6 ii, 47
 „ Tho., Beelsby 1551-3, 245
 „ Tho., Appleby 1557 ii, 80
 „ Tho., Tetney 1561, 98
 „ Tho., Mumby 1584, 100
 „ Tho., Braceburgh 1592, 542
 „ Wal., Mumby 1551-2, 323
 „ Wm., Grantham 1532-4, 303
 „ Moore, Wm., Mumby 1538-40, 226
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1541-3, 255
 „ Wm., Waddington 1543-5, 215

More, Wm., Trusthorpe 1552-6, 76
 „ **Moore, Wm., Boston** 1561, 198
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1583 ii, 151
 „ **Wm., Holton** 1585 ii, 155
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1586, 60
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1587, 214
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1592, 88
Moreby, Alan, Claxby 1541, 94
Morecroft, Barkston
 1558 iv, 269
 „ **Eliz., Leasingham** 1592, 152
 „ **Jo., Leasingham** 1592, 489
 „ **Margt., Swaby** 1579, 21
 „ **Wm., Barkston** 1554-6, 87
Morefoote, Bart., Thurlby 1586, 93
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1563-6 & 9, 270
 „ **Murfoote, Jo., Freston**
 1583 i, 104
 „ **Moorefoote, Ma., Thurlby**
 1595 i, 45
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1543-5, 219
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1572 ii, 277
 „ **Morfot, Tho., Mumby**
 1538-40, 322
 „ **Tho., Mumby** 1592, 124
 See also Murfette.
Moreland, Al., Tattershall
 1573 i, 129 ; ii, 8
 „ **Barb., Bucknall** 1582, 309
 „ **Edm., Bucknall** 1572 ii, 207
 „ **Edw., Bucknall** 1572 i, 97
 „ **Tho., Gunby** 1520-31, 309
Morelowe, Tho., Sutterton 1591 i, 28
Mores, Jo., Douceby 1558 ii, 11
 „ **Jo., Syston** 1558 ii, 26
Moresby, Chris., Somercotes
 1591 i, 74
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1534 &c., 34
Morison, Hy., Wold Newton 1567, 50
 „ **Ma., Northolme** 1573 i, 222
 „ **Rob., Northolme** 1568, 178
Morley, Morelay, Eliz., W. Rasen
 1566-9, 14
 „ **Hamond, Claxby** 1591 i, 161
 „ **Isab., Osbournby** 1583 i, 75
 „ **Morlaie, Jane, Cumberworth**
 1580 i, 207
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1543-5, 285
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1596, 198
 „ **Morelaie, Julian, Fulstow**
 1578, 204
 „ **Leon., Rippingale** 1543-56, 88
 „ **Leon., Billingham** 1588 ii, 99
 „ **Margt., wid., S. Elkington**
 1520-31, 151
 „ **Nich., Swallow** 1558 i, 96
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1558 ii, 56
 „ **Morrylaie, Rd., Mumby**
 1572 ii, 244
 „ **Rob., Partney** 1541, 390

Morley, Morrelay, Rob., Claxby
 1586, 127
 „ **Tho., Claxby by Normandby**
 1520-31, 138
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1541-3, 345
 „ **Morelaie, Tho., Fulstow** 1578, 201
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1584, 139
 „ **Wm., Appleby** 1597-8, 54
 See also Murley.
Mornell, Jo., Freston 1584, 74
Morrell, Hy., Waltham 1581, 84
 „ **Rob., Skendleby** 1532-4, 209
 „ **Tho., gent., Halton Holgate**
 1520-31, 181
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1591 ii, 205
Morrey, see Murray.
Morris, Ag., Lincoln 1591 ii, 230
 „ **Chris., Pavenham** 1594 ii, 99
 „ **Mores, Edw., Barkeston**
 1556-7, 113
 „ **Edw., Syston** 1575 i, 32
 „ **Edw., Caythorp** 1579, 204
 „ **Edw., Howell** 1600, 164
 „ **Morys, Hy., Pynchbeck**
 1541-3, 98
 „ **Hy., Claypole** 1590, 51
 „ **Morys, Jo., Milnthorpe**
 1538-40, 146
 „ **Jo., Syston** 1553-5 & 6, 179
 „ **Margt., Milthorp** 1589, 235
 „ **Rd., Dowsby** 1572 ii, 98
 „ **Rd., Gelson** 1582, 294
 „ **Rd., Hanslop** 1585 ii, 117
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1592, 341
 „ **Rd., Somersby** 1593, 25
 „ **Rob., Ancaster** 1547-9, 190
 „ **Morrice, Row., Driby** 1591 i, 182
 „ **Morys, Tho.** 1547, 176
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1580 ii, 140
Morrowe, Wm., Frampton 1583 ii, 64
Morrylaie, see Morley.
Morthewe, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 328
Mortimer, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 88
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1563, 40
Morton, Eliz., Spalding 1551-3, 167
 „ **Hum., Minting** 1535-7, 60
 „ **Margt., Grantham** 1570, 147
 „ **Percival, Frampton** 1587, 297
 „ **Thurstan, Grantham** 1558 i, 26
 „ **Wm., Witton** 1557 i, 201
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1562, 100
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1570, 142
 See also Marton.
Morwick, Al., Rowton 1561, 172
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1547, 5, 41
Morwyn, Jo., Mumby 1535-7, 135
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1520-31, 211
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1535-7, 132
Mose, Tho., Gayhurst 1588 i, 204
Mosey, Rob., E. Rasen 1545-6 ii, 334

- Mosley, Jenet, Haxey 1588 i, 79
 „ Jo., Steeping 1580 i, 66
See also Mowsley.
 Mosse, Rd., Moulton 1573 i, 72
 „ Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 56
 Mossell, *see* Mooffell.
 Mossendowe, Wm., Howton 1563-6 & 9, 221
 Mosson, Rob., Sturton 1580 i, 173
 Mossow, Wm., Ryby 1556-7, 84
 „ Wm., Riby 1557 i, 114
 Motby, Dor., Allington 1570, 5
 Motken, Rob., Edenham 1562, 187
 Motley, Rd., Donington 1586, 37
 „ St., Waltham 1572 i, 214
 Motte, Rob., Whitton 1583 ii, 102
 „ Tho., Boston 1597-8, 156
 Moughton, Rob., Hundleby 1569 i, 40
 „ Mowton, St., Barnetby 1565, 127
 „ Tho., Hiddeby 1574 i, 423
 „ Mowton, Wm., Threckingham 1570, 108
 „ Mowton, Wm., Barnetby 1570, 124
 Moule, Tho., Heckington 1553-5 & 6, 57
 Moulton, Nich., Wigtoft 1599, 187
 Mountayne, Wm., Humberstone 1586, 42
 Mounte, Monte, Chris., Spilsby 1567, 256
 „ Hel. 1543-5, 230
 Moverley, Hy., Legbourn 1596, 14
 Mowayn, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1543-56, 397
 Mowbray, Eliz., Bardney 1595 ii, 7
 „ Hy., Bardney 1592, 153
 „ Jenet, Bardney 1570, 81
 „ Mobray, Jo., Gt. Hale 1552-6, 156
 „ Morebraie, Jo., Bardney 1572 ii, 233
 „ *als.* Mawbiley, Jo., Hale 1597, 310
 „ Rd. Branston 1553-5 & 6, 152
 „ Rog. 1535-7, 235
 „ Tho., Nocton 1568, 146
 „ Tho., Hanworth 1587, 416
 „ Wm., Bardney 1567, 203
See also Mawbray.
 Mowdie, *see* Modie.
 Mower, Rd., Mumby Chapel 1541, 288
 „ Moer, Rob., Welton 1551-2, 157
 Mowsley, Chris., Norton Disney 1551-3, 178
See also Mosley.
 Mowton, *see* Moughton.
 Moxe, Tho., Dogdyke 1535-7, 22
 Moxson, Rd., S. Thoresby 1538-40, 210
- Moy, Tho. 1543-5, 102
 Moyke, *see* Moke.
 Moyle, Margt., Canwick 1563, 8
 Moyse, Ant., Maltby 1564, 2
 „ Jane, Stewton 1584, 11
 Mube, Rd., N. Thoresby 1557-72, 18
 Muckhall, Margt., Hale 1597-8, 1
 Mudd, Joan, Skidbrook 1580 ii, 29
 „ Lanc., Skidbrooke 1577 ii, 386
 Mudie, *see* Modie.
 Mullett, Jo., Skirbeck 1532-4, 223
 „ Jo., Kenington 1557 iv, 90
 „ Rd., Benington 1572 i, 216 ; ii, 23
 Mulson, Nich., Fleet 1532-4, 309
 „ Sim., Ashby 1585 i, 303
 Mumby, Ant., Limber 1587, 169
 „ Ant., Killingholme 1592, 453
 „ Mumbe, Jenet, Irby 1532-4, 111
 „ Jo., Thoresby 1535-7, 120
 „ Jo., Brocklesby 1545-6 i, 34
 „ Jo., Benniworth 1554-6, 54
 „ Mumbe, Jo., husbn., Irby-on-Humber 1520-31, 67
 „ Rph., Addlethorpe 1565, 53
 „ Rd., Bradley 1600, 6
 „ Rob., N. Thoresby 1557 iii, 181
 „ Rob., N. Thoresby 1569 i, 154
 „ Rog., Cabourn 1541-81
 „ Rol., Barton Var., 27
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1565, 92
 „ Tho., Benniworth 1580 ii, 186
 „ Wm., Grainsby 1541-3, 151
 „ Wm., Broxlesby 1569 i, 125
 „ Wm., Kirmington 1578, 39
 Muncastle, Tho., Newton 1585 ii, 169
 Muncke, *see* Monke.
 Munckton, *see* Monkton.
 Mundie, *see* Monday.
 Mune, Margt., Stallingbro' 1557-72, 123
 „ Rd., Lutton 1554-6, 294
 Munton, Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 277
 Mure, *see* Murray.
 Murfette, Rob., S. Kelsey 1570, 13
See also Morfoote.
 Murley, Wm., Gedney 1588 i, 220
 Murnell, Jo., Frieston 1569 i, 187
 Murr, Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 313
 „ Wm., Frampton 1572 ii, 212
See also Murray.
 Murray, Murre, Ag., Boston 1538-40, 313
 „ Murre, Jo., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 77
 „ Jo., Frampton 1586, 133
 „ Murre, Rd., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 124
 „ Murre, Rd., Kirton 1532-4, 185
 „ Murre, Rd., Boston 1571 ii, 198
 „ Morrey, Rog., Sutton 1583 ii, 53

Murray, Murre, Tho., roper, Boston 1520-31, 227
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 25
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 276
 „ Murre, Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 103
 „ Wm., Frampton 1572 i, 190
Murrowe, Rd., Frampton 1582, 219
Murwen, Jo., Lutton 1557-72, 216
Murwoode, Tho., Stickney 1585 i, 291
Musgrave, Hugh, Edenham 1543-5, 176
 „ Rob., Caythorpe 1520-31, 274
 „ Rob., Tallington 1557-72, 95
 * **Mussenden, Hel., gentlewoman,**
 Lit. Coates 1569 i, 222
 * „ **Mary, Donington-on-Bain** 1557 iv, 329
 See also Missenden.
Musson, Rob., Boothby 1574 i, 102
Musterlon, Tho., Humberstone 1579, 190
Muston, Edm., N. Witham 1558 i, 170
 „ Jo., Swafeld 1562, 188
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1581, 10
Muton, Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 70
Mutte, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20
Muyden, Jenet, Gedney Fen 1545-6 ii, 293
Myars, Mich., Sygbrooke 1570, 208
Myres, Miles, Callow 1599, 166
 „ Myers, Rob., Stoke 1587, 93
Mytham, Chris., S. Elkington 1568, 174
Myton, Mytton, see Mitton.
Mytt, Ant., Luddington 1591 ii, 23
 „ Eliz., Luddington 1591 ii, 226

Nainbie, Jane, Brigg 1591 ii, 161
 „ Naynebie, Jo., Brigg 1565, 129
 „ Jo., Brigg 1588 ii, 225
Nash, Geo., Datchworth 1594 ii, 66
 „ Rob., Hartingford 1591 ii, 254
 „ Tho., Wing 1588 i, 46
Natrus, Tho., Horston 1534 &c., 47
Navell, Lawr., Dowsby 1562, 320
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1592, 124
Navenby, see Nainbie.
Nawll, Jo., Harlaxton 1570, 112
 „ Nawle, Rob., Donington 1587, 274
Naylor, Ab., Lincoln 1598, 77
 „ Av., Brigg 1592, 470
 „ Edw., Winfleet 1580 i, 69
 „ Naler, Eliz., Lincoln 1535-7, 277
 „ Geo., Beckingham 1543-56, 28
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1567, 111
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1574 i, 207
 „ Jo., Tyd 1587, 289

Naylor, Margt., Springthorpe 1557 ii, 105
 „ Nich., Lit. Bytham 1567, 69
 „ Rph., Anwicke 1580 ii, 206
 „ Rd., Hagnaby 1584, 305
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1591 i, 13
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1564, 48
 „ Tho., Manthorpe 1598, 227
 „ Wm., Gainsbro' 1571 i, 6
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1592, 364
Neale, Ar., E. Halton 1599, 129
 „ Neyle, Fra., E. Halton 1565, 127
 „ Hy., Harlaxton 1558 iv, 124
 „ Hy., Halton 1594 ii, 51
 „ Neyll, Jo., Halton 1506 &c., 67
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1545-6 ii, 264
 „ Neylle, Jo., Fleet 1547-9, 9
 „ Neyle, Jo., Holbeach 1554-6, 289
 „ Neill, Jo., Gousill 1556-7, 15
 „ Neale, Jo., Haldenham 1557 i, 31
 „ Neyle, Jo., Goxhill 1557 i, 231
 „ Jo., E. Perrye 1566-9, 40
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1594 i, 123
 „ Ka., Lutton 1596, 18
 „ Margt., Higrave 1557 i, 71
 „ Neil, Rd., Killingholme 1573 i, 140
 „ Neyll, Rd., Killingholme 1573 ii, 13
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1578, 136
 „ Neile, Rob., E. Halton Var., 42
 „ Nele, Rob., Harlaxton 1547, 127
 „ Neyle, Rob., Horncastle 1549-50, 137
 „ Nele, Tho., E. Halton 1547-9, 193
 „ Tho., Harpden 1557 i, 37
 „ Neele, Wm. 1552-6, 69
 „ Nele, Wm., Moulton 1562, 244
 „ Neyle, Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 141
 „ Nele, Wm., Croxton 1599, 52
Neave, Neiff, Anselm, Legbourn 1547-9, 94
 „ Barnard, Legbourne 1584, 212
 „ Edw., Lissington 1574 i, 182 ; ii, 34
 „ Neve, Hugh, Utterby 1557 i, 305
 „ Hugh, Frampton 1564, 143
 „ Neyff, Isab., Lissington 1543-5, 56
 „ Neyffe, Jo., Markby 1520-31, 302
 „ Neyff, Jo., Clea 1532-4, 158
 „ Nyve, Ka., Burton 1545-6 i, 216
 „ Neave, Mich., Stallingsburgh 1588 ii, 237
 „ Neff, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1506 &c., 21

Neave, Neyff, Rob., Hagworth- ingham 1553-5 & 6, 29	Nelson, Rd., Skegness 1569 i, 182
„ Rob., Swineshead 1564, 142	„ Rd., Goxhill 1583 ii, 125
„ Neve, Rog., Toft by Newton 1557 iii, 55	„ Rd., Goxhill 1593, 285
„ Neyffe, Tho., Lissingington 1534 &c., 138	„ Rd., Owersby 1595 i, 153
„ Neve, Tho., Morton 1562, 234	„ Rob., Newton 1580 i, 62
„ Tho., N. Reston 1585 ii, 38	„ Rog., N. Scarle 1551-3, 241
„ Tho., W. Rasen 1588 i, 127	„ Tho., Thurlesthorne 1549-50, 255
„ Neyff, Wm., Laceyby 1535-7, 230	„ Tho., Quadring 1597, 76
„ Neyffe, Wm., E. Rasen 1547, 185	„ Wm., Sibsey 1541-3, 364
„ Neiffe, Wm., Grimoldby 1558 i, 100	„ Wm., Boothby Pag. 1549-50, 1
„ Wm., Clee 1567, 86	„ Wm., Brough 1556-7, 180
„ Neve, Wm., Laceyby 1591 i, 297, 327	„ Wm., Goxhill 1557 iii, 110
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1591 ii, 132	„ Wm., Thornton 1557-72, 213
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1594 i, 43	„ Wm., Brigg 1568, 167
Neaves, Rd., Kirton 1587, 62	„ Wm. 1582, 306
Necome, Ca., Skirbeck 1541, 404	„ Wm., N. Scarle 1587, 39
* „ Jo., Fulbeck 1543-5, 91	<i>See also Nilsonne.</i>
„ Ma., wid., Saltfleetby All Hallows 1543-5, 333, 334	Nelstrop, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 86
Nedaine, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 83	Nelthorpe, Rd., Honington 1532-4, 197
Nedam, Rd., Biscathorp 1587, 190	Nepe, Eliz., Long Benington 1591 ii, 164
„ Nedame, Rob., Brant Broughton 1578, 44	Nesse, Ad., Quadring 1593, 17
„ Nedome, Tho., Thornton next Horncastle 1565, 157	„ Chris., Boston 1571 ii, 181
Nedde, Rob., Lutton in Sutton 1545-6 i, 186	„ Rob., Quadring 1578, 135
Nede, Tho., Pinchbeck 1541, 104	„ Tho., Lissingington 1541-3, 290
Needler, Rob., W. Rasen 1600, 261	„ Wm., Lissingington 1541, 3
Neele, <i>see</i> Neale.	Nesseling, Wm., Maltby 1573 i, 138 ; ii, 18
Neff, <i>see</i> Neave.	Neste, Margt., Mumby 1583 i, 124
Neffelde, Tho., Quadring 1547, 212	Netlame, Jo., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 188
Neffes, Margt., Kirton 1592, 496	„ Rob., W. Rasen 1558 i, 74
Negall, Tho., Sutton 1591 ii, 95	Neudicke, <i>see</i> Nudick.
„ Wm., Tyd St. Mary 1562, 261	Neve, <i>see</i> Neave.
Neill, <i>see</i> Neale.	Nevelinge, Jo., Wragby 1571 ii, 51
Neilson, Hy., Goxhill 1565, 163	Nevertonne, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 120
„ Rd., Goxhill 1596, 94	Nevill, Geo., Faldingworth 1580 ii, 238
„ Neylson, Tho., Trusthorpe 1543-56, 199	„ Geo., Haddington 1588 i, 280
„ Tho., Goxhill 1596, 25	„ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1590, 268
„ Wm., Boothby 1547-9, 257	„ Margt., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 137
Nele, <i>see</i> Neale.	„ Rd., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 123
Nelson, Edw., Spilsby 1591 i, 472	„ Rob., Reepham 1563-6 & 9, 87
„ Edw., Goxhill 1591 ii, 377	„ Tho., Garton Var., 47
„ Hel., Barrow 1541-3, 59	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 21
„ Jo., Claythorpe, par. of Hellow 1520-31, 379	„ Wm., Lincoln 1583 ii, 168
„ Jo., Frampton 1557 iv, 138	Nevis, Hum., Marston 1563-6 & 9, 224
„ Matt., Snelland 1581, 14	Newarke, Rob., Bradley 1591 i, 155
„ Reg., Frampton 1583 ii, 83	Newbie, Wm., Tointon St. Peter 1571 ii, 135
„ Rd., Burgh 1563-6 & 9, 146	Newboe, Al., Allington 1592, 339
„ Rd., Lincoln 1566 &c., 81	Newbold, Jo., Swinderby 1568, 3
	„ Mich., Swinderby 1587, 12
	„ Newbalde, Rob. 1534 &c., 15
	„ Rob., Swinderby 1565, 11
	„ Tho., Allington 1572 ii, 258

Newcome or Newcomen, Ag., Westboro' 1558 i, 199	Newman, Matilda, Bierton 1532-4, 281
" Al., Fenton 1599, 2	" Wm., Elisburgh 1557 i, 32
" Chris., Boston 1541, 18	" Wm., Bolnhurst 1557 i, 58
" Fra., Waddington 1520-31, 10, 26	Newold, Reynald, Kempston 1569 ii, 7
* " Geo., clerk, Saltfleetby All SS. 1549-50, 130	" Reynold, Kempston 1566-9, 35
* " Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All SS. 1587, 30	Newson, Edw., Walcot 1592, 219
" Guy, Pinchbeck 1591 i, 17	Newton, Ag., Stainfleet 1581, 13
" Jas., Waddington 1573 ii, 195	" Anne, Gonerby 1597-8, 38
" Jo., Waddingham 1506 &c., 83	" <i>als.</i> Abye, Chris., Boston 1545-6 i, 71
" Jo., Waddington 1520-31, 28	" Nuton, Eliz., Thurlby 1557-72, 91
" Jo., Wainfleet 1557 i, 386	" Eliz., Aslackby 1584, 226
" Jo., Hawthorp 1585 ii, 58	" Fra., Hacconby 1599, 264
" Jo., Caythorp 1587, 165	" Hy., Wilsford 1557 iv, 219
" Jo., Welby 1591 i, 238	" Jas., Coningsby 1579, 77
" Jo., Donington 1591 ii, 215	" Jenet, N. Thoresby 1543-5, 51
" Jo., Bulby 1594 i, 64	" Joan, Anwick 1584, 280
" Jo., Wadington 1597-8, 84	" Joan, Hawthorp 1591 ii, 305
" Jo., Spilsby 1599, 308	" Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 178
" Margt., Waddington 1558 iv, 158	" Jo., Addlethorpe 1535-7, 270
* " Mart., Saltfleetby All SS. 1538-40, 320	" Jo., M'ton 1538-40, 52
" Mart., Saxby 1576, 72	" Jo., Marston 1549-50, 207, 221
" Mart., Ingoldmells 1578, 191	" Jo., Slotheby 1551-3, 143
* " Rd., yeo., Low Tointon 1541, 164	" Jo., Horbling 1557-72, 180
" Rd., Irnham 1545-6 i, 92	" Jo., Thurlby 1558 ii, 19
" Rd., Waddington 1557 iv, 165	" Jo., Westby 1562, 99
* " Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1593, 28	" Jo., Morton 1565, 139
" Rob., Candlesby 1520-31, 5	" Jo., Coningsby 1570, 36
" Necome, Rob., Long Leadenham 1545-6 i, 78	" Jo., Morton 1578, 194
" Nucum, Tho., Waddington 1557 iv, 31	" Jo., Denton 1580 i, 182
" Tho., Leadenham 1558 iv, 260	" Jo., Donington 1580 ii, 115
" Tho., Ingoldmells 1598, 144	" Jo., Westby 1583 ii, 191
" Wm., Waddingham Var., 33	" Jo., Moulton 1593, 81
" Wm., Waddington 1557-72, 46	" Margt., Partney 1547, 263
" Wm., Waddington 1595 i, 198	" Margarie, Wilkesby 1576, 35
" Wm., Hawthorp 1597-8, 76	" Ma., Westby 1565, 209
" Wm., Waddington 1600, 180	" Matt., Morton 1585 ii, 157
<i>See also Necome.</i>	" Mich., Keisby 1585 ii, 17
Newell, Tho., Gayton le Wold 1552-6, 85	" Ph., Stainton 1599, 185
Newhame, Jo., Hale 1589, 50	" Rd., Stainton 1557 ii, 17
" Rob., Surfleet 1567, 238	" Rd., Marston 1580 ii, 157
Newhouse, Tho., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 261	" Rd., Waddington 1582, 22
Newis, Tho., Marston 1597-8, 46	" Rd., Nash 1588 i, 108
Newland, Allan, Toft Var., 58	" Rd., Howell 1589, 155
" Hugh, Whaplode 1591 i, 339	" Rob., Hacconby 1556-7, 6
" Tho., Toft 1538-40, 192	" Rob., Hacconby 1557 i, 234
" Wm., Kirtton 1570, 62	" Rob., Morton 1561, 175
Newman, Ag., Wigtoft 1538-40, 21	" Rob., Ruskington 1568, 160
" Hy., Skirbeck 1543-5, 279	" Tho., Stoke Rochford 1545-6, i, 78
" Eliz., Colmorth 1574 i, 330	" Tho., Waddington 1545-6 ii, 236
	" Tho., Burton 1579, 122
	" Tho., Crowland 1581, 63
	" Tho., Croft 1582, 121
	" Tho., Roxham 1585 ii, 109
	" Tho., Rasen 1597, 116
	" Wm., Threckingham 1552-6, 148
	" Wm., Epworth 1556-7, 145
	" Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 118

Newton, Wm., Ruskington	1574 ii, 93	Nicolson, Wm., Barrow	1567, 99
„ Wm., Anwick	1590, 122	„ Wm., Mareham	
„ Wm., Willingham	1591 ii, 301		1575 i, 46 ; ii, 212
„ Wm., Howsham	1592, 355	„ Wm., Bitchfield	1579, 98
„ Wm., Thorp	1600, 167	Nid, Tho., Long Benington	1556-7, 150
Neyff, see Neave.		Nieff, see Neave.	
Neylle, see Neale.		Nilsonne, Rd., Ashby	1569 i, 212
Nicolas, Tho., Pinchbeck	1581, 107	Nix, Geo., Burton	1587, 148
Nicoll, Ag., Corby	1545-6 i, 270	„ Jas., Burton	1556-7, 121
„ Edw., Swineshead	1592, 494	„ Rd., Burton	1568, 181
„ Jo., Castle Bytham	1558 i, 203	„ Tho., Bletsoe	1580 ii, 271
„ Jo., Moulton	1561, 159	Nixon, Rd., Lincoln	1572 i, 156 ; ii, 62
„ Jo., Freiston	1587, 383	„ Rob., Claypole	1557 i, 248
„ Rob., Corby	1543-5, 360	„ Rob., Toynton St. Peter's	
„ Rob., Moulton	1556-7, 158		1585 i, 59
„ Nicholl, Rob., Weston		„ Tho., Lincoln	1578, 147
	1564, 129	Noble, Bennett	1545-6 ii, 280
„ Tho., Newton	1578, 107	„ Dan., Gainsboro'	1597-8, 56
„ Tho., Moulton	1582, 250	„ Jo., Gonerby	1557 i, 99
„ Tho., Sutterton	1594 ii, 42	„ Jo., Kirton	1577 i, 15
„ Wm., Moulton	1558 iv, 76	„ Jo., Barrow	1578, 109
„ Wm., Mumby	1600, 13	„ Jo., Ashby	1587, 344
Nicolls, Edm., Digby	1597, 299	„ Nowbell, Margt., Washingboro'	
„ Jo., Rippingale	1577 i, 88		1551-3, 226
„ Rd., Corby	1594 ii, 20	„ Rd., Gainsburgh	1591 ii, 230
„ Wm., Corby	1577 i, 42	„ Rd., Pickworth	1599, 296
„ Wm., Ludburgh	1591 ii, 252	„ Rob., Gonerby	1557-72, 82
Nicolson, Brian, Boston	1581, 130	„ Rob., Harpswell	1558 iv, 107
„ Chris., Billesby	1557-72, 188	„ Tho., Woolsthorpe	1532-4, 335
„ Edw., Wrawby	1591 i, 260	„ Tho., Gunnerby	1549-50, 197
„ Emot, Mid. Rasen	1578, 146	„ Nobull, Tho., Grimsby	
„ Isab., Alford	1571 ii, 154		1551-2, 318
„ Jenett, Barrow	1567, 98	„ Tho., Chesterton	1557-72, 145
„ Jo., Kirkby Lathorpe		„ Wm., Pickworth	1558 i, 146
	1538-40, 335	„ Wm., Corby	1563, 144
„ Jo., Awdrope	1558 iv, 262	<i>See also Knowbyll.</i>	
„ Jo., Firsby	1569 i, 52	Nocton, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain	
„ Jo., Firsby	1572 i, 55 ; ii, 120		1520-31, 300
„ Jo., Mablethorp	1598, 50	Nod, Noode, Laur., Sutton	
„ Jo., Mid. Rasen	1599, 151		1557 iii, 129
„ Margt., Boston	1568, 134	„ Rog., Sutton	1587, 280
„ Margt., Haugham	1599, 274	„ Nodde, Tho., Lutton in Sutton	
„ Mart., Digby	1582, 187		1543-5, 377
„ Matt., Sutton Magna	1590, 120	„ Wm., Lutton in Sutton	
„ Rd., Gosberton	1551-2, 216		1520-31, 244
„ Rd., Tidd St. Mary's	1584, 324	Noddell, Jo., Greetwell	1545-6 ii, 361
„ Rd., Goxhill	1593, 339	„ Rd., Haxey	1557 ii, 84
„ Rd., Coningsby	1596, 104	„ Wm., Kirkby	1562, 110
„ Rob., Theddlethorpe	1541, 260	„ Nodall, Wm., Ludford Magna	
„ Rob., Surfleet	1564, 171		1566-9, 59
„ Seth, Mablethorp	1584, 159	„ Nodale, Wm., Ludford Magna	
„ Tho., W. Keal	Var., 64		1569 ii, 31
„ Tho.	1543-5, 317	Nodderaie, Jo., Burgh	1554-6, 258
„ Tho., Sutton	1557-72, 88	Noller, Rob., Donington	1599, 336
„ Tho., Gaudby	1587, 163	Nondy, Jenet, Kirton	1566-9, 3
„ Tho., Scrembly	1591 ii, 384	Noode, see Node.	
„ Thomasine, Heckington		Noone, Wm., Fosdyke	1579, 233
	1553-5 & 6, 81	Norclif, Rob., Tattershall	1593, 43
„ Wm., Surfleet	1545-6 i, 160	Norcotts, see Northcotts.	
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1566 &c., 214	Nordabie, Wm., Blyburgh	1583 ii, 174

Nore, Piers, Ockley	1588 i, 31	Norton, Rob., W. Deeping	1561, 77
Norfocke, Jo., Barrow	1587, 348	„ Rob., W. Deeping	1594 ii, 156
„ Norfolk, Rd., Woolsthorpe	1578, 256	„ Tho., Wickford	1535-7, 9
„ Tho., Appleby	1574 i, 10	„ Tho., Sutton	1538-40, 170
„ Northfoke, Wm., Denton	1520-31, 366	„ Tho., Lutton	1590, 117
Norman, Jo., Gedney	Var., 61	„ Wm., Mkt. Rasen	1520-31, 177
„ Jo., Douceby	1571 ii, 18	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1538-40, 21
„ Jo., Stoke Golding	1588 i, 75	„ Wm., W. Rasen	1588 i, 128
„ Rd., N. Rauceby	1532-4, 74	Norwood, Hy.	1591 ii, 248
„ Wm., Bloxholme	1545-6 i, 192	Noteson, Jo., Greatham	1545-6 ii, 399
Normandie, Tho., Great Glen	1585 ii, 5	Nots, Fra., Langtoft	1557 i, 189
Normanton, Jo., Basson	1587, 409	Nottalle, <i>see</i> Nuttall.	
„ Rd., Dyke	1598, 72	Notte, Wm., Roxton	1563-6 & 9, 189
Normavel, Rob., Boston	1554-6, 211	Nottingham, Tho., Carlton	1600, 266
Norme, Jo., Butterwick	1551-2, 301	„ Wm.	1552-6, 105
Norris, Noris, Hy., Thurlby	1577 i, 111	Novar, Jas., Ulceby	1534 &c., 116
„ Jo., Morton	1582, 259	Nowbell, <i>see</i> Noble.	
Northcotts, Norcotts, Al., Hemingby	1547-9, 89	Nowton, Tho., Stanwheat	1558 ii, 10
„ Jo.	1566 &c., 8	Nu, Nich., priest of Lutton in Sutton	1557 iv, 282
„ Norcoyts, Rob., Barnoldby	1557 iv, 77	Nudick, Rd., Algarkirk	Var., 3
„ Tho., Hemingby	1543-5, 160	„ Neudicke, Wm., Boston	1573 i, 129
„ Norcotes, Wm., Hemingby	1572 ii, 75	Nundyke, Wm., Whaplode	1520-31, 239
Northe, Hugh, Horbling	1538-40, 354	Nune, Wm.	1591 ii, 298
„ Jef., S. Witham	1564, 178	Nunwyk, Rd., draper, Boston	1520-31, 113
„ Miles, Pointon	1558 ii, 13	Nurris, Tho., Morton	1554-6, 244
„ Nich., Saxby	1591 i, 295	Nurse, Cuthbert, Fishtoft	1583 ii, 93
„ Rd., Swinderby	1565, 37	„ Ja., Fishtoft	1588 ii, 243
„ sir Rob., parson of Brinkhill	1520-31, 377	Nuson, Isab., Billingham	1580 i, 91
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel	1591 ii, 126	Nut, Tho., Steventon	1569 ii, 8
„ Rog., Cauceby	1551-3, 265	Nutkine, Tho., Surfleet	1586, 159
„ Tho., Stapleford	1532-4, 145	„ Wm., Skellingthorp	1594 i, 117
„ Tho., Grimsby	1541-3, 372	Nutsay, Anne, Humberstone	1557-72, 20
„ Tho., Ingoldsby	1556-7, 83	„ Eliz., Waltham	1574 i, 14
„ Tho., Ingoldsby	1557 i, 112	„ Jo., Coningholme	1590, 7
„ Wm., Lincoln	1596, 64	„ Mart., Humberston	1568, 232
Northern, Hugh, Sutton	1591 i, 308	„ Rob., Humberston	1557 iii, 195
„ Wm., Sutton	1591 i, 443	„ St., Waltham	1572 ii, 17
Northfoke, <i>see</i> Norfocke.		„ Tho., Howton	1574 ii, 37
Northgate, Jo., Berkhamstead	1580 ii, 278	Nuttall, Edm., Kirmond	1597, 98
Northorp, Geo., Kyme	1583 ii, 124	„ Nottalle, Rd., Mid. Rasen	1547-9, 92
„ Rd., Helpringham	1585 ii, 16	„ Rob., Sisonbie	1571 i, 191
Nortley, Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1534 &c., 156	Nutte, Jo., Claypole	1543-5, 20
Norton, Ag., Trusthorp	1579, 148	„ Jo., Yarburgh	1572 ii, 167
„ Edw., W. Deeping	1590, 148	„ Rd., Calthorp	1566 &c., 84
„ Eliz., Wicconby	1558 iv, 4	„ Tho., Skevington	1566-9, 37
„ Eliz., Wickenby	1566 &c., 92, 285	Nuttine, Ag., Donington	1565, 82
„ Joan, Wainfleet	1587, 327	„ Rd., Cockrington St. Mary	1543-56, 109
„ Jo., W. Rasen	1538-40, 153	„ Rob., Wiberton	1575 i, 308
„ Jo., Tring	1557-72, 154	Nutts, Edm., Skellingthorp	1597, 269
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1568, 45	Nyde, Wm., Grantham	1557-72, 83
„ Matt., Algarkirk	1557 i, 383	Nyks, Tho., Bierton	1543-5, 3
		Nype, Tho., S. Kelsey	1545-6 i, 2
		<i>See also</i> Knipe.	
		Nyve, <i>see</i> Neave.	

- Oates, Isab., Kirkby Green 1593, 142
 „ Otts, Rob., E. Keal 1541-3, 170
 „ Otes, Wm., Kirkby 1588 i, 62
 Oby, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1561, 50
 Obbyn, Obyn, Jo., Corby 1557 i, 287
 „ Jo., Ripplingale 1571 i, 47
 „ Margt., Aslackby 1584, 45
 „ Rob., Ripplingale 1570, 209
 „ Rob., Ripplingale 1581, 139
 „ Wm., Aslackby 1568, 5
 Oberton, Jas., Metheringham 1570, 146
 Obinge, Tho., Brothertoft 1585 i, 131
 Obrey, Jo., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 139, 300
 „ Jo., Fotherby 1562, 316
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1590, 332
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1545-6 i, 224, 246
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1567, 14
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1569 i, 212
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1573 i, 53; ii, 93
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1597, 201
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1584, 178
 Oddas, Grace, city of Lincoln 1571 i, 14
 Oddeson, Oddison, *see* Addison.
 Oddie, Wm., Stamford 1588 i, 162
 Odill, Jo., Cranfield 1574 i, 407
 „ Odell, Jo., St. Neotts 1580 ii, 49
 Odling, Al., Cuxwold 1506 &c., 85
 „ Eliz., Allington 1543-5, 262
 „ Jo., Thoresway 1547-9, 70
 „ Tho., Oxcombe 1580 i, 81
 „ Tho., Coxwold 1591 i, 337
 „ Tho., Roughton 1593, 149
See also Hodlyn, Hodlyng.
 Ogle, Beat., Pinchbeck 1561, 21
 Ognall, Lawr., Pen 1557 i, 95
 Ohon, Edm., Moulton 1572 i, 10
 Okeley, Jo., Hacconby 1577 ii, 132
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1580 ii, 175
 Okes, Okys, Jo., Awthorpe 1520-31, 225
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1557 iv, 19
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1590, 127
 Okey, Hel., Holbeach 1585 i, 187
 „ Okie, Isab., Donington 1587, 257
 „ Jo., Moulton 1563, 130
 „ Jo., Donington 1564, 134
 „ Jo., Spalding 1571 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Weston 1582, 192
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1583 ii, 265
 „ Margt., Cowbit 1567, 57
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1577 ii, 290
 „ Sim., Donington 1576, 108
 „ Okie, Tho., Gedney 1590, 154
 „ Wm., Donington 1558 ii, 110
See also Akey.
 Okyn, Jo., Skirbeck 1571 i, 126
 Oldera, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28
 Oldfield, Ant., Metheringham 1590, 396
 „ Chris., Hanworth 1583 i, 108
 Oldgate, Ant., Baston 1598, 108
 „ Olgate, Jo., Manthorpe 1575 i, 190; ii, 65
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1571 i, 47
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1595 ii, 18
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1594 i, 161
 „ Tho., Deeping 1591 ii, 70
 „ Olgate, Wm., Northorp 1589, 201
See also Holcate.
 Oldman, Gerard, Billesby 1597, 226
 „ Rd., Kyme 1583 i, 100
 „ Wm., Cabourn 1541, 82
 Olgar, Tho., Thurlby 1547-9, 283
 Olgate, *see* Oldgate.
 Olife, Jo., Crowle 1558 ii, 43
 „ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1565, 60
 Olivant, Jo., Ingoldmells 1598, 122
 „ Wm., Croft 1572 i, 205; ii, 172
 Oliver, Ag., Ruskington 1587, 65
 „ Greg., Leadenham 1574 i, 159; ii, 89
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1543-56, 144
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 138
 „ Jo., Burton-on-Stather 1551-2, 255
 „ Jo., Roxham 1558 i, 109
 „ Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 41
 „ Margt., Leasingham 1549-50, 169
 „ Margt., Boothby 1571 i, 85
 „ Rob., Gt. Panton 1543-56, 188
 „ Rob., Leasingham 1551-2, 52
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1571 ii, 145
 „ Rob., Leadenham 1589, 313
 „ Tho., husbn., Long Ledenham 1520-31, 187
 „ Tho., Morton 1553-5 & 6, 88
 „ Ursula, Leadenham 1575 i, 35; ii, 224
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1532-4, 13
 „ Wm., Swafield 1545-6 i, 23
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 iii, 9
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 24
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1595 ii, 1
 Ollay, Jo., Bucknall 1520-31, 246
 Ollier, Olyer, Pet., Timberland 1535-7, 37
 Ollis, Chris., jun., Hanslape 1571 i, 189
 „ Geo., Saunby 1571 i, 161
 Ollitt, Jo., Swineshead 1593, 92
 Olmer, Tho., Rainsay 1591 ii, 158
See also Elmer.

- Olrey, Rob., Surfleet** 1532-4, 336
Olwood, Constantine, Frampton 1598, 47
Olyet, Tho., Holbeach 1579, 147
Onler, El., Walesby 1583 ii, 196
Opman, Rd., Kirton 1543-56, 265
Oppar, Hy., Imingham 1547, 234
Opum, St., Stickford 1554-6, 241
Orbery, Jo., Clapole 1557-72, 37
Orby, Allison, Addlethorpe 1541-3, 46
Orde, see Awde.
Ordell, Jo., Granfeld 1563-6 & 9, 211
Ordinge, Edw., Holbeach 1597-8, 11
 „ **Hugh, Spalding** 1557-72, 87
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1532-4, 298
 „ **Jo., sen., Frampton** 1520-31, 237
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1535-7, 63
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 128
 „ **Jo., Brothertoft** 1541-3, 128
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1567, 203
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1581, 141
 „ **Rd., Fosdyke** 1506 &c., 29
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1568, 142, 255
 „ **Ordine, Tho., Hale** 1596, 125
 „ **Wm., Lit. Hale** 1599, 145
Orede, Tho., Hannah 1543-5, 68
Oresby, Chris., Boston 1587, 116
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1579, 225
 „ **Rd., Farlthorpe** 1593, 259
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1566-9, 32
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1569 ii, 58
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1545-6 i, 158
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1564, 80
Orie, Jo., Lacey 1575 i, 211
See also Orre.
Oriel, see Oryall.
Orkyn, Jo., W. Keal 1570, 25
 „ **Orkyn, Pet., Skirbeck** 1567, 281
*** Ormsby, Ar., gent., N. Ormsby** 1541, 368
 * „ **Dor., wid., N. Ormsby** 1541, 372
 * „ **Jo., Nun Ormsby** 1563-6 & 9, 52
 * „ **Jo., gent., Partney** 1577 ii, 96
 „ **Margt., Bullingby** 1590, 250
 * „ **Nich., Partney** 1591 i, 30
 „ **Rd., Gayton** 1538-40, 227
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 188
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1558 ii, 94
 * „ *als. Dickonson, Rob., husbn.,*
 Legbourne 1585 ii, 165
 „ **Tho., N. Ormsby** 1551-3, 65
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1582, 126
Ormeshead, Hormeshed, Geo. 1534 &c., 71
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1553-5 & 6, 17
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1591 i, 167
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1573 i, 153
 „ **Hormshed, Tho., Quadring** 1547, 173
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1558 iv, 266
Orre, Jenet, Waltham 1575 i, 211
 „ **Marmaduke, Waltham** 1558 i, 70
See also Orie.
Orsley, Wm., Briggsley 1557-72, 38
Orson, Alx., Wilsford 1575 i, 250; ii, 30
 „ **Eliz., Denton** 1586, 314
 „ **Fra., Ancaster** 1595 i, 172
 „ **Fra., Ancaster** 1596, 176
 „ **Geo., Denton** 1592, 571
 „ **Jo., Denton** 1584, 222
 „ **Nich., Harmston** 1585 ii, 50
 „ **Rd., Wilsford** 1575 i, 128
 „ **Rd., Wilsford** 1585 ii, 25
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1600, 208
 „ **Tho., Gaudby** 1594 ii, 176
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1588 ii, 53
Orston, Rd., Wilsford 1557 iii, 67
 „ **Tho., Wilsford** 1557 i, 367
Orton, Hy., Sutterton 1567, 292
 „ **Jo., S. Somercotes** 1589, 240
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1592, 268
Orum, Jo., Ewarby 1589, 310
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 43
Oryall, Hel. 1538-40, 64
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1538-40, 37
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1538-40, 33
Osbornie, Eliz., Waltham Var., 38
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1584, 255
 „ **Marion, Gosberkirk** 1551-3, 149
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1563, 112
Osborne, Ag., Barton 1586, 76
 „ **Hugh, Gt. Panton** 1558 iv, 12
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 74
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1582, 57
 „ **Magdalen, Horbling** 1576, 101
 „ **Marian, Kirton** 1538-40, 94
 „ **Hosborne, Rph., Donington** 1532-4, 137
 „ **Rph., Quadring** 1558 iv, 285
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1532-4, 243
 „ **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1594 ii, 158
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1535-7, 204
 „ **Rob., Belton** 1541, 301
 „ **Tho., Linwood** 1545-6 ii, 354
 „ **Tho., Lynwood** 1549-50, 89
Osgarby, Ant., Lincoln 1596, 113
 „ **Isab., Osgodby** 1591 ii, 134
 „ **Ja., Donington** 1588 i, 208
 „ **Ja., Lincoln** 1600, 257
 „ **Ol., Kirkby** 1573 i, 301
 „ **Rd., Worletby** 1600, 220
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1543-5, 260
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1594 i, 69
 „ **Wm., Kirkby** 1557-72, 27
 „ **Wm., Osgarby** 1557 iv, 65
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1580 ii, 276
 „ **Wm., Osgarby** 1589 II
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1598, 6
Osgodby, Osgotby, Ag., Osgodby 1535-7, 118

- Osgodby, Jo., Osgodby** 1547, 109
 „ **Ol, Owersby** 1600, 89
 „ **Rd., W. Rasen** 1532-4, 83
Osland, Anne, Grantham 1600, 22
Osler, see Ostler.
Oslyn, Tho., Caythorpe 1532-4, 336
Osney, Bart., Owersby 1541-3, 384
 „ **Jenet, Lincoln** 1596, 203
 „ **Jo., Kingerby** 1538-40, 205
 „ **Jo., Kingerby** 1557 iii, 206
 „ **Rd., Willingham** 1591 ii, 265
 * „ **Rob., N. Willingham** 1572 ii, 227
 „ **Tho., Kingerby** 1545-6 i, 65
Ospringe, Edm., Greford 1598, 26
Osse, Al., Gosberton 1566 &c., 80
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1532-4, 289
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1558 ii, 24
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1571 i, 17
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1520-31, 84
Osterby, Sim., Boston 1535-7, 172
Ostler, Al., Wold Newton 1591 ii, 146
 „ **Osler, Eliz., Anderby** 1543-56, 260
 „ **Osteler, Jas., Wold Newton** 1590, 350
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1557-72, 80
 „ **Jo., Upper Toynton** 1599, 31
 „ **Rd., Wold Newton** 1567, 160
 „ **Rob., Tetney** 1552-6, 22
 „ **Wm., Wold Newton** 1588 ii, 224
See also Hostler.
Oswind, Jo. 1534 &c., 23
Oswold, Wm., Skirbeck 1571 ii, 110
Otby, Anne, Bilsby 1538-40, 127
 „ **Eliz., Tetney** 1532-4, 332
 „ **Jo., Bilsby** 1532-4, 195
 „ **Jo., Cabourn** 1541, 201
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1561, 26
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1600, 219
 „ **Wm., Cabourn** 1558 i, 71
Otes, see Oates.
Otley, Tho., Moulton 1571 ii, 122
Otter, Tho., Wainfleet 1573 i, 158
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1584, 16
Otterbie, Jo., Swineshead 1558 i, 40
Otteringham, Ag., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 263
 „ **Otringham, Nich., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 157
Otts, see Oates.
 * **Ottys, Gilb., Surfleet** 1541, 42
Oulsbie, Rob., Melton 1593, 149
Oundell, Dav., Fraithby 1577 ii, 324
Oustaby, Daniel, Boston 1600, 122
See also Asfordby.
Ove, Jo., Bicker 1568, 76
Overay, Al., Coningsby 1520-31, 288
 „ **Edw., Skirbecke** 1593, 74
 „ **Geo., Frampton** 1582, 266
 „ **Joan, Frampton** 1583 ii, 35
Overay, Jo., Coningsby 1554-6, 348
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1567, 162
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1538-40, 23
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1586, 185
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1520-31, 329
Overdale, Rog., Somercotes 1597, 134
Overende, Wm., Wraithby 1558 i, 60
Overthrust, Geo., Gedney 1591 i, 328
Overton, Barb., Ludford 1599, 180
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1535-7, 261
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1581, 79
 „ **Jo., Ailsby** 1588 ii, 143
 „ **Jo., Hale** 1592, 464
 „ **Margt., Withcall** 1535-7, 218
 „ **Rd., Withcall** 1561, 253
 „ **Rd., Withcall** 1565, 67
 „ **Rd., Hougham** 1569 i, 159
 „ **Rd., Brinkill** 1589, 300
 „ **Rob., Ludford** 1598, 98
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1532-4, 112
Owen, Isab., Boultham 1551-2, 93
 „ **Owine, Ph., Toft by Newton** 1571 ii, 64
See also Howine.
Oweres, Wm., Peatling le Gt. 1588 i, 227
Owersby, Tho., Farlsthorne 1547, 96
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1583 ii, 45
Owlinge, Jo., Allington 1592, 584
Oxbie, Edw., Reepham 1558 iv, 178
 „ **Edw., Mareham** 1583 ii, 157
 „ **Jo., Bracebridge** 1580 i, 106
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1591 i, 271
Oxley, Hy., Lincoln 1597, 307
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1587, 367
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1558 i, 154
Oxman, Tho., Bitchfield 1568, 122
Oxnarde, Jo., Boothby Pagnal 1558 i, 158
 „ **Jo., Weston** 1591 i, 5
 „ **Rob., Marston** 1578, 173
Oxonforth, Tho., Ludford Magna 1578, 65
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1590, 290
Oyler, Jo., Binbrook 1599, 218
Pache, Edw., Waith 1545-6 i, 66
Packarness, Alx., Butterwick 1588 i, 181
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1590, 315
 „ **Tho., Bennington in Holland** 1520-31, 115
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1574 i, 381
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1545-6 ii, 222
 „ **Wm., Freeston** 1554-6, 39
 „ **Wm., Bennington** 1567, 245
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1567, 250
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1599, 188
Packe, Rob., Habrough 1597, 324

Packer, see Pakker.**Pacocke, see Peacocke.**

Pacy, Ant., Willoughby 1584, 305
 „ **Chas., Somerby** 1585 i, 206
 „ **Hy., Branston** 1547-9, 247
 „ **Isab., Ancaster** 1563-6 & 9, 8
 „ **Paicie, Jenet, Branston** 1545-6 ii, 373
 „ **Jo., Colsterworth** 1538-40, 361
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1543-5, 180
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1557-72, 52
 „ **Rob., yeo., Barkston** 1520-31, 130
 „ **Rob., Branston** 1567, 56
 „ **Rob., Sudbrook** 1591 i, 165
 „ **Sar., Ropsley** 1553-5 & 6, 174
 „ **Tho., Willoughby** 1579, 36
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1582, 15
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1547-9, 254
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1554-6, 106
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1556-7, 35, 53
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1557 i, 151, 174
 „ **Wm., Welbourn** 1572 i, 143; ii, 96
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1584, 266
Padison, Jo., Garmthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 41
 „ **Margt., Stixwold** 1589, 350
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1563-6 & 9, 57
Padley, Geo., Swaton 1589, 261
 „ **Hy., Swaton** 1538-40, 139
 „ **Jennet, Swaton** 1553-5 & 6, 12
 „ **Jo., Aslackby** 1584, 36
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1587, 181
 „ **Rd., Swaton** 1593, 110
 „ **Rog., Swaton** 1575 i, 30
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1584, 27
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1599, 208
Page, Al., Hemingby 1553-5 & 6, 191
 „ **Al., Greetham** 1571 ii, 39
 „ **Anne, Ruskington** 1591 i, 52
 „ **Chris., Hemingby** 1557 ii, 206
 „ **Chris., Ulceby** 1596, 99
 „ **Hector, Ulceby** 1583 ii, 223
 „ **Jenet, Randby** 1543-5, 87
 „ **Jo., Greetham** 1532-4, 203
 „ **Payge, Jo., Grantham** 1535-7, 174
 „ **Jo., Harlaxton** 1543-5, 249
 „ **Jo., S. Ferriby** 1545-6 ii, 197
 „ **Jo., Iwardby** 1547-9, 254
 „ **Jo., Kirkstead** 1562, 98
 „ **Jo.** 1562, 135
 „ **Jo., Harlaxton** 1569 i, 14
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1575 i, 3; ii, 166
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1577 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Barnetby** 1597, 239
 „ **Nich., Horncastle** 1597-8, 215
 „ **Rd., Bratoft** 1532-4, 34
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1532-4, 85
 „ **Payge, Rd., Grimoldby** 1558 i, 178

Page, Rd., Cumberworth

1563-6 & 9, 240
 „ **Rd., Ruskington** 1588 i, 151
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1597-8, 101
 „ **Tho.** 1543-56, 364
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1584, 85
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1547-9, 105
 „ **Wm., N. Crawley** 1597-8, 224
Page, Wm., Anwick 1557 iv, 185
Paget, Rd., Sutton 1582, 340
 „ **Silvester, Kirkby** 1585 i, 59
 „ **Sythe, Tetford** 1558 i, 179
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1557 iv, 144
Paggye, Greg., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 296
Paid, Jo. 1557 iv, 335
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1561, 254
Paine, see Pane, Payne.
Painson, see Paynson.
 „ **Tho., Leak** 1571 ii, 177
Painter, Jo. 1574 ii, 59
 „ **Rd., Mkt. Rasen** 1568, 77
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1535-7, 205
Painton, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 ii, 58
 „ **Wm., Utterby** 1591 i, 81
Paire, Wm., Kirkby 1557 iii, 186
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1578, 188
Paite, Hy., Threkingham 1557 iii, 166
 „ **Hy., Timberland** 1570, 68
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1538-40, 91
 „ **Tho., Timberland** 1541-3, 210
Pake, see Pakey.
Pakey, Jo., Sutterton 1532-4, 190
 „ **Payke, Jo., Sutton** 1565, 2
 „ **Pake, Jo., Sutterton** 1584, 13
 „ **Lambert, Wigtoft** 1547-9, 178
 „ **Payky, Lambert, Wigtoft** 1549-50, 19
 „ **Nich., Swineshead** 1557 iii, 134
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1596, 12
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1549-50, 15
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1589, 268
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1596, 39
Pakker, Wm., Boston 1520-31, 278
Pakoge, Cecil, Yarburgh 1549-50, 164
Paley, Payley, Alx., Scopwick 1545-6 ii, 87
 „ **Geo., Washingburgh** 1588 ii, 113
 „ **Jenet, Bracebridge** 1592, 635
 „ **Jo., Heighington** 1558 i, 166
 „ **Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1545-6 i, 210
 „ **Rob., Washingboro'** 1558 iv, 83
 „ **Tho., Waddington** 1574 ii, 25
Palfreyman, Rob., Edlington 1545-6 i, 160
 * „ **Tho., gent., Lusby** 1590, 260
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1541-3, 45
Palin, see Pallinge.
Pallard, Wm., Bardney 1589, 235

Pallas, Wm., Abye 1572 i, 133 ; ii, 156	Palmer, Tho., Manby 1580 ii, 40
Pallinge, Palin, Jenet, Frieston	„ Tho., Kirkby Bellairs 1580 ii, 56
„ Jo., Wiberton 1543-5, 325	„ Wm., husbn., Carlton Scroop 1520-31, 207
„ Margt., Fosdyke 1586, 50	„ Wm., Lincoln Var., 48
„ 1553-5 & 6, 198	„ Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1556-7, 40
„ Tho., Gedney 1579, 126	„ Pawmer, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 161
„ Wm., Hundleby 1532-4, 58	„ Wm., Somercots 1571 ii, 132
Pallister, Tho., Dunston 1549-50, 94	„ Pawmer, Wm., Benington 1575 i, 225
Pallitt, Rob., Bennington 1547-9, 201	„ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1581, 216
Palmer, Alx., Metheringham 1592, 29	„ Wm., Slotheby 1597, 138
„ Dor., Coningsby 1557-84, 13	Pancke, Ell., Boston 1578, 254
„ Dor., Coningsby 1584, 373	„ Pank, Rd., Baston 1561, 105
„ Edw., Grainthorp 1578, 118	„ Rob., Witham 1599, 282
„ Ell., Sutterton 1585 ii, 55	Panckill, Rd., N. Cotes 1520-31, 163
„ Geo. 1573 i, 112	Pane, Rd., Dorrington 1593, 124
„ Geo., Slotheby 1593, 35	<i>See also</i> Panne, Payne.
„ Hy., Dalderby 1562, 49	Panholl, Tho., Hogsthorp 1551-3, 82
„ Isab., Frieston 1545-6 i, 202	Pankell, Rob., N. Coates 1556-7, 179
„ Isab. 1547, 64	Panketh, Jo., Huttoft 1538-40, 338
„ Jas., Boston 1566 &c., 126	Pankit, Wm., S. Kelsey 1541-3, 291
„ Jas., Dalderby 1590, 374	Panne, Nich., Quarrington 1566 &c., 103
„ Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 51	„ Rob., Swineshead 1570, 161
„ Jo., Willoughby 1557 iii, 73	„ Tho., Lincoln 1589, 176
„ Pawmer, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 188	<i>See also</i> Pane.
„ Jo., Horncastle 1571 ii, 169	Pannell, Ag., Laughton 1557 i, 250
* „ Jo., Boston 1582, 139	„ Dor., Boothby 1596, 248
„ Jo., Spalding 1585 ii, 123	Pannitt, Hy., Holbeach 1541-30
„ Jo., Wolley 1588 i, 54	„ Panot, Geo., Riby 1570, 168
„ Laur., Gayton 1591 ii, 388	„ Tho., Goxhill 1569 i, 115
* „ Leon., Binbrook St. Mary 1572 i, 165 ; ii, 94	Panshe, Hy., Covenham 1557 iii, 112
„ Leon., Thimbleby 1596, 148	Panson, Rd., Fishtoft 1586, 175
„ Ph., Fenton 1558 i, 205	Panter, Jo., Swallow 1558 iv, 188
„ Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 199	„ Rd., Mareham 1551-2, 265
„ Rd., Dalderby 1535-7, 82	<i>See also</i> Pantre, Pantrie.
„ Rd., Horbling 1541-3, 439	Panton 1557 iv, 108
„ Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 299	„ Alison, Swinhop 1541-3, 385
„ Pawmer, Rd., Lincoln 1554-6, 90	„ Giles, Binbrook 1587, 208
„ Rd., Kirton 1568, 199	„ Isab., Elsham 1585 i, 203
„ Rd., Binbrook 1579, 257	„ Jo., Swinhop 1535-7, 117
„ Rd., Ashby 1591 i, 37	„ Jo., Leverton 1554-6, 157
„ Rob., Swaton 1538-40, 117	„ Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 i, 318
„ Rob., Kirton 1545-6 ii, 253	„ Jo., Swineshead 1569 i, 134
„ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1571 ii, 14	„ Jo., Ingoldsby 1575 i, 113 ; ii, 140
* „ Rob., yeo., Carlton Scroop 1575 i, 244	„ Jo., Waltham 1584, 293
„ Rob., Brinkhill 1583 ii, 202	„ Margt., Fotherby 1561, 40
„ Rob., Roughby 1587, 45	„ Mart., Kelstern 1582, 231
„ Rob., Mareham 1588 i, 137	„ Nich., Swinhop 1558 ii, 69
„ Rog., Roughton 1579, 42	„ Rd., Swinhope 1563, 65
„ Tho., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 98	„ Rd., Thimbleby 1563, 149
„ Tho., Skirbeck 1547, 66	„ Rd., Hatcliff 1571 ii, 23
„ Tho., Spalding 1570, 131	„ Rd., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 152
„ Tho., Boston 1575 i, 37	„ Rd., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 286
„ Tho., Roughton 1575 i, 112	„ Rd., Mumby 1589, 326
„ Pawmer, Tho., Horbling 1575 i, 219 ; ii, 81	„ Rd., Swineshead 1590, 86
„ Tho., Donington 1575 i, 237	
„ Tho., Boston 1575 ii, 204	

Panton, Rob., Gunarby 1545-6 i, 172
 „ **Rob.,** Kirby-on-Bain 1567, 84
 „ **Tho.,** Hatcliff 1520-31, 185
 „ **Tho.,** Fotherby Var., 46
 „ **Tho.,** Wrangle 1582, 305
 „ **Wm.,** Swineshead 1567, 255
 „ **Wm.,** Theddlethorp 1573 i, 152
 „ **Wm.,** Thedlethorpe 1574 i, 270
 „ **Wm.,** Alesby 1584, 168
Pantre, Lambert, Algarkirk 1534 &c., 68
Pantrie, Tho., Fosdyke 1584, 356
Pantries, Jo., Kirkby 1577 ii, 241
Pape, Hugh, Wainfleet 1591 i, 99
 „ **Jo.,** Baumber 1532-4, 231
 „ **Jo.,** Theddlethorp 1558 ii, 84
 „ **Jo.,** Bamburgh 1578, 180
 „ **Pappe, Margt.,** Tattershall 1563, 196
 „ **Rob.,** Ulceby 1598, 198
 „ **St.,** Theddlethorp 1590, 303
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 158
 „ **Wm.,** E. Keal 1580 i, 60
 „ **Wm.,** Hogsthorpe 1592, 105
 „ **Wm.,** Riby 1595 i, 60
Papford, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 198
Papulwyk, Jo., Lincoln 1532-4, 144
Paranell, see Parnell.
Parete, see Parratt.
Parie, Wm., Owerby 1565, 200
Parish, Hy., Mablethorpe 1600, 72
 „ **Isab.,** Doddington 1558 i, 108
 „ **Jo.,** Beltoft 1591 ii, 209
 „ **Rd.,** Hogsthorpe 1520-31, 321
 „ **Rd.,** S. Somercotes 1545-6 i, 128
 „ **Rob.,** Winthorpe 1591 i, 78
 „ **Rog.,** Maltby 1573 i, 305; ii, 60
 „ **Rog.,** Maltby 1591 i, 413
 „ **Tho.,** Mumby 1558 ii, 85
 „ **Perishe, Wm.,** Leake 1543-56, 128
 „ **Wm.,** Mawthorp 1588 ii, 246
Parke, Ag., Bassingham 1595 i, 82
 „ **Edm.,** Bassingham 1587, 308
 „ **Hy.,** Ancaster 1597, 195
 „ **Jo.** 1543-5, 296
 „ **Jo.,** Bassingham 1586, 314
 „ **Margt.,** Claypole 1543-5, 214
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 114
 „ **Rd.,** Metheringham 1593, 171
 „ **Rob.,** Bassingham 1557 i, 242
 „ **Tho.,** Bassingham 1541, 356
See also Perke.
Parker, Al., Osbournby 1545-6 ii, 275
 „ **Al.,** Swineshead 1587, 252
 „ **Ansel, Maltby** 1589, 248
 „ **Ant.,** Langtoft 1600, 282
 „ **Cecil, Helpringham** 1592, 259
 „ **Chris.,** Bourne 1551-3, 196
 „ **Chris.,** Huttoft 1576, 128

Parker, Chris., Asterby 1588 i, 241
 „ **Edw.,** Frieston 1547-7, 275
 „ **Edw.,** Gosberkirk 1558 ii, 58
 „ **Eliz.,** Dyke 1551-2, 41
 „ **Eliz.,** Walton 1591 ii, 166
 „ **Geo.,** Lincoln 1590, 338
 „ **Gilb.,** Gt. Grimsby 1598, 104
 „ **Hy.,** Mareham 1538-40, 280
 „ **Hy.,** Horncastle 1557 iv, 44
 „ **Hy.,** Boston 1585 i, 251
 „ **Hugh, Swarby** 1557 iii, 66
 „ **Isab.,** Frampton 1572 ii, 124
 „ **Jennet, Beckingham** 1556-7, 102
 „ **Joan, Yeldon** 1588 i, 223
 „ **Joan, Lincoln** 1592, 450
 „ **Jo.,** Swaton 1532-4, 275
 „ **Jo.,** Beckingham 1538-40, 262
 „ **Jo.,** Saltfleetby 1541-3, 418
 „ **Jo.,** Frampton 1547, 170
 „ **Jo.,** Boston 1547, 207
 „ **Jo.,** Spalding 1551-3, 145
 „ **Jo.,** Burton 1557 ii, 19
 „ **Jo.,** Lusby 1557-72, 18
 „ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1562, 306
 „ **Jo.,** Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 12
 „ **Jo.,** Rowston 1565, 150
 „ **Jo.,** Bilsby 1573 i, 106
 „ **Jo.,** Weston 1574 i, 411
 „ **Jo.,** Claypole 1575 i, 193
 „ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1578, 50
 „ **Jo.,** Capole 1579, 140
 „ **Jo.,** Swineshead 1580 i, 158
 „ **Margt.,** E. Kirkby 1584, 175
 „ **Rd.,** Grainsby 1520-31, 280
 „ **Rd.,** Fishtoft 1541, 141
 „ **Rd.,** Bourn 1543-5, 309
 „ **Rd.,** Beckingham 1549-50, 38, 251
 „ **Rd.,** Beckingham 1599, 92
 „ **Rob.,** Spalding 1532-4, 193
 „ **Rob.,** Appley 1535-7, 79
 „ **Rob.,** Kealby 1538-40, 163
 „ **Rob.,** Grainsby 1571 i, 157
 „ **Rob.,** Billinghay 1575 i, 21
 „ **Rob.,** Saltfleetby 1589, 250
 „ **Rob.,** Osgarby 1590, 89
 „ **Tho.,** Riby 1551-2, 88
 „ **Tho.,** E. Kirkby 1580 i, 172
 „ **Tho.,** Utterby 1580 ii, 61
 „ **Tho.,** Hagworthingham 1585 i, 71
 „ **Tho.,** Leake 1585 ii, 96
 „ **Tho.,** Burton 1591 i, 372
 „ **Tho.,** Wrangle 1591 ii, 252
 „ **Tho.,** Stubton 1592, 11
 „ **Tho.,** Helpringham 1595 i, 200
 „ **Tho.,** Cockerington 1599, 166
 „ **Wm.,** smith, Boston 1520-31, 193
 „ **Wm.,** Legbourn 1543-5, 261

- Parker, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 174
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1551-2, 133
 „ Wm., Mareham 1558 ii, 73
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1568, 204
 „ Wm., Worlaby 1569 i, 213
 „ Wm., Bourne 1588 i, 58
 „ Wm., Lusby 1590, 2
 „ Wm., Walesby 1590, 194, 295
 „ Wm., Baston 1593, 220
See also Perker.
- Parkes, Jo., Kirton** 1597, 109
- Parkine, Ca., Frampton** 1557 iv, 348
 „ Geo., Spalding 1547-9, 319
 „ Hel., Gedney 1592, 133
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1587, 84
 „ Jas., Gedney 1591 i, 307
 „ Jo., Quadring 1567, 145
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1580 i, 31
 „ Jo., Gedney 1595 i, 2
 „ Nich., Gedney 1592, 136
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1547, 249
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edm. 1571 ii, 139
 „ Rob., Barton 1585 i, 173
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1590, 325
 „ Rob., Gedney 1591 i, 296
 „ Rog., Fleet 1592, 134
 „ Tho., Gedney 1543-56, 81
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1572 i, 65
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1572 ii, 124
 „ Tho., Spalding 1579, 63
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1541, 31, 365
 „ Wm., Donington 1577 i, 21
See also Perkin.
- Parkinson, Al., Gt. Carlton** 1534 &c., 45
 „ Eliz., Thornton 1575 i, 213 ; ii, 54
 „ Perkinson, Jenet, Ashby 1580 ii, 6
 „ Jo., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 339
 „ Jo., Quadring 1577 ii, 167
 „ Rd., Thornton Curtis 1567, 164
 „ Perkinson, Rd., Elsham 1580 ii, 83
 „ Rob., Thimbleby 1532-4, 328
 „ Tho., Eastland 1569 i, 28
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1538-40, 271
 „ Wm., Gt. Carlton 1552-6, 128
See also Perkinson.
- Parleben, Jo., Kirton in Holland** 1506 &c., 82
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1591 i, 448
See also Pelben, Peleben, Pleben.
- Parnell, Jo., Allington** 1543-5, 215
 „ Margt., Burgh 1586, 214
 „ Rd., Skidbrook 1568, 35
 „ Rob., S. Witham 1583 ii, 96
 „ Tho., Brough 1572 i, 13 ; ii, 79
 „ Paranel, Wm., Wainfleet All Saints 1571 ii, 135
- Parr, Margt., Long Benington** 1581, 206
- Parra, Geof., Boston** 1592, 288
 „ Reb., Boston 1595 i, 77
- Parram, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1558 iv, 242
 „ Wm., Toynton 1595 ii, 57
- Parratt, Ag., Hilton** 1566-9, 43
 „ Ag., Holbeach 1569, 70
 „ Ag., Hilton 1569 ii, 14
 „ Al., Langworth 1580 ii, 280
 „ Edw., Holbeach 1567, 15
 „ Geo., Spalding 1563, 70
 „ Parete, Jo., Anwick 1535-7, 144
 „ Jo., E. Langworth 1571 ii, 43
 „ Jo., Tothby 1582, 260
 „ Jo., Spalding 1592, 504
 „ Rob., Burton 1571 i, 12
 „ Tho., Elsham 1572 ii, 114
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1585 ii, 112
 „ Tho., Leicester 1588 i, 309
- Paratton, Hellenor, Winchendon** 1557 i, 40
- Parrener, Rob., Keale** 1596, 33
- Parris, Geo., Benington** 1562, 222
- Parrisgood, Wm., S. Ferriby** 1565, 202
- Parron, Jo., Boston** 1572 i, 191 ; ii, 16
 „ Luke, Mumby 1582, 288
- Parry, see Parie.**
- Parsley, Em., Horncastle** 1554-6, 19
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1557 iv, 109
- Parson, Ag., Ludburgh** 1586, 195
 „ Alx., Gosberton 1591 i, 209
 „ Edw., Gosberkirk 1591 i, 57
 „ Jo., Tidd 1590, 63
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1600, 209
 „ Jenet, Stubton 1554-6, 84
 „ Nich., Tidd 1586, 206
 „ Rd., Stubton 1554-6, 75
 „ Rd., Dorrington 1596, 113
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1538-40, 108
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 261
See also Person.
- Parsons, Jo., Donington** 1551-2, 239
 „ Jo., Dorrington Var., 31
 „ Rob., Ludford Parva 1574 i, 241
See also Persons.
- Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk** 1554-6, 155
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1591 i, 90
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1584, 26
 „ Pasmer, Rd., Sutterton 1520-31, 335
 „ Pasmer, Rd., Algarkirk 1583 i, 74
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1573 i, 272 ; ii, 66
- Passe, Tho., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 9
- Passman, Nich., Quadring** 1562, 76
- Patchett, Eliz., Harmston** 1573 i, 254 ; ii, 75
 „ Gilb., Kyme 1586, 197
 „ Jo., Bardney 1562, 254

- Patchett**, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 290
 „ Jo., Burwell 1591 i, 152
 „ Nich., Canwick 1573 i, 340; ii, 25
 „ Rd., Southry 1551-3, 90
 „ Rd., Canwick 1586, 87
 „ Rob., Humberstone 1562, 194
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1568, 244
 „ Rob., S. Elkington 1572 ii, 102
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1597, 245
 „ Sim., Hougham Var., 10
 „ Tho., Howell 1565, 170
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1563, 86, 100
Pate, Joan, Easton 1545-6 ii, 406
 „ Jo., Timberland 1556 &c., 256
Pateman, *see* **Patman**.
Paterndale, Jo., Billingham 1590, 227
Paternoster, Ag., Gedney Fen 1547-9, 243
 „ Jo., Gedney 1585 i, 292
 „ Jo., Gedney 1600, 188
 „ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 295
 „ Sim., Gedney 1557-72, 1
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 255
Patison, *see* **Pattison**.
Patlington, Em., Grantham 1585 ii, 158
Patman, Pateman, Ag., Benington 1585 i, 189
 „ Joan, Benington 1597, 235
 „ Pateman, Jo., Stubton 1543-5, 106
 „ Jo., Clapole 1574 ii, 94
 „ Margt., Grantham 1558 iv, 135
 „ Rd., Benington 1553-5 & 6, 93
 „ Tho., Benington 1558 i, 112; iv, 122
 „ Tho., Stubton 1588 ii, 141
 „ Tho., Heckington 1588 ii, 178
 „ Tho., Claypole 1596, 59
 „ Wm., Benington 1545-6 i, 173
 „ Paytman, Wm., Brigg 1545-6 i, 197
 „ Wm., Grantham 1551-3, 259
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1581, 204
 „ Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 171
Paton, Jo., Mumby 1543-56, 366
 „ Rob., Saxby 1565, 65
Patrick, Hy., Barton-on-Humber 1547, 48, 243
 „ sir Jo., vicar of Sibsey 1520-31, 170
 „ Jo., Alford 1584, 64
 „ Marian, Barton-on-Humber 1569 i, 49
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1520-31, 77
 „ Tho., Borrough 1541, 165
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1563, 194
 „ Tho., Ramsey 1591 ii, 160
 „ Wm., Rasen 1591 i, 241
Patrick, Wm., Walton 1591 ii, 270
Patterson, Jo., Edenham 1557-72, 98
Pattinson, Al., Beckingham 1543-5, 114
 „ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 166, 329
 „ Edw., Nettleton 1582, 207
 „ Em., Walcot 1551-3, 135
 „ Jo., Digby 1552-6, 255
 „ Jo., Sutton 1592, 261
Pattison, Ag., Yarboro' 1584, 194
 „ Ancoret, Grantham 1585 i, 47
 „ Edw. 1566 &c., 241
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1591 ii, 125
 „ Hy., Cockerington 1591 ii, 175
 „ Jo., Sutton 1551-2, 25
 „ Jo., Covenham 1558 ii, 95
 „ Jo., Owersby 1564, 9
 „ Jo., Horsington 1570, 3
 „ Jo., Castle Bytham 1570, 177
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1571 ii, 57
 „ Rd., Tetney 1575 i, 107; ii, 171
 „ Rd., E. Kirkby 1578, 102
 „ Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 239
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1574 i, 228; ii, 60
 „ Tho., Toft 1579, 110
 „ Tho., Grantham 1587, 430
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 275
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1552-6, 173
Patton, Baldwin, Welbourn 1556-7, 105
Paule, Pawle, Hum., Swaby 1586, 249
 „ Jo., Swaby 1579, 66
 „ Margt., Swaby 1587, 174
 „ Ph., Swaby 1587, 28
 „ Rd., Hogsthorp 1587, 152
 „ Pawle, Tho., Swaby 1584, 338
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 194
Pauline or Paulinge, Jo., Cansby 1569 i, 198
 „ Mich., Haltham-on-Bain 1569 i, 18
 „ Rd., Tointon 1588 ii, 197
 „ Rob., Nocton 1573 i, 323; ii, 2
 „ Sim., Wyberton 1520-31, 237
 „ Sim., Wiberton 1535-7, 46
 „ Sim., W. Keal 1595 i, 13
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1566 &c., 278
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1593, 252
 „ Wm., Cansby 1557 i, 392
 „ Wm., Toynnton 1572 ii, 223
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1584, 261
 „ Wm., Stickney 1593, 26
Paunton, *see* **Panton**.
Pavy, Brian, Stallingboro' 1575 i, 186; ii, 118
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1574 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-84, 26
 „ Jo., Huxworth 1591 ii, 316
 „ Rob., Gedney 1591 ii, 42

Pavy, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 52
Pawle, Pawline, see Paule, Pauline.
Pawmer, see Palmer.
Pawson, Al., Rasen 1591 i, 59
 „ Rob., Bollingbroke 1565, 66
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1597, 196
 „ Wm., Boothby Pagnall 1599, 105
Pawtner, Rd., Scartho 1598, 107
 „ Wm., Owersby 1591 i, 265
Paxton, Jo., Riby 1541, 223
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1594 i, 46
Pay, Hamond, Lincoln 1532-4, 112
Paycocke, see Peacocke.
Payd, see Paid.
Payebye, Jo., Swineshead 1551-2, 156
Payke, see Pakey.
Payley, see Paley.
Payne, Paine, Jo., Leasingham 1568, 73
 „ Jo., Welham 1594 ii, 171
 „ Pet., Donington 1538-40, 178
 „ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 20
See also Pane.
Paynes, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 172
Paynson, Painson, Jo., Leake 1575 i, 294
 „ Lawr., Leake 1520-31, 13
 „ Margt., Leak 1557 iv, 193
 „ Tho., Leake 1535-7, 197
Paynet, Hum., Holbeach 1586, 38
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1585 i, 26
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1557 iii, 45
Paynter, see Painter.
Payre, see Paire.
Payt, see Paite.
Paytman, see Patman.
Peace, Hugh, Wiberton 1586, 173
Peache, Peyche, Jas. 1541-3, 358
 „ Peche, Rob., Kirkby 1572 ii, 270
 „ Rob., Friskney 1576, 181
 „ Peiche, Wm., Tetney 1557 iii, 57
Peachell, see Petchell.
Peacher, Rob., Hanworth 1562, 92
Peacocke, Ag., Fulstow 1587, 316
 „ Al., Kempton 1588 i, 56
 „ Paycoke, Brian 1547, 195
 „ Edw., Fulstow 1585 i, 30
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1592, 366
 „ Pecoke, Hugh, Scambrook 1557 i, 70
 „ Pecocke, Hugh, Sturton 1579, 36
 „ Peycocke, Isab., Belton 1557 ii, 2
 „ Ja., Haxey 1577 ii, 354
 „ Paycocke, Jenet, Epworth 1558 ii, 33
 „ Jenet, Croyland 1565, 190
 „ Pacocke, Jo., Cawthorpe 1541-3, 36

Peacocke, Paycoke, Jo., Northolme 1545-6 i, 281
 „ Jo., Nocton 1552-6, 135
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1591 i, 442
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1592, 353
 „ Rph., Carlton 1588 ii, 28
 „ Pecock, Rd., Crowland 1574 i, 252 ; ii, 94
 „ Peycoke, Rob., Kirkby 1532-4, 186
 „ Paicock, Tho., Blyton 1545-6 ii, 135
 „ Paicocke, Tho., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
 „ Pecocke, Tho., N. Raucedby 1558 i, 193
 „ Urs., Ashby 1584, 149, 188
 „ Pacocke, Wm., Blyton 1557 ii, 14
 „ Paycock, Wm., Addlethorpe 1572 ii, 164
 „ Wm., Northolme 1582, 293
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1587, 75
 „ Wm., Snelland 1592, 498
See also Pay.
Peake, Edw., Southill 1557 i, 42
 „ Peyke, Matt., Grantham 1558 ii, 55
 „ Rd., Moulton 1591 ii, 385
 „ Rob., Nettleham 1597-8, 99
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1600, 40
See also Pycocke.
Pearce, Rol., Beckingham 1590, 126
Pearch, Jo., Swineshead 1583 i, 131
 „ Peartche, Rob., Wainfleet All SS. 1562, 133
 „ Perche, Rog., Swineshead 1520-31, 86
 „ Peyrche, Tho., Kirton 1543-56, 256
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1588 ii, 118
Pearcy, see Percy.
Pears, Al., Leake 1591 i, 197
 „ Cuth., Wrawby 1585 i, 171
 „ Peyrs. Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 141
 „ Peres, Margt., Barkston 152, 313
 „ Rd., Barkston 1554-6, 105
 „ Peres, Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 117
 „ St., Barton 1596, 68
 „ Peres, Wm., Barkston 1587, 162
Pearson, Ag., Friskney 1557 iii, 210
 „ Ag., Whaplode 1581, 26
 „ Al. 1545-6 ii, 328
 „ Ant., Cranwell 1596, 143
 „ Dav., Welton 1597, 327
 „ Peirson, Edm., Barrow 1541, 56
 „ Peyrson, Edw., Nettleham 1549-50, 44

Pearson, Edw., Tattershall 1584, 257
 „ **Edw., Rauceby** 1595 i, 109
 „ **Eliz., Humberstone** 1594 i, 67
 „ **Fra., Kirton** 1599, 13
 „ **Hy., Hatcliffe** 1580 i, 190
 „ **Peerson, Hy., Hatclif** 1581, 97
 „ **Hy., Kirton** 1594 i, 55
 „ **Pereson, Hy., Donington** 1594 i, 80
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1588 ii, 240
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Grimsby** 1534 &c., 102
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Sedgbrook** 1538-40, 113
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1545-6 ii, 33
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1545-6 ii, 232
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Long Leaden-**
 ham 1549-50, 92
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Swineshead** 1557-84, 200
 „ **Pereson, Jo., N. Coates** 1558 ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Ormsby** 1575 i, 76
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1578, 145
 „ **Pereson, Jo., Hemingby** 1579, 64
 „ **Jo., Wispington** 1581, 195
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1584, 362
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1585 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Sherrington** 1588 i, 123
 „ **Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1591 i, 255
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1592, 438
 „ **Peerson, Jo., Bardney** 1593, 200
 „ **Leon., Roughton** 1570, 194
 „ **Peyrson, Margt., Fulbeck** 1541-3, 94
 „ **Matt., Dunsby** 1597-8, 59
 „ **Peersone, Rd., Thorpe** 1553-5 & 6, 88
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1583 i, 13
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1588 ii, 48
 „ **Peresone, Rd., Moulton** 1592, 149
 „ **Pereson, Rd., Frampton** 1598, 46
 „ **Peerson, Rob., Benington** 1572 ii, 279
 „ **Rob., Hameringham** 1587, 249
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1600, 205
 „ **Sim., Fishtoft** 1577 ii, 104
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1520-31, 373
 „ **Peyrson, Tho., Silk Willoughby** 1534, 113
 „ **Peyrson, Tho., N. Coates** 1547, 74
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1573 i, 207 ; ii, 104
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1581, 186
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1585 i, 149
 „ **Pierson, Tho., Spalding** 1594 ii, 40
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1600, 296
 „ **Peerson, Wm., Lincoln** 1506 &c., 83

Pearson, Wm., alderman of Lincoln 1520-31, 26
 „ **Peyrson, Wm., Withern** 1535-7, 216
 „ **Pereson, Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1541, 311
 „ **Wm.** 1545-6 ii, 322
 „ **Peerson, Wm., Hougham** 1566 &c., 175
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1573 i, 279
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1584, 266
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 394
 „ **Wm., Leadnam** 1592, 199
 „ **Wm., Cranwell** 1599, 232
Peart, Jo., Wootton 1591 i, 138
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1591 ii, 76
 „ **Rd., Thornton** 1579, 214
Peartche, see Pearch.
Peartrie, see Peretree.
Peasgood, Tho., Stickney 1573 i, 338
 „ **Peisgood, Tho., Stickford** 1573 ii, 26
Peche, see Peache.
Pecke, Tho., Beckingham 1556-7, 91
 „ **Tho., Tydd St. Mary** 1570, 72
Peckell, Jo., Frieston 1538-40, 108
Peckering, see Pickering.
Peckwell, Rob., Friskney 1552-6, 138
See also Pickwell.
Pecocke, see Peacocke.
Pectill, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 171
Pedder, Anne, Sutterton 1563, 208
 „ **Beat., Londonthorpe** 1568, 193
 „ **Cecil, Kirton** 1532-4, 68
 „ **Jenet, Bennington** 1541, 399
 „ **Joan, Frieston** 1591 i, 132
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1532-4, 315
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1535-7, 49
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1543-5, 38
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 239
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1565, 167
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1566 &c., 274
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1584, 256
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1584, 361
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1592, 59
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1592, 102
 „ **Margt., Frieston** 1573 i, 57
 „ **Pet., Freston** 1581, 30
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1570, 104
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1574 ii, 37
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1583 ii, 1
 „ **Rob., Sutterton** 1569 i, 118
 „ **Tho.** 1543-5, 147
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1545-6 ii, 54
 „ **Tho., Freeston** 1563-6 & 9, 72
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1587, 104
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1592, 514, 532
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1599, 92

Pedley, Hy., Humberstone 1591 i, 303
 „ Pedlaie, Wm., Ketton 1545-6 ii, 366
 Peel, Rob., Horbling 1561, 64
 „ Peyll, Tho., Wilsford 1538-40, 79
 „ Tho., Horbling 1589, 88
 Peerson, *see* Pearson.
 Peertree, *see* Peretree.
 Peete, Jo., Thornton 1551-2, 192
 „ Tho., Kymbolton 1574 i, 64
 Pegion, Chris. 1543-5, 194
 „ Rd., Carlton Moorl. 1543-56, 160
See also Pridgeon.

Peiche, *see* Peache.
 Peirson, *see* Pearson.
 Pekell, *see* Peckell.
 Peken, *see* Pickering.
 Pelben, Hum., Wigtoft 1541, 44
 Peleben, Rd., Stickney 1573 i, 210
See also Parleben, Pleben.

Pell, Ag., N. Kime 1564, 144
 „ Ant., Rowston 1578, 119
 „ Ant., Swaton 1585 ii, 153
 „ Barb., Freeston 1566 &c., 225
 „ Edw., Willoughby 1579, 24
 „ Eliz., Haconby 1562, 206
 „ Geo., Osbournby 1557-84, 52
 „ Geo., Osbournby 1580 ii, 9
 „ Geo., Osbournby 1586, 56
 „ Hel., Silk Willoughby 1588 ii, 103
 „ Hugh, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 6
 „ Hugh, Quadring 1582, 101
 „ Jas., Waddington 1587, 253
 „ Joan, Ewerby 1567, 18
 „ Joan, Braceby 1587, 62
 „ Joan, Bourn 1590, 33
 „ Jo., Newton in Aveland 1520-31, 257
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 24
 „ Jo., Dunsby 1561, 10
 „ Jo., Braceby 1572 ii, 46
 „ Jo., Haconby 1572 i, 102 ; ii, 84
 „ Jo., S. Kyme 1574 ii, 43
 „ Jo., S. Kyme 1577 ii, 247
 „ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1578, 56
 „ Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 98
 „ Jo., Rippingale 1580 ii, 166
 „ Jo., Threckingham 1591 i, 225
 „ Jo., Bassingham 1593, 167
 „ Jo., Blankney 1594 i, 158
 „ Leon., Clee 1597-8, 94
 „ Margt., Howell 1562, 173
 „ Mich., Silk Willoughby 1592, 580
 „ Mich., Haconby 1597-8, 77

Pell, Rd., Gt. Hale 1541-3, 119
 „ Rd., Brumby 1547-9, 101
 „ Rd., Threckingham 1551-2, 224
 „ Rd., Ewarby 1557 iii, 4
 „ Rd. 1557-84, 47
 „ Rd., Willoughby 1566 &c., 88
 „ Rd., Branston 1575 i, 169 ; ii, 94
 „ Rd., Kirton 1588 ii, 174
 „ Rd., Scottlethorp 1591 i, 435
 „ Rd., Scottlethorp 1592, 180
 „ Rob., Wilsford 1554-6, 76
 „ Rob., N. Kyme 1557-72, 80
 „ Rob., Newton 1558 iii, 12
 „ Rob., Clee 1565, 49
 „ Rob., S. Kyme 1571 ii, 176
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1585 i, 119
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1597, 153
 „ Rob., Newton 1599, 272
 „ Tho., Haconby 1543-5, 21
 „ Tho. 1543-5, 221
 „ Tho., Howell 1553-5 & 6, 134
 „ Tho., Scott Willoughby 1564, 154
 „ Tho., Rigsby 1587, 251
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1589, 258
 „ Tho., Waddington 1591 i, 87
 „ Tho., Doddington 1594 ii, 49
 „ Tho., Hale 1596, 168
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1597, 188
 „ Wal., Hanworth 1600, 135
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1538-40, 56
 „ Wm., Osbournby 1547-9, 102
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 107
 „ Wm., Cretton 1557 i, 135
 „ Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 162 ; iv, 198
 „ Wm., Ewarby 1558 i, 193 ; ii, 29
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 57
 „ Wm., Waddington 1558 iv, 86
 „ Wm., Newton 1570, 171
 „ Wm., Evedon 1571 ii, 2
 „ Wm., Swaton 1578, 271
 „ Wm., Heckington 1586, 139
 „ Wm., Sutton 1588 ii, 13
 Pelske, Rob., Tetney 1557 iv, 152
 Pelson, Hel., Burgh 1572 i, 167 ; ii, 91
 „ Tho., Burgh (St. Peter) 1520-31, 15
 Pemthorne, Jo., Barrow 1582, 45
 Penake, Rob., Bardney 1552-6, 265
 Penard, Rob., Thornton 1538-40, 249
 Pendell, Obes, Okeley 1557 i, 70
 Pendon, Tho., Newboro' 1563-6 & 9, 38
 Pendrill, Jo., Revesby 1594 i, 118
 Penifather, Rd., Hertford 1583 ii, 135
 Penington, Wm., Somercotes 1596, 186
 Penkye, Hy. 1551-2, 72
 Pennard, Chris., Sutton 1593, 101

Penne, Stanground 1557 i, 77

Pennell, Al., Horkstowe 1570, 120

„ Edw., Horkstow 1569 i, 173

„ Hy., Saxby 1538-40, 209

„ Hy., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1569 i, 184

„ Hy., Saxby 1587, 41

„ Rd., Horkstow 1567, 213

„ Rob., Newton 1583 ii, 43

„ Sim., Thornton 1591 ii, 26

„ Wm., Horkstow 1538-40, 250

„ Wm., S. Kelsey 1568, 169

Pennett, Collett, Holbeach 1543-5, 143

„ Hy., Holbeach 1541, 364

Penny, Edw., Horkstow 1582, 116

„ Nich., Wiberton 1554-6, 299

„ Peny, Nich., Wiberton 1557 iv, 264

Pensell, Wm., Marlow 1583 ii, 247

Penson, Jo., Cumberworth 1535-7, 134

„ Jo., Welton 1541-3, 183

„ Rob., Willoughby 1545-6 ii, 223

„ Rob., Sutterton 1552-6, 178

„ Rob., Hubertoft 1554-6, 363

„ Wm., Sutterton 1570, 158

„ Wm., Willoughby 1592, 70

Pepper, Jenet, Benniworth 1593, 305

„ Jo., Ashby 1580 ii, 300

„ Jo., Crowland 1585 ii, 145

„ Rph., Tattershall 1574 ii, 5

„ Rd., Thurlby 1595 ii, 34

„ Rob., Crowland 1583 ii, 116

„ Rob., Crowland 1590, 319

„ Rog., Ashby 1580 ii, 293

„ Rog., Bourn 1596, 196

„ Tho., Spilsby 1532-4, 319

„ Tho., Helpringham 1563-6 & 9, 223

Perat, *see* Perrott.

Perbeane, Rob., Sibsey 1580 ii, 87

Perche, *see* Pearch.

Percy, Edm., Sutterton 1532-4, 67

„ Pearsy, Fra., Wintringham 1583 ii, 256

„ Hy., Sutterton 1520-31, 236

„ Hugh, E. Halton 1580 ii, 85

„ Jo., Weston 1564, 77

„ Percal, Rd., Broughton 1558 ii, 119

„ Percival, Rob., Salmonby 1588 i, 224

„ Tho., Spalding 1594 ii, 61

„ Wm., Spalding 1535-7, 99

„ Pearcey, Wm., Frieston 1569 i, 187

Pere, Jo., sen., Kirton 1535-7, 204

„ Jo., jun., Kirton 1535-7, 204

„ Mich., Kirton 1538-40, 238

Peres, Pereson, *see* Pears, Pearson.

Peretree, Em., Holbeach 1591 i, 370

„ P'tre, Jef., Holbeach Drove 1541, 340

„ Peretrie, Jef., Holbeach 1591 i, 430

„ Peetrie, Joan, Moulton 1591 ii, 92

„ Pertree, Laur., Holbeach 1557 iii, 145

„ Pertree, Laur., Gedney 1591 i, 179

„ Ma., Gedney 1583 i, 64

„ Peartrie, Rob., Gedney 1580 ii, 199

„ Peertree, Wm., Holbeach 1582, 166

„ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 234

Perine, *see* Perrine.

Pering, Jo. 1547-9, 135

„ Reg., Mavis Enderby 1566 &c., 130

„ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1580 i, 146

Perishe, *see* Parish.

Perke, Hugh, Cathorp 1589, 33

Perker, Jo., Wrangle 1574 ii, 136

„ Rob., Billingham 1575 ii, 216

Perkett, Tho., Bennington 1564, 149

Perkine, Hy., Londonthorp 1587, 218

„ Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1551-2, 321

„ Perken, Jo., Quadring 1562, 37

„ Jo., Fleet 1577 ii, 248

„ Perkinge, Rd., Gedney 1557 iii, 146

„ Rob., Blankey 1535-7, 208

Perkinson, *see* Parkinson.

Perle, Rd., Manby 1541-3, 304

Pernie, Wm., Srafield 1596, 49

Perowe, Ag., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 172

„ Pero, Geo., Wickenby 1541-3, 290

Perrine, Ab., Willingham 1589, 14

„ Perwhyn, Chris., Billingham 1552-6, 136

„ Perine, Jo., Firsby 1588 ii, 162

„ Peryn, Rob., Wood Enderby 1588 ii, 119

Perrott, Perat, Jo. 1534 &c., 127

„ Nich., Spalding 1568, 196

„ Rob., Hanslop 1571 i, 23

„ Tho., Marholme 1568, 192

Perry, Pery, Jo., Boston 1549-50, 57

„ Mich., Sibsey 1570, 22

„ Pery, Rd., Kirton 1520-31, 87

„ Perye, Rd., Gedney 1566 &c., 243

„ Wm., Sutton 1541, 344

„ Wm., Middleton 1594 ii, 64

Person, Edm., Tidd St. Mary 1545-6 ii, 400

Person, Person, Geo., Kirton

	1571 ii, 2
„ Hy., Cranwell	1568, 250
„ Hy., Kirkby-on-Bain	1571 ii, 94
„ Hum., Deeping	1581, 8
„ Jo., Sedgbrook	1541-3, 257
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557 iv, 56
„ Jo., Hemingby	1557-72, 15; ii, 333
„ Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1569 i, 95
„ Ph., Kirton	1557-72, 86
„ Rd.	1541-3, 105
„ Rob.	1541, 69
„ Tho., Kirton	1543-5, 269
„ Tho., Lincoln	1557-72, 222
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1567, 284
„ Tomasine, Swineshead	1571 ii, 21
„ Wm., Hemingby	1538-40, 105
„ Wm., Barrow	1541, 370
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 252
„ Wm., Kirton	1570, 27

See also **Parson.****Persons, Ag., Dorrington**

	1553-5 & 6, 172
„ Jo., Kirmond	1553-5 & 6, 55
„ Jo., Durrington	1567, 92
„ Rd., Ludford	1589, 139
„ Rob., Durrington	1532-4, 145
„ Rob., Ludford	1574 ii, 120

See also **Parsons.****Pertree, see** **Peretree.****Perwhyn, see** **Perrine.****Pery, see** **Perry.****Pesall, see** **Pysall.**

Peste, Hy., Tetney	1592, 126
„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1541-3, 54
„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 233
Petche, Tho., Utterby	1580 ii, 257
Petchell, Ag., Normanton	1598, 19
„ Eliz., Walcots	1586, 15
„ Emot, Normanton	1563-6 & 9, 188
„ Jo., W. Willoughby	1532-4, 201
„ Jo., Normanton	1562, 118
„ Jo., Hunington	1562, 190
„ Jo., Caythorpe	1572 i, 196; ii, 209
„ Maud, Normanton	1532-4, 153
„ Rd., Welby	1592, 640
„ Pectill, Rob., Normanton	1558 i, 171
„ Rob., Walcot	1585 i, 115
„ Tho., Welby	1584, 87
„ Tho., Normanton	1592, 297
„ Wm., Welby	1543-5, 232
„ Wm., Syston	1579, 134
„ Wm., Rauceby	1593, 249

Pether, Rph., Freston	1586, 123
Petrie, Josian, Wrawby	1558 iv, 169
„ Rd., Wrawby	1558 iv, 250, 253
Petrihurst, . . . Gawtby	1538-40, 316
Pett, Jenet, Heckington	1572 ii, 261
„ Jo., Surfleet	1568, 94
„ Jo., Kirkby	1584, 273
„ Rob., Surfleet	1579, 101
„ Wm., Heckington	1588 i, 293
„ Wm., Gt. Hale	1588 ii, 72
Pettener, Wm., Barton	1583 ii, 147
Petters, Tho., Tattershall	1570, 29
Pettet, Joan, Podington	1588 i, 122
Pettinger, Jo., Haxey	1580 ii, 41
„ Jo., Haxey	1591 ii, 220
„ Rob., Nethergate	1591 ii, 302
Pettrill, Jo., Spalding	1554-6, 47
Pevers, Tho., Couthorpe	1551-2, 32
Peyer, Rob., Barton	1572 ii, 164
Peyke, see Peake.	
Peyll, see Peel.	
Peyrche, see Pearch.	
Peyrs, Peyrson, see Pears, Pearson.	
Phallowes, Al.	1545-6 ii, 406

See also **Fallowes.**

Pharrowe, Rd., Imingham	1567, 263
„ Pharo, Tho., Ardelthorpe	1581, 22
„ Pharoo, Wm., E. Keal	1541-3, 357

See also **Farrow.**

Phillipp, Ag., Billingsboro'	1593, 259
„ Ag., Huttoft	Var., 15
„ Al., Deeping St. Jas.	1543-5, 25
„ Al., Harrodd	1563-6 & 9, 217
„ Alyson, Billingsboro'	1541-3, 441
„ Ant., Billingsboro'	1581, 115
„ Edw., Boston	1538-40, 63
„ Geo., Gt. Carlton	1557 iii, 84
„ Hy., Ingoldsby	1543-5, 165
„ Jenett, Saltfleetby	1567, 35
„ Joan, Lavington	1598, 155
„ Jo., Gayton	1563, 99
„ Jo., Lavington	1566 &c., 89
„ Jo., Deeping	1589, 40
„ Margt., Gt. Carlton	1558 ii, 95
„ Margt., Lavington	1558 iv, 87
„ Margt., Stamford	1575 i, 27
„ Rd., Bulby	1578, 270
„ Rd., Tetford	1590, 366
„ Rob., Heckington	1562, 67
„ Rob., Tetford	1567, 217
„ Rob.	1571 ii, 74
„ Rob., Eagle	1576, 155
„ Rob., Deeping	1597-8, 32
„ Rob., Deeping	1598, 162
„ Sim., Threckingham	1575 i, 45

Phillipp, Sim., Lavington 1581, 23
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1532-4, 84
 „ **Tho.** 1547-9, 161
 „ **Tho., Uffington** 1563-6 & 9, 187
 „ **Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1570, 26
 „ **Tho., Lavington** 1579, 43
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1532-4, 119
 „ **Wm., Fiskerton** 1557 ii, 28
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1569, i, 149
 „ **Wm., Billington** 1574 ii, 36
 „ **Wm., Halloughton** 1597-8, 119
Phillips, Ja., Deeping 1595 i, 104
 „ **Jo., Keal** 1561, 60
 „ **Rob., Strubby** 1551-2, 38
Phillipson, Al., Saxby 1591 i, 200
 „ **Ann, Hagworthingham** 1552-6, 186
 „ **Chris., Kirtton** 1589, 189
 „ **Edm., Stallingboro'** 1572 i, 139
 „ **Edw., Laceby** 1563, 135
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1572 ii, 96
 „ **Eliz., Fulletby** 1571 ii, 68
 „ **Jo., Worletby** 1535-7, 165
 „ **Jo., Lusby** 1557 i, 329
 „ **Jo., Lushby** 1563, 36
 „ **Jo., Fulletby** 1571 ii, 90
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1572 i, 219; ii, 47
 „ **Jo., Worlaby** 1579, 61
 „ **Jo., Horkstow** 1582, 122
 „ **Margt., Worletby** 1549-50, 156, 254
 „ **Pet., Skidbrook** 1543-5, 64
 „ **Ph., Hagworthingham** 1547-9, 355
 „ **Rd., Worletby** 1558 ii, 69
 „ **Rd., Laceby** 1591 ii, 101
 „ **Rob., Brinkhill** 1538-40, 327
 „ **Rob., Hagworthingham** 1573 i, 188; ii, 168
 „ **Rob., Worlaby** 1576, 15
 „ **Rob., Wrawby** 1577 i, 17
 „ **Rob., Worletby** 1581, 187
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1588 ii, 248
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 37
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1532-4, 100
 „ **Tho., Worletby** 1538-40, 48
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1574 i, 311; ii, 55
 „ **Tho., Haburgh** 1591 ii, 79
 „ **Wal., Horncastle** 1584, 333
 „ **Wm., Worletby** 1532-4, 254
 „ **Fylipson, Wm., Worletby** 1532-4, 254
 „ **Wm., Worlaby** 1563-6 & 9, 79
 „ **Wm., Buckminster** 1563-6 & 9, 188
 „ **Wm., Worlaby** 1569 i, 175
 „ **Wm., Horkstow** 1575 i, 189; ii, 115
 „ **Wm., Limber** 1589, 266

Philpott, Phillpot, Hy., Gosberkirk 1574 i, 397
 „ **Jo.** 1547-9, 307
 „ **Philipot, Wm., Gosberkirk** 1553-5 & 6, 109
Piborne, Edw., S. Ferriby 1568, 17
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1586, 103
Pice, Wm., Mintage 1592, 106
Pickard, Chris., Waltham 1577 ii, 292
 „ **Eliz., Swaby** 1591 ii, 123
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1577 ii, 202
 „ **Pycard, Rd., Howton** 1549-50, 60
 „ **Rd., Swaby** 1589, 259
 „ **Tho., N. Scarle** 1591 ii, 271
Picke, Wm., Moulton 1593, 85
Pickell, Pykell, Al., Bennington 1545-6 i, 72
 „ **Pickhill, Chris., Benington** 1571 ii, 182
 „ **Pykyl, Jo., sen., Bennington in Holland** 1520-31, 313
 „ **Margt., Leverton** 1586, 55
 „ **Picall, Rd., Beniworth** 1541, 325
 „ **Pykyl, Sim., husbn., Bennington in Holland** 1520-31, 197
 „ **Pykell, Tho., Bennington** 1541, 10
 „ **Tho., Dunston** 1558 iii, 20
Picken, Jo., Kirtton 1591 i, 36
Pickering, Pecreyng, Anne, Toynton 1557 iv, 89
 „ **Ant., Bassingham** 1590, 420
 „ **Barnard, Tupholme** 1532-4, 251
 „ **Ca., Nether Toynton** 1557 iii, 92
 „ **Chris., Tointon St. Peter** 1545-6 ii, 55
 „ **Pickeringe, Edw., Leverton** 1567, 133
 „ **Fra., Lincoln** 1599, 257
 „ **Peckering, Hy., Claythorpe** 1543-5, 68
 „ **Pekeren, Hy., Toynton** 1551-3, 205
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1520-31, 336
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1541-3, 402
 „ **Jo., Tointon** 1585 i, 40
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1595 i, 102
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1563-6 & 9, 285
 „ **Rd., Halton** 1583 i, 111
 „ **Rd., Clee** 1597-8, 123
 „ **Rob., Washingbro'** 1520-31, 35
 „ **Rob., Wiberton** 1578, 125
 „ **Sim., Frampton** 1565, 169
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1543-5, 42
 „ **Peckering, Wm., Lissington** 1543-56, 49
 „ **Wm., Nether Toynton** 1563, 11

Pickerington, Rob., Washinbro' 1587, 37
 Pickles, Hy., Allington 1571 i, 90
 Pickrell, Wm., Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 16
 Pickwell, Rd., Bourn 1588 ii, 102
 " Tho., Bleasby 1565, 77
 " Tho., Friskney 1567, 215
See also Peckwell.
 Pickworth, Ag., Ludboro' 1568, 173
 " Hy., Gt. Hale Var., 23
 " Hy., Cathorpe 1547, 4
 " Hy., Lit. Hale 1563-6 & 9, 29
 " Hy., Lit. Hale 1566 &c., 138
 " Jo., Caythorpe 1547-9, 74
 " Rd., Welbourn 1568, 3
 " Tho., Frieston 1541-3, 316
 " Tho., Honington 1592, 78
 Picock, Jo., Belton 1545-6 ii, 128
 Picotte, *see* Pigott.
 Pide, Tho., Beckingham 1565, 42
 Pie, Ag., Fleet 1594 i, 23
 " Pye, Anne, Lincoln 1597, 279
 " Pye, Jenet, Sommercoates 1541, 60
 " Rob. 1566 &c., 73
 " Pye, Rob., Lincoln 1569 i, 89
 " Rob., Fleet 1590, 363
 " Rob., E. Kirkby 1594 i, 59
 " Tho., sen., Holbeach 1553-5 & 6, 207
 " Pye, Tho., Tetney 1574 i, 313
 " Pye, Wm., Lincoln 1543-5, 110
 " Pye, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 79
 " Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 267
 " Wm., Fleet 1592, 573
 Pierpointe, Jas., Bulby 1578, 230
 " Parpoynte, Jo., Harlaxton 1549-50, 177
 " Jo., Harlaxton 1580 i, 99
 " Rd., Hitchin 1557-72, 219
 " Rob., Harlaxton 1580 ii, 213
 Pigas, Tho., Luddington 1594 ii, 186
 Pigdon, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain 1587, 54
 " Ka., Kirkby-on-Bain 1551-3, 254
 " Margt., Kirkby Bane 1593, 106
 Pigeon, *see* Pegion.
 Pigge, Bennett, E. Kirkby 1561, 112
 " Rob., Leverton 1547-9, 171
 " Rob., Leverton 1549-50, 13
 " Wm., W. Keal 1557-72, 12
 Pigise, Tho., E. Toft 1558 ii, 43
 Pigott, Annes, Donington 1551-2, 49
 " Ant., Mawthorp 1593, 331
 " Ja., Cadney 1574 i, 280
 " Jennet, Moreby 1551-3, 214

Pigott, Jo., S. Kime 1547, 253
 " Pycot, Jo., Moreby 1551-2, 127
 " Picotte, Jo., Hemingsby 1563, 95
 " Jo., Heckington 1565, 19
 " Jo., Cadney 1573 i, 168
 " Jo., S. Kyme 1575 i, 192
 " Jo., Hameringham 1588 ii, 253
 " Jo., Hogsthorp 1590, 112
 " Jo., Mablethorp 1593, 260
 " Pet., N. Kelsey 1552-6, 227
 " Rd., E. Kirkby 1569 i, 99
 " Rd., Gayton 1592, 476
 " Rob., Kirkby 1571 ii, 32
 " Tho., Nether Winchendon 1557 i, 83
 " Wm., Surfleet 1552-6, 91
 " Picotte, Wm., Dunsthorpe 1567, 122
 " Wm., Kirkby 1580 i, 151
 " Wm., Hameringham 1585 ii, 19
 " Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1591 i, 479
 " Wm., Scremby 1594 ii, 91
 Pigton, Rog., Beesby 1590, 85
 Pike, Edm., Moulton 1596, 136
 " Jo., Grantham 1554-6, 118
 " Pyke, Rob., Claypole 1543-5, 2
 Pilkington, Eliz., Mareham 1593, 148, 153
 Pill, Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 128
 " Jo., Stow Green 1558 i, 161
 Pillett, Rob., Legbourn 1569 i, 174
 " Tho., Kirtton 1545-6 i, 196
 Pilton, Wm., Water Newton 1557 i, 73, 78
 Pilwood, Nich., Grantham 1597, 287
 Pimperton, Augustus, Quadring 1563, 203
 Pimperwell, *see* Pymperwell.
 Pin, Hy., Wiberton 1538-40, 236
 Pinard, *see* Pynard.
 Pincake, *see* Pyncake.
 Pinchbeck, Ag., Benington 1591 i, 111
 " Alx., Whaplode 1506 &c., 26
 " Alison, Bennington 1538-40, 190
 " Beat., Boston 1557 iv, 192
 " Edm., Frieston 1541, 127
 " Ell., Whaplode 1561, 220
 " Geo., Butterwick 1545-6 i, 145
 " Jas., Barnoldby 1551-2, 235
 " Joanna, Butterwick 1596, 41
 " Jo., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 104
 " Jo., chantry priest, Frieston 1520-31, 314
 " Jo., Whaplode 1543-5, 157
 " Jo., Butterwick 1591 i, 79
 " Jo., Benington 1591 ii, 351
 " Margt., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 161
 " Rd., Benington 1538-40, 21

Pinchbeck, Rd., Buterwick 1557 iii, 127
 „ **Rd., Leak** 1571 ii, 159
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1588 ii, 157
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1538-40, 183
 „ **Tho., Bennington** 1561, 20
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1572 ii, 159
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1590, 361
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1591 i, 229
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1532-4, 124
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1563, 186

Pinches, see Pynches.

Pinchware, Jo., Cammeringham

1557 ii, 66
Pinder, Al., Amcotts 1558 ii, 36
 „ **Amb., Bicker** 1597, 28
 „ **Chris., Bicker** 1574 i, 78
 „ **Edm., Bennington** 1569 i, 132
 „ **Geo., Hale** 1545-6 i, 151
 „ **Hel., Crowland** 1570, 32
 „ **Hy., Coleby** 1590, 183
 „ **Jas., Althorpe** 1557-72, 138
 „ **Joan, Holbeach** 1570, 55
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1535-7, 121
 „ **Jo., Buckland** 1538-40, 330
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1541, 277
 „ **Jo., Beckingham** 1545-6 i, 4
 „ **Jo., Witham** 1545-6 i, 87
 „ **Jo., E. Toft** 1549-50, 39
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1552-6, 81
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1564, 150
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1571 ii, 13
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1585 ii, 133
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1599, 19
 „ **Lawr., Stow** 1571 i, 20
 „ **Leon., Goulceby** 1590, 393
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1532-4, 71
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1532-4, 283
 „ **Rd.** 1543-56, 403
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1572 ii, 273
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1579, 60
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1585 i, 270
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1600, 44
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1600, 62
 „ **Rob., Witham** 1535-7, 239
 „ **Rob., Croyland** 1541, 350
 „ **Rob., Coates** 1557-72, 133
 „ **Rob., S. Stoke** 1564, 60
 „ **Pyndare, Tho., Ailsby** 1545-6 i, 16
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1554-6, 7
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1557 iv, 268
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1578, 208
 „ **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1584, 306
 „ **Tho., Beckingham** 1588 ii, 38
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1591 ii, 171
 „ **Thomason, Gedney** 1592, 61
 „ **Wal., Markby** 1573 i, 123
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 271
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1557 iv, 155
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1592, 304

Pinder, Wm., Coleby 1597, 9
 „ **Wm., Humby** 1597, 261
Pinderson, Jo., Bilsby 1558 ii, 78
Pine, Tho., Wolstrop 1581, 16
Pinell, Tho., Burgh 1573 i, 48

Pingney, Hy., Huntinton,
 co. Chester 1571 ii, 106

Pinnerton, Rob., Pinchbeck 1565, 148

Pinning, Jo., Thornton 1538-40, 302

„ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1551-3, 121

Pins, Wm., Grainthorpe 1557 iv, 195

Pinsam, Tho., Mumby Chapel

1565, 34

Pinson, Geo., Alford 1577 i, 60

„ **Geo., Boston** 1589, 272

„ **Geo., Stickney** 1590, 443

„ **Hy., Haltham** 1581, 111

„ **Jenet** 1581, 126

„ **Jo., Fulletby** 1520-31, 372

„ **Margt., Mumby Chapel**

1570, 163

„ **Tho., Gunby** 1572 i, 20; ii, 141

Pinston, Rd., Huttoft 1557 iii, 73

Piott, Rd., Brigg 1587, 70

Pisall, see Pysall.

Pische or Pishie, Ag., Frieston

1520-31, 383

„ **Allen, Calsthorpe** 1552-6, 12

„ **Pisshie, Hel., Frieston**

1595 ii, 22

„ **Jo., Frieston** 1534 &c., 167

„ **Jo., Freston** 1581, 47

„ **Pyshe, Rd., Freston** 1557 iv, 11

„ **Rd., Freston** 1581, 75

„ **Rd., Freston** 1587, 437

„ **Pyshe, Rob., Donington**

1547, 224

„ **Pyshe, Rob., Beasby** 1552-6, 20

„ **Pyshe, Rob., Donnington**

1552-6, 89

„ **Pishie, Rob., Freston** 1587, 109

„ **Pyshe, Rog., Maltby**

1551-84, 171

„ **Rose, Freston** 1561, 28

„ **Pyshe, Tho., Frieston**

1534 &c., 164

„ **Pyshe, Tho., Maltby**

1543-5, 389

„ **Pisshey, Tho., Freston**

1563-6 & 9, 219

Pitche, Jo., Clee 1588 i, 192

Pitcher, Jas., Howell 1596, 95

„ **Jo.** 1568, 72

Pithe, see Pythe.

Pitkin, Rob., Wardhurst 1580 ii, 180

Pitman, Elr., Hykeham 1594 i, 75

„ **Jo., Faldingworth** 1597-8, 30

„ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1592, 592

Pittot, Chris., Ulceby 1591 i, 155

Pittrell, see Pyttrell.

Pitts, Jo., Epworth 1557 ii, 118
 „ Jo., Bourn 1595 i, 175
 „ Rob., Stubton 1532-4, 177
 Pivill, *see* Pyvell.
 Place, Al., Surfleet 1580 ii, 169
 „ Hel., Hogsthorpe 1586, 145
 „ Jo., Slouthby 1584, 54
 „ Jul., Leverton 1592, 71
 „ Plaiice, Rph., Kirton 1587, 373
 „ Rob., Hogsthorp 1506 &c., 55
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1520-31, 6
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1545-6 i, 15
 „ Rob., Hogsthorp 1584, 378
 Plainte, *see* Plant.
 Plaister, Eliz., Agmundsham 1563-6 & 9, 142
 Plane, Jennet, Tattershall 1554-6, 195
 „ Playne, Wm., Tattershall 1543-56, 100
 Plant, Fra., Orby 1594 ii, 87
 „ Jo., Bratoff 1588 i, 120
 „ Laur., Orby 1592, 248
 „ Plainte, Rd., Orby 1595 i, 17
 Plardene, Tho., Tattershall 1558 i, 55
 Plater, *see* Platter.
 Platt, Edw., Grimsby 1597, 237
 Platter, Plater, Hel., Manby 1571 ii, 71
 „ Wm., S. Sommercotes 1538-40, 160
 „ Plater, Wm., Manby 1567, 162
 Playne, *see* Plane.
 Pleben, Rysse, Stickney 1573 ii, 96
See also Parleben, Pelben, Peleben.
 Plome, Tho., Fulstow 1582, 65
 Plomer, *see* Plumer.
 Ploverit, Rog., Aswarby 1583 ii, 15
 Plowrage, Rd., Brinkhill 1574 i, 107
 Plumb, Thos., Offelay 1571 i, 12
 Plumber, Tho., Gosberton 1581, 40
 Plume, Emma, Ormsby 1598, 97
 „ Wm., Aswardby 1557 iv, 241
 Plumer, Jo., Donington 1591 i, 24
 „ Plomer, Lebes, Toynton 1577 ii, 314
 „ Rd., Sotby 1557-72, 210
 „ Rd., Sotby 1563, 98
 „ Rd., Eversholt 1580 ii, 295
 „ Rob., Gt. Cotes 1599, 49
 „ Tho., Aswarby 1577 i, 56
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1592, 68
 Plumpston, Gilb., Stickford 1564, 18
 Plumpton, Jo., Alford 1568, 123
 Plumtree, Jas., Waddington 1547-9, 1
 „ Plumtrie, Jo., Fotherby 1591 ii, 306
 „ Rob., Waddington 1557-72, 31
 Pockley, Rph., Mkt. Rasen 1600, 226

Pocklington, Jo., Mablethorpe 1583 i, 24
 „ Wm., Walcot 1552-6, 175
 Pococke, Jo., Bourn 1580 ii, 89
 „ Pooocke, Rob., Hatton 1534 &c., 25
 „ Sim., Timberland 1591 i, 67
 Podder, Rd., Freston 1586, 245
 Pogson, Jo., Stixwold 1597, 119
 Poimte, *see* Poynte.
 Pointer, Rd., Leake 1569 i, 72
 „ Wm., Tetney 1563-6 & 9, 86
 Pointon, Vin., Tetney 1593, 167
 Poke, Rob., Grantham 1535-7, 157
 Pole, Edw., Holbeach 1585 ii, 128
 „ Pole, Margt., Beckingham 1591 i, 450
 Poll, Rob., Spalding 1554-6, 68
 Pollard, Ja., Bardney 1589, 295
 „ Jo., Boston 1532-4, 179
 „ Pet., Lincoln 1565, 35
 „ Tho., Dembleby 1573 i, 326 ; ii, 7
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1594 ii, 102
 Pollyn, Jo., Donington 1538-40, 70
 Pollys, Rd., Kirton 1520-31, 204
 Pomckle, Joan, Moulton 1573 i, 134
 Pomfret, Pawmfritt *als.*, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1541, 230
 „ Rd., Newton 1588 i, 174
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1591 i, 76
 Ponson, Jo., Coningsby 1543-5, 167
 Poode, Pet., Farlthorpe 1532-4, 326
 Poolas, Rob., Kirton in Holland 1506 &c., 43
 Poole, Hy., Sibsey 1565, 152
 „ Hy., Orby 1588 i, 209
 „ Leon., Snelland 1590, 152
 „ Mart., Barkwith 1595 i, 1
 „ Powle, Rd., Coxwold 1565, 52
 „ Rob., Owersby 1592, 217
 „ Rog., Kirton 1547-9, 43
 „ Wm., Couthorpe 1598, 225
 Pools, Rob., Wiberton 1543-5, 379
 Poorman, Jo., Whaplode 1552-6, 93
 „ Pourman, Rd., Boston 1558 iv, 297
 Pope, Jo., Tattershall 1535-7, 251
 „ Jo., Hemelhamsted 1557 i, 41
 „ Rob., Hogsthorp 1579, 112
 „ Wm., Deeping 1584, 283
 Pople, Ag., Scotton 1557 ii, 28
 „ Hy., Buringham 1563-6 & 9, 243
 Poppell, Rd., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 263
 Popplewell, Rd., Belton 1549-50, 176
 „ Wm., Belton 1552-6, 67
 Porcher, Jo., Holbeach 1535-7, 222
 „ Sim., Holbeach 1532-4, 11
 Pore, Jo. 1535-7, 122

Porie, Emma, Sutton 1590, 271
 „ Jo., Gedney Fen 1538-40, 305
 „ Jo., Gedney 1547-9, 265
 „ Jo., Gedney 1549-50, 1
 „ Jo., Sutton 1583 i, 41
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1592, 139
 „ Kath., Gedney 1543-5, 153
 „ Parnell, Gedney 1567, 142
 „ Sim., Sutton 1592, 568
 „ Poyre, Tho., Gedney 1541-3, 217
 Pormorte, Chris., Grimsby 1585 i, 176
 „ Geo., Keddington 1541-3, 40
 Porrett, Jo., Durrington 1541-3, 234
 Porrington, Jas., Awthorpe 1557-72, 134
 Portas, Hy., Fulstow 1541, 174
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1592, 403
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1571 i, 152
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1591 ii, 104
 Porter, Ag., Sibsey 1582, 224
 „ Al., Roxby 1558 ii, 113
 „ Chas., Bolingbroke 1557-72, 201
 „ Chris., Barkston 1547 i, 192; ii, 13
 „ Chris., Kyme 1582, 274
 „ Edw., Marton 1545-6 ii, 158
 „ Eliz., Sibsey 1586, 259
 „ Eliz., Coningsby 1574 i, 231; ii, 68
 „ Geo., Lincoln 1582, 277
 „ Geo., Marton 1582, 322
 „ Geo., Lincoln 1586, 298
 „ Greg., Wilsford 1590, 549
 „ Hel. 1569 i, 79
 „ Joan, Scrivelsby 1557 iii, 9
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1506 &c., 44
 „ Jo., Quarrington 1535-7, 248
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1541, 415
 „ Jo., Ketsby Var., 38
 „ Jo., Billingham 1557 i, 357
 „ Jo., Firsby 1558 i, 180
 „ Jo., Aswarby 1565, 202
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1567, 117
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 33
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1579, 72
 „ Jo., Martin 1586, 126
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1597, 75
 „ Margt., Kirkby Underwood 1558 i, 199
 „ „ 1558 ii, 114
 „ Nich., Roxby 1564, 71
 „ Nich., Aswarby 1568, 177
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1580 ii, 55
 „ Rd., Redmill 1587, 75
 „ Rd., Mumby 1589, 193
 „ Rd., Barton 1596, 34
 „ Rd., Brothertoft 1520-31, 35
 „ Rob., Belton 1554-6, 308
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1557 iv, 263
 „ Rob., Miningsby 1570, 169
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1573 i, 68
 „ Rob., E. Keale 1573 ii, 81

Porter, Rob., Marton 1575 i, 243
 „ Rob., Martin 1575 ii, 48
 „ Rob., Martin 1582, 115
 „ Rob., Farforth 1584, 179
 „ Rob., Tathwell 1587, 3
 „ Rob., E. Keal 1591 i, 371
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1578, 217
 „ St., Boston 1578, 132
 „ Tho., Sibston 1557 i, 99
 „ Tho., S. Ormsby 1557 iii, 111
 „ Tho., Wyberton 1562, 280
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1541, 19
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1545-6 ii, 129
 „ Wm., Manton 1547-9, 113
 „ Wm., Screvelsby 1554-6, 206
 „ Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1558 i, 80
 „ „ 1578, 259
 „ Wm., Billingham 1586, 13
 „ Wm., Harrington 1587, 128
 „ Wm., Roxby 1588 i, 42
 „ Wm., Barkston 1588 ii, 140
 *Portington, Ann, wid., Barton-on-Humber 1558 iv, 16
 „ Geo., Barton 1520-31, 121
 * „ Geo., gent., Glamford Briggs 1586, 139
 „ Jo., Amcotts 1580 ii, 109
 * „ Tho., esq., Roxby 1549-50, 47
 „ Wm., Grantham 1564, 78
 Porton, Nich., Odby 1580 ii, 57
 Post, Jo., Haxey 1597-8, 180
 „ Wm., Frieston 1551-2, 140
 Pottard, Rd., Fishtoft 1563-6 & 9, 57
 Potte, Grace, Anwick 1535-7, 206
 „ Jennet, Broughton 1558 ii, 32
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1532-4, 309
 „ Jo. 1534 &c., 127
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 81
 „ Wm., Newton 1543-56, 322
 Potter, Chris., Kirkstead 1549-50, 263
 „ Chris., Kirkby 1551-2, 297
 „ Jo., Roxby 1557 ii, 123
 „ Rd., Stamford 1551-2, 222
 „ Rob., Gedney 1565, 151
 „ Rob., Scartho 1576, 178
 „ Wm., Rand 1557 i, 345
 „ Wm., Wood Enderby 1563, 10
 Potterton, Tho., Silk Willoughby 1565, 167
 „ „ 1591 i, 140
 Pottocke, Hel., Frieston 1580 ii, 8
 „ Rd., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 199
 Pottoe, Rd., Nettleton 1582, 258
 Potton, Wm., Ealand 1591 ii, 188
 Pottrell, Tho., Conisholme 1543-56, 249
 „ Wm., Farlsthorne 1532-4, 267
 Potts, Adam, Skirbeck 1551-2, 132
 „ Edw., Rowston 1547-9, 42

Potts, Jo., Billingham	1551-3, 165	French, Tho., Langtoft	1554-6, 34
" Jo., Killingholme	1557 iii, 76	Prens, Tho., Langtoft	1551-2, 241
" Jo., Slothby	1595 i, 14	Prentes, Geo., Shenley	1597-8, 357
" Nich., Billingham	1571 ii, 11	" Jo., Langtoft	1557 i, 136
" Tho., Lincoln	1557 iv, 117	" Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1553-5 & 6, 148
" Wm., Howell	1552-6, 170	Prentest, Lawr., Halton	1563, 190
Pouch, Rob., Crowland	1552-6, 50	Pressen, Rd., Pinchbeck	1594 i, 22
Poule, <i>see</i> Powle.		Preste, <i>see</i> Priest.	
Poulton, Edw., Haugham	1592, 560	Prestley, <i>see</i> Priestley.	
Pourman, <i>see</i> Poorman.		Prestman, <i>see</i> Priestman.	
Poutes, Tho., Gumcester	1563-6 & 9, 137	Prestneiff, Jo., Garnthorpe	1535-7, 259
Powdrell, Hel., Ruskington	1592, 423	" Prestniffe, Tho., Somercoates	1563-6 & 9, 94
" Jo., Haverholm	1590, 222	Preston, Al., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 22
" Tho., N. Rauceby	1557-72, 174	" Ag., Fenton	1535-7, 171
" Tho., N. Rauceby	1573 ii, 145	" Ag., Denton	1538-40, 147
" Tho., Rauceby	1593, 48	" Al., Fenton	1558 i, 161
" Wm., N. Rauceby	1557 iii, 81	" Cath., Pinchbeck	1593, 72
Powell, Hy.	1557 iii, 196	" Edw., Woolsthorpe	1552-6, 112
" Jo., Cawthorpe	1572 i, 113 ; ii, 139	" Giles, Pinchbeck	1552-6, 209
" Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1541, 424	" Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1578, 214
Power, Tho., Mentmore	1563-6 & 9, 196	" Jas., Potter Hanworth	1579, 239
Powhill, Rd., N. Rauceby	1545-6 ii, 208	" Jo., Fenton	1535-7, 86
" Rd., Twiford	1583 ii, 281	" Jo., Cockington	1547, 135
Powle, Rd., Claypole	1558 iv, 71	" Jo., Potter Hanworth	1551-2, 175
" Rd., Cuxwold	1565, 52	" Jo., Donington	1579, 255
" Poule, Tho., Claypole	1551-3, 89	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1585 i, 135
Powles, Jo., Frampton	1541, 405	" Jo., Donington	1592, 173
" Wm., Kirton	1594 i, 33	" Jo., Fenton	1599, 136
Powlgrave, Rob., Elsham	1575 i, 254 ; ii, 32	" Mich., Lit. Steeping	1564, 38
Pownder, Rob., gent., Grantham	1520-31, 50	" Phil., Horckstow	1562, 97
Powney, Cath., Sedgbrook	1584, 169	" Rd., Sibsey	1557-72, 3
" Tho., Sedgebrook	1581, 11	" Rob., Lit. Steeping	1532-4, 261
Poyde, Jo., N. Sommercotes	1543-56, 175	" Rob., Clee	1582, 66
Poynter <i>als.</i> May, Tho., Boston	1535-7, 196	" Rob., Fenton	1582, 119
Poyre, <i>see</i> Porie.		" Tho., Denton	1538-40, 143
Prate, Tho., Elsham	1572 i, 104	" Tho., Washingbor'	1563, 120
" Wm., Frieston	1574 i, 67	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1563, 150
Pratt, Chris., Calceby	1595 i, 23	" Tho., Withern	1567, 127
" Isab., Bamburgh	1590, 116	" Tho., Gayton	1574 i, 281
" Jo., Touthill	1557 iii, 57	" Tho., Gayton	1573 i, 236
" Jo., Swinderby	1558 iv, 155	" Tho., Clee	1582, 173
" Jo., Dyke	1561, 156	" Tho., Billingham	1594 i, 103
" Jo., Grimoldby	1579, 40	" Tho., Fenton	1597, 280
" Rd., Swinderby	1567, 280	" Wm., Beckingham	1520-31, 155
" Rd., Swinderby	1568, 169	Prestwicke, Alx., Maltby	1534 &c., 32
" Rd., Folkingham	1585 ii, 173	" Jo., Withern	1538-40, 111
" Rob., Tothill	1538-40, 169	" Jo., Withern	1580 i, 115
" Rob., Carlton	1562, 252	" Rob., Withern	1565, 97
" Rob., Bourne	1582, 232	" Tho., Maltby	1538-40, 223
" Tho., Maltby	1565, 175	" Tho., Maltby	1551-2, 57
" Tho., Swinderby	1588 i, 40	" Wm., Withern	1563, 184
Pratney, Wm., Swineshead	1547, 134	Prickerd, Rd., Howton	1577 ii, 20
Prechion, Predgen, <i>see</i> Pridgeon.		Prickfield, Edw., Algarkirk	1538-40, 39
Preion, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland	1541-3, 406	" Tho., Langton	1584, 55
		" Wm., Sutterton	1600, 204
		Pridgeon, Prydion, Al., Carlton Moorland	1545-6 i, 164

Pridgeon , Predgin, Ant., Swineshead	1600, 259	Priggen , <i>see</i> Pridgeon .	
„ Geo., Swineshead	1597-8, 147	Primett , Wm., Fulbeck	1600, 118
„ Prigeon, Hy., S. Hykeham	1592, 233	Prin , Pryn, Rd., Navenby	1547-9, 160
„ Prigeon, Jo., Carlton	1557-72, 103	Prince , Jo., Aslackby	1541-3, 117
„ Jo., Boothby	1600, 187	„ Wm., Toft	1565, 81
„ Prygeon, Leon, N. Willingham	1565, 33	Printe , Rd., Grantham	1583 i, 147
„ My., Swineshead	1597-8, 136	Prise , Tho., Welby	1586, 312
„ Prigeon, Nich., Carlton	1580 i, 175	Proctor , Al., N. Scarle	1568, 243
„ Rd., Bassingham	1597-8, 25	„ Chas., Wickenby	1586, 125
„ Rob., Carleton-le-Moorland	1541-3, 406	„ Procter, Edw., Wickenby	1528, 109
„ Pregeon, Rob., Mareham	1594 ii, 23	„ Procter, Hel., Willingham	1580 ii, 155
„ Prechion, Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1535-7, 146	„ Hel., Normanby	1581, 156
„ Prigeon, Tho., Algarkirk	1591 ii, 94	„ Jef.	1574 i, 388
„ Priggen, Wm., S. Hykeham	1583 ii, 104	„ Joan, Bardney	1589, 214
„ Prigeon, Wm., Stubton	1590, 223	„ Jo., Swineshead	1543-5, 128
„ <i>See also</i> Pegion .		„ Jo., Billingham	1547-9, 60
Priest , Edm., Ancaster	1558 iv, 279	„ Jo., N. Scarle	1557-72, 174
„ Prest, Hugh, Caythorpe	1543-5, 293	„ Jo., Algarkirk	1565, 133
„ Prist, Isab., Welby	1588 i, 256	„ Jo., N. Scarle	1573 ii, 138
„ Preste, Jo., Pinchbeck	1543-5, 151	„ Jo., N. Scarle	1598, 2
„ Prest, Jo., Spalding	1556-7, 162	„ Lambert, Swineshead	1543-5, 80
„ Jo., Cowbit	1567, 256	„ Matilda, Bardney	1551-3, 189
„ Prest, Jo., Borringdon	1571 i, 207	„ Obit, Dogdike	1586, 114
„ Prest, Jo., Moulton	1584, 21	„ Rd., Navenby	1594 i, 70
„ Prest, Rph., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 131	„ Rob., Conesby	1600, 156
„ Priste, Rph., Pinchbeck	1571 i, 124	„ Tho., Legsby	1520-31, 328
„ Rd., Moulton	1538-40, 183	„ Tho., Swineshead	1538-40, 92
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1587, 239	„ Tho., N. Scarle	1553-5 & 6, 176
„ Prest, Rob., Rasen	1556-7, 183	„ Tho., Stallingbro'	1557 i, 255
„ Prest, Rob.	1557 iv, 273	„ Tho., Garthorpe	1571 ii, 78
„ Prest, Rob., Weston	1582, 196	„ Wm., Boston	1541-3, 259
„ Rob., Surfleet	1587, 302	„ Wm., Willingham	1574 i, 32
„ P'ste, Tho., Welby	1547-9, 285	„ Wm., Billingham	1578, 216
„ Tho., Cowbit	1578, 176	„ Wm., Bickerthorpe	1585 i, 302
„ Preest, Tho., Spalding	1591 i, 34	Prodatt , Jo., Kirkby-upon-Bane	1592, 244
„ Preste, Wm., Pinchbecke	1532-4, 292	Proden , Jo., Normanby	1561, 125
„ Wm., Gedney	1587, 266	Prodwine , Geo., Saleby	1591 ii, 168
Priestley , Prestlaie, Eliz., Swinderby	1562, 24	Pron , Chris., Ingoldmells	1547-9, 235
„ Phil., Holbeach	1597-8, 352	„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1571 i, 88
„ Prestley, Rob., Swinderby	1583 i, 49	Proveste , Jo., N. Coates	1578, 105
Priestman , Prestman, Chris., S. Elkington	1591 ii, 36	„ Rob., Grainthorpe	1554-6, 20
„ Thos., Driby	1600, 142	„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 30
„ Wm., Firsby	1541, 240	„ Wal., labr., Marsh Chapel	1520-31, 216
		„ Wm., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 44
		Pruesterde , Rd., Gedneyfen	1541, 340
		Prydgeon , <i>see</i> Pridgeon .	
		Pryn , <i>see</i> Prin .	
		Pryor , Jo., Deeping	1600, 249
		Publis , Margt., Frampton	1541, 119
		Puce , Rd.	1557 i, 33
		Pudley , Jo., Swaton	1541-3, 27
		Pulham , Rd., Stevenby	1599, 287
		Pullame , Margt., Hagworthingham	1588 i, 175
		Pullane , Chas., Hagworthingham	1588 i, 134

- Pullen, Jesse, N. Witham 1595 i, 55
 „ Tho., Bicker 1541-3, 260
 Pulley, Rph., Swineshead 1591 i, 56
 „ Rob., Bloxham 1556-7, 23
 „ Rob., Bloxham 1557 i, 211
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1538-40, 216
 „ Wm., Heckington 1591 ii, 114
 Pullocke, Al., Ropsley 1551-2, 170
 „ Pullock, Wm., Frieston 1574 i, 261
 Pulton, Jo., Brant Broughton 1541-3, 50
 „ Jo. 1545-6 ii, 352
 „ Rd., Auburn 1556-7, 138
 Pulveret, Jo., Wrangle 1571 ii, 139
 Pulvertotte, Geo., Swineshead 1600, 98
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1558 ii, 52
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1547, 248
 „ Jo., Leverton 1561, 170
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1580 i, 127
 „ Nich., Algarkirk 1541, 408
 „ Rd., Tointon 1558 ii, 77
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 109
 „ Sim., Swineshead 1565, 62
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 179
 „ Tho., Kirton 1595 i, 150
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1577 i, 22
 Purcell, Jas., Merrell 1563-6 & 9, 163
 Purins, Jo., Fishtoft 1576, 208
 Purkin, Laur., Sutton 1543-56, 360
 Purle, *see* Purley.
 *Purley, Fra., gent., Farlsthorp 1574 i, 168
 „ Pyrley, Geo., Gt. Carlton 1541-3, 326
 „ Purle, Hy., Croft 1532-4, 210
 „ Purle, Jo., Manby 1557-72, 112
 Purrell, Rd., Stickney 1582, 17
 Purrett, Jo., Stickney 1552-6, 19
 Purser, Geo., Whaplode 1576, 13
 Purston, Al., Huttoft 1561, 171
 „ Jo., Thoresway 1573 i, 286
 Pursye, Rd., Boston 1576, 4
 Pury, Ant., Kirton 1591 i, 32
 „ Eliz., Burton 1568, 3
 * „ Hum., Kirton 1543-5, 167
 * „ Tho., gent., Kirton 1592, 114
 „ Wm., Kirton 1565, 214
 Puryard, Wm., Turrye 1563-6 & 9, 172
 Puttersyll, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1543-56, 239
 Puttock, Rd., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 158
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1551-2, 120
 „ Tho., Frieston 1599, 118
 Puttrel, Ag., Cowbit 1556-7, 127
 „ Geo., Huttoft 1557 iii, 178
 „ Hel. 1551-2, 137
 „ Hy., Sutton 1558 ii, 94
 „ Jo., Stickney 1535-7, 162
 Puttrel, Jo., Mumby 1580 ii, 254
 „ Jo., Theddlethorpe St. Helen 1583 ii, 108
 „ Rd., Enderby 1551-2, 162
 „ Rd., Stickney 1570, 23
 „ Rob., Mumby 1535-7, 17
 „ Rob., Mumby 1543-5, 390
 „ Rob., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 161
 „ Rob., Huttoft 1592, 396
 „ Sim., Thoresthorpe 1535-7, 29
 „ Sybell, Huttoft 1564, 112
 „ Tho. 1545-6 i, 171
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 214
 „ Wm., Anderby 1538-40, 227
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1563-6 & 9, 18
See also Pyttrell.
 Pychete, Rd. 1541, 258
 Pycocke, Tho., Cryste 1557 i, 58
 Pycot, *see* Pigott.
 Pye, *see* Pie.
 Pyke, *see* Pike.
 Pykell, *see* Pickell.
 Pymperwell, Anne, Huttoft 1588 i, 172
 Pyn, Hy., Wiberton 1538-40, 236
 Pynard, Chris., Sutton Var., 5
 Pyncake, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh 1532-4, 319
 Pynches, Rd., Manton 1574 i, 21
 „ Rd., W. Rasen 1581, 81
 Pynd, Rd., Holbeach 1532-4, 283
 Pyne, Jo., Woolsthorp 1591 ii, 17
 „ Pyne, Jo., Baston 1598, 83
 „ Rd., Frampton 1538-40, 193
 „ Tho., Wolstrop 1581, 16
 Pyrley, *see* Purley.
 Pysall, Pesall, Ja., Tointon 1568, 10
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1534 &c., 22
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1547, 94
 „ St., Killingholme 1545-6 i, 260
 Pyshe, *see* Pische.
 Pythe, Rog., Quadring 1558 iv, 183
 Pyttrell, Jo., Spalding 1535-7, 25
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 121
 Pyvill, Wm., Wrawby 1541-3, 335
 Quadring, Jo., Allhallowes Var., 65
 * „ Rph., Irby 1557 iv, 313
 * „ Tho., Earby [Irby] 1520-31, 142
 * „ Wm., gent., Burgh-le-Marsh 1578, 189
 Quame, Wm., Stallingbro' 1557 i, 281
 Quarington, Wm., Lincoln 1538-40, 83
 Queene, Geo., Uterby 1563, 179
 Quenson, Rd., Croft 1577 ii, 140
 „ Quinson, Wm., Croft 1577 i, 5
 Quickrell, *see* Quykrell.
 Quincey, Edm., Walcott 1564, 133
 „ Laur., Walcot 1573 i, 257

Quincey, Rph., Sutton St. Edm.
 1545-6, &c. ii, 195
 " Rob., Mawthorpe 1577 ii, 213
 " Rob., Surfleet 1587, 392
 " Tho., Londonthorpe 1561, 216
 " Wm., Walcot 1584, 34
Quinson, *see* **Quenson**.
Quittingham, Rd., Sutterton
 1520-31, 342
Quiver, Rd., Swaton 1580 i, 97
Quixam, Tho., Brigg 1538-40, 57
Quykrell, Rd., notary, Boston
 1520-31, 247

Rabdicke, Rabydyke, Jenet 1543-56, 64
 " Jo., Fishtoft 1581, 93
 " Laur., Fishtoft 1557 iv, 357
 " Rabydyke, Rd., Fishtoft
 1520-31, 184
 " Rabydyck, Rd., Fishtoft
 1534 &c., 166
 " Rd., Fishtoft 1576, 84
 " Rd., Fishtoft 1579, 179
 " Rob., Fishtoft 1589, 128
 " Tho., Fishtoft 1585 i, 227
 " Tho., Fishtoft 1592, 454
Rabby, Wm., Fishtoft 1561, 297
Rabydyke, *see* **Rabdicke**.
Rabdyn, Tho., Gosberton 1532-4, 321
Rabon, Jo., Markby 1579, 186
 " Wm., Markby 1563-6 & 9, 57
Raby, Tho., Barrowby 1520-31, 254
Rachedall, *see* **Raychedall**.
Racke, Jo., N. Willingham 1584, 220
 " Nich., Saleby 1579, 44
 " Rob., Habrough 1597, 324
 " Tho., Beningworth 1583 ii, 27
 " Wm., Alesby 1589, 27
Rackett, Jas., Wiberton 1599, 157
 " Jo., Sempringham 1538-40, 260
Radwell, Reg., Kempston 1588 i, 78
Raffe, Al., Northbarkhamstead
 1566-9, 123
 See also **Raiff**.
Rafford, Tho., Ormsby
 1563-6 & 9, 130
Rage, Tho., Utterby 1579, 269
Ragedale, Rob., Pinchbeck 1582, 87
Ragge, Rd., Bardney 1586, 97
Ragton, Margt., Coningsby
 1563-6 & 9, 74
Raiff, Joan, Willoughby 1592, 164
 See also **Raffe**.
Raignolde, *see* **Raynolde**.
Raignolsonne, *see* **Raynoldson**.
Raimes, Rob., Helpringham 1563, 147
Rainer, Raneor, *see* **Rayner**.
Raineshawe, *see* **Raynshaw**.
Rainewike, Rob., Thornton 1588 i, 61

Rainton, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 i, 65
 " Jo., Tupholme 1577 ii, 40
 " Rd., Sutton 1592, 358
 " Rob., Heighington 1583 ii, 219
Raisdaile, Tho., Nettleton 1583 ii, 22
Raisen, *see* **Rasen**.
Raistrige, Hy., Heckington 1578, 165
 " Rassetrigge, Wm., Heckington
 1574 i, 17
Raiswicke, Phil., Killingholme
 1587, 301
Raithbecke, Rathbecke, Dor.,
 Horncastle 1592, 52
 " Rathbecke, Jas., Horncastle
 1588 ii, 56
 " Rob., Horncastle 1571 ii, 100
 " Rathebecke, Tho., Horncastle
 1575 i, 84
 " Tho., Horncastle 1575 ii, 178
 " Rathbecke, Tho., Horncastle
 1595 i, 19
Raithby, Rathbie, Chris., Hanney
 1598, 128
 " Rathebie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 i, 181
 " Rathbie, Jo., Awthorp 1580 ii, 252
 " Ratheby, Lyon, Sutterby 1568, 136
 " Rathebye, Lion, Sotby 1571 i, 42
 " Rathby, Margt., Swaby 1590, 215
 " Rob., Mumby 1565, 50
 " Rathby, Rob., Winceby 1593, 20
 " Raythby, Tho., Barleymouth
 1574 i, 186
 " Rathebie, Tho., Barleymouth
 1574 ii, 20
 " Raytheby, Wal., Muckton
 1538-40, 112
 " Ratheby, Wm., Addlethorpe
 1545-6 i, 3
 " Wm., Hatton 1565, 53
 " Wm., Sotby 1570, 40
 " Rathbie, Wm., Awthorp 1587, 50
Rakes, Bryan, Kyme 1585 i, 4
Ramar, Jo. 1557 i, 185
Ramesine, Jenet, Bennington
 1543-56, 400
Ramsey, Jenet, Bennington
 1545-6 i, 103
 " Tho., Clee 1547-9, 78
Ramshawe, Geo., Pinchbeck 1547, 58
Ramson, Vin., Coningsby 1563, 189
Ranald, *see* **Raynolde**.
Ranar, *see* **Rayner**.
Ranby, Tho., Dirington 1558 iv, 69
Rand, Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 5
 " Rande, Bart., Barton 1557 iii, 63
 " Jo., Barton 1574 i, 28
 " Rande, Rd., Barton 1582, 97
 See also **Randes**.
Randall, Ag., Whitton 1571 i, 22
 " Al., Frieston 1551-2, 178

- Randall, Eliz., Thurlby** 1585 i, 194
 „ **Ja., Kyme** 1592, 462
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1506 &c., 31
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1541-3, 1
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1557-72, 76
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1569 i, 27
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1589, 253
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1590, 365
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1591 ii, 103
 „ **Lyon, Claxby** 1571 ii, 52
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1532-4, 203
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 241
 „ **Tho., Kirmington** 1588 ii, 42
 „ **Wm.** 1566 &c., 134
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1599, 107
Randes, Jo., Holbeach 1570, 141
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1581, 61
 „ **Randys, Nich., Holbeach** 1547-9, 12
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1551-2, 311
 „ **Rands, Tho., Conisholme** 1557-84, 23
 „ **Rands, Tho.** 1557-84, 29
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1587, 263
 „ **Randise, Wm.** 1543-56, 6
See also Rand.
Randise, Randys, see Randes.
Randson, see Ranson.
Rane, Wm., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 62
Raner, see Rayner.
Ranesden, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289
Ranken, Jo., Legbourn 1535-7, 15
Rankine, Rd., Holywell 1581, 174
Rankynge, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 66
Ranolge, Ranoldson, see Raynolde, Raynoldson.
Ransby, Edw., Boston 1594 i, 77, & 106
 „ **Jo., Dogdike** 1570, 103
Ranshawe, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Farlesthorne** 1554-6, 79
Ransley, Nich., Msh. Chapel 1580 i, 34
Ranson, Jo., Croft 1541-3, 70
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1571 ii, 150
 „ **Nich., Croft** 1591 ii, 304
 „ **Rd., Cumberworth** 1567, 177
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1520-31, 212
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1567, 51
 „ **Wal., Croft** 1591 i, 477
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1580 i, 73
 „ **Randson, Wm., Fulstow** 1581, 101
Rantlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69
Ranton, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 95
Rasbie, Wm., Cherry Willingham 1571 i, 201
Rascall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 i, 41
See also Raskell.
Rasdall, Rd., Anderby 1543-56, 172
Rasen, Chris., Mumby 1583 ii, 119
 „ **Rasyn, Gilb., Burgh** 1538-40, 151
Rasen, Raisen, Hel., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 368
 „ **Rasyn, Jo., N. Somercotes** 1520-31, 273
 „ **Ryson, Jo., Butterwick** 1572 ii, 267
 „ **Rasyn, Rob., N. Somercotes** 1571 ii, 30
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1551-3, 229
 „ **Rasyn, Wal., N. Somercotes** 1535-7, 164
 „ **Reyson, Wm., Theddlethorp** 1591 ii, 370
See also Reason.
Raser, Clem., Saltfleetby 1567, 228
 „ **Rasor, Margt., Boston** 1582, 46
 „ **Nich., Brothertoft** 1584, 249
 „ **Rasur, Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 95
Rashe, Wm., Wrangle 1573 i, 128
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1564, 124
Raskell, Rasskall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 ii, 196
 „ **Tho., Humby** 1587, 73
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1583 i, 7
See also Rascall.
Rasse, Jo., Leak 1538-40, 314
Rassetrigge, see Raistrige.
Rasskall, see Raskell.
Rasyn, see Rasen.
Ratchbie, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 46
Ratcler, Jo., Boston 1565, 148
Ratcliffe, Ratclift, Edm., Friskney 1599, 215
 „ **Jeff., Nocton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 285
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1557 iii, 40
 „ **Wm., Nocton** 1584, 327
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1596, 93
Rathbecke, see Raithbecke.
Rathby, see Raithby.
Ratlif, see Ratcliffe.
Rauceby, see Rawsby.
Raughton, Jo., Coningsby 1535-7, 22
 „ **Tho., Marton** 1589, 53
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1562, 191
Rautlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69
Raven, Rd., Conisholme 1567, 21
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1554-6, 332 ;
 „ **Tho., Scotton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 276
 „ **Ravyn, Wm.** 1541, 368
Ravening, Alice, Hambledon 1571 i, 7
Ravensaye, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 77
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1591 i, 396 ; ii, 208
Ravensdale, Ravynsdall, Ag., Bourn 1541, 418
 „ **Jo., Hacconby** 1577 i, 95
 „ **Ravynsdall, Wm., Bourn** 1541, 421

Ravesden, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289
 Rawe, Ag., Syston 1547-9, 32
 „ Ag., Thorpe 1584, 210
 „ Ann, Syston 1547-9, 344
 „ Ar., Ancaster 1573 i, 318; ii, 120
 „ Ca., Owersby 1557-72, 23
 „ Joan, Aswarby 1567, 57
 „ Rob., Ancaster 1520-31, 285
 „ Tho., Willoughton 1549-50, 49
 „ Tho., Hougham 1557-72, 85
 „ Tho., Frampton 1557 iii, 142
 „ Wm., Owersby 1554-6, 80
 „ Wm., Ancaster 1568, 158
 „ Wm., Normanby 1591 ii, 310
 Rawland, Tho., Wyberton 1561, 150
 Rawlett, Bartilmew, Swineshead
 1565, 215
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds
 1578, 47
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds
 1597, 251
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1541-3, 397
See also Rollet.
 Rawline, *see* Rawlinge.
 Rawlinge, Geo., Barrow 1585 i, 92
 „ Rawline, Hy., Sutton St. Ed-
 munds 1553-5 & 6, 200
 „ Rawlyn, Isabell, Benington
 1534 &c., 17
 „ Rawlyn, Jo., Brothertoft
 1545-6 i, 195
 „ Rawlyn, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds
 1567, 239
 „ Rawlyn, Ol., Kirton 1552-6, 162
 „ Rd., Sutton 1583 ii, 141
 „ Rawlyn, Sim., Kirton
 1545-6 i, 191
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1541, 93
 „ Wm., Bleasby 1545-6 &c. ii, 130
 Rawlins, Edw., Gunby 1575 i, 202
 „ Jo., Hanslop 1585 ii, 65
 „ Wm., Spalding 1584, 357
 Rawlinson, Anne, Brothertoft
 1565, 205
 „ Chris., Nocton 1532-4, 269
 „ Jo., Long Bennington
 1538-40, 144
 „ Jo., Bourn 1573 i, 336
 „ Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 283
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1584, 167
 „ Jo., Boston 1586, 156
 „ Jo., Horbling 1588 ii, 100
 „ Raylinson, Rd., Ropsley
 1558 iv, 64
 „ Rd., Rasen 1575 i, 295
 „ Rd., E. Rasen 1575 ii, 39
 „ Realinson, Rob., Brothertoft
 1593, 231
 „ Tho., Rasen 1583 i, 31
See also Rellinson, Rowlinson.

Rawsby, Jo., Billinghay 1562, 22
 „ Tho., Harmston 1532-4, 109
 Rawson, Ag., Cumberworth
 1573 i, 69; ii, 53
 „ Chris., Kirkby Var., 2
 „ Edm., Thornton 1541-3, 399
 „ Jo., Bicker 1561, 62
 „ Jo., Wragholme 1590, 209
 „ Jo., Langton 1591 ii, 50
 „ Rd., Ashby 1600, 275
 „ Tho., Cumberworth 1568, 186
 „ Wm., Grainthorp 1554-6, 177
 „ Wm., Brough 1575 i, 160; ii, 107
 „ Wm., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 70
 Rawyner, *see* Rayner.
 Raychedall, Tho., Ludford Magna
 1547, 267
 Raycrofte, Ag., Gt. Sturton 1547, 105
 Raye, Chris., Broughton 1557-72, 70
 „ Chris., Withern 1595 i, 28
 „ Jo. 1547, 161
 „ Jo., Woodhall 1572 i, 204; ii, 181
 „ Josiah, Corby 1592, 570
 „ Pet., Theddlethorp 1558 i, 165
 „ Rd., Grantham 1520-31, 365
 „ Rd., Withern 1541, 255
 „ Rd., Hammeringham 1543-5, 9
 „ Rd., Fulbeck 1545-6 &c. ii, 347
 „ Rob., Reston 1587, 366
 Raylinson, *see* Rawlinson.
 Raymerd, Wm., Mumby cum Chapel
 1585 ii, 8
 Rayner, Alx., Newton
 1545-6 &c. ii, 176
 „ Rainer, Al., Trusthorpe 1586, 113
 „ Hy., Keish (Beds.) 1594 ii, 65
 „ Isab., Wolaby 1597, 321
 „ Raneor, Jenet, Clee 1545-6 i, 123
 „ Jo., Thorganby 1520-31, 328
 „ Jo., Thurganby 1538-40, 32
 „ Ranyer, Jo. 1556-7, 18
 „ Jo., Donington 1565, 44
 „ Ranyer, Jo., Hogsthorpe
 1583 ii, 44
 „ Jo., Clathorp 1591 i, 174
 „ Ranar, Jo., Donington 1592, 193
 „ Raner, Jo., Gayton 1597, 125
 „ Rawyner, Margt., Whithcall
 1561, 193
 „ Rob., Gayton 1591 i, 159
 „ Rob., Digby 1591 ii, 351
 „ Tho., Donington 1547, 214
 „ Reyner, Tho., Donington
 1557 iv, 218
 „ Tho., Withcall 1570, 178
 „ Raner, Wm., Langton
 1543-56, 325
 Raynerd, Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 158
 Raynes, Jo., Donington-on-Bain
 1532-4, 13

Raynes, Rd., Holbeach 1558 i, 40
See also Reynes.
Raynolde, Alison, Sausthorpe
 1573 i, 103
 " Christian, Cockrington 1535-7, 190
 " Geo., Cockerington 1552-6, 167
 " Hy., Manby 1558 i, 185
 " Hugh, Allington 1545-6 & c. ii, 189
 " Isab., Manby 1592, 125
 " Jo., Cockerington 1541, 265
 " Jo., Westboro' 1568, 85
 " Ranolde, Mart., Cockrington
 1535-7, 137
 " Rd., Cockrington 1535-7, 13
 " Ranold, Rd., Saltfleetby
 St. Clement 1543-5, 363
 " Rd., Bag Enderby 1556-7, 176
 " Ranold, Tho., Caythorpe
 1534 & c., 100
 " Raignolde, Tho., Humby
 1558 i, 79
 " Tho., Waddington 1569 i, 221
 " Tho., Sutton 1591 i, 373
 " Ranalde, Wm., Welton
 1543-56, 233
 " Ranold, Wm., Saltfleetby
 1572 i, 225
 See also Reynold.
Raynolds, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 281
 See also Reynolds.
Raynoldson, Jo., Pinchbeck
 1543-5, 256
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 80
 " Ranolson, Rob., Toft 1538-40, 192
 " Ranoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck
 1547-9, 351
 " Raignolson, Rob., Theddlethorpe
 1564, 91
 " Ranolson, Wm., E. Rasen
 1543-5, 372
 See also Reynoldson.
Raynshaw, Tho., Conesby 1599, 30
 " Wm., Cammeringham 1591 ii, 113
Raynton, Jenet, Middle Rasen
 1532-4, 147
 " Rob., husb., Washingborough
 1520-31, 103
 " Wm.
 1557-72, 45
Raythby, see Raithby.
Reade, Ag., Holbeach 1588 ii, 110
 " Al., Kempton 1566-9, 4
 " Al., Lincoln 1575 i, 227 ; ii, 78
 " Chris., Potterhanworth 1561, 4
 " Edm., Haddington 1591 i, 395
 " Edw., Hareby 1567, 88
 " Geo., Kelsey 1585 i, 170
 " Geo., Awborn 1590, 99
 " Hugh, Pinchbeck 1568, 86
 " Jas., Fulstow 1585 i, 190

Reade, Joan, Waddington 1589, 210
 " Jo., S. Hykham
 1545-6 & c. ii, 130
 " Jo., Belton 1545-6 & c. ii, 330
 " Jo., Burnham 1557-72, 24
 " Jo., Bassingham 1566 & c., 109
 " Jo., Brocklesby 1569 i, 156
 " Jo., Fenton 1570, 149
 " Jo., Awthorpe 1571 ii, 107
 " Jo., Sutton 1583 ii, 1
 " Jo., N. Coates 1583 ii, 21
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1584, 50
 " Jo., Haddington 1588 i, 67
 " Margt., Hough 1558 i, 188
 " Margt., Benington 1573 i, 298
 " Nich., Stallingborough 1562, 165
 " Nich., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 28
 " Rd., Haddington
 1574 i, 214 ; ii, 101
 " Rd., Fenton 1591 i, 332
 " Rob., Auburn Var., 9
 " Rob., Haddington 1558 ii, 111
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 118
 " Rob., Haddington 1565, 79
 " Rob., Fenton 1565, 41
 " Rob., Gedney 1566-9, 82
 " Rob., Stickford 1568, 179
 " Rob., Gedney 1569 ii, 43
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 250
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1575 i, 304 ; ii, 19
 " Rob., Binbrook 1597-8, 70
 " Scissille, Scartho 1562, 239
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1562, 39
 " Tho., Stevenby 1574 i, 180 ; ii, 64
 " Tho., Waddington 1580 ii, 279
 " Tho., Sutton St. Edm. 1599, 331
 " Wm., Auburn Var., 1
 " Wm., Blankney 1562, 62
 " Wm., Lincoln 1566-9, 84
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1568, 212
 " Wm., Corby 1571 ii, 17
 " Wm., Coningsholme 1575 i, 215
 " Wm., Fenton 1579, 47
 " Wm., Turvie 1580 ii, 303
 " Wm., Swaton 1582, 76
 " Wm., Thorp 1587, 252
 " Wm., Weston 1591 ii, 253
 " Wm., Atterby 1599, 66
 See also Rede.
Readhead, see Redhead.
Realinson, see Rawlinson, Rellinson.
Reason, Geo., Willoughby 1572 ii, 253
Reckes, Hy., Bracebridge 1592, 112
 " Wm., Washingbro' 1557 i, 342
Recket, Rog., Donington 1592, 556
Reckord, Jo., Halton Hologate
 1575 i, 123
Redd, Hy., Fenton 1557 iii, 119
 " Hum., S. Kelsey 1547, 269
 " Jo., Awthorpe 1535-7, 259

Redd, Nich., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 220
 „ Rob., S. Reston 1538-40, 338
 „ Wm., Harmston 1520-31, 156
 Reddish, Rob., Holbeach 1597, 180
 Rede or Reed, Ag., Manthorpe 1554-6, 174
 „ Reede, Anne, Boston 1597, 243
 „ Reid, Barnard, Hough-on-Hill 1557 iv, 162
 „ Barnard, Fulbeck 1593, 166
 „ Clem., Aubourn 1541-3, 171
 „ Eliz., Ketsby 1547-9, 73
 „ Joan, Fenton 1558 i, 160
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1543-5, 195
 „ Jo., Halton 1549-50, 264
 „ Jo., Boston 1551-2, 28
 „ Jo., Halton 1551-2, 315
 „ Margt., Scampton 1557 ii, 60
 „ Margt., Benington 1573 ii, 189
 „ Rd., Saleby 1541, 307
 „ Rd., Welbourn 1541, 439
 „ Rd., Blankney 1541-3, 22
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1547-9, 141
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1564, 170
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1543-5, 218
 „ Rob., Frieston 1588 i, 296
 „ Rob., Billingham 1590, 410
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1541, 104
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1551-2, 250
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1532-4, 79
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 46
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1538-40, 69
 „ Wm., Potter Hanworth 1541-3, 437
 „ Wm., Potter Hanworth 1543-5, 164
 „ Wm., Stainby 1552-6, 96
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1569 ii, 46
 „ Wm., N. Holme 1597, 136
See also Reade.
 Redeall, Joan, Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 209
 Reder, *see* Reeder.
 Redesdaile, Ca., Whaplode 1600, 41
 „ Hy., Frieston 1599, 106
 „ Jo., Weston 1597-8, 200
 „ Margt., Goxhill 1574 i, 30
 Redett, Tho., Thorpe Tilney 1581, 73
See also Ridet.
 Redford, Rd., Dalby 1574 i, 98
 Redhead, Readhead, Edw., Laceby 1577 i, 64
 „ Redehead, Eliz., Manby 1557 i, 278
 „ Hy., Clee 1534 &c., 58
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1535-7, 62
 „ Jo., Immingham 1556-7, 72
 „ Readhead, Jo., Immingham 1557 i, 119
 „ Jo., sir, Burgh-on-Bain 1558 i, 66

Redhead, Jo., Immingham 1568, 56
 „ Readhead, Jo., Gayton 1574 i, 129
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Mary 1535-7, 88
 „ Rob., Manby 1557 iv, 354
 „ Rob., Manby 1558 i, 181
 „ Tho., Billingham 1535-7, 50
 „ Tho., Manby 1563, 107
 „ Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1564, 158
 Redhed, Wm., Manby 1543-56, 382
 Redman, Geo., Nettleton 1590, 304
 Redshawe, Eliz., S. Kyme 1569 i, 58
 „ Gilb., Algarkirk 1590, 70
 „ Jo., Kime 1547, 42
 „ Jo., Dogdike 1567, 151
 „ Rob., S. Kime 1567, 66
 „ Tho., S. Kime 1568, 200
 „ Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 &c. ii, 298
 „ Wm., S. Kyme 1581, 222
 „ Wm., Kyme 1591 i, 51
 Redwaye, Jo., Donington 1541, 45
 Reede, *see* Rede.
 Reeder, Jo., Wiberton 1593, 282 ; 1597-8, 243
 Reedsdale, *see* Redesdaile.
 Reenge, Jo., sen., Sutton in Holland 1520-31, 54
 Reest, Wm., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 6
See also Rest.
 Reetch, Jo., Sutton 1592, 534
 Regal, Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1565, 50
 Regalde, Rd., Garnthorpe 1578, 218
 Reid, *see* Rede.
 Rekelbie, Geo., Asterby 1558 i, 57
 Relffe, Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 24
 Rellinson, Chris., Brothertoft 1592, 536
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1582, 241
See also Rollenson.
 Remaie, *see* Remy.
 Reme, Rob., Donington 1590, 32
 Remer, Jo., Scarle 1588 i, 159
 Remesborow, Hy., Swaton 1584, 57
 Remington, *see* Rimington.
 Remy, Cecilia, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 89
 „ Remaie, Tho., Whisby 1573 i, 74
 „ Wm., Fosdike 1532-4, 11
 Renage, Morris, Sutton 1534 &c., 75
 Renalson, *see* Reynoldson.
 Rennie, Wm., Surfleet 1577 i, 79
 Renold, Renoldson, *see* Reynold, Reynoldson.
 Rentor, Jo., Bollingbroke 1598, 55
 Repley, Wm., Branston 1566 &c., 185
See also Ripley.
 Replyingham, Rob. 1534 &c., 92
 Resebye, Jo., Gedney 1552-6, 163
 Rest, Barnard, Gelston 1593, 56
See also Reest.
 Rettlesforth, Jo., Leverton 1597-8, 138

Reve, Jo., Rowston	1590, 171	Richardson, Hy., Mumby	1581, 108
Reveling, Hugh, Somerby	1552-6, 234	„ Hy., Bicker	1597, 57
„ Tho., Sommerby	1562, 299	„ Hugh, Lusby	1595 i, 97
Revell, Jo., Winthorpe	1597-8, 29	„ Isab., Holton Beckering	1541-3, 18
„ Wm., Tallington	1562, 187	„ Jas., Cowbit	1594 ii, 79
Reynes, Isab., Boston	1561, 34	„ Jo.	1534 &c., 31
„ Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 54	„ Jo., Gt. Steeping	1534 &c., 36
„ Wm., Helpringham	1585 i, 64	„ Jo.	1534 &c., 162
<i>See also Raynes.</i>		„ Jo., Friskney	1535-7, 19
Reynold, Ivan, Waddington	1568, 146	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 72
„ Jo., Waddington	1582, 254	„ Jo., Partney	1538-40, 157
„ Renold, Rd., Ropsley	1580 i, 144	„ Jo., Fleet	1543-5, 29
„ Rd., Barrow	1591 i, 233	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1545-6 &c. ii, 132
„ Rob., Caythorp	1558 iv, 120	„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1545-6 &c. ii, 310
<i>See also Raynolde, Rignold.</i>		„ Jo., Langton	1547, 145
Reynolds, Jo., Boston	1538-40, 20	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1547, 248
„ Margt., Mareham	1594 ii, 124	„ Jo., Gayton	1554-6, 213
„ Rob., Utterby	1577 i, 38	„ Jo., Dalderby	1556-7, 100
„ Tho., Coleby	1600, 269	„ Jo., Grayingham	1557 ii, 17
<i>See also Raynolds.</i>		„ Jo., Bicker	1557 iii, 18
Reynoldson, Renalson, Alx.,		„ Jo., Grantham	1557 iii, 161
„ Wiberton	1583 ii, 167	„ Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 162
„ Rd., Kirton	1578, 176	„ Jo., Anwick	1563-6 & 9, 155
„ Renoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck	1584, 252	„ Jo., Freeston	1571 ii, 196
<i>See also Raynoldson.</i>		„ Jo., Walesby	1572 i, 171 ; ii, 56
Reyson, <i>see</i> Rasen.		„ Jo., Thornton	1573 i, 126 ; ii, 152
Rhodes, <i>see</i> Rodds, Rodes, Roode,		„ Jo., Huttoft	1574 i, 170
„ Roodes.		„ Jo., Nettleton	1575 i, 255 ; ii, 29
Ribe, Tho., E. Saltfleetby	1551-3, 150	„ Jo., Manby	1580 ii, 17
Richard, Jo., Edenham	1551-3, 258	„ Jo., Kirton	1593, 188
„ Jo., Caushe	1566-9, 54	„ Juliana, Appleby	1585 ii, 171
„ Jo., Caythorpe	1569 ii, 21	„ Lanc., Hanworth	1594 ii, 185
<i>See also Rychor.</i>		„ Lyon, Wrawby	1572 i, 77 ; ii, 187
Richards, Jo., Morton	1532-4, 275	„ Margy, Winthorpe	1552-6, 150
Richardson, —, Burton	1532-4, 12	„ Matt., Somercotes	1594 i, 16
„ Ag., Frieston	1543-56, 223	„ Rph., Frampton	1538-40, 235
„ Alx., Wragby	1534 &c., 123	„ Rph., Twiford	1584, 18
„ Alx., Fulbeck	1545-6 &c. ii, 5	„ Rd., Kirkby Green	1543-56, 93
„ Al., Quadring	1534 &c., 68	„ Rd., Boothby Pagnell	1543-56, 297
„ Al., Barton	1558 i, 206	„ Rd., Kealby	1558 ii, 69
„ Alinson, Gt. Steeping	1538-40, 354	„ Rd., Spalding	1561, 255
„ And., Bamburg	1558 i, 96	„ Rd., Bicker	1570, 153
„ Ant., Frampton	1570, 38	„ Rd.	1571 ii, 162
„ Ant., N. Somercotes	1577 i, 54	„ Rd., Bicker	1575 i, 52
„ Ant., Toynton	1597, 60	„ Rd., Bicker	1576, 30
„ Ar., Burgh	1557 i, 326	„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1580 i, 42
„ Benet, Willoughby	1575 i, 177	„ Rd., Swarby	1587, 416
„ Chas., Alford	1592, 207	„ Rd., Gtelford	1589, 297
„ Chris., Swallow	1564, 35	„ Rob., Holton Beckering	1541, 198
„ Edw., Boston	1567, 49	„ Rob., Tathwell	1545-6 i, 153
„ Edw., Tathwell	1567, 156	„ Rob., Haltham	1558 ii, 87
„ Edw., Habrough	1575 i, 311	„ Rob., Swinhop	1564, 124
„ Eliz., Wigtoft	1553-5 & 6, 120	„ Rob., Surfleet	1568, 27
„ Eliz., Kirton	1563-6 & 9, 266	„ Rob., Garnthorpe	1569 i, 155
„ Eliz., Greetham	1595 i, 204	„ Rob., Kirton	1576, 199
„ Geo., Spalding	1588 i, 89	„ Rob., Glentworth	1583 ii, 113
„ Hamond, Washingboro	1597, 331	„ Rob., Winthorpe	1586, 231
„ Hy., Hagnaby	1543-5, 341		
„ Hy.	1566 &c., 47		

- Richardson, Rob., Farlsthorp** 1587, 2
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1587, 153
 „ **Rob., Hogsthorpe** 1593, 191
 „ **Rog., Anwick** 1553-5 & 6, 134
 „ **Rog., Canwicke** 1583 ii, 169
 „ **Sim., Westerkeal** 1565, 208
 „ **St., Wooton** 1588 i, 253
 „ **Tho., Gt. Limber** 1534 &c., 53
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1541-3, 47
 „ **Tho., Holton** 1551-3, 215
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1552-6, 15
 „ **Tho., Theddlethorpe** 1552-6, 161
 „ **Tho., Harrington** 1554-6, 341
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1557 iv, 323
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1558 iv, 229
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1565, 9
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1568, 175
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1571 i, 144
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1577 ii, 78
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1578, 174
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1579, 132
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1581, 203
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1582, 32
 „ **Tho., N. Coates** 1590, 89
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1590, 174
 „ **Tho., Lodington** 1591 ii, 314
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1593, 12
 „ **Tho., Toynton** 1598, 33
 „ **Valentine, Donington** 1567, 124
 „ **Wm., St. Cuthbert [? Lincoln]** 1520-30, 349
 „ **Wm.** 1535-7, 77
 „ **Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1538-40, 316
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1551-2, 256
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1563, 89
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1568, 129
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1571 i, 113
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1572 ii, 39
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1576, 192
 „ **Wm., Silby** 1585 ii, 190
 „ **Wm., Tathwell** 1591 i, 76
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1591 ii, 65
 „ **Wm., Metheringham** 1596, 168
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1597, 95
 „ **Wm., Lutton** 1599, 206
Riche, Rob., Lincoln 1568, 41
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 i, 308
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1557 iii, 44
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. James** 1569 i, 150
Richebie, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 71
Richman, Bernard, Tallington 1520-31, 309
 „ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1543-5, 222
 „ **Jo., Barrowby** 1593, 67
 „ **Rd., E. Hallington** 1582, 60
 „ **Wm., Candlesby** 1585 i, 58
Richmond, Ag., Tointon 1585 ii, 20
Richmond, Richmond, Geo., Holme 1585 ii, 189
 „ **Jo., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 157
 „ **Jo., Tointon St. Peters** 1571 ii, 82
 „ **Wm., Boultham** 1570, 54
Richmont, see Richmond.
Ricke, see Ryke.
Rickell, Chris., Benington 1557 i, 282
Rickson, Tho., Whaplode 1593, 15
Ricroft, see Rycrofte.
Ridatt, Rob., Metheringham 1585 i, 138
 „ *See also Redett, Ridet.*
Riddall, An., Ferriby 1596, 81
Ridder, Al., Croft 1575 ii, 136
 „ **Allan, Croft** 1575 i, 121
 „ *See also Ryder.*
Riddesdale, Jo., Spalding 1591 ii, 386
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1593, 340
 „ **Ridsdall, Rob., Spalding** 1549-50, 113
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1596, 145
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1580 ii, 264
Ridell, Edw., Dogdike 1534 &c., 123
 „ **Ridiall, Hy., Giton** 1557 i, 85
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1541, 401
 „ **Jo., Burton** 1572 i, 22
Rider, see Ryder.
Ridet, Jo., Billingham 1589, 23
 „ *See also Redett, Ridatt.*
Riding, Tho., Hogsthorp 1577 i, 87
Ridsdall, see Riddesdale.
Rigalde, Jo., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
Rigge, Fabian, Coningsby 1551-3, 267
Riggs, Ca., Coningsby 1547-9, 322
 „ **Hel., Fulbeck** 1595 i, 92
 „ **Jo., Stragglethorpe** 1600, 247
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1541-3, 152
Righton, Chris., Ranby 1584, 271
 „ **Jo., Scrivelby** 1567, 292
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1596, 227
 „ **Rd., Sutterby** 1561, 132
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1543-5, 307
Rightson, Jo., Ruskington 1543-5, 285
Rignold, Jo., Leasingham 1554-6, 243
Rilbye, Rd., Scrembly 1579, 254
Riley, Ag., Addlethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 112
 „ **Barb., Gt. Hale** 1584, 340
 „ **Jas., Beasby** 1574 i, 294 ; ii, 49
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1538-40, 101
 „ **Jo., Asgarby** 1547-9, 220
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1567, 229
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1579, 146
 „ **Rd., Asgarby** 1562, 300
 „ **Rog., Lutton** 1592, 551
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1558 ii, 3
 „ **Tho., Stroxtan** 1571 i, 214
 „ **Tho., Firsby** 1591 ii, 365

- Riley, Tho., Scremby 1600, 14
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1585 i, 124
 Rimington, Al., Branston 1567, 302
 „ Edm., Burton 1545-6 & c. ii, 358
 „ Gilb., Mareham 1588 i, 186
 „ Harry, Eagle 1557-72, 64
 „ Hum., Wisby 1545-6 & ii, 149
 „ Jas., Branston 1558 i, 168
 „ Jas., Branston 1566 & c., 96
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 143 ; ii, 125
 „ Jo., Branston 1580 i, 21
 „ Jo., Eagle 1581, 121
 „ Leon., Wragby 1590, 176
 „ Rog., Braunceston 1541, 153
 „ Tho., Greetwell 1545-6 & c. ii, 134
 Rimshawe, Ag., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 306
 Rinton, Jo., Horbling 1580 i, 119
 Rindg, Ma., Sutton 1580 ii, 135
 Ringer, Wm., Boston 1568, 66
 Ringott, Wm., Friskney 1581, 69
 Ringrose, Margt., Sutton 1596, 82
 „ Rob., Sutton 1584, 287
 „ Tho., Fenton 1551-3, 193
 „ Wm., Claypole 1535-7, 105
 Ringsall, Jerome, Gt. Gadsden 1574 i, 367
 Ripley, Ag., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 256
See also Repley.
 Riplinge, Rob., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iii, 80
 Ripplingale, Jo., Donington 1541-3, 353
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 434
 „ Rob., Donington 1552-6, 237
 „ Wm., Frieston 1534 & c., 99
 Rippington, Jo. 1582, 214
 Rise, Jo., Ashby 1569 i, 84
 „ Matt., W. Rasen 1585 ii, 124
 Risell, Al., Cumberworth 1566 & c., 186
 „ Margt., Ashby 1582, 99
 „ Rob., Asterby 1535-7, 163
 „ Rob., Skirbeck 1545-6 i, 134
 „ Rob., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 123
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1589, 181
 „ Wm., Mumby 1532-4, 327
 „ Wm., Kirton 1557 iii, 52
 „ Wm., Scremby 1572 i, 117 ; ii, 175
 Rishton, Miles, Bassingham 1575 i, 152 ; ii, 130
 Rishworth, Tho., Worlaby 1596, 126
 Risley, Alx., Barton 1591 ii, 342
 „ Wm., Hemingford 1595 ii, 14
 Rislin, *see* Ryslin.
 Riston, Rd., Butterwick 1577 ii, 37
 Riswicke, Rd., Wrawby 1580 i, 96
 „ Wm., Bigby 1570, 89
 Riveton, Rd., Somertby 1557 iv, 99
 Rivingfordon, Chas., Benington 1587, 240
 Rixton, Margt., Screvelsby 1587, 304
 „ St., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 116
 Roatt, Wm., Donington 1583 ii, 54
 Robards, *see* Roberts.
 Robart, *see* Robert.
 Robbys, Eme, Fleet 1538-40, 233
 Roberd, Roberts, Roberdson, *see* Robert, Roberts, Robertson.
 Roberie, Christiana, Nocton 1575 i, 6
 Robers, Margt., Hacconby 1557 iii, 2
 Roberson, Clem., Fulstow 1578, 203
 Robert, Chris., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 99
 „ Jeffray, Barrow 1594 i, 26
 „ Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 310
 „ Jo., Barrow 1556-7, 22
 „ Robert, Jo., Barrow 1557 i, 205
 „ Margt., Barrow 1553-5 & 6, 34
 „ Nich., Quadring 1543-5, 20
 „ Nich., Donington 1566 & c., 265
 „ Rd., Donington 1543-56, 208
 „ Rd., Kirton 1569 i, 94
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 120
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1566 & c., 116
 „ Wm., Barrow 1520-31, 69
 „ Wm., Barrow 1591 i, 108
See also Roberts.
 Roberts, Robards, Chris., Algaikirk 1586, 156
 „ Eliz., Spalding 1561, 167
 „ Hy., Castle Bytham 1575 i, 72
 „ Jo., Rednell 1574 i, 340
 „ Lawr., Ketton 1545-6 & c. ii, 25
 „ Robards, Rd., Lincoln 1579, 274
 „ Rd., Benington 1592, 264
 „ Rog., Hacconby 1577 i, 92
 „ Tho., Bennington 1543-5, 368
 „ Tho., Croyland 1592, 255
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 120
 „ Wm., Donington 1545-6 i, 290
 „ Robards, Wm., Sutton 1557 iv, 61
 „ Wm., Benington 1557-72, 85
 „ Wm., Agmonsham 1563-6 & 9, 201
 Robertson, Ag., Helpringham 1543-5, 16
 „ Alx., Wigtoft 1583 i, 81
 „ Alx., Fishtoft 1590, 253
 „ Bryan, Kirton 1592, 420
 „ Cecilia, Wigtoft 1584, 318
 „ Edm. 1551-2, 125
 „ Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1538-40, 60
 „ Jo., Sutton 1538-40, 232
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1538-40, 327
 „ Jo., Sutton St. James 1545-6 & c. ii, 84
 „ Jo., Sutton 1554-6, 345 & 360

Robertson, Jo., Gt. Limber 1565, 106
 „ **Jo., jun., *als.* Binson, Rob.,**
 Newton 1571 i, 9
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1571 ii, 129
 „ **Roberdson, Rd., chantry**
 priest, Leake 1520-31, 229
 „ **Rd., Gt. Limber** 1541, 437
 „ **Rd., Stallingbro'** 1543-56, 14
 „ **Rob., Lutton** 1599, 140
 „ **Tho., Strubby** 1557 iii, 175
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1520-31, 90
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1568, 126
Robeson, *see* Robson.
Robin, Ag., Lutton 1592, 113
 „ **Edw., Frieston** 1589, 44
 „ **Joan, Frieston** 1594 i, 35
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1557 iv, 298
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1580 i, 128
 „ **Rd., Freeston** 1588 ii, 250
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1592, 516
Robinett, Ell., Uffington 1600, 76
Robins, Jo., Pavenham 1580 ii, 270
Robinson 1566 &c., 43
 „ **Adlard, Welbourn** 1562, 314
 „ **Ag., Holme** 1563-6 & 9, 139
 „ **Ag., Sutterton** 1569 i, 73
 „ **Alx., Brothertoft** 1586, 124
 „ **Al., Leverton** 1557 iv, 189
 „ **Al., Tevelby** 1558 iv, 249
 „ **Allan, Gayton** 1588 ii, 65
 „ **Ant., Binbrook** 1541-3, 234
 „ **Ant., Glamford Briggs** 1585 i, 219
 „ **Chris., Willoughby in the Marsh**
 1545-6 i, 140
 „ **Chris., Ailsby** 1575 i, 224
 „ **Chris., Horsington** 1584, 317
 „ **Edm., Edlington** 1589, 122
 „ **Edw., Stamford** 1588 i, 10
 „ **Edw., Gt. Carlton** 1591 i, 379
 „ **Elenor, Boston** 1520-31, 144
 „ **Eliz., N. Wiffingham**
 1557-72, 130
 „ **Eliz., Ravensdon** 1595 ii, 63
 „ **Fra., Castle Bytham** 1597-8, 107
 „ **Geo., Worlaby** 1574 i, 26
 „ **Geo., Marston** 1584, 273
 „ **Geo., Thoresway** 1585 i, 162
 „ **Geo., Cockerington** 1591 i, 4
 „ **Gerard, Bourn** 1587, 64
 „ **Hamond, Langton** 1580 i, 135
 „ **Hy., Chapel** 1543-5, 273
 „ **Hy.** 1551-2, 70
 „ **Hy., Billingham** 1589, 1
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1591 ii, 303
 „ **Jas., Witton** 1557 iii, 62
 „ **Jas.** 1571 i, 62
 „ **Jas., N. Willingham** 1577 ii, 183
 „ **Jas., Gedney** 1594 ii, 68
 „ **Jeff., Pinchbeck** 1552-6, 99
 „ **Jenet, Trusthorpe** 1547, 13

Robinson, Jenet, Gt. Limber 1577 ii, 355
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1520-31, 324
 „ **Jo., Dogdike** 1534 &c., 124
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 155
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1535-7, 18
 „ **Jo., Asterby** 1535-7, 21
 „ **Jo., Kelsey** 1535-7, 237
 „ **Jo., Tealby** 1543-56, 380
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1545-6 i, 118
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1545-6 i, 126
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1545-6 i, 264
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 375
 „ **Jo.** 1547-9, 202
 „ **Jo., Holton** 1551-3, 119
 „ **Jo., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 48
 „ **Jo., Fulsthorp** 1557 iv, 82
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1557-72, 118
 „ **Jo., Claypole** 1558 iv, 63
 „ **Jo., Tumbly** 1567, 53
 „ **Jo., Haconby** 1567, 141
 „ ***als.* Smyth, Jo., Welton** 1568, 54
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary** 1570, 9
 „ **Jo., Alvingham** 1578, 41
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1578, 186
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1579, 30
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1580 ii, 296
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1589, 39
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1589, 177
 „ **Jo., Saleby** 1589, 227
 „ **Jo., Frith Bank** 1590, 234
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1590, 309
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1591 i, 182
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1594 i, 18
 „ **Jo., Corby** 1594 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1594 ii, 111
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1597, 17
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1597, 39
 „ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1597-8, 171
 „ **Laur., Halton** 1599, 176
 „ **Margt., Spalding** 1557 iii, 144
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1592, 186
 „ **M'tha, Algarkirk** 1598, 115
 „ **Matt., Saleby** 1570, 96
 „ **Nich., Edenham** 1557-72, 94
 „ **Nich., Spalding** 1563-6 & 9, 295
 „ **Ossius, Binbrook** 1572 ii, 249
 „ **Paul, Partney** 1593, 261
 „ **Pet., Alford** 1541, 336
 „ **Pet., Ashby** 1543-5, 185
 „ **Pet., Cockerington**
 1572 i, 145 ; ii, 155
 „ **Rph., Gosberton** 1583 ii, 87
 „ **Randle** 1547, 158
 „ **Rd., Haxey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 100
 „ **Rd., Stainfield** 1551-3, 191
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1553-5 & 6, 204
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1557 iv, 338
 „ **Rd., Dowsby** 1557-72, 100
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1570, 152
 „ **Rd., Kingerby** 1577 ii, 14

Robinson, Rd., Helpringham	1582, 59	Robson, Em., Benington	1558 i, 22
„ Rd., Barrow	1594 i, 6	„ Gilb., Spalding	1557-72, 6
„ Rd., Benington	1598, 42	„ Jo., Osgodby, par. of Kirkby	1520-31, 20
„ Rob., Burgh	1547, 41	„ Jo., Coningsby	1554-6, 194
„ Rob., Branston	1564, 176	„ Jo., S. Elkington	1558 i, 67
„ Rob., N. Somercotes	1567, 260	„ Jo., Barrow	1564, 32
„ Rob., Mumby 1573 i, 96; ii, 111		„ Jo., Kirkby	1579, 14
„ Rob., Lincoln	1590, 60	„ Jo., Owersby	1580 i, 160
„ Rob., Owersby	1593, 312	„ Jo., Fishtoft	1599, 222
„ Rog., Swineshead	1532-4, 334	„ Nich., Swineshead	1520-31, 120
„ Rog., Boutham	1574 i, 121	„ Nich., Covenham	1582, 28
„ Seth, Algarkirk	1562, 145	„ Rph., Swarby	1557 iii, 187
„ Sim., Pinchbeck	1593, 123	„ Rd., Digby	1586, 62
„ St., Claypole	1543-5, 313	„ Robeson, Rd., Sutton	1593, 130
„ Tho., Wrawby	1535-7, 262	„ Rob., Kingerby	1543-5, 236
„ Tho., Bucknall	1541, 442	„ Rob., Limber	1593, 246
„ Tho., Swarby	1543-5, 132	„ Sim., Owersby	1545-6 i, 75
„ Tho., Claypole	1543-5, 214	„ Sim., Kirkby 1545-6 &c. ii, 137	
„ Tho., Hough	1549-50, 209	„ Sim., Benington	1600, 60
„ Tho., Hough	1549-50, 234	„ Tho., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174
„ Tho., Willingham	1556-7, 125	„ Tho., Cowbit	1582, 228
„ Tho., Thoresway	1558 i, 181	„ Tho., Cadney	1591 ii, 191
„ Tho., Leicester	1566-9, 93	„ Wm., Osgodby	1541-3, 291
„ Tho., Bennington	1568, 221	„ Wm., Redbourn	1588 i, 89
„ Tho., Leicester	1569 ii, 7	„ Wm., Ruskington	1594 i, 74
„ Tho., Blyborough	1580 ii, 68	Roby, Jo., Frieston	1554-6, 343
„ Tho., Kirton	1587, 107	Roche, Jenet, Boston	1545-6 i, 36
„ Tho., Falkingham	1588 ii, 7	„ Jo., Holton	1590, 187
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1594 ii, 99	„ Leon., Boston	1565, 131
„ Tho., N. Scarle	1596, 243	* „ Rd., gent., Beesby	1541, 357
„ Wal., Pickwell	1585 ii, 190	* „ Wm., Lit. Grimsby	1557-84, 155
„ Wm., St. John's [? Stamford]		„ Wm., Frieston	1579, 49
	1506 &c., 14, 18	„ Wm., N. Coates	1586, 265
„ Wm., Swarby	1538-40, 207	„ Wm., Hatfield	1591 ii, 196
„ Wm., N. Willingham	1558 i, 116	Rochester, Jo., Stixwold	1541-3, 416
„ Wm., Hougham	1558 i, 192	„ Jo., Frieston	1578, 92
„ Wm., Helpringham	1567, 150	„ Rd., Donington	1596, 54
„ Wm., Sutterton	1568, 156	„ Rob., Donington	1552-6, 184
„ Wm., Langtoft	1569 i, 90	„ Rob., Coningsby	1558 i, 103
„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 160	„ Wm., Spalding	1579, 58
„ Wm., Brough	1575 i, 38	Rockadine, Edw., Lincoln	1588 ii, 135
„ Wm., Spalding		Rockley, Hel., Osbournby	1597-8, 58
	1575 i, 257; ii, 41	„ Tho., Osbournby	1582, 50
„ Wm., Brough	1575 ii, 213	„ Tho., Cathorp	1595 i, 101
„ Wm., Tattershall	1577 i, 59	Rockliff, Dav., Goxhill	1567, 221
„ Wm., Newton	1580 ii, 288	„ Geo., Immingham	1599, 189
„ Wm., Owersby	1583 i, 82	„ Roccliff, Hy., Barton	1538-40, 353
„ Wm., Tetney	1584, 196	„ Isab., Goxhill	1571 ii, 166
„ Wm., Thorp	1584, 319	„ Jenet, Immingham	1535-7, 165
„ Wm., Trusthorp	1587, 73	„ Rd., Immingham	1535-7, 114
„ Wm., Humberston	1589, 245	„ Rob., Immingham	1580 ii, 193
„ Wm., Owersby	1594 ii, 178	„ Tho., Immingham	1587, 157
„ Wm., Owersby	1594 ii, 178	„ Wm., Immingham	1578, 107
See also Robeson s.v. Robson.		Roddes, Jenet, Skendleby	1572 i, 112
Robothome, see Rowbotham.		„ Tho., Skendleby	1572 i, 112
Robson, Ag., Ruskington	1551-3, 256	See also Roides, Roode, Roodes.	
„ Amos, Fishtoft	1599, 239	Roderforthe, Jo., N. Coats	1563, 182
„ Bart., Digby	1597-8, 83	Rodes, Blase, Donington	1565, 126
„ Edm., Hogsthorpe	1532-4, 216	„ Chris., Kirton	1575 i, 72
„ Edm., Stonley	1571 i, 219		
„ Eliz., Ruskington	1572 ii, 243		

Rodes, Eliz., Sutton 1591 i, 461
 „ Rods, Hy., Helpringham 1541, 38
 „ Wm., Kirton 1592, 267
Rodisbie, Amy, Legbourn 1551-3, 186
Rodley, Geo., Willoughby 1535-7, 18
 „ Geo., Beesby 1600, 136
 „ Hy., Willoughby 1538-40, 326
 „ Tho., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 153
Rodon, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160
Rods, *see* **Rodes**.
Rodyat, Geo., Sempringham 1590, 342
Roe, *see* **Rowe**.
Roger, Barnard, N. Somercotes 1553-5 & 6, 194
 „ Edm., W. Rasen 1554-6, 203
 „ Hugh, Sibsey 1577 ii, 155
 „ Jo., Owersby 1541-3, 333
 „ Jo., Keisby 1575 i, 40
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1578, 39
 „ Tho., Caythorpe 1535-7, 41
 „ Tho., Carlton Scrop 1582, 296
Rogers, Joan, Crowland 1588 ii, 81
 „ Jo., Corby 1588 ii, 15
 „ Percival, Fleet 1590, 114
 „ Rob., Hertford 1591 ii, 331
 „ Tho., S. Kyme 1569 i, 58
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1572 ii, 277
 „ Wm., Barkhamsted 1583 ii, 95
Rogerson, Jo., Aslackby 1564, 16
 „ Jo., Pointon 1573 i, 212 ; ii, 124
 „ Rd., Mumby 1543-5, 70
 „ Rd., Poynton 1557 iii, 213
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1561, 248
 „ Rob., Sempringham 1538-40, 60
 „ Rob., Quadring 1591 i, 130
 „ Tho., Bleasby 1553-5 & 6, 105
 „ Wm., Kirton Holme 1554-6, 214a
 „ Wm., Kirton 1566 &c., 246
Roides, Rd., Donington 1549-50, 241, 260
Roise, *see* **Roys**.
Rokbie, Eliz., Bottesford 1583 ii, 177
Roke, Edm., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 237
 „ Isab., Friskney 1590, 40
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1552-6, 45
Roland, *see* **Rowland**.
Rolle, Ag., Donington 1538-40, 266
 „ Roull, Greg. 1562, 38
 „ Jo., Walcot 1532-4, 114
 „ Jo., Panton 1545-6 i, 284
 „ Lyon, Kirton 1557 iv, 59
 „ Rd. 1532-4, 274
 „ Role, Rob., Donington 1535-7, 265
 „ 1582, 142
 „ Rob., Kirton 1592, 580
 „ Rowll, Tho., Benington 1599, 235
 „ Wm., Kirton 1599, 235

Rollenson, Rob., Langtoft 1557 i, 193
 „ Tho., Braceby 1575 i, 29
See also **Rellinson**.
Rolles, Jo., Withern 1570, 7
See also **Rowles**.
Rolleston, Rog., Brothertoft 1557-84, 20
Rollet, Isymond, Pinchbeck 1579, 172
 „ Rowlett, Jo. 1541, 280
 „ Rowlet, Tho., Swineshead 1566 &c., 183
 „ Rollatt, Tho., Frampton 1577 ii, 98
 „ Rowlett, Wm. 1547-9, 324
See also **Rawlett**.
Rollinson, *see* **Rollenson**.
Rolston, Wm., Nether Broughton 1588 i, 98
Rombold, Jo., Grainthorp 1583 ii, 32
 „ Wm., Garthorp 1578, 262
See also **Rumball**.
Rome, Rowme, Jo., Conisholme 1520-31, 351
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1573 i, 294
 „ Jo., Binbrook 1592, 509
 „ Rowme, Laur., Conisholme 1532-4, 218
 „ Tho., Conisholme 1577 ii, 176
Romesbolowe, Al., Swaton 1587, 275
Romforth, Margt., Willerton 1532-4, 94
 „ Rumford, Nich., Frieston 1520-31, 200
 „ Rumforth, Rd., Frieston 1506 &c., 74
 „ Rd., Frampton 1547-9, 282
 „ Rd., Butterwick 1570, 157
 „ Rob., Frieston 1534 &c., 167
 „ Tho., Frieston 1535-7, 195
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1587, 256
Romney, Randall, Horncastle 1551-3, 87
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1567, 81
Ronclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116
Roo, Geo., Boston 1541, 17
 „ Isab., Heckington 1561, 251
 „ Margt., Boston 1541, 131
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1577 ii, 378
 „ Rob., Belton 1563-6 & 9, 14
Roode, Jenet, Skendleby 1572 ii, 212
Roodes, Tho., Skendleby 1572 ii, 176
 „ Wm., Grantham 1577 i, 55
See also **Roddes**.
Rooke, Tho., Spilsby Var., 7
Rooker, Tho., Sibsey 1599, 175
Roose, Jo., Cockerington St. Leon. 1563, 187
 „ Roosse, Tho., Riby 1532-4, 83
Roote, Jo., Donington 1585 i, 27
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1538-40, 176

- Roper, Isab., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 97
 „ Jo., Branstion 1562, 98
 „ Jo., Ashby 1584, 219
 „ Jo., Candlesby 1593, 155
 „ Margt., Carlton Scrope 1595 i, 191
 „ Miles, Candlesby 1538-40, 318
 „ Rd., Sutton 1547, 171
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1538-40, 351
 „ Tho., Carlton Scroop 1557-72, 207
 „ Tho., Leverton 1585 i, 103
 „ Tho., Ancaster 1596, 127
 „ Wm., Carlton Scrope 1562, 272
 „ Wm., Ruskington 1584, 63
 Ros, Jo., Harmston 1545-6 ii, 157
 Rosdale, Tho. 1535-7, 236
 Rose, Brid., Brothertoft 1589, 103
 „ Chas., Minting 1597, 95
 „ Jo., Lit. Steeping 1563, 49
 „ Jo., Toft next Newton 1585 i, 88
 „ Rd., Spalding 1597, 319
 „ Wm., Market Stainton 1578, 222
 „ Wm., Harmston 1584, 147
See also Ros, Rosse, Rowse, Royse.
 Rosh, *see* Rosse.
 Rosse, Chris., Algarkirk 1574 i, 276
 „ Eliz., Shelton 1563-6 & 9, 175
 „ Hy., Cockrington 1557 iii, 77
 „ Hy., Cockrington 1591 i, 52
 „ Ja., Grimsby 1534 &c., 57
 „ Ros, Jo., Harmston 1545-6 &c. ii, 157
 „ Mart., Upton 1566 &c., 122
 „ Mart., Tumbly 1586, 62
 „ Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1553-5 & 6, 193
 „ Rob., Chedington 1563-6 & 9, 190
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1591 ii, 37
 „ Seiburd, Mantion 1596, 244
 „ Tho., Spalding 1543-5, 142
 „ Rosh, Tho., Algarkirk 1545-6 &c. ii, 365, 371
 „ Tho., Walcot 1577 i, 28
 „ Wal., Cockrington 1557 i, 273
 „ Wm., Cockrington 1563, 32
 „ Wm., Risboro 1571 i, 209
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1587, 111
See also Ros, Rose, Rowse, Royse.
 Rossel, Hy., Bitchfield 1580 ii, 55
 „ Rob., Spalding 1558 i, 194
 Rossette, Tho., Moulton 1569 i, 66
 Rossiter, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 28
 „ Hugh, Horsington 1591 i, 28
 Rosson, Wm., Toynton St. Peter 1535-7, 186
 Rote, *see* Rowte.
 Rother, Jenet, Fishtoft 1532-4, 133
 Rotherame, Chris., Lincoln 1577 i, 125
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1575 i, 35; ii, 211
 Rotherham, Wm., Lincoln Var., 30
 Rothwell, Ant., Pinchbeck 1592, 198
 Rothwell, Jo., Martin 1575 ii, 88
 Rouse, *see* Rowse.
 Rouclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116
 Roughton, Allen, Coningsby 1561, 169
 „ Jas., Coningsby 1589, 15
See also Rughton.
 Roughtor, Tho., Blankney 1586, 290
 Roull, *see* Rolle.
 Rouss, *see* Rowse.
 Routh, *see* Rowth.
 Row, *see* Rowe.
 Rowbotham, Rowboddam, Jo., Topholme 1590, 230
 „ Robothome, Leon., Brant Broughton 1576, 177
 Rowe, Jas., Boston 1520-31, 335
 „ Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 214
 „ Roe, Margt., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 185
 „ Rph., Old Bullington 1541-3, 370
 „ Tho., Kirkby 1591 i, 277
 „ Vin., Sutton 1538-40, 43
 Rowell, Jo., Mumby-cum-Chappel 1584, 81
 „ Jo., Washingboro' 1598, 24
See also Rolle.
 Rowinge, Rd., Tevelby 1549-50, 37
 Rowland, Roland, Pet., Stallingboro' 1591 i, 161
 „ Rd., Legbourn 1572 ii, 241
 „ Rob., Betlowe 1566-9, 48
 „ Rob., Tring 1569 ii, 17
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1570, 99
 Rowlde, Jo., Gedney 1554-6, 319
 „ Jo., Gedney 1557 iv, 255
 Rowles, Jo., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 241
See also Rolles.
 Rowlet, *see* Rollet.
 Rowlinson, Wm., Boston 1570, 38
 Rowme, *see* Rome.
 Rowse, Rouss, Al., N. Barkamstead 1569 ii, 24
 „ Rouse, Rd., Ganby 1558 i, 99
 „ Rouse, Rog., Boston 1532-4, 70
 „ Wm., W. Harwicke 1545-6 &c. ii, 292
 „ Wm., Heckington 1549-50, 82
 „ Wm., Grantham 1567, 42
See also Ros, Rose, Rosse, Royse.
 Rowson, Ant., Boston 1561, 235
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1597, 115
 „ Mathew, N. Somercotes 1577 i, 2
 „ Rd., Saltfleet Haven 1583 i, 71
 „ Tho., Saltfleet Haven 1568, 22
 „ Tho., Waith 1595 i, 1
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1577 ii, 177
 „ Wm., Wathe 1582, 279
 Rowte, Hy. 1541-3, 174
 „ Hy. 1549-50, 105
 „ Rote, Jo., Wigtoft 1557-72, 11

Rowte, Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 70
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1565, 108
 Rowth, Al., Linwood 1568, 213
 „ Routh, And., Belton beside
 Grantham 1567, 78
 „ Routh, Edw., Utterby 1569 i, 224
 „ Routh, Gab., Holliwell
 1556-7, 147 & 148
 „ Jas., Sixhills 1576, 57
 „ Jas., Linwood 1595 i, 216
 „ Jenet, Belton 1543-56, 161
 „ Routh, Jo., Sixhill Grange
 1558 i, 78
 „ Pet., Belton 1541, 298
 „ Rob., Tevelby 1590, 224
 „ Rog., Bellowe 1594 i, 50
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1535-7, 8
 „ Routh, Wm., W. Rasen
 1549-50, 163
 „ Routh, Wm., Linwood 1561, 121
 Rowton, Ag., Barrow 1596, 189
 „ Benedict, Barrow 1578, 250
 „ Jo., Horbling 1532-4, 90
 „ Jo., Leake 1593, 225
 „ Rd., Barrow 1590, 381
 „ Rob., Barrow 1532-4, 253
 „ Tho., Horbling 1532-4, 91
 „ Tho., Stallingbro' 1570, 112
 „ Wm., Barrow 1597, 151
 Rox, Ag., Huntingdon 1558 iv, 206
 Roxton, Jennett, Goxhill 1571 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1571 ii, 174
 „ Wm., Brocklesby 1593, 57
See also Ruxton.
 Royds, *see* Roides.
 Royse, Jo., Huntingdon 1595 ii, 26
 „ Roise, Rob., Algarkirk 1532-4, 64
 „ Rob., Fulmer 1591 ii, 138
 Rubdicke, Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 158
 Ruckell, Jo., Donnington 1552-6, 145
 „ Rukhill, Margt., Donnington
 1568, 81
 Ruckland, *see* Rukland.
 Rud, Clements, Dapworth 1597-8, 218
 „ Geo., Horbling 1597-8, 39
 „ Jennet, Quadring 1557 i, 261
 „ Jo., Frieston 1580 ii, 117
 „ Ka., Haxey 1588 i, 68
 „ Tho., Quadring Var., 60
 „ Tho. 1557 iv, 335
 „ Tho., Quadring 1591 i, 390
 „ Wm., E. Keal 1561, 249
 Ruddam, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp
 1592, 144
 Rudder, Pet., Boston 1583 ii, 66
 Rudderforthe, *see* Roderforthe.
 Ruddok, Jo., Morton 1545-6 i, 81
 Rudschwyn, Rd., Pinchbeck
 1520-31, 63
 Ruffer, Jo., Brigg 1592, 560

Rufford, Jo., Boultham 1580 i, 56
 Rufforth, Tho., Ancaster
 1545-6 & c. ii, 31
 Rughton, Wm., Newton 1541, 195
 Rugston, Wm., Bourn 1572 ii, 46
 Rukhill, *see* Ruckell.
 Rukland, Rob. 1551-2, 99
 Rullion, Hugh, Timberland 1593, 53
 Rumball, St., Claypole 1575 i, 13
 „ St., Clathorp 1575 ii, 199
See also Rombold.
 Rumbothame, Geo., Swarby
 1557 iii, 173
 Rumford, Rumforth, *see* Romforth.
 Runyee, Wm., Osgodby 1557-72, 67
 Rushby, Ant., Wood Enderby
 1592, 244
 „ Jo., Edlington 1577 i, 36
 „ Rd., Langton 1571 i, 145
 „ Tho., Scrivelsby 1586, 53
 Rushe, Edw., Fiskerton 1587, 17
 „ Eliz. 1569 i, 72
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1553-5 & 6, 200
 „ Jo., Sutton 1570, 29
 „ Jo., Wilden 1594 ii, 175
 „ Wm., Long Sutton 1577 i, 124
 Rushton, Al., Baston 1567, 76
 „ Jo., Digby 1578, 93
 „ Rog., Digby 1584, 29
 „ Wm., Digby 1590, 392
 Russell, Ag. 1545-6 & c. ii, 294
 „ Al., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 48 ; ii, 80
 „ Allen, Stallingbro' 1549-50, 148
 „ Geof., Withern 1577 i, 100
 „ Isab., N. Willingham 1591 ii, 389
 „ Jennet, Stallingbro' 1557 i, 299
 „ Russhall, Joan 1545-6 & c. ii, 325
 „ Jo., Westby 1557 iii, 152
 „ Jo., Packington 1580 ii, 46
 „ Jo., Grantham 1588 ii, 186
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1590, 447
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1599, 104
 „ Laur., N. Willingham 1591 ii, 64
 „ Matt., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 310
 „ Rd. 1534 & c., 60
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 59
 „ Rd., Stamford 1592, 13
 „ Rob., Yeldon 1588 i, 224
 „ Rob., Edlesborough 1594 ii, 149
 „ Tho., Gunwarby 1534 & c., 91
 „ Tho., Newthall 1557 i, 27
 „ Tho., Lound 1557 i, 203
 „ Tho., Holton Beckering
 1572 i, 125
 „ Tho., Holton 1572 ii, 216
 „ Tho., Leverton 1588 i, 221
 „ Tho., Grantham 1595 ii, 48
 „ Russhall, Wm., Harlaxton
 1535-7, 180
 „ Wm., Witham 1553-5 & 6, 147

- Russell, Wm., Westby 1594 i, 132
See also Rossel.
- Russett, Jo., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 247
- Russhall, *see* Russell.
- Rust, Chris., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 263
 „ Nich., Hogsthorpe 1558 iii, 42
- Ruston, Dan., Bleborough 1588 i, 194
 „ Hugh, Goxhill 1545-6 & c. ii, 286
 „ Rog., Tattershall 1538-40, 315
- Rutland, Jo., Irby 1581, 50
 „ Matt., Gueddesdon 1588 i, 73
- Rutler, *see* Ruttler.
- Rutsey, Wm., Boston 1543-5, 8
- Rutt, Jo., Boston 1553-5 & 6, 41
 „ Rob., Donington 1563, 92
 „ Sim., Wigtoft 1541-3, 197
- Rutter, Edw., Heckington 1588 i, 264
 „ Ell., Huttoft 1557 iii, 177
 „ Rob., Burgh 1532-4, 215
 „ Rob., Ingoldmells 1571 ii, 197
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1556-7, 118
 „ Tho., Upper Toynton 1579, 97
- Ruttler, Wm., Huttoft 1569 i, 173
- Ruxton, Alx., Swinderby 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 15
 „ Hy., Glentworth 1557 ii, 67
 „ Rob., Glentworth 1580 ii, 86
See also Roxton.
- Ryall, Jenet, Lincoln 1562, 93
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1543-56, 197
- Rychor, Alx., Fulbeck 1545-6 i, 86
- Rycke, *see* Ryke.
- Rycrofte, Christian, Potter Hanworth 1598, 136
 „ Ricroft, Geo., Swineshead 1561, 84
 „ Jo., Gt. Sturton 1543-5, 208
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1582, 358
- Rydder, *see* Ryder.
- Ryder, Chris., Grantham 1578, 182
 „ Edw., Metheringham 1563-6 & 9, 150
 „ Eliz., Wainfleet 1579, 202
 „ Jo., Nettleham 1557-72, 130
 „ Jo., Stamford 1563, 71
 „ Margt., Sutton 1551-3, 157
 „ Rydder, Rob., Boston 1520-31, 397
 „ Tho., Sutton 1545-6 i, 201
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1585 i, 91
- Ryghton, *see* Righton.
- Ryke, Joan, Claypole 1543-5, 375
 „ Rob., Claypole 1543-5, 2
 „ Rycke, Wm., Claypole 1554-6, 50
- Ryley, *see* Riley.
- Ryslin, Rd., Scalby 1557 ii, 36
- Ryson, *see* Rasen.
- Sabie, Wm., Deeping 1585 i, 299
- *Sacheverell, Jo., gent., Horncastle 1573 i, 233 ; ii, 154
 „ Rph., Horncastle 1562, 304
- Sackfeild, Ma. 1599, 41
- Sackfold, Fra., Bullington 1553-5 & 6, 86
- Sadd, Rob., Newton 1593, 137
- Sadler, Jo., Halton 1563-6 & 9, 129
 „ Jo., Whisby 1578, 284
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1589, 244
- Saffar, Wm., Washingbro' 1557-72, 54
- Sage, Ka., Alwalton 1583 ii, 244
- Sagriffe, *see* Seagrave.
- Sainton, Alinson, G. Steeping 1562, 162
 „ Hugh, E. Rasen 1541-3, 331
- *St. Paul, Dame Faith, wid., Grimsby 1590, 144
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1545-6 & c. ii, 203
- * „ Tho., knt., Snarford 1583 ii, 272
- Salaman, Hy., Sutterton 1571 ii, 165
 „ Rob., Dembleby 1569 i, 177
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1562, 11
- Salde, Jo., Ulceby 1547-9, 215
- Sale, Sayle, Al., S. Kyme 1597-8, 57
 „ Sele, Edw., Frampton 1552-6, 220
 „ Sall, Hy., Sibsey 1591 ii, 167
 „ Seyle, Jo. 1545-6 i, 33
 „ St., Swineshead 1595 i, 188
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 88
 „ Sele, Tho., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 80
 „ Tho., Bledlow 1557 i, 81
 „ Seyl, Wal., Orby 1535-7, 19
 „ Seylle, Wm., Barston 1549-50, 93
- Saleby *als.* Borston, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 367
 „ Salleby, Rob., Croft 1541-3, 409
 „ Wm., Awthorpe 1543-5, 67
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1549-50, 184
- Salisbury, Rob. 1557 i, 364
 „ Tho., Meare 1586, 215
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1564, 127
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1577 ii, 340
- Sall, *see* Sale.
- Sallett, Jo., W. Rasen 1553-5 & 6, 101
- Salmon, Bart., Horncastle 1600, 201
 „ Em., Haltham 1599, 150
 „ Geo., Minting 1599, 108
 „ Jo., Thorne Willoughby 1538-40, 205
 „ Mich., Pickworth 1590, 206
 „ Rd., Bamburgh 1554-6, 276
 „ St., Bamburgh 1569 i, 48
- Salter, Beat. 1566 & c., 13
 „ Chris., E. Keal 1563, 11
 „ Eliz., Fishtoft 1566 & c., 198
 „ Hy., Stickford 1520-3, 136
 „ Hy., Hagnaby 1541, 116
 „ Jo., Stickford 1535-7, 125
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1543-5, 37
 „ Jo., E. Keal 1553-5 & 6, 28

- Salter, Jo., E. Keal 1563, 113
 „ Lyon, E. Keal 1599, 25
 „ Tho., Stickney 1597, 114
 „ Wm., Tointon All Ss. 1567, 119
 Saltflet, Jo., Skegness 1579, 23
 *Saltmarsh, Ant., Strubby 1549-50, 133
 „ Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 101
 Saltofte, Jo., Fleet 1538-40, 233
 Samer, *see* Seamer.
 Samisbury, Wm., Cadney 1520-31, 68
 Sampford, Ja., Beckingham 1598, 150
 Sampson, Ag., Tattershall 1591 i, 367
 „ Hy., Moulton 1538-40, 15
 „ Ja., Wickenby 1590, 236
 „ Jo., Haxe 1549-50, 55
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1578, 71
 „ Margt., E. Kirkby 1588 ii, 150
 „ Nich., Sudbrook 1549-50, 175
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1558 iv, 189
 „ Rd., Boston 1577 i, 122
 „ Rob., Deeping St. James 1543-56, 69
 „ Rob., Cadney 1558 i, 7
 „ Rob., Holton Beckering 1578, 57
 „ Rob., Wickenby 1589, 25
 „ Rob., Newbigg 1591 ii, 171
 „ Tho., Holton Beckering 1573 i, 302; ii, 187
 „ Tho., Moulton 1587, 222
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1587, 246
 „ Wm., Howton 1575 i, 151
 „ Wm., Holton Beckering 1575 ii, 128
 „ Wm., Holton Beckering 1578, 254
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1591 ii, 52
 „ Wm., Beckingham 1597, 284
See also Sapson.
 Samuel, Tho., Thornton 1571 i, 197
 Sancre, Tho., Long Leadenham 1545-6 &c. ii, 392
 Sandall, Edm., Rippingale 1551-2, 220
 Sandby, Pet., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 268
 Sanderson, *see* Saunderson.
 Sandes, Jo., Salmonby 1558 ii, 105
 „ Wm., Hagworthingham 1535-7, 23
 Sandon, Jo., Grimsthorp 1587, 414
 * „ Wm., esq., Ashby next Spilsby 1558 i, 216
 Sankey, Tho., Heighington 1574 i, 224
 „ Tho., Heckington 1574 ii, 64
 Sannes, Jo., Wiberton 1589, 130
 Sanson, Eliz. 1558 iv, 72
 „ Hy., Bottesford 1585 ii, 66
 „ Jo., Benington 1592, 141
 „ Rd., Muston 1557 i, 52
 Santer, Chris., E. Rasen 1557-72, 123
 Sapcot, Edw., Lincoln Var., 54
 „ Hy., Lincoln Var., 51
 Sapson, Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 12
 Saptou, Jo., Fishtoft 1551-2, 158
 Sara, Rd., Lit. Handen 1588 i, 83
 Sarazen, Tho., Kirkby 1545-6 &c. ii, 291
 Sarbie, Wm., Alvingham 1545-6 &c. ii, 199
 Sargeant, *see* Sergeante.
 Sargeson, Rd., Tattershall 1557 i, 258
See also Serginson.
 Sargo, Tho., Theddlethorp 1557 iv, 333
 *Sarrott, Nich., parson of Ingoldmells 1535-7, 207
 „ Rob., Ketsby 1538-40, 214
 Sarson, Wm., Stickford 1563-6 & 9, 12
 Sarvatt, Wm. 1534 &c., 75
 Sarwell, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 106
 Saton, *see* Seaton.
 Sauff, Miles, Bratof 1566 &c., 72
 Saule, Al., Legbourn 1591 i, 398
 „ Ca., Rippingale 1561, 82
 „ Soall, Chris., Billingham 1588 ii, 211
 „ Chris., Rippingale 1592, 425
 „ Joan, Repingale 1563, 61
 „ Jo., Dowsby 1584, 37
 „ Jo., Dowsby 1590, 58
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1592, 20
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1587, 163
 „ Rd., Billingham 1599, 192
 „ Soul, Rob., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 214
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 164
 „ Rob., Legbourn 1580 ii, 227
 „ Rob., Braceby 1581, 140
 „ Soull, Rob., Pinchbeck 1597-8, 228
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 65
 „ Soule, Tho., Theddlethorp 1579, 78
 „ Wm., Theddlethorp 1520-31, 214
 „ Sowle, Wm., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 136
 „ Wm., Heckington 1545-6 &c. ii, 164
See also Sole.
 Saunce, Jo., Theddlethorp 1554-6, 313
 Saunder, Joan, Moulton 1557 iii, 149
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 241
 „ Jo., W. Butterwick 1574 i, 308
 „ Lawr., Cowbit 1584, 79
 „ Tho., Stickford 1520-31, 116
 „ Tho., Saucethorpe 1558 i, 56
 „ Wm., Moulton 1541, 349
 „ Wm., Gedney 1562, 45
 Saunders, Edw., Sutton 1597, 277
 „ Greg., Lincoln 1580 ii, 15

Saunders, Jo., Shernford	1574 i, 320	Savell, Al., Marton	1541, 49
" Laur., Cowbit	1551-2, 53	" Tho., Blankney	1562, 114
" Wm., Boston	1598, 93	" Wm., Timberland	1583 ii, 175
Saunderson, Alx., Sutton	1598, 111	" Wm., Humby	1599, 326
" Al., Deeping St. Jas.	1557-84, 24	Sawdington, Jo., Hemingby	1557-72, 15
" Al., Deeping	1584, 32	Sawer als. Smith, Chas., Thurlby	1520-31, 1
" Al., Coningsby	1584, 184	" Chris., Beckingham	1558 iv, 213
" Al., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 187	" Geo., Cockrington	1547-9, 183
" And., Skidbrook	1565, 102	" Hugh, Barton	1577 ii, 186
" Chris., Conysby	1584, 142	" Jo., Torrington	1584, 281
" Hel., Wold Newton	1592, 88	" Jo., E. Kirkby	1585 i, 60
" Hy., Donington	1578, 166	" Nich., Barton	1551-2, 240
" Jas., Spalding	1573 i, 180	" als. Manby, Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 384
" Jas., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 324	" Rd., Kirkby	1557 iii, 26
" Jo., Cabourn	1538-40, 163	" Rd., Bardney	1597, 275
" Jo., Wootton	1545-6 &c. ii, 22	" Rob., E. Stockwith	1571 i, 5
" Jo., Kirton	1547, 132	" Rob., Hawerby	1572 ii, 164
" Jo., Spalding	1557 iv, 40	" Tho., Barton	1565, 124
" Jo., Uffington	1558 iv, 221	" Tho., Whaplode	1568, 100
" Jo., Uffington	1570, 41	" Tho., Hartingfordbery	1588 i, 28
" Jo., Potterhanworth	1571 ii, 45	" Tho., Hareby	1588 ii, 41
" Jo., Spalding	1573 i, 193	" Tho., Hareby	1592, 100
" Jo., Spalding	1579, 208	" Warren, Sutton	1545-6 i, 115
" Jo., Kirton	1585 ii, 159	" als. Smyth, Wm., Thurlby	1506 &c., 50 ; 1520-31, 1
" Jo., Spalding	1588 ii, 97	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1587, 231
" Jo., Wainfleet	1593, 103	" Wm., Thorp	1599, 255
" Jo., Deeping	1594 i, 59	Sawford, Tho., W. Deeping	1597-8, 230
" Jo., Deeping	1600, 123	Sawgryffe, see Seagrave.	
" Lawr., Ashby	1597, 143	Sawhelt, Lanc., Milthorpe	1594 i, 90
" Mich., Panton	1558 i, 22	Sawmond, Wm., Horncastle	1558 i, 103
" Mich., Cowbit	1594 ii, 123	Sawnd'son, see Saunderson.	
* " Mich., Cowbit	1595 i, 44	Sawter, Jo., Miningsby	1573 i, 327 ; ii, 9
* " Nich., gent., Rearsby	1591 ii, 1	" Ka., Sutton	1541, 250
" Sawnd'son, Rd., Nocton	1549-50, 65	" Tho., Sutton St. Edm.	1591 ii, 257
" Rd., Potterhanworth	1561, 112	<i>See also Santer.</i>	
" Rd., Boston	1588 i, 54	Saxton, Sil., Somerby	1591 ii, 108
" Rd., Alvingham	1589, 94	Sayer, Tho., Gayton	1588 i, 41
" Rob., Spalding	1570, 137	Sayers, Jas., Gt. Carlton	1562, 101
" Rob., Frampton	1580 i, 101	" Syers, Rph., Willoughton	1577 i, 66
" Rob., Grainthorp	1591 ii, 41	Scaffete, Rob., Bratoft	1572 ii, 123
" Sonderson, Rob., Langtoft	1594 ii, 153	<i>See also Skalfete.</i>	
" Rog., Spalding	1564, 81	Scales, Matt., N. Somercotes	1579, 33
" Tho., Whaplode	1538-40, 240	" Tho., Barton	1557-72, 173
" Tho., Irby	1563-6 & 9, 49	" Tho., Barton	1573 ii, 192
" Wm.	1566 &c., 1	Scalle, Margt., Clee	1545-6 i, 274
" Wm., Deeping	1584, 340	Scambleby, Al., Boston	1561, 69
" Wm., Welby	1592, 17	Scamelsby, Al., Hale	1591 ii, 269
Sausthorp, Hy., Stickford	1580 ii, 246	" Leon., Gt. Hale	1578, 161
" Jo., Stickney	1591 i, 71	" Rob., Somercotes	1585 i, 88
" Rob., Langton	1520-31, 150	" Tho., Benniworth	1577 ii, 9
" Rob., Ossington, Horsington	1582, 134	" Wm., Hale	1591 ii, 91
Sauter, see Sawter.		Scamer, Tho., Swafield	1599, 57
Sauve, see Sauff.		Scamon, Ag., Stallingboro'	1593, 61
Savage, Geo., Crowle	1558 ii, 37	" Alan, Stallingboro'	1562, 249
" Jo., Folkingham	1538-40, 131	" Jenet, Winceby	1562, 213
" Rob., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 56		
" Row., Barton	1575 i, 33 ; ii, 222		

Scamon, Jo., Scrivelby 1520-31, 388
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1549-50, 171
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1558 i, 79
 „ **Scamond, Jo., Tattershall** 1597, 26
 „ **Scamond, Mich., Ulceby**
 1571 i, 109
 „ **Rob., Stallingboro'** 1535-7, 263
 „ **Scamand, St., Binbrook** 1599, 33
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1541-3, 53
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1547-9, 230
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1599, 31
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1534 &c., 50
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1573 i, 117
 „ **Wm., Stallingburgh** 1590, 415
Scamond, see Scamon.
Scanne, see Skanne.
Scape, Tho., Storkley 1557 i, 56
Scarbrowe, see Scarburgh.
Scarbucke, Al., W. Rasen 1549-50, 90
 „ **Alison, W. Rasen** 1543-5, 293
Scarburgh, Scorburch, Alx., Thornton
 1590, 186
 „ **Hy., Norton** 1557 iv, 181
 „ **Janet, W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 272
 „ **Jo., Bullington** 1572 ii, 239
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1574 i, 21
 „ **Scarbrowe, Jo., Witham**
 1585 i, 144
 „ **Scarburgh, sir Stephen**
 1535-7, 274
 1535-7, 268
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1591 ii, 11
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1564, 85
Scarcrofte, Ja., Moorby
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1567, 233
 „ **Wm., Calcethorpe** 1532-4, 267
Scare, Rob., Barnetby 1584, 169
 See also Scarie, Skarrey.
Scargill, see Skargill.
Scarie, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 204
 See also Scare, Skarrey.
Scarlbie, Hy., Tevelby 1554-6, 279
Scarlet, Joan, Gedney 1557 i, 286
 „ **Jo., Gedney** Var., 61
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1538-40, 304
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1541-3, 237
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1557 i, 391
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1572 i, 250; ii, 36
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1551-2, 242
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1585 i, 157
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1538-40, 15
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1592, 209
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1593, 135
Scarley, see Scayrley.
Scarth, Wm., Kirtton 1588 ii, 111
Scath, Jo., Ewerby 1598, 75
Scather, Wm., Lincoln 1541, 181
Scathorpe, Edw., Whaplode 1593, 13
Scayrley, Rob., Fenton 1532-4, 153
Scharuntine, Rob., Gedney Fen
 1557 iv, 119

Scherte, Jo., Gosberton 1532-4, 316
Schoche, see Scoche.
Schochie, Rob., Potterhanworth
 1565, 194
 „ **Sim., Lit. Hale** 1557-72, 201
 See also Scoche.
Scholer, Skoler, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 218
Schotter, Rph., Billingboro' 1532-4, 25
Scoche, Rd., Kirkby Var., 40
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1595 i, 3
Scofield, Rd., Tattershall 1549-50, 233
Scoffyn, see Scupholme.
Scoley, Barnard, Hacconby 1593, 303
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1598, 4
Scollett, Margt., Wathe 1587, 69
Scolphyn, see Scupholme.
Scote, see Scott.
Scopham, see Scupholme.
Scopie, Jo., Billingboro' 1573 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1573 ii, 110
Scoppam, see Scupholme.
Scorburch, see Scarburgh.
Scortreth, Annas, Trusthorp 1590, 316
 „ **Eliz., Sutton le Marsh** 1571 ii, 72
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorpe** 1543-56, 187
 „ **Geo., Huttoft** 1576, 110
 „ **Hy., Thoresthorp** 1554-6, 260
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1566-9, 67
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1569 ii, 42
 „ **Isab., Trusthorp** 1579, 256
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1541, 315
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1575 i, 256
 „ **Lawr., Huttoft** 1592, 32, 175
 „ **Rph., Trusthorp** 1576, 75
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorp** 1572 i, 231
 „ **Rob., Conesby** 1572 ii, 5
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1543-56, 185
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1557 i, 202
 „ **Tho., Fulsthorp** 1580 ii, 135
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1591 ii, 238
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1592, 295
 „ **Wal., Sutton** 1543-56, 228
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1557 iii, 53
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1566 &c., 25
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1566-9, 68
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1569 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1579, 186
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1583 i, 83
Scoterd, Jo., Fleete 1563-6 & 9, 58
Scothard, Hugh, Manby
 1563-6 & 9, 251
Scott, Ag., Usselby 1568, 44
 „ **Ag., Ulceby** 1583 ii, 223
 „ **An., Grantham** 1570, 60
 „ **An., Grantham**
 1575 i, 147; ii, 102
 „ **Bart., Somercotes** 1594 ii, 14
 „ **Chas., Mareham** 1585 i, 39
 „ **Dor., Horsington** 1553-5 & 6, 25
 „ **Geo., Donington** 1558 iii, 28

Scott, Scoote, Harry, Grantham

	1570, 195
" Skote, Hy., Thornton	1541, 443
" Hy., Witton	1557 iv, 168
" Hy., Dalderby	1558 ii, 80
" Hy., Grantham	
	1575 i, 146 ; ii, 101
" Hy., Wootton	1576, 193
" Isab., Leake	1593, 271
" Joan, Tyd St. Mary	1569 i, 134
" Jo., Lissington	1532-4, 53
" Jo., Elsham	1535-7, 2
" Skoytt, Jo., Legsby	1543-56, 195
" Jo., Grimsby	1554-6, 178
" Jo., Benington	1557 iv, 122
" Jo., Normanton	1558 iv, 281
" Jo., Thorp	1566 &c., 254
" Jo., N. Willingham	1582, 50
" Jo., Winthorpe	1583 i, 52
" Jo., Witton	1587, 269
" Jo., Beltoft	1591 ii, 209
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1594 ii, 109
" Jo., Fulstow	1599, 84
" Patrick, Rasen	1589, 152
" Rd., Wootton	1538-40, 55
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1543-5, 62
" Rd., Leake	1552-6, 61
" Rd., Wootton	1561, 225
" Rd., Utterby	1587, 142
" Rd., Swaton	1596, 29
" Rd., N. Hykeham	1598, 2
" Rob., Whaplode	1545-6 i, 156
" sir Rob., Belton	1557 ii, 120
" Rob., Thornton	1562, 26
" Rob., Bartonne	1581, 104
" Rob., Alford	1585 i, 64
" Tho., Partney	1541, 231
" Tho.	1545-6 &c. ii, 326
" Tho., Holbeach	1547-9, 147
" Tho., Belton	1549-50, 54
" Tho., Cathorpe	1563-6 & 9, 184
" Tho., Haxey	1563, 47
" Tho., Clathorpe	1591 i, 237
" Tho., Manby	1593, 82
" Tho., Scremby	1600, 79
" Wm., Moulton	1506 &c., 24
" Wm.	1545-6 &c. ii, 24
" Wm., Donington	1552-6, 236
" Wm., Thorpe	1570, 20
" Wm., Garnthorpe	1579, 52
" Wm., Worlaby	1580 ii, 97
" Wm., Holbeach	1583 ii, 146
Scotter, And., Steeping	1580 ii, 18
" Celtris, Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 161
" (?) Luke, Newton	1590, 28
<i>See also Schotter.</i>	
Scotuke, Tho., Ingoldmells	1570, 51
Scowell, Tho., Tevelby	1577 i, 101
Scowth, Hugh	1543-56, 114
Scrafield, Jo., Sibsey	1551-3, 81

*Scrafield, Tho., clerk, Croft	1568, 61
" Wm., Mareham	1552-6, 41
" Wm., Kirton	1582, 154
Scraton, Margt., Wood Enderby	
	1575 i, 73
Screvener, <i>see</i> Scrivener.	
Screwton, Margt., Tydd St. Mary	
	1591 i, 85
" Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1591 i, 298
Scrimshaw, Eliz., Norton	1561, 124
" Joan, Evedon	1558 i, 76
" Pet., Gosberton	1570, 158
" Scrymsher, Rph., Evedon	
	1553-5 & 6, 210
" Scrymshay, Rd., Kirkby	
	1557 iii, 37
Scrivelsby, <i>see</i> Skrillysby.	
Scrivener, Eliz., Hale	1588 ii, 164
" Geo., Gt. Limber	1520-31, 286
" Isab., Benington	
	1545-6 &c. ii, 367
" Jo., Hogsthorpe	1538-40, 339
" Jo., Algarkirk	1583 ii, 73
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1584, 186
" Rd., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 138
" Rob., Barrow	1562, 248
" Rob., Gt. Limber	
	1572 i, 208 ; ii, 206
" Tho., Gt. Limber	1520-31, 326
" Tho., Barrow	1564, 32
" Tho., Gt. Limber	1571 ii, 180
<i>See also Skrevine.</i>	
Scrobie, Jo., Leake	1565, 9
Scrope, Geo., Gt. Steeping	1571 ii, 44
Scupholme, Edw., Lincoln	1579, 264
* " Scopholme, Geo., gent., S.	
	Sommercotes 1547-9, 77
" Geo., S. Somercotes	1579, 131
* " Giles, S. Somercotes	1551-2, 160
" Hel., Sommercoates	1547-9, 271
" Scoppam, Jo., Coningsby	
	1582, 321
" Scopham, Margt., Carlton	
	1557-84, 170
" Scoffyn, Rd., Tattershall	
	1549-50, 208
" Scofyn, Rd., Timberland	
	1561, 160
" Scolphyn, Rob., Normanby	
	1547, 22
" Skoffyn, Rob.	1557 ii, 19
" Scoppum, Wm., Gt. Steeping	
	1535-7, 161
* " Wm., gent., S. Somercotes	
	1558 i, 80
" Wm., Billingham	1564, 145
" Wm., Somercotes	1592, 377
Scupvenor, Geo., Sutterton	1599, 153
Scuttinge, Margt., Croule	1558 ii, 41
Seagrave, Sygreffe	1551-2, 281

Seagrave, Ad., Osgarbie 1594 i, 65
 „ **Sygrave, Ag., Helpringham** 1541-3, 275
 „ **Sedgreve, Ag., Donington** 1561, 255
 „ **Sygrave, Al., Stowe** 1520-31, 367
 „ **An., Pointon** 1587, 406
 „ **Seggrie, Hel., Swaton** 1568, 73
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1532-4, 74
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1552-6, 195
 „ **Jo., Stow** 1583 i, 39
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1586, 262
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1592, 184
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1595 i, 103
 „ **Leon., Helpringham** 1585 ii, 105
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1506 &c., 43
 „ **Rd., Stow Green** 1534 &c., 96
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1541-3, 215
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1592, 183
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1596, 194
 „ **Sowgriff, Rob.** 1541, 283
 „ **Sygyrffe, Rob., Horbling** 1543-5, 281
 „ **Rob., Threckingham** 1557 i, 398
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1578, 185
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1586, 210
 „ **Tho., Stow Green** 1520-3, 132
 „ **Sagriffe, Tho., Billingboro'** 1538-40, 292
 „ **Sawgryff, Tho., Tetney** 1541-3, 163
 „ **Sygyrff, Wm., Horbling** 1534 &c., 155
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1541-3, 277
 „ **Wm., Threckingham** 1581, 136
See also Sowgriste.
Seale, Rd., E. Rasen 1584, 171
See also Seele.
Seame, Edw., Aby Grange 1554-6, 350
Seamer, Fra., Ingoldmells 1584, 299
 „ **Semore, Jenet, Wilsford** 1534 &c., 1
 „ **Jennett, Leadenham** 1569 i, 177
 „ **Rd., Horkstow** 1547-9, 221
 „ **Rd., Swarby** 1565, 111
 „ **Seymour, Rd., Stragglethorpe** 1596, 245
 „ **Samer, Rob., Ormsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 32
 „ **Seymer, Rob., Lit. Hale** 1552-6, 30
 „ **Samer, Tho., Leadenham** 1547-9, 264 ; 1549-50, 3
 „ **Tho., Scopwick** 1567, 222, 258
 „ **Semer, Tho., Croft** 1581, 96
 „ **Tho., Cathorp** 1589, 86
 „ **Semer, Wm., Willoughby** 1535-7, 111
 „ **Seymer, Wm., Fenton** 1545-6 i, 76

Seamer, Semer, Wm., N. Rauceby 1557 i, 354
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1598, 21
Seamon, Edw., Stallingboro' 1575 i, 303
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 i, 356
 „ **Margt., Gedney** 1591 i, 204
 „ **Wm., Gedney Fen** 1553-5 & 6, 63
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1591 i, 429
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1592, 64
Searby, Sirebe, Jenet, Threckington 1552-6, 75
 „ **Serbie, Jo., Fulstow** 1562, 149
 „ **Tho., Grynoldby** 1584, 385
 „ **Serbie, Wm., Alvingham** 1566-9, 118
Seariffe, see Zeariffe.
Searlby, Rd., Sutton 1593, 100
Searle, Gilb., Tealby 1547-9, 152
 „ **Rd., Aslackby** 1588 i, 132
Searson, Al., Ropsley 1580 i, 125
 „ **Hy., Edenham** 1578, 285
 „ **Hugh, Colsterworth** 1588 i, 222
 „ **Serson, Jo., Winthorp** 1588 ii, 185
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1589, 106
 „ **Tho., Ingolsby** 1568, 238
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1592, 254
Season, Nich., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 135
Seaton, Saton, Hugh, Fleet 1577 ii, 120
 „ **Jacob, Barrow** 1581, 158
 „ **Ceyton, Tho., Whapload** 1582, 204
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1588 i, 92
Sebotson, Wm., Riby 1543-5, 175
Sebroke, see Seebroke.
Sedgreve, see Seagrave.
Sedgwick, Sygswicke, Chris., Riby 1538-40, 76
 „ **Sygwyck, Jo., Utterby** 1534 &c., 44
 „ **Rob., Riby** 1570, 91
 „ **Tho., Ryby** 1583 ii, 55
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1568, 39
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1591 i, 322
See, De le, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1506 &c., 11
Seebroke, Tho., Stokehamond 1571 i, 195
 „ **Urs., Tring** 1583 ii, 209
Seele, Tho., Kirtton 1576, 24
See also Seale.
Segant, see Sergeante.
Seggrie, see Seagrave.
Seginor, Ag., Whaplode 1566 &c., 50
Segrave, see Seagrave.
Selbye, Geo., Goxhill 1576, 185
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Saltfleetby** 1597, 253
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Helpringham** 1597-8, 169

- Selbye, Jas., Goxhill 1590, 297
 „ Jo., Bardney 1545-6 &c. ii, 134
 „ Jo., Bardney 1545-6 i, 296
 „ Laur., Lincoln 1588 ii, 41
 „ Tho., Brough 1557 iv, 340
 „ Wm., Osbournby 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 12
 Sele, *see* Sale.
 Selfe, *see* Zellfe.
 Selle, Rd., Huttoft 1588 ii, 184
 „ Celle, Wm. 1534 &c., 40
 Sellers, Isab., Boston 1585 i, 194
 „ Jo., Stickney 1583 ii, 12
 „ Pet., Tathwell 1562, 84
 „ Pet., Cowbit 1599, 138
 „ Tho., Somercoates 1558 i, 190
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1562, 166
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1574 i, 315
 „ Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 84
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1579, 231
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1590, 92
 Sellyard, Rd., Witham 1541, 306
 Sely, Rob., Sibsey 1520-31, 34
 Semely, Jo., Boston 1557 iii, 123
 „ Pet., Frieston 1547, 272 ; 1547-9, 21
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1590, 17
 Semor, *see* Seamer.
 Semper, Jo., Benington 1580 ii, 177
 „ Tho., S. Hykham 1543-56, 276
 Sempringham, Rob., Brattleby 1557 ii, 16
 Sendall, Tho., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 107
 Sene, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 313
 Senger, Tho., Donington 1535-7, 199
 Senior, Rd., Sempringham 1552-6, 64
 Senner, Jennett, Wilsford 1561, 102
 Senscale, Jo., Stamford 1593, 278
 Senstall, Tho., Gunby 1582, 152
 Seppard, *see* Shepherd.
 Serbie, *see* Searby.
 Sergeante, Al., Alford 1574 ii, 113
 „ Alison, Cockington 1562, 216
 „ Brigant, Cockington 1591 ii, 150
 „ Chris., Elsham 1558 ii, 71
 „ Edw., Ulceby 1585 i, 96
 „ Elr., Whaplode 1535-7, 155
 „ Sygant, Eliz., Tattershall 1541-3, 37
 „ Eliz., Barrow 1567, 173
 „ Geo., Barnaby 1561, 109
 „ Segant, Hugh, Lincoln 1551-2, 154
 „ Syggant, Jo., Lincoln 1532-4, 176
 „ Jo., Trusthorp 1557 iii, 55
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 75, 119
 „ Jo., S. Elkington 1572 i, 219 ; ii, 94
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1588 ii, 201
 „ Jo., Welton 1597, 225
 Sergeante, Rd., Elsham 1538-40, 65
 „ Rd., Cockerington 1571 ii, 196
 „ Rd., Keddington 1588 ii, 236
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1594 ii, 84
 „ Rob., Huttoft 1520-31, 24
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1541-3, 123
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1582, 360
 „ Rob., Barnetby 1586, 286
 „ Sil., Huttoft 1541-3, 194
 „ St., Barrow 1599, 55
 „ Tho., Hemingsby 1547-9, 289
 „ Sargand, Tho., Barnetby 1551-3, 220
 „ Tho., Hemingby 1558 iv, 141
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1589, 172
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1591 i, 250
 „ Tho., Barnetby 1591 ii, 387
 „ Wm., Barnetby 1520-30, 20
 „ Wm., Barrow 1557 iii, 190
 „ Wm., Kenington 1558 i, 62
 „ Wm., Cockington 1561, 71
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1580 ii, 64
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1585 i, 73
 „ Wm., Ludford 1585 i, 273
 Sergin, Jo., Sutton 1590, 436
 Serginson, Jo., Alvingham 1561, 129
See also Sargeson.
 Serson, *see* Searson.
 Sessions, *see* Cessions.
 Sevyll, Jo., Leake 1538-40, 110
 Seward, Amy, Fenton 1565, 42
 „ Edw., Beckingham 1587, 16
 „ Hel., Fenton 1543-5, 236
 „ Hy., Fenton 1549-50, 64
 „ Isab., Fenton 1567, 78
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1558 i, 181
 „ Suard, Rd., Beckingham 1591 i, 41
 „ Rob., Fenton 1595 i, 145
 „ Tho., Messingham 1583 ii, 269
 „ Tho., Fenton 1587, 46
 „ Tho., Fulbeck 1588 ii, 132
 „ Wm., Fenton 1532-4, 205
 „ Wm., Fenton 1551-3, 198
 Sewden, Tho., E. Rasen 1566 &c., 301
 Sewell, Ag., Welby 1592, 539
 „ Chas., Welby 1598, 54
 „ Eliz., Kelsey 1589, 13
 „ Gab., Somerby 1589, 276
 „ Jo., Lit. Panton 1574 ii, 121
 „ Rd., Pinchbeck 1562, 317
 „ Rd., Welby 1592, 90
 „ Tho., Denton 1558 i, 24
 „ Valentine, Sutterton 1566-9, 29
 „ Valentine, Sutterton 1569 ii, 56
 „ Wal., Kelham 1571 i, 10
 „ Wm., Howsham 1593, 342
 Sewersbie, Al., Claxby 1580 i, 73
 Sewett, Jo., Tetney 1545-6 i, 171
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1592, 589

Sewton, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38
 Seyle, *see* Sale.
 Seymour, *see* Seamer.
 Shadforth, Ar., S. Willingham 1576, 1
 „ Rob., Donington 1577 i, 26
 „ Rob., Mumby 1584, 344
 Shadworth, Jo., Theddlethorp 1567, 62
 „ Rd., Garnthorpe 1567, 61
 Shakardell, Hy., Stapleford 1594 i, 163
 Shake, Laur., Bardney 1557 i, 249
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1580 ii, 233
 Shakelsforthe, Isab., Roughton 1576, 213
 Shakelton, Joan, Pinchbeck 1582, 68
 „ Jo., Swaby 1545-6 i, 32
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 89
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1532-4, 269
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1586, 212
 Shale, Wm., Fishtoft 1583 ii, 57
 Shallok, And., Boston 1532-4, 207
 „ Jef., Fishtoft 1541-3, 283
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1573 i, 139; ii, 17
 „ Rd., Boston 1520-31, 389
 „ Rob., Skirbeck 1563, 107
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1574 i, 342
 „ Wm., Candlesby 1583 ii, 194
See also Sharlocke.
 Sharbrowe, Margt., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 179
 Sharford, Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 154
 Sharforth, Tho., Quadring 1541, 439
 Sharlocke, Jo., Mareham 1589, 124
 Sharpe, . . . Owersby 1552-6, 114
 „ Ag., Bourne 1557 iii, 163
 „ Ag., Hale 1597-8, 230
 „ Al., Sausthorpe 1541-3, 396
 „ Al., Burton 1581, 180
 „ Ant., Hale 1591 ii, 295
 „ Christian, Boston 1535-7, 209
 „ Geo., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 387
 „ Hugh, Sudbrook 1591 ii, 283
 „ Jas., Belnow 1557-72, 203
 „ Ja., Aubourn 1600, 188
 „ Jenet, Goxhill 1580 ii, 223
 „ Joan, Swineshead 1584, 346
 „ Sherpe, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 40
 „ Jo., Toft 1532-4, 130
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1547, 139
 „ Jo., Beesby 1557 i, 15
 „ Jo., Leverton 1557 iii, 49
 „ Jo., Alderchurch 1565, 73
 „ Jo., Hatton 1566 &c., 53
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1571 i, 166
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 242
 „ Jo., Bigby 1581, 98
 „ Jo., Weston 1581, 162
 „ Jo., Sempringham 1590, 30
 „ Jo., Orby 1597, 103
 „ Jo., Allington 1600, 292
 „ Nich., Swineshead 1553, 93

Sharpe, Nich., Wrawby 1591 i, 460
 „ Ph., Fishtoft 1549-50, 198
 „ Ph., Fishtoft 1551-2, 317
 „ Rd., Mumby Chapel 1547-9, 127
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1565, 78
 „ Rd., Burton 1566-9, 79
 „ Rd., Burton 1569 ii, 38
 „ Rd., Leverton 1589, 269
 „ Rd., Moulton 1590, 301
 „ Rd., Langtoft 1596, 189
 „ Rd., Hale 1597, 152
 „ Rd., Uffington 1600, 276
 „ Sherpe, Rob., Barrowby 1532-4, 45
 „ Rob., Barnethby 1534 &c., 106
 „ Rob., Sausthorpe 1572 i, 159; ii, 93
 „ Rob., Skirbeck 1581, 201
 „ Rob., Scottlethorp 1587, 223
 „ Rob., Manthorpe 1594 ii, 151
 „ Tho. 1534 &c., 173
 „ Tho., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 156
 „ Tho., Hagworthingham 1543-5, 289
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1553-5 & 6, 115
 „ Tho., Swinsted 1556-7, 171
 „ Tho., Lit. Bytham 1557 iii, 151
 „ Tho., Bourne 1570, 61
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1573 i, 161
 „ Tho., Kirton 1579, 252
 „ Tho., Beelsby 1593, 152
 „ Tho., Sausthorpe 1597, 93
 „ Sherp, Wm., Gunwarby 1520-31, 307
 „ Wm., Hagworthingham 1568, 31
 „ Wm., Bourn 1577 ii, 70
 „ Wm., Hagworthingham 1585 ii, 36
 „ Wm., Beisby 1588 ii, 87
 „ Wm., Hale 1592, 281
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 464
 Sharpington, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 274
 Sharpneyff, Rog., Farforth 1520-31, 382
 Sharpraw, Chris., Bardney 1597, 277
 Shaston, Gavin, Wilsthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 189
 „ Wm., Gretford 1585 i, 146
 Shawe, Ag., Denton 1538-40, 200
 „ Edw., Heckington 1590, 348
 „ Gilb., W. Keal 1541, 113
 „ Hugh, Boston 1532-4, 9
 „ Ja. 1547-9, 52
 „ Joan, Gosberton 1573 i, 260
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1563
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1591 ii, 65
 „ Margt., Sutton 1581, 135
 „ Margt., Denton 1590, 426
 „ Rph., Donington 1577 i, 116
 „ Rd. 1545-6 i, 175
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1591 i, 407

Shawe, Rob., Marton	1575 i, 166	Shepherd, Margt., Whaplode	1538-40, 212
" Rob., Martin	1575 ii, 122	" Rd., Bennington	1532-4, 286
" Rob., Hameringham	1585 ii, 188	" Rd., Kirton	1551-2, 122
" Sim., Sutton	1581, 66	" Rd., Gedney	1577 ii, 288
" Tho., Bourne	1558 i, 167	" Rd., Sutterton	1585 i, 168
" Tho.	1566 &c., 31	" Rob., Algarkirk	1558 ii, 7
" Tho., Ripplingale	1577 i, 113	" Rob., Donington	1581, 199
" Tho., Stainfield	1593, 117	" Rog., Marton	1562, 5
" Wm., Denton	1538-40, 71	" St., Boston	Var., 19
" Wm., Ripplingale	1541-3, 211	" Tho., Muckton	1543-5, 146
" Wm., Waltham	1543-5, 122	" Tho., Cowbit	1543-56, 368
" Wm., Thurlby	1574 i, 148	" Tho., Benington	1551-2, 27
" Wm., Billesby	1591 i, 377	" Tho., Skirbeck	1557-72, 204
" Wm., Algarkirk	1591 ii, 90	" Tho., Gosberton	1558 ii, 63
" Wm., Owston	1594 ii, 166	" Tho., Kirton	1571 ii, 65
Sheene, Jo., Sleaford	1600, 149	" Tho., Sutton	1594 i, 84
" Pet. Steeping	1576, 61	" Tho., Frampton	1594 ii, 183
<i>See also Shene.</i>		" Tho., Swineshead	1595 ii, 19
Sheffield, Ag., Sutterton	1569 i, 191	" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 233
* " Geo., Tothill	1577 ii, 336	" Wm., Kirton	1543-5, 268
* " Ja., wid., Croxby	1520-31, 220	" Wm., Benington	1551-2, 126, 142
* " Jasper, Croxby	1535-7, 175	" Wm., Covenham	1558 ii, 90
* " Jo., esq., Croxby	1586, 56	" Wm., Covenham St. Mary	1563-6 & 9, 17
" Margt.	1520-31, 405	" Wm., Swineshead	1586, 120
" Ph., Fulstow	1592, 530	Shepie, Wal., Leare	1583 ii, 136
" Wm., Grimoldby	1535-7, 259	Shepley, see Shipley.	
Sheile, Jo., Evedon	1558 i, 73	Sherard, see Sherrard.	
Shelborne, Hugh, Cawthorpe	1571 i, 16	Sheratt, Jo., Brothertoft	1576, 98
Shelfield, Rog., Aukborough	1558 ii, 120	Sherborne, Tho., Tid St. Mary	1543-56, 356
Shemell, Hy., Frieston	1572 i, 226	Sherfolde, Chas., S. Willingham	1541, 377
Shene, Joan, Lit. Steeping	1576, 227	" Sheriff, Chas., Coleby	1582, 202
" Wm., Legbourne	1590, 160	" Geo., Hibaldstow	1558 ii, 118
<i>See also Sheene.</i>		" Hy., Killingholme	1592, 328
Shennan, Hy., Denton	1520-31, 282	" Jo., Scampton	1557 ii, 62
" Jo., Boston	1547-9, 303	" Jo., Minting	1577 i, 77
Shepeley, see Shipley.		" Jo., E. Halton	1592, 51
Shepherd, Ag., Bennington	1532-4, 121	" Rd., Killingholme	1563, 50
" An., Boston	1576, 226	" Rd., Lincoln	1574 i, 83
" Beat., Sutton	1585 i, 87	" Tho., Spalding	1545-6 i, 33
" Cecil, Swineshead	1587, 207	" Wm., Lincoln	1577 ii, 6
" Edw., Yardley	1585 ii, 79	Sherman, Ant., Addlethorp	1586, 49
" Eliz., Broxholme	1557-72, 65	" Edm., Carlton Scrope	1574 ii, 122
" Hel., Sutterton	1570, 37	" Hy.	1561, 217
" Hugh, Ingoldsby	1582, 316	" Jo., Boothby	1520-31, 348
" Jennett, Fishtoft	1557 iv, 347	" Jo., Sutton	1543-56, 25
" Joan, Fosdyke	1563	" Matilda, Sutton	1554-6, 125
" Jo., Benington	1520-31, 198, 230	" Rd., Dyke	1541-3, 122
" Jo., Whaplode	1541-3, 37	" Rd., Gedney	1589, 164
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1543-5, 45	" Rd., Sutton	1591 i, 139
" Jo., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 110	" Tho., Swinstead	1593, 191
" Jo., M'ton	1547-9, 104	" Wm., Dike	1545-6 & ii, 127
" Jo., Wigtoft	1551-2, 293	" Wm., Boston	1567, 90
" Jo., Quadring	1557 iv, 223	Sherotton, Wm., Gedney	1547-9, 55
" Jo., Screelsby	1557-72, 115	Sherpe, see Sharpe.	
" Jo., Benington	1575 i, 80; ii, 148	* Sherrard, Fra., gent., Lobthorp	1581, 55
" Jo., Sutterton	1583 i, 42		
" Jo., Donington	1595 i, 6		
" Lambert, Surfleet	1558 iii, 54		

Sherrard, Sherard, Row., Loping-
 thorp 1592, 27
Shershoe, Jo., Swaby 1575 i, 192
Sherwine, Ag., Howton 1558 iv, 145
 Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 220
 Jo., Fownaby 1572 ii, 28
 Nich., Firsby Var., 43
 Rd., Irby 1571 ii, 94
 Rd., Steeping 1592, 377
 Sampson, Grimoldby 1562, 9
 Tho., Burgh 1558 ii, 73
 Tho., Holton, Beckering
 1570, 186
 Tho., Somerby 1579, 70
 Wm., Firsby 1567, 46
 Wm., Fulletby 1592, 475
Sherwood, Greg., Swineshead 1585 i, 44
 Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 350
 Jo., Boston 1571 ii, 141
 Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 16
 Rob., Theddlethorpe 1535-7, 189
 Rob., Digby 1573 i, 80; ii, 184
 Tho., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 17
 Wm., Theddlethorpe 1596, 257
Shettlewoode, Rd., Orby 1558 iii, 51
Shewle, Hy., Edenham 1551-3, 141
Shilborne, Jo., Grendon 1588 i, 12
Shillito, see Sillito.
Shimel, Rob., Gedney 1592, 66
Shipley, Dan. 1580 i, 177
 Shepeley, Nich., Thorp
 1591 ii, 222
 Shepley, Tho., Gt. Steeping
 1598, 34
 Shepley, Wm., Sibsey 1558 iv, 89
Shipp, Jo., Horbling 1581, 34
 Rob., Barholme 1575 i, 44
 Wm., Barholme 1591 ii, 177
Shippey, Rph., Clapole 1557-72, 53
Shipwright, Edw., Habrough
 1541-3, 26
 Rd., Huttoft 1593, 154
 Rog., Boston 1538-40, 279
 Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 58
 Wm., Huttoft 1570, 6
Shires, Rd., S. Kyme 1591 i, 285
 Rob., Frampton 1587, 124
 Tho., Kirtonne 1581, 105
Shop, Wm., Swineshead 1596, 2
Shore, Geo., Stragglethorpe 1578, 227
Shores, Isab., Stragglethorpe 1597, 309
 Shorys, Jo., Bourn 1520-31, 125
 Jo., Stragglethorpe 1596, 246
Shorte, Eli, Theddlethorpe 1578, 177
 Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1564, 52
 Geo., Thoresby 1590, 3
 Geo., N. Thoresby 1599, 78
 Hy. 1566 &c., 115
 Hy., Barton 1594 ii, 51
 Hugh, Waltham 1541, 225

Shorte, Isab., Wootton 1572 ii, 241
 Joanna, W. Keal 1572 ii, 131
 Jo., Waltham 1520-31, 280
 Jo., Elsham 1566 &c., 193
 Jo., Elsham 1585 i, 137
 Jo., Marsh Chapel 1587, 279
 Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 3
 Jo., Cherry Willingham
 1591 ii, 162
 Mich., Reepham 1580 ii, 65
 Rd., Grimsby 1535-7, 71
 Rd., Fulletby 1551-2, 97
 Rd., Elsham 1569 i, 25
 Rd., Waltham 1574 i, 73
 Rd., Fulletby 1592, 435
 Wm., Burwell 1545-6 i, 124
 Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 296
 Wm., Waltham 1573 i, 186
 Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 277
Shortose, Bart., Mkt. Deeping
 1599, 271
Shortover, Jo., W. Rasen 1593, 168
Shortwand, Rd., Kirton 1593, 14
Shorys, see Shores.
Shotbolte, Jas., Luffenhall 1583 ii, 245
Shotton, Al., Luffenhall 1585 ii, 1
 Tho., Horncastle 1580 ii, 232
Shuttlewood, see Shettlewoode.
Shuttleworth, Rob., Alford 1588 i, 17
Sibbrian, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 52
Sibley als. Darwine, Rd., Edlington
 1558 i, 56
Sibsey, Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
 Ant., Frieston 1579, 247
 Jo., Frieston 1568, 151
 Jo., Welton 1580 ii, 150
 Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 227
 Mich., Boston 1569 i, 113
 Rd., Boston 1551-2, 188
 Rd., Fishtoft 1599, 133
 Rob., Burgh in the Marsh
 1568, 177
 St., Frieston 1574 i, 153; ii, 97
 Tho., Brough 1562, 170
 Tho., Harlaxton 1583 i, 78
 Wm., Freston 1585 i, 99
 Wm., Burgh 1597, 250
Sibthorp, Nich., Felmasham
 1591 ii, 234
Sicleprice, And., Pinchbeck 1578, 126
 Edw., Pinchbeck 1553-6, 121
 Sim., Whaplode 1586, 133
Sidebotome, Wm., Croft 1584, 283
Sidgwick, see Sedgwick.
Sieston, see Syeston.
Sigge, Jo., Wrangle 1567, 271
Siggill, Nich., Bicker 1535-7, 264
Sikes, Geo., Brant Broughton
 1573 i, 49; ii, 150
 See also Syke.

Silame, <i>see</i> Sylame.		Simpson, Jo., Belchford	1538-40, 31
Silby, <i>see</i> Selbye.		" Jo., Moulton	1538-40, 98
Silkwith, Wm., Boston	1547-9, 190	" Jo., Burwell	1538-40, 359
Silkworth, Rd., Osgarby	1574 i, 416	" Jo., W. Keal	1545-6 & c. ii, 160
Sill, Tho., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 257	" Jo.	1557 iv, 341
" Wm., Badget	1586, 28	" Jo., S. Stoke	1558 iv, 288
Sillie, Jo., Tothill	1578, 105	" Jo., Spalding	1562, 4
" Rd., Maltby	1588 ii, 23	" Jo., Coningsby	1565, 172
" Wm., Bilsby	1586, 39	" Jo., Bardney	1572 i, 198 ; ii, 210
Sillito, Chris., Grantham	1587, 403	" Jo., Utterby	1573 i, 146 ; ii, 20
Silsborne, Jo., Springthorpe		" Jo., Lutton	1577 ii, 244
	1545-6 & c. ii, 201	" Jo., Frampton	1582, 265
Silson, Jo., Crowle	1563-6 & 9, 272	" Jo., Newton	1583 ii, 47
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1547, 113	" Jo., W. Keal	1585 i, 66
Silverwood, Hy., Swaton	1584, 55	" Jo., Haburgh	1591 i, 339
" Jo., Horbling	1596, 101	" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1591 ii, 130
Silvester, Hy., Stapleford	1535-7, 183	" Jo., Gedney	1595 ii, 56
" Mitchell, Ruskington	1567, 272	" Jo., Whaplode	1596, 210
" Rob., Kyme	1592, 439	" Jo., Burgh	1600, 27
Sim, Rob., Hatton	1591 i, 154	" Laur., Dorrington	1589, 141
Simbley, Rob., Frithbank	1589, 121	" Margt., Boultham	1591 ii, 235
Simcokes, Jo., Kirmington	1599, 304	" Martyn, Gt. Steeping	1584, 310
Simes, Eliz., Spalding	1561, 167	" Miles, Eagle	1579, 159
" Jo.	1597, 185	" Nich., Bardney	1571 ii, 137
" Mich., Wymondham	1557 i, 26	" Patrick, Reason	1582, 272
" Rob., Freiston	1562, 42	" Percival, Grantham	1561, 208
" Rog., Coningsby	1532-4, 56	" Pet., Barrow	1570, 60
" Wm., N. Hallgrene	1566-9, 27	" Pet., Lincoln	1570, 122
" Wm., Edlesboro'	1571 i, 3	" Rph., Gayton	1584, 246
Simisonne, Ag., Sutton St. Edm.		" Rd., Barnoldby	1543-56, 176
	1564, 97	" Rd., N. Somercotes	1551-2 188
Simkin, Wm., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 103	" Rd., Boston	1552-6, 63
Simkinson <i>als.</i> Sugar, Wm.,		" Rd., Munchton	1583 i, 57
Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 134	" Rob., Spalding	1520-31, 141
Simon, Jo., Frieston	1572 i, 108 ; ii, 182	" Rob., Orby	1520-31, 290
" Jo., Barton	1575 i, 156 ; ii, 63	" Rob., Bennington	1534 & c., 145
" Rob., Wigtoft	1593, 292	" Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1541, 239
Simond, Jo., Brigg	1541, 215	" Rob., Fosdike	1547-9, 165
" Marian, Barton	1586, 282	" Rob., Beckingham	1551-2, 267
" Pet., Stamford	1557-72, 97	" Rob., Gedney	1557 iv, 106
" Wm., Kettlethorp	1588 i, 136	" Rob., Gedney	1565, 4
Simonson, Alex., Brothertoft		" Rob., Weston	1568, 156
	1583 ii, 180	" Rob., Withcall	1575 i, 209
Simpson, Ad., Melton	1520-31, 112	" Rob., Clathorpe	1578, 36
" Ad., Sutterton	1585 i, 93	" Rob., Spalding	1578, 115
" Ag., Silk Willoughby	1597-8, 186	" Rob., Wrangle	1588 i, 217
" Al., Moulton	1568, 235	" Rob., Kyme	1593, 88
" Al., Thurganby	1532-4, 323	" Rob., Boston	1598, 25
" Al., N. Scarle	1579, 241	" Rog., Middle Rasen	1596, 102
" Al., Burgh le Marsh	1591 i, 359	" Tho., W. Keal	1535-7, 249
" Al., Haxey	1595 ii, 56	" Tho., Wainfleet	1541, 171
" Brid., Sutterton	1585 i, 79	" Tho., Friskney	1541, 235
" Galfray, Burton	1594 i, 81	" Tho., Spalding	1541, 352
" Hy., Eagle	1558 iv, 79	" Tho., Burgh	1541-3, 173
" Hy., N. Scarle	1579, 243	" Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	
" Hum., Auburn	1584, 101		1549-50, 155, 193
" Ja., W. Keal	1589, 142	" Tho., Gedney	1566 & c., 275
" Jo., Burgh	1520-31, 380	" Tho., Barrow	1573 i, 116
" Jo., Skirbeck	1534 & c., 81	" Tho., Carlton	1580 i, 33
" Jo., Orby	1535-7, 120	" Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1585 ii, 49

Simpson, Tho., Whaplode 1586, 16
 „ Tho., Grantham 1586, 279
 „ Tho., W. Keal 1591 i, 352
 „ Tho., E. Keal 1591 ii, 49
 „ Tho., Billinghay 1595 i, 4
 „ Urs., Gayton 1588 ii, 90
 „ Wm., Spalding 1520-31, 101
 „ Wm., Sowerby 1543-56, 156
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1558 i, 49
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1561, 162
 „ Wm., Billinghay 1564, 169
 „ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1567, 157
 „ Wm., Gt. Steeping 1569 i, 2
 „ Wm., Walesby 1571 ii, 21
 „ Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh 1571 ii, 86
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1572 ii, 165
 „ Wm., Croft 1577 ii, 156
 „ Wm., Stickney 1579, 75
 „ Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh 1579, 276
 „ Wm., Burton 1584, 217
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1584, 371
 „ Wm., Leadonham 1587, 25
 „ Wm., Kyme 1590, 96
 „ Wm., Raithby 1596, 131
 „ Wm., Bardney 1597-8, 45

Sims, *see* Simes.

Simster, *see* Symster.

Sinderby, *see* Synderby.

Singleton, Rd., Wrangle 1597-8, 157

„ Tho., Belton 1597-8, 340

Sinton, Wm., Skidbrooke 1534 &c., 14

Sinynes, Jo., Donington 1597, 185

Sirebie, *see* Searby.

Siser, *see* Syser.

Sisey, Jo., Coningsholme

1575 i, 207 ; ii, 74

„ Rph., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 119

Sisson, Rd., Wigtoft 1570, 75

„ Rd., Thurlby 1597-8, 132

„ Rob., E. Allington 1574 ii, 88

„ Tho., Wigtoft 1562, 55

„ Tho., Wigtoft 1575 ii, 189

Sistone, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 21

„ Tho., Wigtoft 1575 i, 58

„ Urs., Walton 1595 ii, 40

Sitherson, Rob., Scawby 1577 i, 32

Siveman, Ag., Sutton .Var., 40

Sixer, Jas., Millwood 1557 ii, 23

Skacher, Edw., Belton 1597-8, 347

Skaite, Jo., Haxey 1571 i, 159

Skalfete, Wm., Ingoldmells

1532-4, 211

See also Scafele.

Skanne, Jo., Horton 1563-6 & 9, 170

Skargill, Jo., Bourn 1535-7, 86

Skarrey, Jo., Worletby 1535-7, 114

See also Scare, Scarie.

Skeell, Jo., N. Ormsby 1570, 16

„ Tho., Tathwell 1558 iii, 55

Skeggs, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 267

Skegnes, Ag., Ingoldmells

1557 iv, 222

* „ Jo., Addelthorp 1583 ii, 56

„ Rd., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 269

* „ Tho., Skendleby Thorp

1552-6, 221 ; 1554-6, 317

* „ Wm., yeo., Anderby 1598, 145

Skellingthorp, Jo., Dunston

1573 i, 71 ; ii, 175

Skelrow, Rob., Sixhills 1538-40, 31

Skelton, Bart., S. Willingham

1573 i, 250

„ Bart., Willingham 1573 ii, 88

„ Chas., N. Chapel 1566 &c., 62

„ Edm., S. Reston 1557-72, 186

„ Eliz., Torrington 1571 ii, 103

„ Geo., Skirbeck 1583 ii, 117

„ Isab., Callow 1587, 358

„ Jas., Bucknall 1582, 300

„ Jo., W. Torrington 1541-3, 136

„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber 1547, 203

„ Margt., Marsh Chapel

1552-6, 203

„ Margt., Collowe 1563, 49

„ Ph., Marsh Chapel 1543-56, 107

„ Raffe, Lincoln 1563, 132

„ Rd., Legsby 1571 i, 139

„ Rob., Legsby 1570, 52

„ Rog., Swallow 1594 i, 10

„ Sim., Legsby 1576, 77

„ Tho., Legsby 1547-9, 103

„ Tho. 1580 i, 213

„ Wm., Legsby 1557-84, 4

„ Wm., Tetney 1573 i, 243 ; ii, 157

Skeme, Rd., Ailsby 1538-40, 349

Skendleby, Skynderby, Alx.,

Osbourneby 1535-7, 184

„ Jo., Minting 1594 ii, 3

„ Tho., Hougham 1541-3, 201

„ Wm., Woodhall 1594 ii, 1

Skennell, Hy., Frieston 1572 ii, 15

*Skepper, Rd., E. Kirkby 1552-6, 157

*Skerne, Eliz., gentlewo., Bonby

1591 i, 117

* „ Ja., Bonby 1591 i, 254

* „ Rob., clerk, Witham 1561, 243

Skettle, *see* Skittell.

Skeyle, Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 74

Skiffinge, Jo., Thoresby 1590, 143

Skigh, Rob., Pinchbeck 1590, 73

Skigs, Sim., Pinchbeck 1595 i, 107

Skill, Jas., Kelstern 1590, 236

„ Jo., Haugham 1579, 170

„ Wm., Tathwell 1580 i, 35

Skillington, Rob., Sleaford

1558 iv, 280

Skilliter, Jo., Sandby 1577 ii, 304

Skime, Skinne, Skinner, *see* Skyme,

Skyne, Skynner.

Skipwith, An., Hanney 1600, 67

Skipwith, Edw., Burgh	1590, 237	Skyner, Jo., Helpringham	1591 i, 473
* „ Elinor, wid., Walmgate	1599, 290	„ Jo., Kirtton	1593, 73
„ Hy., Gayton	1591 ii, 240	„ Rd., Northorpe	1580 ii, 300
* „ Ja., wid., Washingburgh	1587, 358	„ Rd., Boston	1583 ii, 8
* „ Margt., Cottam	1594 ii, 56	„ Rd., Bardney	1597, 12
„ Paul, Somercotes	1592, 227	„ Rob., Sutton	1538-40, 255
„ Ph., Hannah	1567, 227	„ Rob., Quadring	1595 i, 28
„ Ph., Theddlethorp	1589, 184	„ Tho., Glentworth	1557 ii, 122
„ Ph., Sloughby	1597-8, 345	„ Tho., Mablethorpe	1563-6 & 9, 53
„ Rd., Gayton	1584, 12	„ Tho., Kirkby	1590, 172
„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1595 i, 7	„ Wm., Frampton	1594 i, 6
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1551-2, 251	Slacke, Jo., Cumberworth	1591 i, 264
* „ Tho., esq., Uutterby	1594 ii, 80	„ Rob., Cumberworth	1580 i, 1
* „ Wm., knt., S. Ormsby	1587, 25	Slade, Tho., Darrye	1571 i, 25
„ Wm., Gayton	1600, 175	Sladon, Rd., Sibsey	1587, 419
Skirbecke, Jo., Bennington	1565, 1	Slater, Beat., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 161
„ Rd., Benington	1572 ii, 108	„ Edm., Winttingham	1585 ii, 114
Skirme, see Skryme.		„ Faith, Claxby	1574 ii, 139
Skittell, Awney, Grimoldby	1541, 266	„ Hugh, Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1541-3, 192
„ Ca., Theddlethorp	1580 ii, 291	„ Jo., Skegness	1532-4, 216
„ Jo., Irby	1564, 84	„ Jo., Stragglethorpe	1538-40, 364
„ Rob., Theddlethorp	1541-3, 296	„ Jo., Sausthorpe	1541, 117
„ Rob., Tathwell	1558 iii, 14	„ Jo., Bennington	1543-5, 308
„ Rob., Theddlethorp	1569 i, 160	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 58
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1572 ii, 102	„ Jo., Claxby	1558 iv, 255
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1577 ii, 160	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1568, 91
„ <i>See also Stettell.</i>		„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 141
Skoler, see Scholer.		„ Jo., Sutterton	1577 i, 112
Skote, Skoytt, see Scott.		„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 178
Skrenard, Wm., Barrow	1563-6 & 9, 125	„ Jo., Moulton	1597, 274
Skrevine, Jo., Thornton	1549-50, 212	„ Rd., Sutton	1575 i, 139
Skriillysby, Jenet, Waltham	1541, 219	„ Rd., Beckingham	1575 ii, 129
Skryme, Skirme, Jo., Wrangle	1535-7, 108	„ Rob., Luddington	1549-50, 56
„ Jo., Wrangle	1543-5, 353	„ Rob., Claypole	1551-3, 80
„ Jo., Leake	1590, 13	„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1591 i, 181
Skurye, Edm., Stallingbro'	1557-72, 129	„ Tho., Barringham	1557 ii, 38
Skye, Edm., Waltham	1541, 286	„ Tho., Evedon	1562, 214
Skymer, Rog., Gainsboro'	1591 ii, 15	„ Wm., Skegness	1532-4, 173
„ Wm., Grantham	1535-7, 171	„ Wm., Binbrook	1543-56, 10
Skynderby, see Skendleby.		„ Wm., Beckingham	1552-6, 233
Skyne, Jo., Willingham	1591 i, 411	„ Wm., Burringham	1580 ii, 276
„ Margt., Donington	1575 i, 61; ii, 202	„ Wm., Brumby	1591 ii, 121
„ Wm., Benniworth	1569 i, 103	Slayn, Rd.	1541, 62
Skyner, Al., Aswarby	1591 ii, 322	Sle, see Slye.	
„ Chris., Gainsburgh	1580 ii, 38	Sleford or Sleforth, Jo., Grantham	Var., 57
„ Clem., Sutton	1580 i, 200	„ Jo., Dorrington	1563
„ Geo., Faldingworth	1585 i, 226	„ Jo., S. Somercotes	1584, 334
„ Hy., Kirkby Dennis	1565, 15	„ Jo., Bichfield	1588 ii, 120
„ Hy., Lit. Hale	1578, 122	„ Mich., Lit. Bytham	1558 iii, 48
„ Hy., Kirkby	1586, 71	„ Tho., Leak	1557 iv, 182
„ Jo., Lincoln	1543-5, 343	„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1551-3, 130
„ Jo., Cockerington	1553-5 & 6, 5	„ Wm., Lissington	1557-72, 192
„ Jo., Bromthorp	1557 iii, 186	„ Wm., Holton Beckering	1561, 214
„ Jo., Boston	1573 i, 198	Sleight, Hugh, Haney	1580, 85
„ Jo., Silkwiloughby	1581, 43	„ Ka., Wrangle	1587, 35
		„ Rob., Wrangle	1585 i, 65
		„ Sim., Ingoldmells	1557 iii, 33

Sleght, Tho., Frieston 1595 ii, 58
 " Wm., Skegness 1538-40, 157
 " Wm., S. Reston 1587, 185

See also Slye.

Sley, *see* Slye.

Slidall, Wm., Potterhanworth

1543-5, 199

Slingar, Margt., Sutton

1591 i, 176

Slinge, Jo., Croyland

1545-6 i, 19

Slinsbie, Rob., Theddlethorp

1557 iii, 113

Slow, Edw., Stodham

1597-8, 192

" Rd., Leverton

1580 ii, 244

Slower, Rob., Long Bennington 1561, 81

Slye, Ca., Steeping

1592, 165

" Sle, Edm., Moorby

1563-6 & 9, 78

" Hy., Gedney

1545-6 i, 125

" Jo., Sibsey

1520-31, 7

" Rph., Grantham

1547-9, 198

" Rob., Boston

1581, 43

" Wm., Partney

1545-6 i, 208

" Wm., Gedney Fen

1557 iv, 39

Smakergill, Wm., Stanigott 1570, 11

Small, Em., Fosdike 1585 i, 148

" Geo., Wickenby

1584, 331

" Hel., Brant Broughton

1588 i, 248

" Jo., Swaton

1558 ii, 26

" Rob., Swaton

1570, 180

" Tho., Swaton

1563-6 & 9, 134

Smalley, Tho., Welton 1565, 56

See also Smaley.

Smallwood, Tho., Willington

1574 i, 58

" Tho., Bourn

1575 i, 134

Smalney, Jo., Saucethorp 1585 i, 3

" Mart., Scrembly

1592, 388

" Rd., Winthorp

1591 i, 295

Smalway, Rob., Candlesby 1557 iii, 33

Smaly, Tho., Ashby 1520-31, 58

See also Smalley.

Smarte, Joan, Algarkirk 1585 i, 184

" St., Ilmer

1588 i, 32

" Tho., Farforth

1565, 128

Smeaton, *see* Smeton.

Smelt, Tho., Goxhill 1595 i, 66

Smerke, Smyrke, Chris., Frampton

1543-56, 121

" Geo., Tattershall

1566 & c., 174

Smeth, Smethe, *see* Smith.

Smethen, Pet., Boston 1561, 35

Smethergill, Austin, Bourn 1557 iii, 99

" Hy., Bourn

1598, 224

Smeton, Smyton, Al., Woodall

1564, 172

" Smeaton, Ja., Stickney

1589, 163

" Jo., Tumby

1557-72, 168

" Jo., Holton

1582, 257

" Smyton, Rd., Scrembly

1575 i, 258, 301 ; ii, 40

Smeton, Tho., Gayton 1572 ii, 245

" Smeaton, Tho., Mablethorp

1579, 11

Smith, Ad., Claypole 1557 iv, 124

" Ad., Barkwith 1583 ii, 165

" Adrian, Miningsby 1577 ii, 343

" Ag., Long Benington

1545-6 & c. ii, 188

" Ag., Scotter 1554-6, 228

" Ag., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 205

" Ag., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 287

" Ag., Garthorpe 1573 i, 105

" Ag., Wildon 1588 i, 49

" Ag., Chalfont 1588 i, 169

" Alx., Newton 1583 ii, 187

" Alx., Aswarby 1588 ii, 189

" Al., Halton 1541, 234

" Al., Ashby 1541-3, 333

" Al., Randby 1541-3, 413

" Al., Croyland 1545-6 & c. ii, 71

" Al., Boston 1545-6 & c. ii, 281

" Al., Skellingthorpe 1547, 15

" Al., Kirkby Green 1556-7, 47

" Al., Kirkby 1557 i, 157

" Al., Boston 1558 iv, 165

" Al., Linwood 1566 & c., 100

" Al., Stainton 1570, 164

" Al., Deeping 1591 i, 280

" Al., Skendleby 1600, 108

" Smeth, An., Harmston

1566 & c., 154

" An., Gayton 1594 ii, 29

" An., Dunsby 1596, 40

" Ant., Brockelsby 1578, 152

" Bart., Toft 1592, 178

" Bart., Welton 1592, 340

" Beat., Witherne 1596, 85

" Beat., Maberthorpe 1599, 160

" Brid., Stallingburgh 1590, 395

" Ca., Sotby 1566 & c., 232

" *als.* Sawyer, Chas., Thurlby

1520-31, 1

" Chris., Spalding 1551-3, 124

" Chris., Wrawby 1558 iv, 96

" Chris., Ashby 1573 i, 262

" Chris., Fenby 1573 ii, 144

" Chris., Taploe 1577 ii, 126

" Chris., Whaplode 1589, 126

" Chris., Humberston 1590, 338

" Chris., Boston 1591 ii, 73

" Clem., Gosberkirk 1561, 176

" Cuth., Cockerington 1591 i, 298

" Dor., Bigby 1579, 225

" Dor., Laceby 1591 i, 132

" Edm., Pointon 1582, 207

" Edw., Claythorpe 1520-31, 379

" Edw. 1543-56, 38

" Edw., Lincoln 1558 i, 205

" Edw., Woodhall 1584, 95

" Edw., Harmston 1588 ii, 259

Smith, Edw., Candlesby	1597, 284	Smith, Jo., Legborn	1534 &c., 44
" Edw., Quarrington	1598, 73	" Jo., Claypole	1535-7, 228
" Edw., Harmston	1598, 176	" Jo., Thornton	1541, 79
" Eliz., Dunsby	1588 ii, 176	" Jo., Saleby	1541, 310
" Eliz., Heckington	1591 i, 150	" Jo., Beckby	1541, 320
" Eliz., Mumby	1598, 197	" Jo., Surfleet	1541, 366
" Ellis, S. Sommercoates	1541, 261	" Jo., Brothertoft	1541-3, 102
" Ematt, Brant Broughton		" Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 358
	1563, 173	" Jo., Alesby	1541-3, 388
" Fra., Worlaby	1564, 140	" Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 399
" Fra., Algarkirk	1586, 174	" Jo., Metheringham	1545-6 i, 19
" Fra., Gayton	1591 ii, 237	" Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1545-6 i, 21
" Geo., Long Benington	1543-5, 215	" Jo., Bennington	
" Geo.	1561, 130		1545-6 &c. ii, 115
" Geo., Forthington	1563, 32	" Jo., Hemingby	1545-6 &c. ii, 321
" Geo., Coningsby	1573 i, 309	" Jo., Woolsthorpe	1547, 83
" Geo., Dunston	1583 i, 36	" Jo., Ranby	1551-2, 44
" Geo., Beesby	1590, 111	" Jo., Waddingworth	1551-3, 153
" Geo., Garnthorpe	1595 i, 201	" Jo., Gainsbro'	1552-6, 260
" Geo., Willoughby	1596, 37, 256	" Jo., Billinghay	1557 i, 263
" Gervis, Stallingboro'	1562, 32	" Jo., Gedney	1557 i, 293
" Hardy, Donington	1551-2, 86	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 396
" Hel., Goxhill	1588 ii, 160	" Jo., Knaith	1557 i, 403
" Hy., Grimsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 7	" Jo., Scothern	1557 ii, 103
" Hy., Newton	1545-6 &c. ii, 133	" Jo., Claythorp	1557 iii, 74
" Hy., Goxhill	1581, 132	" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iii, 97
" Hy., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 117	" Jo., Brant Broughton	
" Hy., Pinchbeck	1590, 94		1557 iv, 309
" Hy., Barnetby	1594 ii, 55	" Jo., Digby	1558 ii, 33
" Hugh, Nettleton	1588 i, 226	" Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 38
" Hugh, Bassingham	1594 i, 113	" Jo., Carby	1564, 72
" Isab., Hemingby	1558 iv, 209	" Jo., Wragby	1564, 172
" Isab., Conisholme	1562, 197	" Jo., Moorby	1565, 57
" Isab., Whapload	1563	" Jo., Sutton in Marsh	1565, 88
" Isab., Humberstone	1571 ii, 58	" Jo., Hemingby	1567, 295
" Isab., Honington	1575 i, 31	" als. Robinson, Jo., Welton	
" Isab., Goxhill	1576, 14		1568, 54
" Isab., Sibsey	1580 i, 74	" Jo., Fotherby	1568, 209
" Isab., Algarkirk	1582, 43	" Jo., Swallow	1569 i, 113
" Isab., Cadney	1600, 56	" Jo., Denton	1569 i, 211
" Jas., Cowbit	1543-56, 50	" Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1571 i, 136
" Jas., N. Thoresby	1564, 25	" Jo., Garthorpe	1571 i, 184
" Jas., Lt. Steeping	1569 i, 78	" Jo., Quadring	1571 ii, 62
" Jas., Grainthorpe	1590, 37	" Jo., Dunsby	1572 i, 162 ; ii, 32
" Jas., N. Kyme	1594 ii, 140	" Jo., Grimoldby	1573 i, 124
" Ja., Holbeach	1592, 22	" Jo., Appleby	1573 i, 305
" Jef., Marston	1520-31, 266	" Jo., Deeping	1573 i, 131 ; ii, 8
" Jef., Burton Pedw.	1589, 77	" Jo., Careby	
" Jenet, Surfleet	1541-3, 95		1573 i, 323, 351 ; ii, 2
" Jennet, Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 27	" Jo., Healing	1576, 12
" Jenet, Sibsey	1573 i, 197	" Jo., Donington	1576, 103
" Jenet, Hogthorp	1590, 227	" Jo., Briggsley	1576, 191
" Joan, Spalding	1545-6 &c. ii, 140	" Jo., Aylesby	1577 ii, 295
" Joan	1570, 25	" Jo., Mych Lynford	1577 ii, 302
" Joan, Dunsby	1580 i, 92	" Jo., Belton	1579, 200
" Joan, Wigtoft	1587, 259	" Jo., Ulceby	1579, 211
" Jo., Tupholme	1506 &c., 68	" Jo., Hemingby	1579, 219
" Jo., Grimsby	1520-31, 354	" Jo., Barrow	1581, 223
" Jo., Surfleet	1532-4, 193	" Jo., Spalding	1582, 187
" Jo., Randby	1534 &c., 32	" Jo., Sibsey	1582, 312

Smith, Jo., Tumby 1583 ii, 221
 " Jo., Carlton 1584, 113
 " Jo., Ashby 1585 i, 128
 " Jo., Belchford 1585 i, 192
 " *als.* Culverd, Jo., Knaith 1585 ii, 192
 " Jo., Hagworthingham 1586, 33
 " Jo., Digby 1586, 63
 " Jo., Boston 1587, 217
 " Jo., Gosberton 1587, 264
 " Jo., Farlesthorp 1588 i, 1
 " Jo., Northorp 1588 ii, 193
 " Jo., Sibsey 1589, 211
 " Jo., Legbourn 1591 i, 362
 " Jo., Orby 1591 ii, 53
 " Jo., Stanground 1591 ii, 325
 " Jo., Long Benington 1592, 121
 " Jo., Thimbleby 1592, 198
 " Jo., Greetham 1592, 395
 " Jo., Thimbleby 1592, 441
 " Jo., Grimoldby 1592, 475
 " Jo., Thurlby 1592, 558
 " Jo., Skendleby 1593, 49
 " Jo., Legbourn 1594 i, 18
 " Jo., Dunsby 1595 i, 31
 " Jo., Swallow 1595 i, 71
 " Jo., Bicker 1595 i, 103
 " Jo., Walcot 1595 i, 161
 " Jo., Cricheley 1597-8, 232
 " Jo., Ulceby 1599, 146
 " *als.* Clerke, Jo., Tetney 1600, 216 & 272
 " Lawr., Ulceby 1541, 295
 " Lawr., Woolsthorpe 1571 i, 60
 " Lawr., Braceboro' 1582, 363
 " Lawr., Laceby 1599, 66
 " Leon., Baston 1570, 204
 " Margt., Gayton 1520-31, 271
 " *als.* Clerke, Margt., Tetney 1532-4, 156
 " Margt., Thimbleby 1535-7, 59
 " Margt., Burgh 1545-6 & c. ii, 413
 " Margt., Bourn 1547, 178
 " Margt., Killingholme 1578, 211
 " Margt., Kirkby Underwood 1581, 223
 " * Margt., Watham 1585 ii, 193
 " Margt., Spalding 1588 ii, 67
 " Margt., Westburgh 1592, 140
 " Margerie, Grimoldby 1571 ii, 99
 " Marmaduke, Deeping 1597, 99
 " Matt., Theddlethorp 1571 ii, 76
 " Mich., Ulceby 1520-31, 270
 " Mich., Scrembly 1586, 159
 " Nich., Thurganby 1520-31, 287
 " Nich., Holiwell 1543-56, 70
 " Nich., Gedney 1553-5 & 6, 165
 " Nich., Mid. Rasen 1561, 73
 " Nich., Ranby 1571 ii, 58
 " Ol., Milton Earnest 1580 ii, 288

Smith, Pet., Barnetby 1579, 41
 " Pet., Whaplode 1587, 390
 " Ph., Gayton 1567, 255
 " Ph., Swaby 1572 ii, 229
 " Ph., Brothertoft 1590, 244
 " Rph., Grimsby 1541-3, 394
 " Rph., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 247
 " Rph., N. Crowley 1597-8, 111
 " Randall, Tothill 1558 iii, 16
 " Randell, Tothill 1561, 39
 " Rd., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 209
 " Rd., Long Benington 1535-7, 70
 " Rd., Elsham 1538-40, 247
 " Rd., Keesby 1538-40, 258
 " Rd., Stamford 1538-40, 287
 " Rd., Stainton 1541, 8
 " Rd., Hemingby 1541, 78
 " Rd., N. Willingham 1541, 279
 " Rd., Sibsey 1541-3, 263
 " Rd., Wadingworth 1541-3, 347
 " Rd., Lincoln 1543-56, 89
 " Rd., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 157
 " Rd. 1543-56, 169
 " Rd., Kirkby Green 1543-56, 232
 " Rd., Boston 1549-50, 41
 " Rd., Deeping St. Jas. 1549-50, 187
 " Rd., Legbourn 1551-3, 63
 " Rd., Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 107
 " Rd., Hough 1556-7, 82
 " Rd., Hough 1557 i, 111
 " Rd., Langtoft 1557 i, 190
 " Rd., Luton (Beds) 1557-72, 216
 " Rd., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 76
 " Rd., Foston 1563-6 & 9, 152
 " *als.* Belson, Rd., Fanby 1563-6 & 9, 167
 " Rd., Ashby 1563-6 & 9, 285
 " Rd., Stickney 1567, 290
 " Rd., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 45
 " Rd., Donington 1572 ii, 221
 " Rd., Swallow 1573 i, 283 ; ii, 51
 " Rd., Minting 1573 i, 296 ; ii, 172
 " Rd., Killingholme 1574 i, 418
 " Rd., Saltfleetby 1574 i, 427
 " Rd., Witton 1581, 155
 " Rd., Wainfleet 1582, 282
 " Rd., Wiberton 1582, 307
 " Rd., Pinchbeck 1584, 236
 " Rd., Grebby 1585 i, 74
 " Rd., Roughon 1586, 106
 " Rd., Ulceby 1586, 200
 " Rd., Ulceby 1588 i, 55
 " Rd., Sibsey 1588 ii, 55
 " Rd., Hagworthingham 1588 ii, 95
 " Rd., Haunby 1588 ii, 158
 " Rd., Thorp Tilney 1589, 10
 " Rd., Dunsby 1592, 174
 " Rd., Miningsby 1592, 284

Smith, Rd., Sibsey	1593, 63	Smith, Rob., Gunerby	1595 i, 105
" Rd., Digby	1593, 296	" Rob., Fullethby	1595 i, 207
" Rd., Swineshead	1597-8, 169	" Rob., Burton	1597, 156
" Rd., Sutton	1598, 100	" Rog., Kirkby Underwood	
" Rd., Cadney	1599, 8		1538-40, 290
" Rob., N. Somercotes	Var., 43	" Rog., Hough	1541-3, 93
" Rob., Brauncewell	1520-31, 60	" Rog., Harmston	1547, 14, 70
" Rob., Ewerby	1538-40, 11	" Rog., Thurlby	1557 iii, 36
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1538-40, 13	" Rog., Boothby	1558 i, 76
" Rob., Anderby	1538-40, 40	" Rog., Messingham	1580 ii, 195
" Rob., Thorpe	1538-40, 225	" Rol.	1558 iv, 31
" Rob., Belchford	1538-40, 257	" Row., E. Rasen	
" Rob., W. Rasen	1538-40, 277		1557-72, 126, 132
" Rob., Grimoldby	1538-40, 329	" Row., Garthorp	1599, 149
" Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 410	" Sibil, Langton	1562, 237
" Rob., Gayton in the Msh.		" Sim., Quadring	1538-40, 94
	1545-6 i, 218	" Sim., Brattleby	1591 ii, 307
" Rob., Barrow	1547, 16	" St., Mkt. Deeping	1582, 185
" Rob., Croxby	1547, 56	" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	
" Rob., Lincoln	1547-9, 96		1520-31, 310
" Rob., Gt. Limber	1547-9, 192	" Tho., Wigtoft	1532-4, 164
" Rob., Gonerby	1551-2, 17	" Tho., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59
" Rob., Leverton	1552-6, 215	" Tho., Rothwell	1535-7, 191
" Rob., Carlyby	1553-5 & 6, 12	" Tho., Stallingboro'	1535-7, 262
" Rob., Middleton	1557 i, 68	" Tho., Lincoln	1538-40, 69
" Rob., Bletso	1557 i, 73	" Tho., Lusby	1538-40, 337
" Rob., Whaplode Drove		" Tho., Welbourn	1541, 187
	1557 iii, 185	" Tho., Halton	1541, 229
" Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 148, 199	" Tho., Huttoft	1541, 257
" Rob., Wootton	1557-72, 121	" Tho., Stainfield	1541-3, 295
" Rob., Awthorp	1558 i, 101	" Tho., Calcethorpe	1543-5, 33
" Rob., Biscathorp	1558 i, 142	" Tho., Wragby	1543-5, 78
" Rob., E. Loughton	1558 i, 149	" Tho., Gt. Limber	1545-6 i, 292
" Rob., Sutton	1563, 69	" Tho., Spalding	1545-6 i, 304
" Rob., Brant Broughton	1563, 173	" Tho., Goxhill	1545-6 & c. ii, 40
" Rob., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 229	" Tho., Willoughby	
" Rob., Thorpe	1563-6 & 9, 258		1545-6 & c. ii, 230
" Rob., Swallow	1564, 154	" Tho., Cowbit	1547-9, 338
" Rob., Donington	1565, 104	" Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
" Rob., Witham	1567, 42	" Tho., Thorpe	1551-2, 182
" Rob., Huttoft	1568, 16	" Tho., Benington	1553-5 & 6, 46
" Rob., Cadney	1568, 230	" Tho., Hagworthingham	
" Rob., Billingham	1569 i, 205		1553-5 & 6, 56
" Rob., Coningsby	1572 i, 204; ii, 171	" Tho., Barnoldby	1553-5 & 6, 93
" Rob., Dorrington	1574 i, 119; ii, 59	" Tho., Grainthorp	1554-6, 82
" Rob., Gate Burton	1577 ii, 365	" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1554-6, 172
" Rob., Rasen	1580 i, 139	" Tho., Thorpe	1554-6, 277
" Rob., Pointon	1580 ii, 244	" Tho., Dunsbv	1556-7, 55
" Rob., Ulceby	1581, 38	" Tho., Dunsby	1557 i, 154
" Rob., Harrington	1583 i, 137	" Tho., Roxby	1557 ii, 6
" Rob., Brothertoft	1584, 335	" Tho., Mumby	1557 iv, 96
" Rob., Barnethby	1585 i, 36	" Tho., Benington	1557 iv, 116
" Rob., Bourn	1588 ii, 106	" Tho., Edenham	1558 i, 31
" Rob., Carlton Scroop	1589, 207	" Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 20
" Rob., Revesby	1589, 241	" Tho., Lissington	1558 ii, 104
" Rob., Croft	1591 i, 25	" Tho., Holbeach	1561, 84
" Rob., Ulceby	1591 i, 59	" Tho., Sibsey	1561, 236
" Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 113	" Smethe, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	
" Rob., Goxhill	1591 i, 175		1562, 158
" Rob., Deeping	1593, 129	" Tho., Boston	1562, 278

Smith, Tho., Billinghay	1563, 175
" Tho., Kealby	1564, 170
" Tho., Boston	1565, 204
" Tho., Ashby	1568, 129
" Tho., Grimbleby	1571 i, 150
" Tho., Horsington	1571 i, 169
" Tho., Honington	1572 i, 196 ; ii, 197
" Tho., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 315
" Tho., S. Witham	1574 ii, 87
" Tho., Cayso	1577 ii, 233
" Tho., Hundleby	1579, 197
" Tho., Stubton	1579, 254
" Tho., Sibsey	1580 i, 170
" Tho., Spalding	1580 ii, 168
" Tho., Wragby	1585 i, 91
" Tho., Ashby	1585 i, 275
" Tho., Leicester	1585 ii, 78
" Tho., Allington	1587, 255
" Tho., Horsington	1587, 421
" Tho., Wolston	1588 i, 38
" Tho., Northorp	1588 ii, 29
" Tho., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 70
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 138
" Tho., Spalding	1588 ii, 251
" Tho., Fosdyke	1590, 391
" Tho., Withern	1591 i, 8
" Tho., Londonthorpe	1591 i, 93
" Tho., Lit. Coates	1591 i, 206
" Tho., Quadring	1592, 26
" Tho., Holbeach	1592, 58
" Tho., Hemingby	1592, 235
" Tho., Elston	1592, 427
" Tho., Fulbeck	1593, 296
" Tho., Roxby	1594 ii, 123
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1595 i, 30
" Tho., Asterby	1596, 61
" Tho., Fosdyke	1597, 44
" Tho., Welton	1597, 322
" Tho., Welton	1597-8, 89
" Tho., Dunston	1598, 86
" Tho., Ashby	1598, 185
" Tho., Humberston	1599, 49
" Wal., N. Thoresby	1552-6, 39
" Wal., Deeping	1583 i, 5
" Wal., Goxhill	1600, 253
" <i>als.</i> Sawyer, Wm., Thurlby	1506 &c., 15 ; 1520-31, 1
" Wm., Ulceby	Var., 44
" Wm., Riby	1520-31, 165
" Wm., Boston	1520-31, 193
" Wm., Honington	1520-31, 253
" Wm., Doddington	1520-31, 292
" Wm., Humberston	1520-31, 318
" Wm., Stanton	1532-4, 174
" Wm.	1532-4, 222
" Wm., Ulceby	1534 &c., 40
" Wm., Humberston	1535-7, 166
" Wm., Scremby	1538-40, 168

Smith, Wm.	1541, 54
" Wm., Lit. Hale	1543-5, 240
" Wm., Wigtoft	1543-56, 113
" Wm., Baumber	1543-56, 147
" Wm., Wadingworth	1545-6 i, 58
" Wm., Stickford	1545-6 i, 64
" Wm.	1547-9, 53
" Wm., Boston	1549-50, 42
" Wm., Branston	1549-50, 59
" Wm., Waythe	1549-50, 81
" Wm., Crowland	1552-6, 17
" Wm., Messingham	1557 ii, 14
" Wm., Ashby	1557 iii, 187
" Wm., Lincoln	1557 iv, 129
" Wm., Carlton Scroop	1558 i, 24
" Wm., Ashby Puerorum	1558 i, 59
" Wm., Lincoln	1558 i, 140
" Wm., Toft	1558 ii, 9
" Wm., Bourne	1558 iv, 110
" Wm., Foston	1561, 219
" Wm., Gunthorpe	1562, 219
" Wm., Burton Pedw.	1563, 73
" Wm., Brant Broughton	1563, 133
" Wm., Sibsey	1564, 28
" Wm., Braceboro'	1566 &c., 221
" Wm., Witham	1569 i, 23
" Wm., Reston	1571 ii, 89
" Wm., Humberston	1572 ii, 130
" Wm., Donington	1572 ii, 275
" Wm., Gedney	1574 i, 209
" Wm., Swineshead	1574 i, 396
" Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 110
" Wm., Braceburgh	1575 i, 117
" Wm., Braceboro'	1575 ii, 137
" Wm., Gt. Hale	1577 i, 38
" Wm., Pickworth	1577 i, 97
" Wm., Algarkirk	1578, 145
" Wm., Surfleet	1578, 145
" Wm., Coningsholme	1578, 220
" Wm.	1580 i, 122
" Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1580 ii, 202
" Wm., Goxhill	1581, 28
" Wm., Boston	1583 i, 17
" Wm., Stainford	1584, 64
" Wm., Waltham	1584, 165
" Wm., Gayton	1584, 176
" Wm., Belton	1585 i, 179
" Wm., Swinhop	1585 ii, 115
" Wm., Garthorpe	1587, 350
" Wm., Waddington	1588 i, 74
" Wm., Fulstow	1588 i, 101
" Wm., Steple Gidding	1588 i, 131
" Wm., Garthorpe	1589, 190
" Wm., W. Keal	1590, 198
" Wm., Owersby	1590, 402
" Wm., Mumby	1591 i, 65
" Wm., Lacey	1591 ii, 300
" Wm., Saltfleetby	1592, 497
" Wm., Skirbeck	1592, 510

- Smith, Wm., Hough 1594 i, 5
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1595 i, 192
 „ Wm., Calcethorpe 1597-8, 34
 „ Wm., Riby 1597-8, 48
 „ Wm., Barkwith 1597-8, 66
 „ Wm., Tetney 1597, 108
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1597, 164
 „ Wm., Bamburgh 1597-8, 185
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1600, 27
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1600, 105
 Smitham, Rd., Fishtoft 1595 ii, 21
 Smitheson, Chris., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 32
 Smithirst, Jef., Mkt. Deeping 1553-5 & 6, 149
 Smithsman, Tho., Billinghay 1576, 34
 Smithson, Wm., Bardney 1586, 12
 Smitson, Wm., Killingholme 1579, 87
 Smydall, Hy., Scopwick 1571 i, 80
 Smyrthwright, Giles, Edlington 1532-4, 99
 Smyton, Smytton, *see* Smeton.
 Snaby, Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307
 Snainton, Anna, Fulbeck 1567, 48
 „ Snanton, Jo., Fulbeck 1545-6 i, 95
 „ Snaynton, Wm., Skinnard 1554-6, 266
 Snaith, *see* Snathe.
 Snape, *see* Sneape.
 Snapes, Jas., Riby 1593, 111
 „ Jo., Riby 1567, 159
 Snathe, Allan, Huttoft 1551-2, 22
 „ Sneath, Hy., Panton 1588 i, 156
 „ Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1553-5 & 6, 181
 „ Snethe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1566 &c., 83
 „ Snayth, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 194
 „ Snaith, Jo., Huttoft 1579, 215
 „ Rob., Orby 1535-7, 28
 „ Snaith, Tho., Hougham 1553-5 & 6, 25
 „ Snethe, Wm., Deeping 1557-72, 109
 „ Sneath, Wm., Deeping 1584, 203
 Snawdon, Ag., Revesby 1558 i, 4
 „ Ag., Keale 1591 i, 318
 „ Ar., Tetney 1541-3, 164
 „ Margt., W. Keal 1589, 157
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1558 iv, 105
 „ Rob., Kirton 1583 ii, 72
 „ Snowden, Tho., Sutton 1567, 26
 „ Snowdon, Tho., Rothwell 1587, 167
 „ Wm., Horsington 1541, 109
 Snaynton, *see* Snainton.
 Snaythe, *see* Snathe.
 Sneape, Edw., Broughton 1591-I, 350
 Sneath, *see* Snathe.
 Snell, Al., Wigtoft 1506 &c., 38
 „ Hy., Skirbeck 1567, 201
 Snell, Hy., Skirbeck 1568, 108
 „ Jo., Billinghay 1563, 175
 „ Jo., Quadring 1565, 139
 „ Jo., Bicker 1582, 72
 „ Nich., Quadring 1569 i, 171
 „ Rd., Quadring 1565, 90
 „ Rd., Thorp 1586, 169
 „ Rob., Quadring 1520-31, 12
 „ Rob., Frampton 1554-6, 271
 „ Sim., Quadring 1583 ii, 34
 „ Tho., Thorpe-on-Hill 1566 &c., 219
 „ Tho., Quadring 1584, 251
 „ Tho., Thorp 1599, 217
 „ Wm., Kirton 1558 ii, 47
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1592, 258
 Snethe, *see* Snathe.
 Snive, Rd., Owston 1557-72, 135
 Snowderson, Tho., Goxhill 1558 ii, 64
 Snowdon, *see* Snawdon.
 Snowe, Jo., Dunsby 1567, 9
 Snyderall, Jenet, Dorrington 1573 ii, 100
 „ Jo., Donington 1573 i, 246
 „ Rd., Kealby 1551-3, 174
 Soall, *see* Saule, Sole.
 Sobbeth, Rob., Skitter Niell 1596, 174
 Sodoby, Guy, Halton-on-Humber 1547, 11
 „ Tho., Nettleton 1541, 336
 „ *See also* Suddaby.
 Sole, Soole, Jo., Threckingham 1553-5 & 6, 86
 „ Soole, Jo., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 6
 „ Margt., Pinchbeck 1589, 160
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 121
 „ Soole, Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 85
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1590, 223
 „ *See also* Saule.
 Soley, Laur., S. Rauceby 1566 &c., 244
 „ Sooley, Tho., Thorpe 1552-6, 120
 Somerby, Jo., Greatham 1545-6 i, 57
 „ Rob., Colsterworth 1534 &c., 3
 „ Sim., Denton 1577 ii, 67
 „ Wm., Horbling 1535-7, 226
 Somercotes, Hel., Osbournby 1583 i, 23
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 i, 129
 „ Margt., Cottam 1554-6, 179
 „ Rd., Osbournby 1561, 96
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 264
 „ Wm., Osbournby 1553-5 & 6, 10
 Somers, *see* Summers.
 Somersall, Jo., Grantham 1577 i, 110
 Somersby, Edw., Hammeringham 1582, 49
 „ Jo., Greatham 1592, 395
 „ Tho., Greatham 1538-40, 274
 Somerscales, Eliz., Alford 1594 i, 60
 „ Jas., Grainthorpe 1549-50, 165

- Somerscales, Jo., Brigsley** 1547, 186
 „ **Jo., Grainthorpe** 1582, 293
 „ **Jo., Brigsley** 1588 i, 117
 „ **Jo., Beasby** 1591 i, 269
 „ **Rob., Brigsley** 1557 iii, 198
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1585 i, 164
 „ **Wm., Garthorpe** 1535-7, 143
 „ **Wm., Brigsley** 1570, 116
Somerton, Joan, Sutton 1587, 41
Sonderson, see Saunderson.
Sonner, Tho., Awnesby 1535-7, 210
Sontance, Joan, Londonthorpe 1541-3, 443
Soole, Sooley, see Sole, Soley.
Soot, Tho., Bourn 1534 &c., 98
Soper, Jo., Withern 1538-40, 28
 „ **Rob., Coxwoud** 1591 i, 20
Sopp, Jo., Kirkby 1580 ii, 45
Soppes, Jo., Langtoft 1572 i, 36
Sore, Ag., Waddington 1520-31, 225
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1538-40, 73
Soresby, Wm., Boston 1558 iv, 265
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1563-6 & 9, 95
See also Sewersbie.
Sorocold, Rob., Glamford Briggs 1584, 82
Sotby, Eliz., Fulstow 1592, 531
 „ **Jo., Gt. Grimsby** 1561, 8
Sothebie, Rd. 1541, 76
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 39
Sotherne, Tho., Bourn 1577 i, 74
Soughtie, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 6
Soulby, Eliz., Snelland 1594 ii, 4
Soule, see Saule, Sole.
South, Dor., Wold Newton 1591 i, 252
 „ **Grace, Grimsby** 1582, 54
 „ **Hy., Fotherby** 1591 ii, 165
 „ **Isab.** 1534 &c., 19
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1532-4, 79
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1551-3, 114
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1571 ii, 163
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1579, 183
 „ **Jo., Ormsby** 1584, 350
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1592, 621
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1597, 36
 „ **Margt., Roughton** 1572 i, 29
 „ **Nich., Marshchapel** 1583 ii, 30
 „ **Rd., Firsby** 1532-4, 266
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1580 ii, 281
 „ **Rd., Leake** 1599, 305
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Barth.** 1564, 161
 „ **Sim., N. Ormsby** 1520-31, 297
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1521 ii, 206
 „ **Tho., Hatton** 1534 &c., 115
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1532-4, 222
 „ **Wm., Brough** 1551-3, 188
 „ **Wm., Sotby** 1581, 120
 „ **Wm., Rasen** 1593, 267
Southgate, Rob., Aylton 1574-1, 51
Southwell, Al., Firsby 1547, 257
 „ **Jo., Baumber** 1574 i, 40; ii, 48
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1581, 58
 „ **Rph., Hacconby** 1579, 236
 „ **Rd., Howton** 1557 i, 311
 „ **Rob.** 1547, 252
 „ **Tho., Bamburgh** 1590, 106
 „ **Wm., Firsby** 1567, 114
Sowgriste, Jo., Tetney 1557 i, 307
 „ **Tho., Msh. Chapel** 1561, 190
Sowgryffe, see Seagrave.
Sowle, see Saule, Sole.
Sowley, Eliz., Londonthorpe 1558 iv, 278
Sowrsbie, see Soresby.
Sowter, Ag., Sutton 1554-6, 226
 „ **Al., Sutton** 1592, 340
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1552-6, 27
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1564, 78
 „ **Jo., Lutton** 1591 i, 49, 282
 „ **Laur., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1532-4, 240
 „ **Lawr., Sutton** 1520-31, 338
 „ **Marion, Fleet** 1543-5, 150
 „ **Nich., Fleet** 1541, 349
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1595 i, 148
 „ **Tho., Gt. Sutton** 1590, 191
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1600, 69
Soye, Rob., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 25
Spainage, Fra., Alford 1575 i, 91
 „ **Hel., Alford** 1576, 36
Spaine, Ag., Heckington 1600, 55
 „ **Eliz., Croft** 1592, 527
 „ **Spaing, Fra., Alford** 1575 ii, 207
 „ **Geo., Gedney** 1594 ii, 125
 „ **Hy., Howell** 1583 ii, 144
 „ **Hy., Helpringham** 1593, 310
 „ **Jo., Howell** 1557 iii, 158
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1570, 81
 „ **Rph., Heckington** 1595 i, 36
 „ **Rd., Howell** 1587, 18
 „ **Rob., Scrembly** 1543-56, 323
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1590, 202
 „ **St., Bicker** 1597-8, 192
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1570, 111
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1562, 114
Spaing, see Spaine.
Spalding, Al., Panton 1598, 236
 „ **Isab., Toft next Newton** 1549-50, 91
 „ **Jenet, W. Rasen** 1595 i, 81
 „ **Jo., Ruckland** 1558 i, 68
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1597-8, 40
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1540, 334
 „ **Rob., Linwall** 1563-6 & 9, 267
 „ **Rob., W. Rasen** 1565, 59
 „ **Rob., Toft** 1566-9, 60
 „ **Rob., Toft next Newton** 1569 ii, 33

- Spalding, Tho., Toft next Newton** 1532-4, 16
 „ Tho., Bicker 1556-7, 33
 „ Tho., Elkington 1557 i, 214
 „ Tho., Panton 1598, 17
 „ Wm., Toft 1534 &c., 62
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 286
- Spaine, see Spaine.**
- Spare, Wm.** 1551-2, 308
- Sparke, Jo., Mavis Enderby** 1567, 85
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1597, 62
 „ Rob. 1520-31, 233
 „ Rob., Timberland 1520-31, 362
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1551-3, 117
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1580 i, 172
- Sparlinge, Tho., Boultham** 1590, 117
- Sparrowe, Beat., Nether Toynnton** 1538-40, 158
 „ Jenet, Welbourn 1564, 64
 „ Jo. 1520-31, 318
 „ Jo., Welbourn 1594 i, 167
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1563-6 & 9, 67
 „ St., Skinnand 1557-72, 34
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 106
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1545-6 i, 185
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1563, 155
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 184
- Spaven, Rob., Scanthorp** 1583 ii, 3
- Spayne, see Spaine.**
- Specheforth, Jo., Donington-on-Bain** 1569 i, 15
- Speckman, Hy., Manby** 1573 i, 288 ; ii, 33
- Speeks, Rd., Pinchbeck** 1566 &c., 30
- Speight, Ar., Lincoln** 1574 i, 8
- Spelks, Tho., Ingoldsby** 1566 &c., 49
- Speltres, Wm., Mumby** 1557 iii, 72
- Spenceley, Hum., Pinchbeck** 1599, 338
- Spencer, Al., Heighington** 1600, 229
 „ Spencer, Austen, Bratoft 1545-6 i, 26
 „ Chris., Skirbeck 1570, 130
 „ Edw., Heighington 1580 i, 149
 „ Edw., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 240
 „ Eliz., Surfleet 1600, 98
 „ Spencer, Geo., Wheathamsted 1557 i, 29
 „ Hum., Toft next Newton 1584, 312
 „ Isab., Boston 1577 ii, 139
 „ Spenser, Jef., Bourn 1598, 225
 „ Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 135
 „ Jo., Bedford 1574 i, 331
 „ Jo., Bourn 1582, 332
 „ Nich., Boston 1578, 36
 „ Ol., E. Halton 1584, 170
 „ Oswald, Anderby 1583 i, 63
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1565, 137
 „ Rd., Newton 1594 i, 92
- Spencer, Spenser, Rob., Strubby** 1558 i, 187
 „ Spensar, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1538-40, 357
 „ Spenser, Tho., Dodington 1545-6 &c. ii, 153
 „ Tho., Bourn 1557-84, 114
 „ Tho., Newton 1576, 210
 „ Spenser, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1579, 125
 „ Tho., Riseholme 1580 ii, 309
 „ Tho., Bourn 1590, 66
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1557-84, 169
 „ Spenser, Wm., Bratoft Var., 28
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1561, 44
- Spendeley, Tho., Horbling** 1538-40, 213
- *Spendloffe, Jo., gent., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1532-4, 72
See also Spenlif.
- Spendlowe, Jo., Saltfleetby** 1532-4, 176
See also Spenlow.
- Spene, see Spaine.**
- Spenithorne, Jo., Moulton** 1591 i, 15
 „ Rd., Croxton 1570, 46
- Spenske, see Spinke.**
- Spensley, Barnard, Cockington** 1547-9, 225
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1595 i, 27
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1600, 103
 „ Rd., Alford 1583 ii, 239
 „ Rd., Swaton 1592, 575
 „ Rob., Swaton 1596, 28
See also Spendeley.
- *Spenlif, Jo., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118
See also Spendloffe.
- Spenslow, Dionysius, Hougham** 1582, 295
See also Spendlowe.
- Spenser, see Spencer.**
- Spensley, Rd., Legsby** 1557 iii, 205
 „ Tho., Lissington 1587, 384
 „ Wm., Toft 1596, 42
- Spenson, Jo., Thorganby** 1557 iii, 116
- Spenster, Jef., Bourn** 1588 ii, 236
- Spicer, And., Anwick** 1567, 96
 „ Jo., Benington 1563, 22
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 63
 „ Jo., Freston 1587, 345
 „ Wm., Benington 1572 ii, 160
- Spikett, Isab., Algarkirk** 1588 ii, 236
- Spilsby, Barnaby, W. Keal** 1575 i, 221
 „ Isab., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 56
 „ Rob., Tetford 1553-5 & 6, 32
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1558 ii, 72
 „ Tho., Thoresby 1551-3, 269
 „ Wm., Hough 1547-9, 152
- Spine, Tho., Scartho'** 1553-5 & 6, 34
- Spinke, Jo., Anwicke** 1592, 179

- Spinke**, Laur., Goltho 1584, 156
 „ Rd., Sutton 1541, 419
 „ Rob., Swaton 1580 i, 50
 „ Spenke, Rob., Barrow 1583 i, 14
 „ Tho., Ruskington 1594 ii, 102
 „ Wm., Ruskington 1568, 147
Spinkes, Rd., Coningsby 1569 i, 124
Sponer, Jo., Stainton 1557 iv, 87
Spotte, Dowsabel, Somerby 1557 iii, 120
Spourne, *see* **Spurne**.
Spragon, Isab., Claxby 1569 i, 55
 „ Spraggan, Jas., Barrow 1590, 307
 „ Spragyn, Tho., Boothby 1558 iv, 268
 „ Spragine, Tho., Panton 1595 ii, 24
 „ Spraggyn, Wm. 1543-5, 221
Spragman, Rd., Boothby 1597, 216
Spratt, Tho., Frieston 1591 ii, 232
Sprayne, Edm., Walcot 1558 i, 34
Spreckley, Tho., Swaby 1571 i, 190
Spriðlyngton *als.* **Johnson**, Jo.,
 Burgh in the Marsh 1543-5, 10
 „ Rob., Maring 1538-40, 228
Sprige, Tho., Burbage 1563-6 & 9, 203
Springe, Jo., Nettleton 1568, 229
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1597, 248
 „ Rob. 1534 &c., 52
 „ Tho., Friskney 1568, 178
 „ Wal., Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 351
 „ Wm., Lit. Steeping 1563-6 & 9, 21
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1593, 38
Sprott, Fra., Sibsey 1591 i, 353
 „ Jo., Asterby 1535-7, 39
 „ Jo., Welby 1553-5 & 6, 5
 „ Ka., Ryby 1571 ii, 203
 „ Margt., Willoughby 1552-6, 119
 „ Rd., Silk Willoughby 1558 i, 194
 „ Sprote, Rob., Riby 1557-72, 131
 „ Sprote, Rob., Digby 1558 iv., 208
 „ Tho., Grisby 1541, 184
 „ Tho., Silkwilloughby 1581, 12
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1585 i, 90
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1595 i, 113
Spurier, *see* **Spuryer**.
Spurne, Margt., Holbeach 1541-3, 223
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1541-3, 260
 „ Spourne, Tho., Holbeach 1590, 128
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1532-4, 20
Spurr, Bart., Sutton-on-Trent 1584, 281
 „ Hy., Scartho 1573 i, 137; ii, 19
 „ Jo., Foston 1538-40, 143
 „ Matt., Stainton 1589, 247
 „ Pet., N. Willingham 1579, 210
 „ Rph., Boston 1586, 244
 „ Sim., Scartho 1583 ii, 29
Spurr, Tho., Middle Rasen 1520-31, 177
Spuryer, Jas., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 161
Squarra, Ant., Quadring 1594 i, 2
Squire, Dor., Owersby 1594 ii, 177
 „ Eliz., Lincoln 1588 ii, 146
 „ Fra., Boston 1592, 47
 „ Hy., Frampton 1588 i, 79
 „ Jo., Stotfold 1557 i, 38
 „ Rd., Martin 1571 i, 14
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1557-72, 44
Staberd, Geo., Quadring 1576, 82
Stables, Eliz., Clee 1545-6 &c. ii, 344
 „ Jo., Clee 1564, 161
Stafforth, Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 297
Staggess, Sim., Hanworth 1558 iv, 121
Staile, Jo., Brauncewell 1558 i, 105
Stainborne, *see* **Staynborne**.
Stainfield, Al., Threckingham 1584, 56
 „ Hy., Stainfield 1596, 211
 „ Nich., Threckingham 1581, 4
 „ Rph., Heckington 1588 ii, 69
 „ Tho., Torksey 1557 ii, 15
 „ Tho., Torksey 1576, 214
Stainhouse, Wm., Ferryby 1591 ii, 165
Stainthorp, Rob., Bratoft 1578, 47
See also **Stanthorp**.
Stainton, Stanton, Edm., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 95
 „ Stanton, Hy. 1547, 124
 „ Jennet, Louth 1558 iv, 134
 „ Margt., Bonby 1575 i, 284; ii, 10
 „ Margt., Wood Enderby 1575 ii, 201
 „ Rd., Horkstowe 1570, 88
 „ Rd., Pertenhall 1583 ii, 126
 „ Rd., Uffington 1584, 57
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1553-5 & 6, 140
 „ Stanton, Rob., Esson 1580 ii, 47
 „ Stanton, Tho., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 1
 „ Tho., Sempringham 1570, 42
 „ Wm., Brocklesby 1535-7, 155
 „ Stanton, Wm., Msh. Chapel 1543-56, 405
See also **Staunton**.
Staker, Rob., W. Keal 1567, 208
Stallingborough, Jo., Irby 1532-4, 237
 „ Wm., Utterby 1591 i, 126
Stalwarde, Tho., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 128
Stalworthe, Hy., Bicker 1535-7, 145
 „ Rob., Bicker 1543-5, 194
Stamford, Geo., Lincoln 1591 ii, 152
 „ Jo., Bardney 1582, 271
 „ Rog., Deeping 1598, 209
Stamforth, Pet., Steeping 1583 i, 115

Stamforth, Sim., Gainsboro'
1545-6 &c. ii, 278

See also Staneforth.

Stamp, Geo., Canwick 1590, 251

„ **Hugh, Horsington** 1569 i, 145

„ **Hum., Wiberton** 1584, 90

„ **Jo., Scawthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 14

„ **Rd., Riby** 1538-40, 75

„ **Rd., Gunby** 1600, 61

„ **Tho., W. Barkwith** 1589, 229

„ **Tho., Coningsby** 1600, 224

„ **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 119

„ **Wm., Lincoln** 1565, 120

„ **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1586, 143

Stamper, Chris., Boston 1552-6, 66

„ **Jo., Nettleton** 1532-4, 329

„ **Jo., Boston** 1588 ii, 43

„ **Jo., N. Scarle** 1595 i, 74 & 77

Stampton, Chas., Haxey 1588 i, 178

Stanard, Clem., Kirton 1520-31, 197

„ **Stannard, Margt., Wigtoft**
1538-40, 178

Stanbridge, Rd., Wooton 1583 ii, 41

Stancif, Jo., Newport Pagnelle
1588 i, 227

Standish, Hugh, Baston 1592, 197

„ **Jas.** 1557 iv, 46

„ **Jo., Colsterworth** 1541-3, 433

Standley, see Stanley.

Stane, Fracer, Bytham 1590, 380

Staneforth, Chris., Lit. Steeping
1584, 165

See also Stamforth.

Stannepe, Wm., Bassingthorpe 1579, 228

Stanger, Ar. 1543-5, 169

Stanhope, see Staneppe.

Staniborrow, see Stanningborow.

Stanley, Barnabas, Harmston
1580 i, 215

„ **Coffenasse, Harmston** 1574 i, 405

„ **Dor., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 170

„ **Edw., Kyme** 1587, 74

„ **Eliz., Walesby** 1587, 171

„ **Geo., Cleydon** 1583 ii, 206

„ **Jennet, Harmston** 1566 &c., 142

„ **Jo., Harmston** 1557 iv, 177

„ **Standley, Jo., Bucknall** 1597-8, 59

„ **Mich., Carlton** 1554-6, 275

„ **Rob., Harmston** 1557 i, 340

„ **Rob., Langton** 1570, 21

„ **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 369

„ **Tho., Ropsley** 1567, 7

„ **Tho., Boothby** 1584, 95

„ **Tho., Carlton** 1588 ii, 145

„ **Wm.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 113

***Stanlowe, Rob., gent., Silk**
Willoughby 1553-5 & 6, 135

„ **Wm., Stickford** 1538-40, 197

Stanmore, Wm., Tetford 1582, 136

Stannard, see Stanard.

Stanningborow, Anne, Wainfleet
1576, 56

„ **Staniborrow, Rd., Sutton**
St. Edmunds 1568, 184

Stanthorp, Nich., Ardelthorp 1581, 25

See also Stainthorp.

Stanton, see Stainton.

Stanwell, Ad., Cowbit 1532-4, 308

„ **Ag., Spalding** 1578, 180

„ **Eliz., Spalding** 1579, 120

„ **Isab., Cowbit** 1582, 202

„ **Jo., Spalding** 1567, 195

„ **Rd., Cowbit** 1568, 76

„ **Wm., Cowbit** 1547-9, 258

„ **Wm., Cowbit** 1593, 193

Stapilforthe, Rd., S. Ormsby
1532-4, 251

Staples, Hy., Fleet 1587, 293

Stapleton, Alison, Fishtoft 1541-3, 169

„ **Ant., Weilsby** 1592, 304

„ **Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 44

„ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1541-3, 180

Starke, Hy., Kealby 1538-40, 124

„ **Jo., Kealby** 1569 i, 108

„ **Rob., Riby** 1557-72, 125

„ **Tho., Riby** 1581, 215

Starkie, Jo., Epworth 1583 ii, 97

Statham, Margt., Lincoln
1549-50, 224, 235

„ **Wm., Gt. Panton** 1532-4, 198

Status, Hy., Sutterton 1592, 215

Staunton, Cecil, Fenny Stretford
1557 i, 70

Stavely, Miles, Horncastle 1541-3, 376

Staves, Pet., Woodall 1562, 19

Stavesake, Jo., Welton 1592, 294

Stawkar, Chas., Ingoldsby 1592, 386

Stawper, St., Holbeach 1569 i, 135

Staynborne, Tho., Thornton
1532-4, 244

Stayns, Wm., Ludford Parva
1547-9, 149

Steade, see Steede.

Stear, Jo., Leake 1572 ii, 106

Stebard, Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 82

„ **Stibard, Rd., Gosberton** 1586, 246

„ **Rob., Gosberton** 1551-2, 264

„ **Stebarte, Rob., Quadring** 1563, 91

„ **Stebert, Rob., Sutterton**
1573 i, 325

„ **Stibert, Rob., Surfleet** 1586, 119

„ **Wm., Quadring** 1568, 12

See also Styberde.

Stede, see Steede.

Stedman, Jo., Benington 1583 ii, 190

„ **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 164

„ **Tho., Benington** 1535-7, 102

„ **Wm., Benington** 1563, 125

Steede, Al., Gt. Coates 1590, 151

„ **Stede, Mich., Lincoln** 1594 ii, 16

- Steede, Stede, Rob., Lincoln** 1547-9, 148
 „ **Steade, Wm., Bitchfield** 1569 i, 111
Steele, Ag., Sleaford 1587, 261
 „ **Al., Evedon** 1532-4, 48
 „ **Jo., Evedon** 1532-4, 47
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1538-40, 273
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1547-9, 128
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1557-72, 170
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1558 i, 95
 „ **Stell, Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1570, 185
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1573 ii, 91
 „ **Jo., Barkston** 1600, 26
 „ **Steylle, Rd., Croft** 1557 iii, 31
 „ **Rd., Corby** 1580 i, 196
 „ **Steyle, Rob., Haltham** 1558 i, 90
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1552-6, 73
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1567, 219
 „ **Tho., Old Sleaford** 1569 i, 54
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1575 i, 182 ; ii, 117
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1579, 221
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1543-5, 71
 „ **Steyle, Wm., Metheringham** 1551-3, 156
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1557-72, 183
 „ **Wm.** 1563, 717
 „ **Stell, Wm., Sleaford** 1563-6 & 9, 227
Steeper, Wm., Alford 1541, 290
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1543-56, 305
Steepinge, Hy., Holbeach 1566-9, 69
 „ **Hy., Holbeach** 1569 ii, 37
 „ **Stepine, Wm., Stickney** 1588 ii, 10
Stell, see Steele.
Stennet, Al., Potter Hanworth 1592, 125
 „ **Ant., Ewerby** 1570, 58
 „ **Beat., Ewerby** 1557 iii, 211
 „ **Jo., Ewarby** 1557 iii, 138
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1597, 79
 „ **Mich., Awthorpe** 1598, 10
 „ **Nich., Ewerby** 1590, 18
 „ **Rob., Honington** 1558 i, 28
 „ **Rob., Potter Hanworth** 1574 i, 86
Stennise, Alison, Stallingboro' 1543-56, 223
Stephenson, Rph., Kirkby-on-Bain 1563
 „ **Tho., Thorganby** 1557 iv, 271
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 34
Stepine, see Steepinge.
Stettell, Jo., Goulceby 1567, 60
Steveinte, Stevenet, Alx., Dorrington 1592, 398
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1570, 39
Steven, Stevyn, Ca., Aswardby 1532-4, 131
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1534 &c., 162
 „ **Jo., Lavington** 1557 iii, 153
Steven, Jo., Corby 1563, 144
 „ **Rd., Rothby Pannell** 1562, 186
 „ **Rob., Douceby** 1558 i, 201
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 151
Stevenet, see Steveinte.
Stevens, Ja., Lincoln 1577 ii, 325
 „ **Jo., Pitchlethorn** 1577 ii, 76
 „ **Jo., S. Stoke** 1590, 195
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1572 i, 234 ; ii, 22
 „ **Rob., Kirkby Bellairs** 1571 i, 178
 „ **Wm., Dorton** 1571 i, 206
Stevenson, Ag., Boston 1563-6 & 9, 99
 „ **Alx., Toynton** 1538-40, 225
 „ **Alx., Claxby** 1575 i, 203
 „ **Alx., Toynton** 1585 ii, 75
 „ **Al., Croft** 1569 ii, 62
 „ **Al., Ulceby** 1587, 384
 „ **Al., Winthorp** 1588 i, 715
 „ **Ar., Goxhill** 1579, 217
 „ **Ca., Thorganby** 1557 i, 309
 „ **Eli., Goxhill** 1573 i, 181
 „ **Eliz., Leak** 1588 i, 68
 „ **Ell., Kirton** 1557 iii, 36
 „ **Ellis, Barholme** 1584, 72
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1591 ii, 323
 „ **Hugh, Friskney** 1541-3, 80
 „ **Isab., Addlethorp** 1586, 310
 „ **Jenet, Thurbanby** 1520-31, 166
 „ **Jennett, Horkstow** 1561, 118
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1541, 9
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1541, 83
 „ **Jo., S. Willingham** 1562, 292
 „ **Jo., Ferriby** 1565, 166
 „ **Jo., Tevelby** 1570, 15
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1572 i, 246 ; ii, 282
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1574 i, 113
 „ **Jo., Toynton** 1576, 230
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1577 i, 52
 „ **Jo., Covenham St. Barth.** 1582, 98
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1586, 17 & 77
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1587, 51
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scroop** 1587, 91
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1588 ii, 127
 „ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1590, 35
 „ **Jo., Godmanchester** 1595 ii, 28
 „ **Leon., Horncastle** 1583 ii, 192
 „ **Margt., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 37
 „ **Margt., Toynton** 1579, 118
 „ **Margt., Wainfleet** 1584, 185
 „ **Margt.** 1591 i, 104
 „ **Nich., Bassingham** 1598, 64
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1551-2, 274
 „ **Rd., Brigsley** 1558 i, 74
 „ **Rd., Goxhill** 1594 ii, 24
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1594 ii, 129
 „ **als. Colle, Rob., priest, Boston** 1520-31, 157
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1520-31, 314
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 270

- Stevenson, Rob., Addlethorpe** 1543-56, 331
 „ Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 10
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1571 ii, 130
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1582, 338
 „ Rob., Boston 1587, 275
 „ Rob., Ingolmells 1600, 174
 „ Tho., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 161
 „ Tho., Thorganby 1554-6, 329
 „ Tho., Nettleham 1557 ii, 119
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1558 i, 173
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1566 &c., 101
 „ Tho. 1568, 130
 „ Tho., Kenington 1585 i, 146
 „ Tho., Burgh 1587, 247
 „ Tho., Hephham 1588 i, 295
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1596, 166
 „ Wm., Roughton 1506 &c., 47
 „ Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 318
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 36
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1538-40, 76
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1538-40, 317
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1541-3, 20
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1549-50, 62
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1567, 39
 „ Wm., Boston 1567, 195
 „ Wm., Croft 1568, 226
 „ Wm., E. Ingoldmells 1569 i, 117
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1580 i, 190
 „ Wm., Crowle 1583 ii, 24
 „ Wm., Croft 1585 ii, 50
 „ Wm., Leake 1586, 190
 „ Wm., Leverton 1591 ii, 340
 „ Wm., Netleton 1592, 201
 „ Wm., Branston 1592, 428
Stevens, Tho., Couthorpe 1551-2, 32
Steward, Hum., Stallingbro' 1557-84, 8
 „ Rob., Beesby 1557 iii, 123
Stewardson, Miles, Saltfleet 1590, 177
Stiberd, see Steberd, Styberde.
Stickney, Chris., Kirton 1567, 58
 „ Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 170
 „ Jo., Gedney 1574 i, 135 ; ii, 124
 „ Jo., Newton 1594 i, 104
 „ Margt., Lit. Hale 1571 i, 141
 „ Margt., Kirton 1585 ii, 130
 „ Rob., Frampton 1582, 84
 „ Rob., Frampton 1596, 123
 „ Tho., Frampton 1584, 171
 „ Wal., Silk Willoughby 1563
 „ Wm., Frampton 1532-4, 163
 „ Wm., Frampton 1591 i, 270
Stidie, Jo., Wootton 1574 ii, 98
Stile, Jas., Billinghay 1586, 163
Still, Styll, Ag., Marston 1520-31, 365
 „ Barnard, Stoke 1574 i, 354
 „ Styll, Jo., Marston 1520-31, 356
 „ Wm., Reephham 1557 ii, 17
Stilton, Rob., Sutton in Lutton 1561 167,
Stilton, Rog., Lutton 1558 iii, 17
 „ Wm., Weston 1570, 141
 „ Wm., Sutton 1576, 47
Stirley, see Sturlay.
Stirrup, see Sturrop.
Stixwould, Wal., Cockerington 1541, 386
Stoanes, see Stones.
Stobbs, Wm., Stixwould 1543-56, 338
Stocke, Rob., Mavis Enderby 1567, 283
 „ Wm., Sotby 1567, 110
Stocker, Jo., Wiboston 1585 ii, 47
Stockerith, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 134
Stocks, Edw., Walcot 1593, 346
 „ Jenet, Sixhills 1583 ii, 255
 „ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1572 ii, 19
 „ Rd., Bottesford 1588 i, 126
 „ Wm., Fleet 1591 i, 371
See also Stooks.
Stockton, Tho., Burnthorpe 1598, 102
Stockwell, Matt., Swineshead 1565, 48
Stoile, Stoyle, Ant., Tatteshall 1599, 99
 „ Obeth, Anwick 1556-7, 108
 „ Rob., Billinghay 1571 ii, 29
 „ Wm., Anwick 1566 &c., 201
Stoite, Jo., Uffington 1593, 256
Stoke, Geo., Cockerington 1597, 124
 „ Jo. 1557-84, 122
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1597-8, 130
Stokeley, Eliz., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 71
Stoker, Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16
Stokes, Al., Cowbit 1570, 25
 „ Dor., Saleby 1569 i, 107
 „ Geo., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 208
 „ Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 39
 „ Stokys, Jo., Horncastle 1535-7, 158
 „ Jo. 1557-84, 122
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 i, 202
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 73
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1579, 446
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1583 ii, 143
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1597, 68
 „ Margt., Hanworth 1558 iv, 156
 „ Mich., N. Coates 1592, 131
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1563
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1592, 98
Stolaie, Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 185
Stoles, Stolls, Anne, Barton 1552-6, 31
 „ Hugh, Buckingham 1557 i, 62
Stolkes, Tho., Hanworth 1558 iv, 84
Stolls, see Stoles.
Stone, Jo., Witherne 1551-2, 106
 „ Jo. 1557 i, 58
 „ Rob., Shenley 1588 i, 308
Stoner, Jenet, Grimoldby 1565, 97
 „ Rob., Castle Carlton 1563, 119
Stones, Ad., Waltham 1571 ii, 97

Stones, Ag., Utterby 1592, 594
 „ **Al., Friskney** 1547, 68
 „ **Barnard, Fosdyke** 1588 ii, 78
 „ **Chris., Clee** 1588 i, 191
 „ **Hy., Helpringham** 1592, 536
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Friskney** 1538-40, 25
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Witherne** 1541-3, 317
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1549-50, 246
 „ **Nich., Stixwold** 1596, 35
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Kirmond**
 1520-31, 341
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Waltham**
 1538-40, 262
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1568, 34
 „ **Rd., Thedlethorp** 1593, 276
 „ **Stons, Sim., Saleby** 1541, 263
 „ **Stouns, Tho., Horbling** 1541, 420
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1572 ii, 256
 „ **Tho., Scrivelsby** 1574 i, 416
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1580 i, 40
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1591 i, 124
 „ **Stoanes, Wm., Waltham** 1600, 95
Stonesby, Beat., Stickford 1579, 84
 „ **Eliz., Stickford** 1588 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 i, 189
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1600, 43
Stooks, Bart., Swineshead 1552-6, 263
 „ **Geo., Frieston** 1594 ii, 148
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1572 i, 179
 See also Stocks.
Stor, Store, see Storre.
Storer, Hy., Quadring 1578, 75
 „ **Storrare, Hum., Witham**
 1557-72, 110
 „ **Jo.** 1551-2, 26
 „ **Margt., Burgh** 1588 i, 44
 „ **Rob., Lit. Bytham** 1574 ii, 105
 „ **Tho., Careby** 1532-4, 199
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1543-56, 209
 „ **Tho., Billingboro'** 1557 i, 389
 „ **Tho., Claxton** 1583 ii, 282
 „ **Wm., Rouhall** 1591 ii, 135
Stork, Jo., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 66
Storkes, Ag., Swineshead
 1553-5 & 6, 127
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1569 ii, 45
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1541-3, 126
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1538-40, 92
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1585 ii, 170
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1587, 431
Storle, Rob., Lincoln 1587-2, 99
Storre, Ag., Leak 1571 ii, 163
 „ **Store, Alan, Fulstow** 1547-9, 130
 „ **Storr, Geo., Grainthorp** 1592, 350
 „ **Store, Gilb., Garnethorp** 1567, 127
 „ **Store, Hy., Fulstow** 1578, 246
 „ **Hugh, Stallingboro'** 1563, 33
 „ **Storr, Joan, S. Somercotes**
 1584, 231
 „ **Jo., Metheringham** 1543-5, 31

Storre, Sturrie, Jo., Stallingboro'
 1549-50, 244
 „ **Stor, Jo., Hallington** 1554-6, 149
 „ **Store, Jo., Garthorp** 1571 i, 143
 „ **Jo., Yarbrough** 1571 ii, 96
 „ **Storr, Jo., Gaudby** 1572 ii, 252
 „ **Stor, Jo., Sturton** 1592, 75
 „ **Storr, Jo., Branston** 1593, 239
 „ **Ka., Fulstow** 1543-56, 248
 „ **Oswald, Spalding** 1538-40, 182
 „ **Store, Rd., Manby** 1547-9, 84
 „ **Rd., Covenham St. Mary** 1563
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 139
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 230
 „ **Store, Rob., Stallingbro' Var.,** 5
 „ **Storr, Rob., Bamburgh**
 1583 ii, 215
 „ **Storr, Rob., Marsh Chapel**
 1595 i, 78
 „ **Stor, St., Waith** 1591 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1538-40, 121
 „ **Store, Tho., Blankney** 1557-72, 57
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1569 i, 98
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1570, 8
 „ **Storr, Tho., Dorrington** 1594 i, 99
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel**
 1547-9, 83
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel**
 1597, 164
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1569 i, 16
 „ **Stor, Wm., Covenham Barth.**
 1572 i, 157 ; ii, 90
 „ **Storr, Wm., Somercotes**
 1583 i, 68
 „ **Storr, Wm., Dorrington** 1589, 136
 See also Story.
Stors, Wm., Holme Grange 1557 ii, 39
Storton, Rob., Cockrington
 1545-6 & c. ii, 258
Story, Cuthbert, Louth 1543-56, 82
 „ **Cuthbert, Louth** 1551-2, 114
 „ **Hugh, Blyborough** 1591 ii, 183
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1596, 175
 „ **Storrie, Leon., Thoresway**
 1558 i, 194
 „ **Rob., Luenay** 1520-31, 217
 „ **Rog., Eagle** 1597, 227
 See also Storre.
Stoterd, Jo., Bonby 1591 ii, 176
 „ **(or ? Skotter), Lucas, Newton**
 1590, 28
Stotheard, Jas., Ferriby 1582, 325
 „ **Jo., Worlaby** 1580 ii, 222
Stouns, see Stones.
Stovinge, Jo. 1545-6 & c. ii, 357
Stoward, Hy., Bicker 1597, 56
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1543-56, 371
 See also Stoworth.
Stowe, Alx., Kettlethorp 1580 ii, 251
 „ **Alx., Ingham** 1585 ii, 67

- Stowe**, Emot, Marton 1588 i, 235
 „ Geo., Horkstow 1568, 36
 „ Stow, Hugh, Newton 1545-6 &c. ii, 377
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1543-5, 5; 384
 „ Jo., Holme Grange 1558 iv, 147
 „ Margt., Laughterton 1585 ii, 95
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1541, 224
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1562, 148
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1557-72, 13
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1600, 230
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 147
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1593, 232
Stowell, Wm., Bloxam 1585 i, 181
Stowing, Rd., Boston 1532-4, 18
Stoworthe, Tho., Bicker 1543-5, 335
See also Stoward.
Stowphine, Ant., Laughton 1591 ii, 112
 „ Wm., Langton 1591 ii, 279
See also Stuffinge.
Stoyle, *see Stoile.*
Strabie, Chris., Stickney 1590, 34
Strailes, Alx., Boston 1588 i, 77
 „ Chris., Boston 1586, 296
Strake, Tho., Gosberkirk 1557 iii, 90
Strange, Jo., Stubton 1575 i, 180
 „ Jo., Barton 1584, 214
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 ii, 179
Strangwidge, Rob., Burgh 1586, 90
Stratton, Wm., Puddington 1563-6 & 9, 166
Strawson, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 276
 „ Rd., Irnham 1564, 71
 „ Strowson, Tho., Swafeld 1538-40, 115
Strayles, *see Strailes.*
Streaker, Edw., Weston 1599, 116
Streame, Hy., Hollywell 1599, 89
Stretton, Tho., St. Trives 1569 ii, 2
Streynyer, Jo., Harmston 1520-31, 293
Stringer, Hy., Swinderby 1591 i, 212
 „ Jas., Redbourne 1585 ii, 97
 „ Jo., Bicker 1581, 35
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1568, 235
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1580 i, 39
 „ Wm., Horbling 1591 ii, 332
Strogell, *see Struggle.*
Strong, Edm., Stubton 1597, 169
 „ Jo., Stubton 1575 ii, 60
 „ Tho., Marston 1543-56, 59
Stropper, Tho., Killingholme 1567, 184
Strowson, *see Strawson.*
Strowtinge, Isab., Moulton 1561, 223
 „ Jas., Weston 1552-6, 74
 „ Jas., Wilstow 1557-72, 212
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1595 i, 72
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1599, 197
 „ Jo., Moulton 1600, 137
 „ Tho., Moulton 1545-6 i, 97
Strowtinge, Strowtinge, Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 378
Stubby, Rd., Friskney 1584, 263
 „ Tho., Leak 1547, 273
Struggle, Strogell, Nich., Ashby 1574 i, 44; ii, 108
 „ Rob., Conesby 1572 ii, 225
Stubbe, Rob., Winthorpe 1552-6, 199
Stubbes, Alx., Surfleet 1558 ii, 20
 „ Edw., Dunston 1594 i, 167
 „ Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 13
 „ Godf., Maltby 1588 i, 94
 „ Jas., Thimbleby 1597, 89
 „ Stubes, Jo., Swaby 1549-50, 114
 „ Jo., Oxcombe 1572 ii, 166
 „ Jo., Frampton 1578, 162
 „ Stubbis, Rd., Timberland 1541-3, 66
 „ Rob., Morton 1561, 209
 „ Rob., Dunston 1590, 139
 „ Tho., Oxcomb 1585 i, 263
 „ Tho., Blankney 1590, 413
 „ Wm., Alford 1561, 37
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 192
See also Stobbs.
Stubbin, Hel., Somercotes 1549-50, 9
Stubley, Ell., Colsterworth 1599, 81
Stuffinge, Rd., Laughton 1556-7, 143
See also Stowphine.
Stukes, Wm., Skirbeck 1553-5 & 6, 126
Sturdevante, Eliz., Gunby 1552-6, 235
 „ Jas., N. Witham 1543-56, 234
 „ Rd., N. Wytham 1566 &c., 158
 „ Tho., Donington 1600, 109
Sturdewell, Fra., Algarkirk 1592, 384
 „ Jo., Frampton 1563, 17
 „ Jo., Kirton 1586, 13
 „ Margt., Kirton 1590, 15
 „ Rd., Walcot 1573 i, 322; ii, 5
 „ Rob., S. Kyme 1584, 245
 „ Sturdiwell, Tho., Thorp 1592, 70
Sturdewine, Wm., Bag Enderby 1590, 79
Sturdy, Alison, Addlethorpe 1543-5, 294
 „ Hy., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 362
Sturges, Jo., Hawsham 1594 ii, 174
 „ Sturges, Wm., Hawsham 1594 ii, 173
Sturley, Wm., Ranceby 1535-7, 175
Sturr, Rog., Woolsthorpe 1538-40, 81
Sturrop, Rob., Coleby 1588 i, 62
Sturrie, Jo., Stallingbro' 1549-50, 244
Sturt, Rob., Stapleford 1591 ii, 291
Sturton, Al., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 53
 „ Stirton, Hy., Garwicke 1599, 256
 „ Jo., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 225
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1586, 165
 „ Rd., Firsby 1582, 251
 „ Tho., Carwicke 1583 i, 11

Sturton, Stirton, Wm., Heckington
 1571 ii, 200
 „ Wm., Lit. Steeping 1590, 153
See also Storton.
Stutte, Harrye, Mablethorpe 1563, 102
 „ Stute, Jo., Horsington 1558 i, 95
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 157
 „ Wm., Gedney 1563-6 & 9, 255
Stutting, Jo., Scotter 1557-72, 72
Styberde, Jo. 1543-5, 329
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1543 &c., 77
 „ Tho., Quadring 1547, 103
See also Steberd.
Stye, Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 46
Styles, Rob. 1600, 95
Styll, see Still.
Suard, see Sewarde.
Suarray, Jo., S. Somercotes
 1532-4, 80
Sudbery, Beat., Gosberton 1591 i, 270
Suddaby, Beat., Hawerby 1577 i, 1
 „ Chris., E. Halton 1590, 81
 „ Suttabye, Chris., Orby 1591 i, 3
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1585 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Linwood 1590, 75
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1599, 292
See also Sodoby.
Suffolk, Hy., duke of, see Brandon.
Sugar, Sim., Thurlby 1597-8, 3
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1589, 260
 „ Tho., Spalding 1593, 1
 „ *als.* **Simpkinson, Wm.,**
 Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 134
Sugden, Rob., Kirmington 1597-8, 144
 „ Tho., Croxton 1596, 271
Sullam, Jo. 1585 ii, 1
Sulmon, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv, 172
Summers, Jo., Stainton-in-the-Hole
 1541-3, 290
 „ S'meres, Jo., Careby
 1545-6 &c. ii, 256
 „ Somers, Jo., Cowbit 1584, 253
 „ Somers, Margt., Cowbit 1584, 91
 „ Rog., Stubton 1557 iv, 186
 „ Symmers, Wm., Stainton le Hole
 1547-9, 71
Sumpter, Rob., Deeping 1591 ii, 341
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas.
 1557 iii, 154
Sumpton, Rph., Boston 1596, 8
Surfleete, Tho., Wrangle 1570, 139
Surflet, Jo., Gosberton 1557 iv, 221
Surr, Brian, N. Scarle 1596, 198
Surrey, Hy., Horsington 1558 i, 4
 „ Jelian, Horsington 1558 i, 78
Suthergill, Pet., W. Langton 1564, 12
Suttabye, see Suddaby.
Suttell, Jo., Boston 1589, 135
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1557-72, 205
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1566-9, 20

Sutton, Al., Brant Broughton
 1558 iv, 258
 „ Al., Stragglethorp 1596, 204
 „ Al., Clee 1597, 160
 „ Ca., Kelsey 1600, 97
 „ Edm., Morton 1598, 222
 * „ Eliz., wid., Washingbro' 1581, 181
 „ Em., Wrangle 1589, 98
 „ Geo., Tointon All Saints
 1569 i, 201
 „ Geo., Kelsey 1600, 31
 „ Godf., Spalding 1591 i, 178
 „ Hamond, Washingboro'
 1553-5 & 6, 208
 „ Hamon, Washingboro' 1568, 228
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 77
 „ Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 110
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1566 &c., 150
 „ Sewton, Nich., Bassingham
 1571 i, 38
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1578, 109
 „ Rd., Hareby 1541, 67
 „ Rd., Brant Broughton 1541, 108
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1562, 181
 „ Rd., Stragglethorp 1585 i, 48
 „ Rd., Clee 1594 i, 77
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1541, 393
 „ Rob., Dowsby 1565, 76
 „ Rob., Carlton Scrop 1582, 60
 „ Rob., Binbrook 1591 i, 321, 392
 „ St., Boothby Pagnell 1583 ii, 135
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1558 i, 27
 „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1572 i, 81
 „ Tho., N. Kelsey 1572 ii, 190
 „ Tho., Stixwold 1597, 119
 „ Wm., S. Ferriby 1547, 131
 „ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 47
 „ Wm., Brant Broughton 1563, 134
 „ Wm., Quadring 1586, 246
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1589, 16
Swaby, Ag., Manby 1541-3, 182
 „ Eliz., Aswarby 1581, 110
 „ Isab., Baumber 1551-2, 161
 „ Jo., Minting 1566 &c., 55
 „ Matt., Horsington 1562, 161
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1541-3, 332
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1599, 325
 „ Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307
 „ Wm., Roughton 1564, 139
Swadall, Ag., Sommercoates
 1538-40, 330
 „ Anne, Clee 1545-6 i, 174
 „ Tho., Clee 1545-6 i, 213
 „ Tho., Habrough 1545-6 &c. ii, 317
 „ Wm., Howell 1538-40, 225
Swaeg, Wm., Spilsby 1547, 240
Swafeld, Ant., Burton 1571 i, 175
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1565, 197
Swagge, Ann, Friskney 1532-4, 48
 „ Rd., Friskney 1574 ii, 114

Swagge , Wal., Wainfleet 1558 ii, 77	Swelles , Rd., Scrafield 1557 iv, 342
<i>See also Sweag.</i>	Swete , Ag., Huttoft 1532-4, 233
Swallowe , Chris., Croxby 1535-7, 236	" Hy., Willoughby 1535-7, 126
" Chris., Kirmington 1579, 262	" Hy., Spalding 1551-2, 258
" Edw., Killingholme 1572 ii, 242	" Jas., Huttoft 1582, 157
" Jenet, Croxby 1564, 47	" Sweytt, Jo., Huttoft 1535-7, 76
" Jo., Bekely 1538-40, 315	" Jo., Anderby 1579, 145
" Jo., Croxby 1563, 39	" Sweete, Jo., Huttoft 1599, 41
" Jo., Bigby 1569 i, 88	" Lybbeus, Brough 1557 iii, 32
" Jo., Langton 1596, 57	" Margt., Anderby 1553-5 & 6, 60
" Margt., Beckby 1547, 223	" Margt., Huttoft 1578, 154
" Rob., Rothwell 1545-6 & c. ii, 265	" Mich., Huttoft 1590, 280
" Wm., Coningholme 1572 ii, 238	" Rd., E. Kirkby 1575 i, 143
Swallys , Wm., Mumby 1532-4, 77	" Rob., Huttoft 1541, 287
Swamel , Rd., Dogdike 1535-7, 222	" Rob., Huttoft 1558 ii, 77
Swanne , Barnard, Stickney 1585 i, 58	" Rob., Raithby 1567, 60
" Chris., Frampton 1563, 66	" Tho., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1543-5, 83
" Edm., W. Barkwith 1538-40, 161	" Tho., Anderby 1545-6 i, 171
" Edm., Hannay 1573 i, 94 ; ii, 174	" Tho., Huttoft 1561, 109
" Ell., Kyme 1543-56, 211	" Tho., Hundleby 1584, 213
" Hel., Kyme 1549-50, 226	" Wm., Anderby 1561, 128
" Jenet, Benington 1591 ii, 79	Swetser , Rd., Tring 1557-72, 154
" Jo., Spalding 1551-2, 230	Sweytt , <i>see</i> Swete .
" Jo., Mkt. Stainton 1558 iv, 101	Swifte , Ag., Freeston 1563, 21
" Jo., Ashby 1558 iv, 263	" Fra., Gosberton 1595 i, 2
" Jo., Kirkby 1564, 148	" Jo., Horncastle 1587, 250
" Jo., Metheringham 1572 i, 50	" Rph., Frieston 1541-3, 404
" Jo., Rowston 1572 i, 96 ; ii, 184	" Rd., Frieston 1573 i, 331
" Jo., Donington 1575 i, 237	" Rd., Biscathorpe 1597, 94
" Margt., Netherdean 1597-8, 109	" Wm., Freeston 1571 ii, 150
" Pet., Boston 1582, 174	" Wm., Springthorp 1585 ii, 114
" Rph., Sutton St. Edmunds 1567, 96	Swillyngton , Tho., Holbeach 1551-2, 51
" Rph., Yarborough 1578, 47	Swindall , Ann, Worlaby 1574 i, 26
" Rd., Dogdyke 1535-7, 222	" Ant., Elsham 1595 ii, 52
" Rd., Withcall 1564, 159	" Rd., Boston 1570, 129
" Rob., Wiberton 1591 i, 246	" Rob., Belton 1591 ii, 27
" Tho., Metheringham 1520-31, 376	" Wm., Scalby 1558 ii, 119
" Tho., Algarkirk 1563, 69	" Wm., Wrawby 1569 i, 144
" Tho., Skirbeck 1572 i, 215 ; ii, 17	Swinden , Tho., Garnthorp 1582, 118
" Tho., Lincoln 1572 ii, 242	Swine , Ag., Tattershall 1541-3, 103
" Tho., Spalding 1583 ii, 111	" Alan, Fulstow 1541-3, 230
" Wm., Burton Ped. 1538-40, 173	" Jo., Fulstow 1520-31, 175
" Wm., Branston 1557 i, 374	" Mart., Fulstow 1591 i, 388
" Wm., Bourne 1558 ii, 12	" Rd., Fulstow 1567, 61
" Wm., Markby 1582, 132	" Rob., Fulstow 1591 ii, 290
" Wm., Donington 1584, 61	" Tho., Tattershall 1532-4, 100
" Wm., Netherdean 1588 i, 50	" Wal., Marsh Chapel 1551-2, 252
Swanson , Rob., Whapload 1582, 203	" Wm., Fulstow 1520-31, 91
" Wm., Halloughton 1597-8, 208	" Wm., Boston 1534 & c., 86
Sward , Tho., Fenton 1535-7, 88	" Wm., Barrow 1569 i, 104
Swarmake , Ag., Bourn 1597-8, 19	" Wm., Fulstowe 1585 ii, 52
Swarson , Rob., Wilsford 1561, 177	Swingle , Ph., Fleet 1584, 332
Swash , Jas., Beesby 1593, 332	Swinsto , Nich., Bassingham 1566 & c., 252
Swate , Jo., Gosberton 1581, 46	" Wm., Bassingham 1583 i, 113
Swaton , Rd., Frieston 1578, 185	Swye , Tho. 1557 iv, 79
" Rob., Minting 1532-4, 302	Swyer , Tho., Willoughby 1564, 9
Swayby , Isab., Bamber 1551-2, 161	Swyninge , Wm., S. Witham 1565, 24
Sweete , <i>see</i> Swete .	

Syeston, Jo., Alvington 1549-50, 194
 Syforthe, Tho., Tointon 1543-56, 200
 Sygant, Syggant, *see* Sergeante.
 Syggyll, *see* Siggill.
 Sygreffe, Sygrave, *see* Seagrave.
 Sygswicke, *see* Sedgwick.
 Syke, Jo., Boston 1541, 19

See also Sikes.

Sylame, Ag., Benington 1557 iv, 140
 „ Avis, Leake 1588 i, 260
 „ Bart., Wiberton 1582, 314
 „ Jo., Leake 1563, 48
 „ Jo., Benington 1577 ii, 321
 „ Jo., Leake 1585 i, 17
 „ Jo., Benington 1597, 163
 „ Rd., Leverton 1543-56, 1
 „ Rd., Leverton 1551-3, 169
 „ Rob., Bennington 1532-4, 159
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1547-9, 257
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1549-50, 1
 „ Rob., Benington 1590, 43
 „ Sim., Bennington 1569 i, 140
 „ Tho., Benington Var., 58
 „ Tho., Benington 1599, 110, 267
 „ Wm., Leak 1587, 371
 Sylsbery, Rob. 1557 i, 364

Symes, *see* Simes.

Symmers, *see* Summers

Symster, Jas., Pidley 1585 ii, 43

Synderby, Al., Burnby 1534 &c., 1

Synton, *see* Sinton.

Syporte, Rd., Skirbeck 1532-4, 134

Syser, Jenet, Covenham Barth. 1593, 34

„ Jo., Donnington 1591 i, 51

„ Wm., Covenham 1590, 323

Sysey, *see* Sisey.

Systher, Rob., Donington Var., 66

Sytlynge, Tho., Thornton 1547-9, 242

Sytre, Jas. 1547-9, 28

Tables, Rd., Humby 1586, 306

Tackill, Mary Ann, Barrow 1577 ii, 62

„ Nich., Ferriby 1557 iii, 114

Tadzour, Jo., Biscathorpe 1551-2, 36

Tagge, Jo., Bourne 1551-3, 110

„ Jo., Maltby 1564, 157

„ Nich., Bratof 1570, 9

* Tailboys, Jo., gent., Ratheby 1580 ii, 282

* „ Tailbus, Tho., Raithby 1557 iii, 108

* „ sir Wm., clerk, Gautby 1577 ii, 313

See also Taylbus.

Taile, Geo., Blankney 1587, 70

Tailefere, Wm., Lincoln 1567, 68

Tailforth, Isab., Friskney 1585 i, 197

Tailor, *see* Taylor.

Tails, Tho., Welton 1551-2, 166

Tainton, Jo., Benington 1563, 20

Taiton, Hy., Willoughby 1562, 33

„ Ka., Willoughby 1562, 291

Talbe, Rd., Donington 1581, 116

„ Talebie, Wm., Donington 1558 i, 196

Talbot, Ca., Horncastle 1558 i, 179

„ Geo., Honington 1535-7, 180

„ Jo. 1534 &c., 105

„ Tawbut, Jo. 1567, 215

„ Rd., Tealby 1520-31, 166

„ Rd., Hawerby 1554-6, 265

„ Tho., Hawerby 1569 i, 68

„ Wm., Huttoft 1557 iii, 35

„ Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1570, 161

„ Wm., Thorganby 1574 i, 168 ; ii, 78

„ Wm., Huttoft 1589, 206

Talburne, Rph., Croxton 1543-56, 324

Talbus, Rob., Wolsthorpe 1584, 194

„ Tho., Woolsthorpe 1547, 75

„ Wm., Woolsthorpe 1538-40, 346

Talfourd, Tho., Cowbit 1587, 33

Tall, Tho., Mablethorp 1597-8, 238

Tallington, Hugh, Shepshed 1566-9, 102

„ Rob., Bardney 1576, 46

Tallyer, Rd., Saxby 1574 i, 402

Talyer, Jo. 1541, 222

„ Jo., Cadney 1547, 40

Tamworth, Jo., Leake 1547, 80

„ Jo., Silk Willoughby 1553-5 & 6, 211

„ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1532-4, 75

„ Rob., Willoughby 1569 i, 2

Tanfeild, Rd., Heckington 1597-8, 342

Tankarslaye, Jo., Haxey 1557 ii, 75

„ Tho., Haxey 1558 ii, 34

Tanson, Wm., Howson 1557 iii, 115

Tapton, Jo., Fishtoft 1561, 43

„ Pet., Fishtoft 1558 i, 213

„ Pet., Leverton 1588 i, 70

Tarnay, Tho., Halton 1572 i, 235

„ Tho., Hatton 1572 ii, 6

Tarry, Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 50

„ Wm., Swineshead 1598, 129

Tarwhit, Gabriel, Dunston 1597-8, 26

Tashe, Eliz., Swineshead 1538-40, 339

„ Joan, Whaplode 1569 i, 138

Tasker, Tho., Sutton 1557 iv, 145

„ Wm., Withern 1591 i, 416

Tatam, Edw., Boston 1597, 65

„ Eliz., Coates 1557 i, 319

„ Hy., Scartho 1558 iv, 181

„ Jenet, Humberstone 1595 i, 9

„ Tatham, Jo., Bilsby 1586, 267

„ Rob., Yaxley 1577 ii, 124

„ Tho., Lit. Coates 1545-6 i, 101

„ Tho., Boston 1557 iv, 14

„ Tattam, Tho., Billesby 1576, 123

Tatam, Tho., Lit. Coates	1579, 162	Taylor, Ar., Scartho	1579, 127
„ Tattam, Tho., Ashby	1590, 91	„ Brian, Mumby	1575 i, 173 ; ii, 105
„ Wm., Boston	1583 ii, 4	„ Chris., Braceboro'	1543-5, 24
<i>See also Tetham.</i>		„ Chris., Tetford	1551-3, 22
Tate, Ag., Steeping	1558 iv, 74	„ Chris., Stainton	1587, 112
„ Edm., Cuxwold	1554-6, 198	„ Chris., Boston	1592, 442
„ Jo., Steeping	1557 iii, 32	„ Dennis, Gedney	1591 i, 109
Tatham, see Tatam.		„ Edm., Algarkirk	1574 ii, 35
Tathwell, Eliz., Willingham-by-Stowe	1545-6 i, 286	„ Edm., Boston	1590, 16
„ Wm., Hale	1554-6, 264	„ Edw., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 118
„ Wm., W. Keal	1594 i, 153	„ Edw., Fotherby	1556-7, 182
Tatnell, see Tattnell.		„ Eliz., Quadring	1577 i, 3
Tattam, see Tatam.		„ Eliz., Denton	1591 ii, 303
Tattershall, Tatsaull, Eliz., Bennington	1545-6 i, 254	„ Eliz., Heckington	1599, 334
„ Jo., Frieston	1545-6 &c. ii, 342	„ Ezekiel, Thorpe	1594 ii, 189
„ Jo., Broughton	1557 iv, 202	„ Fra., Mumby Chapel	1580 ii, 250
„ Jo., Benington	1585 i, 98	„ Geo., Claxby	1576, 45
„ Tho., Bennington	1520-31, 115	„ Geo., Heckington	1577 ii, 349
„ Tho., Benington	1585 i, 152	„ Gilb., Garnthorp	1566 &c., 164
„ Wm., Benington	1541-3, 250	„ Hel., Skirbeck	1567, 223
„ Wm., Benington	1557 iv, 203	„ Hy., Sedgbrook	1543-5, 221
Tattnell, Tho., Pettisthorpe	1557 i, 87	„ Hy., Howsham	1581, 56
Tauche, see Tashe.		„ Hy., Allhallowes	1588 i, 68
Tauton, Laur., Sutton	1551-2, 180	„ Hy., Bucknall	1594 ii, 60
Taux, see Tawkes.		„ Hy., Hykeham	1599, 252
Taverner, Eliz., Billingbro'	1587, 221	„ Hugh, Benington	1563-6 & 9, 151
„ Jo., Billingbro'	1585 ii, 148	„ Hugh, Belchford	1600, 40
„ Jo., Kirton	1592, 501	„ Jas., Gedney	1583 ii, 40
„ Rob., Fishtoft	1587, 87	„ Jas., Kyme	1589, 81
„ Rose, Boston	1551-3, 271	„ Jenet, Croft	1543-56, 17
„ Rose, Boston	1552-6, 177	„ Jennet	1551-3, 271
„ Tho., Billingbro'	1557 iii, 150	„ Jennett, Nettleton	1567, 63
„ Tho., Billingbro'	1585 ii, 152	„ Jerat, Ludford	1589, 140
„ Wm., Tattershall	1557 iii, 28	„ Joan, Halton	1577 i, 56
Tawbut, see Talbot.		„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1520-31, 324
Tawkes, Jo., Gaiton	1564, 22	„ Jo., E. Keal	1532-4, 101
„ Tho., N. Elkington	1564, 66	„ Taler, Jo., Ruskington	1532-4, 220
„ Taux, Wm., Gayton	1591 i, 75	„ Jo., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 6
Taxfurthe, Wm., Pantan	1563, 183	„ Jo., Elsham	1538-40, 125
Tayke, Rd., Claxby	1547, 93	„ Jo., Ashby	1538-40, 230
Taylbus, Wm., Woolsthorpe	1538-40, 346	„ Jo., E. Keal	1538-40, 231
Taylor, Ad., Sudbrook	1558 i, 27	„ Jo., Ashby	1541-3, 34
„ Ag., Stallingbro'	1558 i, 6	„ Jo., Bliton	1543-56, 403
„ Ag., Bassingham	1596, 209	„ Jo., E. Keal	1545-6 i, 108
„ Alan, Freston	1585 i, 84	„ Jo., Wickenby	1545-6 i, 177
„ Alx., Croft	1541, 227	„ Jo., Aby	1547-9, 92
„ Alx., Wainfleet	1541, 379	„ Taler, Jo., Rowston	1551-2, 208
„ Alx., Oxcomb	1573 i, 310	„ Jo., Belchford	1557 i, 322
„ Alx., Welbourne	1582, 251	„ Jo., Long Lednam	1557 iv, 310
„ Talor, Al., Sutton	Var., 37	„ Jo., Tetford	1558 i, 59
„ Al., Elsham	1534 &c., 50	„ Jo., Saxby	1562, 207
„ Al., Heckington	1590, 214	„ Jo., Heckington	1562, 228
„ Alyson	1541, 71	„ Jo., Wickenby	1563, 61
„ Alyson, Fishtoft	1541-3, 67	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1566-9, 12
„ And., Boston	1582, 180	„ Jo., Dogdike	1568, 55
„ Anne, Gedney	1598, 201	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1569 i, 154
„ Ant., Saleby	1578, 91	„ Jo., Thorpe	1573 i, 184
		„ Jo., Thorpe	1574 i, 291

Taylor, Jo., Whitton (Huntingdon)

	1577 ii, 102
„ Jo., Stainfield	1577 ii, 227.
„ Jo., Grantham	1578, 265
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel	1579, 139
„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1579, 157
„ Jo., Belton	1580 ii, 78
„ Jo., Heckington	1587, 335
„ Jo., Camthorp	1588 i, 76
„ Jo., S. Witham	1589, 75
„ Jo., Salmonby	1595 i, 10
„ Jo., Bassingham	1598, 73
„ Lawr., Toft	1541, 142
„ Leon., Markby	1599, 59
„ Margt., Heckington	1587, 218
„ Margt., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 381
„ Mart., Saxby	1580 ii, 227
„ Mart., Thorp	1599, 63
„ Ma., Thurlby	1571 i, 79
„ Ma., Sudbrook	1580 ii, 89
„ Mich., Orby	1592, 318
„ Nich., Clapole	1596, 26
„ Per., Ruskington	1558 ii, 29
„ Per., Heckington	1582, 41
„ Pet., Cadney	1557 i, 284
„ Pet., Bourn	1577 i, 105
„ Pet., Mareham	1579, 209
„ Pet., Thorpe	1588 ii, 73
„ Rph., Billingburgh	1600, 157
„ Rd., Elsham	1520-31, 176
„ Rd.	1534 &c., 136
„ Rd., Frieston	1538-40, 100
„ Rd., Stallingbro'	1541-3, 149
„ Taler, Rd., E. Keal	1541-3, 342
„ Rd.	1541-3, 418
„ Rd., Cadney	1545-6 i, 173
„ Rd., Wrangle	1547-9, 24, 346
„ Rd., Langton	1556-7, 131
„ Rd., Killingholme	1557 iii, 75
„ Rd., Tetford	1557 iii, 120
„ Rd., Heckington	1557 iii, 137
„ Rd., Spalding	1557 iv, 142
„ Rd.	1558 iii, 23
„ <i>als.</i> Baxter, Rd., Ludborough	1562, 217
„ Rd., Hemingby	1563, 12
„ Rd., Hellowe	1563, 143
„ Rd., Stallingboro'	1564, 18
„ Rd., Kirton	1566 &c., 270
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1575 i, 68
„ Rd., Quadring	1577 i, 40
„ Rd., Maidenwell	1590, 185
„ Rd., N. Stoke	1591 i, 471
„ Rd., Beckingham	1591 ii, 210
„ Rd., Bourn	1598, 170
„ Rd., Kirkby	1600, 144
„ Rob., Worletby	1520-31, 342
„ Rob., Cumberworth	1532-4, 327
„ Rob., Langworth	1541, 25
„ Rob., Grainsby	1543-56, 315

Taylor, Rob., Kealby	1545-6 i, 217
„ Rob., Boston	1547-9, 36
„ Taler, Rob., Boston	1549-50, 229
„ Taler, Rob., S. Kyme	1556-7, 61
„ Rob., Lit. Gonerby	1556-7, 129
„ Rob., Kyme	1557 i, 146
„ Rob., Howsham	1561, 216
„ Rob., Oxcome	1562, 161
„ Rob., Moulton	1564, 72
„ Rob., Gt. Coates	1564, 93
„ Rob., Thorpe	1571 i, 93
„ Rob., Bag Enderby	1571 ii, 208
„ Rob., Slotheby	1580 ii, 256
„ Rob., Bassingham	1582, 51
„ Rob., Hale	1586, 3
„ Rob., Hagworthingham	1589, 192
„ Taler, Rog., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 33
„ Sim., Kyme	1597, 241
„ St., Tetney	1597, 130
„ Tho., Worletby	Var., 48
„ Tho., Stallingboro'	1541-3, 301
„ Tho., Ewerby	1543-56, 132
„ <i>als.</i> Erytson, Tho., Gunby	1547-9, 123
„ Taler, Tho., Fishtoft	1549-50, 135
„ Tho., Fishtoft	1551-2, 261
„ Tho., Scottlethorpe	1551-3, 162
„ Taler, Tho., Stainfield	1554-6, 344
„ Tho., Langton	1556-7, 144
„ Tho., Anwick	1557 iii, 67
„ Tho., Holywell	1557 iii, 85
„ Tho., Stainfield	1557 iv, 300
„ Tho., Freiston	1557-72, 8
„ Tho., Carlton	1557-72, 43
„ Tho., Thoresby	1558 iv, 244
„ Tho., Londonthorpe	1561, 5
„ Tho., Hough	1564, 187
„ Tho., Thornton	1565, 54
„ Tho., E. Keal	1567, 240
„ Tho., Newton	1572 i, 47
„ Tho., Hemingby	1579, 124
„ Tho., N. Willingham	1579, 210
„ Tho., Stixwold	1580 i, 189
„ Tho., Worletby	1582, 301
„ Tho., Surfleet	1583 ii, 60
„ Tho., Riby	1583 ii, 127
„ Tho., Gedney	1585 i, 193
„ Tho., Anwick	1585 i, 259
„ Tho., Bourne	1585 ii, 150
„ Tho., E. Keal	1587, 130
„ Tho., Bucknall	1587, 391
„ Tho., S. Kelsey	1588 ii, 47
„ Tho., Thoresby	1590, 430
„ Tho., Gedney	1591 i, 329
„ Tho., Nettleton	1591 ii, 190
„ Tho., Leake	1594 ii, 13
„ Tho., E. Barkwith	1596, 27
„ Tho., Evedon	1598, 41
„ Tho., Humberston	1599, 61

Taylor, Wal., Sotby	1570, 3	Tedde, Libeus, Sibsey	1543-5, 330
„ Wal., Dunsby	1582, 1	„ Tho., Coningsby	1532-4, 51
„ Wal., Ardelthorp	1582, 25	„ Wm., Hundleby	1532-4, 59
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 53	Tee, Jo., Waddington	1588 ii, 135
„ Wm., Dogdike	1547, 254, 256	„ Jo., Lincoln	1594 ii, 38
„ Wm.	1547-9, 205	Tegg, Jo., Tallington	1541-3, 429
„ Wm., Sowerby	1552-6, 42	Tego, Jas., Sutterton	1556-7, 44
„ Wm., Cretton	1557 i, 132	„ Jas., Sutton	1557 i, 170
„ Wm., Ruskington	1558 ii, 32	„ Jo., Whaplode	1580 i, 7
„ Wm., Hareby	1562, 155	„ Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1543-5, 26
„ Wm., Rowston	1562, 208	Tegon, Margt., Gedney	1520-31, 41
„ Wm., Utterby	1562, 248	Teilbie, see Tealby.	
„ Wm., Tetney	1565, 52	Teilford, Jas., Hanworth	1554-6, 279
„ Wm., S. Witham	1567, 39	Teiney, Margt., Limber	1599, 23
„ Wm., Horkstowe	1570, 121	Telforth, Isab., Hanworth	1558 iv, 150
„ Wm., Linwood	1575 i, 262 ; ii, 23	Telie, Jo., Donington	1584, 62
„ Wm., Boston	1577 i, 64	Temay, Tho., Weston	1551-2, 86
„ Wm., Tetford	1578, 54	Temper, Al., Ingoldmells	1571 ii, 80
„ Wm., Barton	1579, 35	„ Al., Fishtoft	1591 i, 22
„ Wm., Carlton le Morland	1579, 152	„ Geo., Mumby	1554-6, 59
„ Wm. the younger, Stalling-	1579, 280	„ Jo.	1547-9, 144
„ Wm., Mumby	1580 ii, 235	„ Jo., Anderby	1549-50, 173
„ Wm., Heckington	1584, 205	„ Leon., Addlethorp	1587, 175
„ Wm., Heckington	1585 i, 161	„ Nich., Addlethorp	1541, 7, 35, 358
„ Wm., Hamersham	1588 i, 29	* „ Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1535-7, 30
„ Wm., Firsby	1588 ii, 22	„ Wm., Anderby	1520-31, 379
„ Wm., Bag Enderby	1591 i, 189	„ Wm., Boston	1538-40, 192
„ Wm., Belton	1591 ii, 120	* Tempest, Ag., wid., Gosberkirk	1532-4, 127
„ Wm., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 194	„ Jo., gent., Gosberkirk	1506 &c., 63
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1593, 131	Temple, Al., Horncastle	1570, 81
„ Wm., Cabourn	1597-8, 147	„ Ant., Horsington	1565, 34
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1599, 77	„ Eliz., S. Kime	1567, 222
„ See also Tallyer, Talyer.		„ Jo., Leverton	1569 i, 86
Tayton, Jo., Bradley	1577 ii, 277	„ Jo., Thimbleby	1572 i, 208 ; ii, 194
Tealby, Al., Donington	1578, 236	„ Sim., Woodall	1583 ii, 250
„ Teylby, Jo., Sutton	1547, 23	„ Tho., Horsington	1573 i, 314
„ Margt., Sutton	1572 ii, 271	„ Tho., Billingham	1581, 224
„ Rd., Theddlethorp	1590, 382	„ Trinian, Gautby	1568, 42
„ Teilbie, Rob., Huttoft	1571 ii, 80	„ Wm., Bucknal	1564, 115
„ Teilby, Tho., Theddlethorp	1547, 245	Templeman, Jo., Wilsthorp	1557 iv, 325
„ Tho., Sutton	1582, 284	„ Jo., Wolsthorp	1584, 48
„ See also Tewelby.		„ Rog.	1584, 272
Teames, Rob., Kyme	1588 i, 267	„ Tho., Wolsthorp	1557 iii, 98
Teate, Edw., Howell	1587, 395	„ Tho., Wilsthorp	1594 i, 73
„ Pet., Howell	1585 i, 12	„ See also Tepylman.	
Tebbe, Jo., Kirton	1538-40, 237	Templer, Jo., Morton	1562, 182
„ Nich., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 262	Tenade, Wm., Quadring	1573 ii, 27
„ Rob., Boothby	1575 i, 40	Tenand, see Tenant.	
„ Sim., Edenham	1591 i, 447	Tenant, Tenande, Ant.	1545-6 &c. ii, 316
„ Wm., Kirton	1565, 35	„ Edm., Linwood	1592, 187
„ Wm., Swineshead	1580 i, 156	„ Edw., Linwood	1571 ii, 202
„ Wm., Burton	1585 i, 145	„ Tenand, Greg., Linwood	1594 i, 169
Tebbes, Margt., Stamford	1593, 304		
Tebbut, Joan, Hale	1590, 83		
„ Rob., Gt. Hale	1543-5, 318		
„ Rob., Hale	1589, 127		
Tedde, Geo., Croft	1569 i, 196		

- Tenant, Jennett, Nettleton** 1561, 202
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1579, 54
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1587, 321
 „ **Tenand, Tho., Quadring** 1549-50, 66
 „ **Tenand, Tho., Kirkby** 1557-72, 48
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1573 i, 193
Tenby, see Teneby.
Tendall, see Tindall.
Tender, Rd., Stallingboro' 1547-9, 237
Teneby, Teynby, Edm., Barrowe 1535-7, 192
 „ **Edm., Barrow** 1589, 7
 „ **Teyneby, Edw., Barrow** 1594 i, 20
 „ **Tenby, Gef., Binbrook** 1587, 191
 „ **Geo., Barrow** 1587, 312
 „ **Teynbye, Wm., Barrow** 1573 i, 81 ; ii, 64
Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington 1579, 105
Tenetby, St., Barrow 1594 i, 53
Teninge, Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 161 ; ii, 88
Tenny, Tho., Limber 1593, 251
 „ **Wm., Limber** 1591 ii, 127
Tepylman, Jo. 1543-5, 229
Teryn, Tho., Uffington 1543-56, 321
Teryngton als. Wright, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
Tesedale, see Tiesdale.
Tesse, Jo., Middle Rasen 1579, 88
Tetam, see Tetham.
Tetforth, Jenet, Spalding 1538-40, 213
Tetham, Jo., Barnetby 1554-6, 335
 „ **Tetam, Jo., Barnoldby** 1557 iv, 289
Tethe, Jo., Sempringham 1541, 16
Tevelby, Benedict, Barrowby 1541, 202
 „ **Isab., Garnthorp** 1587, 237
 „ *See also Tealby.*
Tevington als. Wright, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
Tewe, Row., Barton 1549-50, 112
Teyce, Ja., Holbeach 1552-6, 191
Teylby, see Tealby.
Teyneby, see Teneby.
Thacker, Ag., Deeping St. Jas. 1547, 175
 „ **Ant., Fishtoft** 1592, 86
 „ **Chris., Friskney** 1596, 233
 „ **Geo., Trusthorp** 1583 ii, 16
 „ **Geo., Whaplode** 1593, 151
 „ **Hy., Sutterton** 1553-5 & 6, 109
 „ **Hy., Sibsey** 1593, 38
 „ **Jas., Sibsey** 1552-6, 132
 „ **Jas., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 85
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1535-7, 96
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1541-3, 85
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1556-7, 168
Thacker, Jo., Fishtoft 1561, 139
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1573 i, 341 ; ii, 27
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1587, 169
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1587, 313
 „ **Margt., Sibsey** 1554-6, 10
 „ **Rd., Mkt. Deeping** 1551-2, 223
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1593, 9
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1535-7, 197
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. Jas.** 1547-9, 313
 „ **St., Sibsey** 1563, 206
 „ **St., Fishtoft** 1587, 390
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1543-5, 148
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1580 ii, 99
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1581, 163
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1584, 190
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** Var., 44
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1535-7, 220
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1541, 28
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1541-3, 380
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1571 ii, 138
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1581, 212
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1582, 215
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1584, 70
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1592, 115
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1593, 247
Thackston, Alan, Stickney 1593, 142
 „ **Thexton, Sim., Spalding** 1538-40, 98
 „ **Thaxton, Tho., Spalding** 1582, 37
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1557 i, 122
Thackwaye, Edm., Aslackby 1532-4, 131
Thackwraie, Jo., Benington 1597, 214
Thancton, Jo., Hougham 1562, 226
Tharolde, AL, Whathe 1534 &c., 30
 „ **Allen, Wyam** 1581, 144
 „ **Tharole, Chris.** 1534 &c., 6
 „ **Chris., Wathe** 1554-6, 112
 „ **Edm., Tetney** 1543-5, 57
 „ **Eliz., N. Thoresby** 1586, 121
 „ **Ell., Humberston** 1557 iii, 69
 „ **Jenet, Stallingboro'** 1545-6 &c. ii, 331
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1538-40, 48
 „ **Jo., Humberstone** 1541, 218
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1552-6, 21
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1580 ii, 236
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1591 i, 266
 „ **Matt., N. Coates** 1571 ii, 28
 „ **Nich., Thoresby** 1592, 44
 „ **Ph.** Var., 74
 „ **Rd., N. Owersby** 1552-6, 241
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1575 i, 136
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1575 ii, 150
 „ **Thayrall, Rob., Grainsby** 1545-6 i, 260
 „ **Rob., Waltham** 1571 ii, 78
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1558 i, 189

- Tharolde, Wm., Tetney** 1543-5, 76
 „ Wm., Thoresby 1575 i, 122
 „ Wm., Harmston 1581, 6
 „ Wm., N. Oresby 1584, 191
See also Thorold.
Tharratt, Jo., Aswarby 1591 ii, 292
 „ Rd., Somercotes 1588 i, 172
 „ Rob., Alvingham 1562, 224
 „ Wm., Alford 1598, 235
Thawner, Rph., Horncastle 1538-40, 165
Thaxton, see Thackston.
Thayrall, see Tharolde.
Theaker, Alx., Sibsey 1557-72, 9
 „ Chas., Sibsey 1600, 106
 „ Chris., Boston 1570, 124
 „ Hy., Sibsey 1541-3, 47
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1570, 138
 „ Jo., Thornebury 1571 i, 67
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1571 i, 98
 „ Miles, Sibsey 1591 i, 45
 „ Rd., Sibsey 1577 ii, 360
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1532-4, 213
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1547-9, 82
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1571 i, 163
 „ Thecker, Rob., Sibsey 1587, 1
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1541-3, 312
 „ Thecker, Tho., Winthorp 1554-6, 35
 „ Thecker, Tho., Sibsey 1592, 77
 „ Thecker, Wm., Huttoft 1532-4, 152
 „ Thecker, Wm., Gayton 1558 i, 98
Thecker, see Theaker.
Theire, Rob., Gayton 1545-6 &c. ii, 137
 „ Theyre, Tho., Gayton 1543-5, 349
Therlby, see Thurlby.
Thether, Maurice, Moulton 1543-5, 97
Thewe, Edm., Ashby 1557 iii, 79
 „ Eliz., Fulletby 1568, 205
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1557 iii, 155
 „ Jo., Salmonby 1535-7, 212
 „ Jo., Sturton 1565, 217
 „ Jo., Somerby 1577 ii, 13
 „ Jo., Ketsby 1585 i, 11
 „ Maud, Aleby 1543-5, 387
 „ Rd., Ashby 1576, 220
 „ Rd., Salmonby 1597-8, 350
 „ Rog., Fulletby 1547-9, 137
 „ Tho., Ashby Puerorum 1535-7, 225
 „ Tho., Kirton 1584, 67
 „ Tho., Fulletby 1597, 246
 „ Wm., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1543-5, 389
 „ Wm., Salmonby 1574 i, 154 ; ii, 8
See also Tewe.
Thewston, Geo., Skirbeck 1569 i, 91
- Thexton, see Thackston.**
Theyllis, Jo., Anderby 1541-3, 60
Theyre, see Their.
Thickins, Tho., Stamford 1580 ii, 53
Thimbleby, Geo., Thurlby 1572 i, 43
 „ Isab., E. Rasen 1558 i, 21
 „ Joan, Holbeach 1567, 108
 „ Thimoldby, Jo., W. Deeping 1541-3, 143
 „ Margt., Wolsthorp 1587, 180
 * „ Rd., esq., Gt. Grimsby 1551-2, 15
 „ Thymolbe, Rd., Sibsey 1557-72, 12
 * „ Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby 1595 i, 57
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1570, 22
 „ Tho. 1541-3, 239
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1576, 200
 „ Wm., Wilsthorpe 1575 i, 49
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1587, 273
Thimpton, see Thympton.
Thin, Thyn, Margt., Barnoldby 1547-9, 276
Thirkill, Giles, Gedney 1584, 193
 „ Isab., Gedney 1576, 186
 „ Jo., Gedney 1557 iv, 58
 „ Laur., Gedney 1573 i, 242 ; ii, 155
 „ Rob., Gedney 1583 ii, 86
 „ Wm., Gedney Fen 1566 &c., 21
Thisselton, Edw., Tallington 1567, 305
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1541, 75
 „ Joan, Tallington 1573 i, 110 ; ii, 177
 „ Jo., Tallington 1545-6 &c. ii, 116
 „ Jo., Tallington 1557-72, 193
 „ Tho., Tallington 1557 iii, 85
 „ Wm., Tallington 1571 i, 123
Thistlewathe, Jo., Witherne 1577 ii, 79
Thistleworthe, Tho., Boston 1551-3, 147
Thomas, —, E. Halton 1545-6 &c. ii, 58
 „ Ag., Claypole 1541, 150
 „ Allinson, Tetney 1596, 92
 „ Ant., Steeping 1583 ii, 188
 „ Brian, Hacconby 1580 i, 14
 „ Ca., Barrow 1541-3, 61
 „ Hugh, Claypole 1538-40, 29
 „ Jo., Wathe 1587, 139
 „ Margt., Wickenby 1520-31, 364
 „ Nich., Kirkby-on-Bain 1569 i, 52
 „ Pet., Sutton 1551-3, 61
 „ Rd., Barton 1506 &c., 84
 „ Rd., Tetney 1543-5, 93
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1558 i, 167
 „ Rd., Tetney 1591 i, 125
 „ Rob., Bardney 1535-7, 65
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1568, 249
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1597, 327
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 247

Thomas, Valentine, Helpringham

	1547, 6
„ Wm., Wickenby	1520-31, 189
„ Wm., Barrow-on-Humber	1535-7, 101
„ Wm., Dunston	1545-6 &c. ii, 363
„ Wm., Grimsby	1577 i, 117
Thomscale, Tho., Swineshead	1561, 76
Thomson, Ag., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 70; ii, 39
„ Alan, Barnoldby	1541-3, 164
„ Alx., Ruskington	1589, 151
„ Al., Goulceby	1558 i, 99
„ Al., Thurlby	1562, 25
„ Al., Sutton	1587, 122
„ Al., Deeping	1592, 26
„ Al., Morton	1600, 281
„ An., Boothby	1578, 45
„ Ant., Bourn	1545-6 &c. ii, 48
„ Ant., Gandby	1592, 481
„ Ar., Ruskington	1558 i, 47
„ Ar., Sibsey	1585 ii, 131
„ Bart., Pointon	1563-6 & 9, 104
„ Beat., Digby	1594 ii, 112
„ Bryan, Wiberton	1571 ii, 25
„ Ca., Freston	1587, 74
„ Ca., Wragby	1592, 490
„ Chris., Bicker	1545-6 &c. ii, 145
„ Chris., Bicker	1554-6, 13
„ Chris., Wellingore	1556-7, 112, 140
„ Chris., Kealby	1557 iii, 206
„ Chris., Wiberton	1585 ii, 144
„ Chris., Cumberworth	1590, 31
„ Chris., Grantham	1593, 279
„ Chris., Cathorpe	1597-8, 110
„ Dionysius, Dembleby	1589, 74
„ Dor., N. Reston	1592, 331
„ Edm., Lincoln	1568, 57
„ Edw., Wigtoft	1597-8, 43
„ Eliz., Newton	1557 i, 399
„ Eliz., Boston	1562, 289
„ Eliz.	1566 &c., 110
„ Eliz., Sutton St. Edm.	1575 i, 298
„ Eliz., Folkingham	1577 i, 92
„ Eliz., Bourn	1581, 124
„ Eliz., Normanton	1591 ii, 222
„ Eliz., Barkston	1597, 182
„ Geo., Kealby	1543-5, 60
„ Geo., Beasby	1543-5, 63
„ Geo., Metheringham	1545-6 &c. ii, 250
„ Geo., Wyberton	1562, 276
„ Geo., Wispington	1564, 129
„ Geo., Hemingby	1573 i, 158
„ Geo., Hemingby	1574 i, 282
„ Geo., Swinderby	1576, 191
„ Geo., Gt. Hale	1577 ii, 118
„ Geo., Boston	1578, 215
„ Geo., Haltham	1579, 181

Thomson, Geo., Wrawby

	1592, 547
„ Geo., Wigtoft	1594 i, 56
„ Geo., Stixwold	1597, 219
„ Hel., Wrawby	1593, 187
„ Hy., Irnham	1557-84, 77
„ Hy., Bourn	1587, 226
„ Hy., Burgh	1590, 419
„ Isab., Willoughby	1575 i, 53
„ Isab., Willoughby	1576, 29
„ Isab., S. Ormsby	1587, 243
„ Isab., Ashby	1588 ii, 198
„ Jas.	1547-9, 292
„ Jas., Boston	1562, 288
„ Jas., Kingerby	1577 ii, 55
„ Ja., Spalding	1573 ii, 62
„ Jenet, Cadney	1583 ii, 46
„ Joan, Sutton St. Edm.	1547-9, 19
„ Joan, Wigtoft	1565, 119
„ Joan, Waddingworth	1572 ii, 218
„ Joan, Spalding	1573 i, 304
„ Joan, Threckingham	1588 ii, 5
„ Joan, Nettleton	1592, 271
„ Joan, Croft	1592, 606
„ Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 71
„ Jo., Brandon	1520-31, 152
„ Jo., Fosdike	1532-4, 44
„ Jo., Normanby	1532-4, 61
„ Jo., Wrangle	1532-4, 95
„ Jo., Anwick	1535-7, 12
„ Jo., Sixhills	1538-40, 262
„ <i>als.</i> Pawmfrett, Jo.,	
„ Gt. Steeping	1541, 230
„ Jo., Toft	1541-3, 195
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1541-3, 219
„ Jo., W. Barkwith	1541-3, 261
„ Jo., Boothby	1543-5, 223
„ Jo., Cadney	1543-5, 382
„ Jo., Cadney	1543-56, 92
„ Jo., Caythorpe	1545-6 i, 64
„ Jo., Toft	1545-6 &c. ii, 405
„ Jo., Carlton Scroop	1551-2, 116
„ Jo., Rothwell	1554-6, 280
„ Jo., Kelfield	1556-7, 27
„ Jo., Owston	1557 i, 209
„ Jo., Harlaxton	1557 iv, 318
„ Jo., Stroxton	1558 i, 170
„ Jo., Horncastle	1558 i, 190
„ Jo., N. Stoke	1558 ii, 8
„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 29
„ Jo., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 17
„ Jo., Dyke	1562, 260
„ Jo., Wigtofte	1563, 93
„ Jo., Owersby	1565, 93
„ Jo., Swallow	1568, 196
„ Jo., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 172
„ Jo., Sutterton	1574 i, 259
„ Jo., N. Stoke	1576, 28
„ Jo., Scartho	1577 i, 29
„ Jo., Brothertoft	1577 ii, 198
„ Jo., Wiberton	1579, 8

Thomson, Jo., Oxcombe	1579, 62	Thomson, Rob., Tevelby	1564, 137
" Jo., Kirkstead	1582, 94	" Rob., Norton	1565, 79
" Jo., Freston	1583 ii, 46	" Rob., Threckingham	1578, 192
" Jo., E. Rasen	1584, 173	" Rob., Cadney	1579, 6
" Jo., Quadring	1584, 288	" Rob., Oxcombe	1579, 230
" Jo., Bicker	1584, 299	" Rob., Candlesby	1583 ii, 12
" Jo., Wrawby	1589, 32	" Rob., Canwick	1586, 140
" Jo., Stickford	1589, 105	" Rob., Middle Rasen	1588 i, 116
" Jo., Utterby	1590, 26	" Rob.	1588 ii, 39
" Jo., Gonerby	1591 ii, 18	" Rob., Caythorp	1588 ii, 153
" Jo., Slothby	1593, 100	" Rob., Goxhill	1590, 218
" Jo., Firsby	1593, 112	" Rob., Minting	1594 i, 104
" Jo., Frampton	1594 i, 144	" Rob., Lincoln	1597, 13
" Jo., Witham	1599, 317	" Rob., Gunerby	1597, 214
" Julian, S. Kelsey	1570, 163	" Rob., E. Halton	1600, 255
" Leon., Stixwold	1590, 239	" Rog., S. Kelsey	1552-6, 115
" Margt., Stamford	1553-5 & 6, 1	" Rog., Boothby	1583 ii, 221
" Margt., Gedney	1563, 88	" Sim., Sutton St. Edm.	1563, 160
" Margt., Wigtoft	1577 ii, 39	" Sim., Leake	1586, 154
" Margt., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91	" St., Blyton	1566 &c., 210
" Margt., Oxcombe	1587, 131	" St., Tetford	1586, 122
" Ma., Winceby	1567, 221	" Tho., Clee	Var., 2
" Matt., Hagworthingham		" Tho., Grimoldby	1535-7, 140
"	1585 i, 57	" Tho., Swineshead	1541, 46
" Matt., Anwick	1589, 284	" Tho., Goulceby	1543-56, 349
" Morice, Sutton St. Edm.		" Tho., Hogsthorpe	
"	1568, 63	"	1545-6 &c. ii, 299
" Nich., Sutton St. Edm.		" Tho., Freeston	1551-3, 51
"	1538-40, 185	" Tho., Newton	1557 iv, 84
" Nich., Scartho	1538-40, 193	" Tho., S. Somercotes	1558 i, 180
" Nich., Donington	1558 iv, 25	" Tho., Hough	1563-6 & 9, 117
" Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1579, 9	" Tho.	1565, 110
" Nich., Nocton	1595 i, 100	" Tho., St. Martin's	1565, 111
" Ol., Wispington	1583 ii, 18	" Tho., Bennington	1567, 211
" Parnell, Sutton St. Edm.		" Tho., Saltfleethaven	1569 i, 9
"	1535-7, 96	" Tho.	1574 i, 147
" Pet., N. Scarle	1595 i, 134	" Tho., Caythorp	1577 i, 47
" Rd., Moulton	1532-4, 135	" Tho., Fleet	1577 ii, 18
" Rd., Theddlethorpe	1541-3, 419	" Tho., Lincoln	1579, 213
" Rd., Gosberton	1543-5, 138	" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1583 ii, 69
" Rd., Sutton	1547-9, 5	" Tho., Cawthorp	1587, 281
" Rd., Algarkirk	1562, 119	" Tho., Gosberton	1589, 82
" Rd., Tetney	1562, 246	" Tho., Gelson	1592, 280
" Rd., Belton	1562, 271	" Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 59
" Rd.	1563-6 & 9, 52	" Tho., Gayton	1595 ii, 9
" Rd., Willoughby	1566 &c., 149	" Tho., Tealby	1599, 214
" Rd., Stixwold	1568, 227	" Wal., Weston	1538-40, 17
" Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1572 i, 66	" Wm., S. Somercotes	1535-7, 101
" Rd., Winthorp	1573 i, 123	" Wm., Walesby	1538-40, 360
" Rd., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 179	" Wm., Thornton	1541-3, 148
" Rd., S. Stoke	1573 ii, 21	" Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 162
" Rd., Gaudby	1577 i, 26	" Wm., E. Wykham	1541-3, 273
" Rd., Tointon	1588 i, 206	" Wm., Tointon St. Peter	
" Rd., Nettleton	1591 i, 322	"	1545-6 &c. ii, 53
" Rd., Appleby	1597-8, 188	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1547, 198
" Rd., Anwicke	1600, 233	" Wm., Coningsby	1553-5 & 6, 89
" Rob., Elsham	1520-31, 165	" Wm., Thornton	1557 i, 16
" Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1543-5, 362	" Wm., Witham	1557-72, 99
" Rob., Kingerby	1561, 179	" Wm., Coleby	1557-72, 212
" Rob., Golsby	1562, 136	" Wm., Threckingham	1557-84, 80

Thomson, Wm., Horncastle 1561, 143
 „ Wm., Bennington 1565, 71
 „ Wm., Kelstern 1567, 44
 „ Wm., Stoke 1570, 208
 „ Wm., Wybossen 1571 i, 215
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1572 i, 31
 „ Wm., Coleby 1573 ii, 51
 „ Wm., Bottesworth 1574 i, 110
 „ Wm., Navenby 1581, 196
 „ Wm., Dyke 1588 ii, 37
 „ Wm., Carlton 1589, 213
 „ Wm., Goulceby 1591 i, 54
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1591 i, 302
 „ Wm., Morton 1591 ii, 15
 „ Wm., Hitchine 1594 ii, 100
 „ Wm., Haltham 1597, 65
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 48
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1597-8, 145
 „ Wm., Grantham 1599, 37
 „ Wm., Cawthorpe 1599, 298
Thonnard, Rd., Kirtion 1535-7, 173
Thore, see Thory.
Thoresby, Geo., Langton 1597, 13
Thoresthorpe, Rd., Saleby 1545-6 &c. ii, 295
Thorlby, see Thurlby.
Thornbecke, Tho., Willoughby 1557 iii, 186
***Thorndicke, Harbart, Gt. Carlton** 1578, 36
 „ Jenet, Lit. Carlton 1545-6 &c. ii, 214
 „ Jo., Gt. Carlton 1541-3, 83
 „ Jo., Carlton Parva 1591 ii, 160
 * „ Nich., Gt. Carlton 1580 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Lit. Carlton 1538-40, 198
Thorne, Jo., Tetney 1571 ii, 16
 „ Jo., E. Barkwith 1574 i, 310 ; ii, 67
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 43
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1578, 168
 „ Tho. 1534 &c., 96
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1558 iv, 21
Thornef, Rob., Folkingham 1558 ii, 13
Thornelde, Jo., Bourn 1558 i, 197
Thornell, Ag., Bourne 1586, 85
 „ Jo., Ingham 1591 ii, 344
 „ Rob., Owmbly 1585 ii, 85
 „ Wm., Bourne 1585 ii, 32
Thornely, Joan 1557 iv, 243
 „ Wm., Hough 1520-31, 371
Thorner, see Thawner.
Thornerd, Rob., Walcot 1557 iv, 229
Thornse, Jo., N. Somercotes 1552-6, 240
Thornton, Ag. 1561, 40
 „ Edm., Leake 1577 ii, 357
 „ Edw., Billingham 1573 i, 348 ; ii, 193

Thornton, Edw., Owston 1577 ii, 107
 „ Fra., Belton 1557 iv, 336
 „ Geof., Gosberton 1587, 140
 „ Geo., Billingham 1599, 159
 „ Gilb., Washingboro' 1592, 501
 „ Hy., S. Reston 1535-7, 16
 „ Jas., Swaby 1579, 161
 „ Jenet, Howsham 1579, 205
 „ Jo., N. Reston 1541, 414
 „ Jo., Grantham 1557 iii, 193
 „ Jo., Quadring 1567, 56
 „ Leon., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 344
 „ Margt., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 142
 „ Margt., Quarrington 1573 i, 134
 „ Rd., Carlton Scroop 1545-6 i, 18
 „ Rd., Cabourne 1551-3, 62
 „ Rob., Kirtion 1541-3, 352
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1549-50, 269
 „ Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 3
 „ Rob., Gayton 1563, 201
 „ Rob., Fleet 1569 i, 42
 „ Rob., Gedney 1571 ii, 161
 „ Rob., Barrow 1594 i, 137
 „ Tho., Tyd St. Mary 1535-7, 268
 „ Tho., Muckton 1538-40, 63
 „ Wm., Toynnton 1520-31, 128
 „ Wm., Howton 1558 iv, 223
 „ Wm., Crowle 1566 &c., 165
 „ Wm., Howton-le-Marsh 1571 ii, 106
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1592, 135
 „ Wm., Ashby 1599, 5
Thorold, Al., N. Thoresby 1594 i, 58
 „ Eliz., N. Thoresby 1585 i, 261
 „ Joan, Tetney 1538-40, 341
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 164
 „ Wm., Thoresby 1587, 174
 „ Wm., Thoresby 1592, 389
See also Tharolde.
Thorpe, Ag., Heckington 1569 i, 113
 „ Ag., Frampton 1584, 327
 „ Avice, Ferriby 1556-7, 191
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1545-6 &c. ii, 287
 „ Chris., Boothby 1594 i, 160
 „ Edm., Swafeld 1563, 197
 „ Edw., Coleby 1592, 39
 „ Eliz., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 148
 „ Geo., Affordby 1541-3, 134
 „ Hel., Coleby 1545-6 &c. ii, 62
 „ Hy., Anderby 1567, 276
 „ Isab., Scamblesby 1573 i, 332
 „ Isab., Thimbleby 1574 i, 277
 „ Jef., Ingoldsby 1582, 47
 „ Jenet 1534 &c., 73
 „ Jo., Moulton 1506 &c., 30
 „ Jo., Denton 1520-31, 282
 „ Jo., Claxby 1535-7, 170
 „ Jo., Donington 1538-40, 94
 „ Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 406

- Thorpe, Jo., Ingoldmells 1543-5, 183
 " Jo., Swineshead 1545-6 i, 87
 " Jo., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 236
 " Jo., Coleby 1558 iv, 103
 " Jo., Ashby de la Zouch 1563-6 & 9, 213
 " Jo., Leasingham 1570, 48
 " Jo., Gt. Hale 1571 ii, 174
 " Jo., Ingolsby 1580 ii, 246
 " Jo., Kirton 1592, 510
 " Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 233
 " Ka., Swineshead 1584, 353
 " Margt., Coleby 1558 iv, 98
 " Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 48
 " Nich., Ingoldmells 1572 i, 128 ; ii, 146
 " Rd., Howell 1545-6 & c. ii, 34
 " Rd., Bourne 1558 i, 142
 " Rd., Harmston 1565, 70
 " Rd., Coningsby 1583 ii, 60
 " Rd., Revesby 1588 ii, 245
 " Rob., Croft 1534 & c., 109
 " Rob., Anderby 1541-3, 331
 " Rob., Quadring 1558 i, 126
 " Rob., Saxby 1562, 240
 " Rob., Frampton 1583 ii, 112
 " Rob., Garwick 1591 ii, 227
 " Rob., Trusthorpe 1596, 140
 " Rob., Ruskington 1600, 198
 " St., Stickney 1589, 28
 * " Tho., Freeston 1506 & c., 22
 " Tho. 1543-5, 194
 " Tho., Repham 1561, 94
 " Tho., Kirkby 1568, 38
 " Tho., Bourn 1597-8, 20
 " Tho., Miningsby 1597-8, 128
 " Tho., Heckington 1599, 93
 " Wm., Bratoft Var., 36
 " Wm., Holbeach 1543-56, 369
 " Wm., Quadring 1547-9, 45
 " Wm., Heckington 1578, 166
 " Wm., Kirkby 1581, 96
 " Wm., Canwick 1586, 25
 " Wm., Miningsby 1596, 16
 * Thory, Tho., E. Ingoldmells 1554-6, 251
 * " Tho., alderman of Boston 1580 ii, 161
 " Wm., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 265
 Thoule, Rob., Donnington 1584, 143
 Thourlby, *see* Thurlby.
 Threacher, Jo., Lovingdon 1583 ii, 139
 Threwston, Jo., Benington 1583 ii, 140
 Thrushe, Ag., Rand 1565, 99
 Thurkill, *see* Thirkill.
 Thurland, Jo., Skegness 1563-6 & 9, 221, 223
 " Wm., Croft 1568, 177
 Thurlby, Al., Quarrington 1598, 105
 Thurlby, Therlby, Eliz., Washingboro' 1545-6 i, 183
 " Therlbie, Jas., Swaton 1553-5 & 6, 185
 " Thorlby, Jo., Heckington 1557-72, 29
 " Thourlbie, Ka., Leasingham 1564, 125
 " Therlby, Rob., Washingboro' 1543-5, 211
 " Tho., Quarrington 1584, 47
 Thurston, Rd., Mursley 1585 ii, 118
 Thymmer, Wm., Tetney 1598, 124
 Thympton, Rob., Bourn 1557 iv, 359
 Thyn, *see* Thin.
 Tibthorp, Rob., Theddlethorp 1591 ii, 143
 Ticker, Brian, Stallingboro' 1591 i, 249
 Ticle, Jas., Sibsey 1564, 141
 " Tho., Leake 1565, 8
 " Tickell, Wm., Mablethorp 1588 ii, 53
 Tidd, *see* Tydd.
 Tidie, Tydie, Al., Sudbrook 1599, 289
 " Jo., Sudbrook 1597, 80
 Tiesdale, Jo., Tetney 1534 & c., 113
 " Jo., Tetney 1578, 202
 " Tyседall, Nich., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 62
 " Tesedale, Ph., Tyd St. Mary 1565, 169
 " Tiesdall, Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 464
 " Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1594 ii, 93
 " Tyседall, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1551-2, 43
 " Wm., Tidd St. Mary 1547-9, 57
 " Wm., Tetney 1575 i, 256 ; ii, 31
 Tiese, Nich., Fosdyke 1578, 172
 Tiffine, *see* Tyffyne.
 Tigh, Al., Deeping 1583 i, 141
 " Ca., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 83
 " Jo., Deeping 1557 i, 102
 " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1557-84, 26
 " Jo., Deeping 1589, 257
 " Tho., Deeping 1592, 542
 Tigwell, Jo. 1543-5, 220
 Tilberie, Jo., Stickford 1590, 283
 Tiler, *see* Tyler.
 Till, Jo., Tetney 1557 iii, 177
 " Jo., Marshchapel 1585 i, 55
 " Jo., Whaplode 1588 ii, 210
 " St., Moulton 1588 ii, 88
 " Tyle, Tho., Whaplode 1532-4, 73
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 199
 " Wm., Tetney 1576, 109
 " Wm., Sutton 1586, 46
 Tilling, Rob., Gunby 1532-4, 274

- Tilly, Wm., Harrington 1579, 149
 Tilny, Margt., Benington 1573 i, 298; ii, 189
 Tilsey, Thurstan, Mareham 1551-2, 254
 Tilsley, Geof., Kirkby-upon-Bain 1538-40, 209
 " Jas., Mareham 1552-6, 16
 " Jas., Wilksby 1593, 297
 " Jo., Mareham 1577 ii, 220
 " Seth 1543-5, 15
 " Wm., Wilkesby 1580 i, 208
 " Wm., Goltho 1590, 263
 Tilson, Ag., Pinchbeck 1595 ii, 2
 " Al., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 329
 " Edw., Barson 1586, 87
 " Gilb., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 192
 " Gilb., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 137
 " Joan, Pinchbeck 1564, 80
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1557-72, 55
 " Jo., Bucknall 1570, 69
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 230; ii, 33
 " Jo., Timberland 1599, 20
 " Margt., Bucknall 1571 ii, 136
 " Rph., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 22
 " Rph., Surfleet 1571 ii, 189
 " Rd., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 239
 " Rd., Pinchbeck 1568, 97
 " Rd., Pinchbeck 1577 ii, 246
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 304
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 197
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1580 i, 13
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1583 ii, 118
 " Rog., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 262
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1564, 76
 " Tho., Donington 1571 ii, 149
 " Tho., Swineshead 1578, 187
 " Tho., Donington 1583 ii, 54
 " Tho., Stickney 1591 i, 383
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1547, 113
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 119
 " Wm., Mareham 1571 i, 170
 Tilway, *see* Tylway.
 Timberland, Jo., Messingham 1591 ii, 66
 " Rob., Sleaford 1543-56, 7
 " Tho., Roughton 1588 i, 263
 " Wm., Ancaster 1520-31, 254
 Timbie, *see* Tymbie.
 Timinge, *see* Tyminge.
 Timpson, *see* Tympson.
 Tin, Jo., Glentworth 1583 ii, 163
 " Wm., Bourne 1551-3, 212
 See also Tyn.
 Tinby, *see* Tynbie.
 Tindall, Chris., Nettleton 1574 i, 300
 " Chris., Tumby 1580 ii, 240
 " Hugh, Nettleton 1580 i, 83
 " Jo., Nettleton 1582, 49
 " Miles, Anwick 1558 i, 51
 " Rd., Deeping 1594 ii, 26
 Tindall, Rob., Bicker 1588 ii, 188
 " Tho., Belton 1549-50, 45
 " Tendall, Tho., Quadring 1563-6 & 9, 183
 " Tho., Walesby 1600, 167
 " Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1543-56, 278
 " Wm., Lincoln 1575 i, 247; ii, 82
 " Wm., Barrow 1590, 259
 Tingle, Rob., Rippingale 1590, 376
 Tinkard, *see* Tynkard.
 Tinke, Pet., Worletby 1586, 270
 Tinker, Barb., Boston 1592, 265
 Tinsdale, Edm., Tetney 1590, 397
 Tinsley, Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington 1579, 105
 Tinson, Wm., Trusthorpe 1552-6, 243
 Tintle, Tho., Burgh 1587, 418
 Tipling, Ja., Sheepshead 1543-56, 392
 Tipping, Ant., Coningsby 1571 i, 167
 " Jo., Marton 1590, 328
 " Rd., Legsby 1543-5, 366
 " Rob., Hatton 1553-5 & 6, 195
 " Tho. 1545-6 i, 289
 " Wm., Timberland 1599, 21
 Tippler, Rd., Iwardby 1532-4, 293
 " Rd., Gt. Hale 1570, 37
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 194
 " Wm., Gosberton 1581, 112
 Tirlington, Hugh, Sheapeshead 1558 ii, 1
 Tirringam, Rob., Tevelby 1592, 405
 Tirrington, Isab., Gedney 1580 ii, 125
 *Tirwhit, Edw., esq., Stainfield 1590, 445
 " Geo., Maltby 1553-5 & 6, 157
 * " Margt., wid., Barton 1592, 103
 * " Marmaduke, gent., Bigby 1589, 20
 " Rd., Hanworth 1558 ii, 105
 " Rob., Hanworth 1557 i, 170
 * " sir Wm., knt., Scotter 1566 &c., 32
 " Wm., Partney 1568, 175
 Tisay, *see* Tysay.
 Tisney, Wm., Haddington 1557-72, 76
 Tison, Tisson, *see* Tyson.
 Tissyn, Jo., Tetney 1587, 398
 " Rd., Tetney 1557 iii, 205
 Titchmarsh, Tho., Northill 1585 ii, 73
 Tithe, *see* Tythe.
 Tittle, Tho., Frieston 1594 i, 147
 Toche, Rd., Spalding 1541-3, 90
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 113
 Todd, Tode, Ant., Boston 1532-4, 262
 " Chris., Thorpe 1558 iv, 200
 " Jo. 1557 iv, 183
 " Jo., Bucknall 1562, 138
 " Jo., W. Keal 1588 i, 4
 " Jo., Ludney 1594 i, 51
 " Margt., Lincoln 1576, 140

- Todd, Nich., Bicker** 1581, 81
 „ **Tode, Rob., Kealby** 1538-40, 337
 „ **Rob., Corby** 1567, 102
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1580 ii, 106
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1592, 341
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1599, 7
Tode, see Todd.
Todes, Tho., Fotherby 1593, 138
Todkill, Edm., Grantham 1552-6, 92
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1556-7, 139
 „ **Rph., Grantham** 1593, 87
Toft, Chas., Langton 1591 ii, 74
 „ **Hy., Tidd St. Mary** 1569 i, 136
 „ **Margt., S. Ferriby** 1520-31, 277
 „ **Rd., Tid St. Mary** 1568, 237
 „ **Rob., Tydd St. Mary** 1553-5 & 6, 167
 „ **Tho., Ferriby** 1593, 162
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1543-56, 166
 „ **Wm., Braceby** 1547-9, 209
 „ **Wm., Langton** 1574 i, 45 ; ii, 15
 „ **Wm., Horkstowe** 1585 i, 136
 „ **Wm., Kirmington** 1597-8, 350
Togoode, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1553-5 & 6, 20
 „ **Tho., Sutton St. Jas.** 1563, 210
See also Dogood.
Toile, Tho., Osbournby 1557 i, 388
 „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1563, 188
Toine, see Toyne.
Tointon, see Toynton.
Tolbe, Rob. 1557 iv, 34
Tolie, see Tooley.
Tolkine, Felix, Mareham 1580 i, 70
 „ **Jo., Scrivelsby** 1564, 165
 „ **Tolkinge, Rob., Screvelsby** 1553-5 & 6, 155
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1572 ii, 132
Toll, Tole, Al., N. Rauceby 1564, 149
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1579, 82
 „ **Tole, Jas., E. Halton** 1584, 99
 „ **Ol., Thornton** 1553-5 & 6, 213
 „ **Pet., Killingholme** 1552-6, 166
 „ **Tolle, Rob., Maring** 1545-6 i, 13
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1568, 185
 „ **Tolle, Tho., Halton** 1541, 200
 „ **Tolle, Wal.** 1534 &c., 118
 „ **Tolle, Wm., Gedney** 1562, 145
Toller, Edw., Grantham 1585 i, 155
 „ **Hy., Horbling** 1561, 17
 „ **Jo.** 1543-5, 270
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1547-9, 223
 „ **Toler, Jo., Linwood** 1562, 106
 „ **Tollare, Rob.** 1534 &c., 18
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 324
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1567, 41
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1538-40, 311
Tolley, Rob., Claxby 1554-6, 297
Tollyn, Jenet, Leverton 1532-4, 133
Tolye, see Tooley.
- Tomline, Rob., Hougham** 1564, 118
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1557 iii, 7
 „ **Wm., Awthorp** 1567, 103
Tomlinge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 87
Tomlinson, . . Redbourn 1543-56, 58
 „ **Chris., Blyton** 1557 ii, 36
 „ **Edw., Norton Disney** 1543-56, 267
 „ **Geo., Swineshead** 1577 ii, 362
 „ **Ma., Leadenham** 1595 i, 40
 „ **Miles, Quadring** 1590, 312
 „ **Rd., Swinhop** 1535-7, 80
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1569 i, 33
 „ **Rd., Thoresway** 1591 i, 101
 „ **Rob., Leadenham** 1588 ii, 139
 „ **sir Rog.** 1543-56, 252
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1535-7, 164
 „ **Tho., Swinhop** 1545-6 &c. ii, 118
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1547-9, 272
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1549-50, 11
 „ **Tho., Witham** 1594 i, 151
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1551-2, 123
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1583 i, 48
Tompson, Tomson, see Thompson.
Tonge, Ag., Epworth 1557 ii, 100
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1599, 294
 „ **Towng, Tho., Gedney** 1563-6 & 9, 272
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1577 ii, 379
 „ **Tho., Gayton** 1584, 180
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1543-56, 220
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1591 i, 208
Tonnard, see Tunnard.
Tool, Hy., Habrough 1532-4, 254
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1595 i, 59
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1582, 150
Tooley, Cassander, Wilksby 1566 &c., 87
 „ **Dor., Grainthorp** 1599, 71
 „ **Towley, Geo., Enderby** 1589, 27
 „ **Hy., Maringe** 1567, 290
 „ **Tolye, Jo., Raithby** 1547-9, 145
 „ **Jo., Wood Enderby** 1569 i, 126
 „ **Jo., Brinkhill** 1577 i, 93
 „ **Rd., Wood Enderby** 1568, 189
 „ **Tolie, Rob., Claxby** 1554-6, 119
 „ **Tolley, Rob., Claxby** 1554-6, 297
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1558 iv, 225
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1580 ii, 149
 „ **Rob., Wragby** 1597-8, 349
 „ **Tho., Moorby** 1535-7, 56
 „ **Tho., Wood Enderby** 1563, 171
 „ **Tho., Wilsby** 1566 &c., 279
 „ **Tho., Tumby Wood** 1580 ii, 62
 „ **Towley, Wm., Mareham** 1557 iv, 10
 „ **Wm., Mareham le fen** 1578, 158
 „ **Wm., Enderby** 1580 i, 76
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1597-8, 197

- Toot**, Hy., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 23
See also Towt.
Tooting, Towtinge, Hy., Horsington 1573 i, 99
 „ Jo., Billinghay 1589, 233
Toplish, Hy., Gosberton 1547-9, 48
 „ Jo., Donington 1545-6 i, 89
 „ Jo., Donington 1587, 422
 „ Ka., Donington 1590, 98
 „ Tim., Donington 1592, 492
 „ Wm. 1557 iv, 75
Toplyn, Ag., Baumber 1541, 103
See also Tuppyln.
Toppam, Alx., Coningsby 1587, 250
 „ Roland, Thoresway 1590, 374
Topper, Edm., Osbournby 1572 ii, 227
 „ Edm., Osbournby 1582, 190
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 ii, 99
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 ii, 238
 „ Rph., Ingoldby 1596, 32
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1600, 151
 „ Tho., S. Witham 1600, 4
Topperd, Tho., Osbournby 1579, 269
Topping, Ag., Langham 1578, 279
 „ Edm., Marston 1589, 173
 „ Jo., Frieston 1564, 36
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1558 iv, 224
 „ Wm., Hougham 1562, 223
 „ Wm., Marston 1581, 15
Torksay, Jo., Scotton 1557 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Scotter 1558 ii, 45
Turner, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170
 „ Jo., Dowesby 1569 i, 197
 „ Tournier, Rob., Partney 1562, 85
 „ Tho., Maltby 1553-5 & 6, 157
Torney, Wm., Kingerby 1520-31, 222
Torrington, Tho., Coningsby 1570, 2
Torry, Eliz., Benington 1571 ii, 203
 „ Eliz., Threckingham 1589, 308
 „ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1541, 335
 „ Tory, Jo., Billingboro' 1567, 39
 „ Torie, Mart., Tydd St. Mary 1580 i, 155
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1556-7, 64
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1557 i, 121
 „ Torey, Rob., Helpringham 1599, 234
 „ Tory, Tho., Honington 1558 iv, 274
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1593, 37
Toste, Dor., Washingboro' 1582, 335
Totericke, Mab., Tattershall 1562, 6
Tothe, Wm., Spilsby 1579, 269
***Totheby**, Fra., Towthby 1552-6, 129
 „ Tho., yeo., Bilsby 1589, 21
 „ Wm., Thoresthorpe in Sailby 1572 ii, 8
Totle, Mich. 1535-7, 70
***Totofte**, Fra., gent., Revesby 1567, 295
Tott, Allen, Sibsey 1557 iv, 288
Totty, Hy., S. Ormsby 1577 ii, 92
Tough, Jo., Quadring 1586, 182
Toull, *see Towle.*
Toulson, *see Towlson.*
Toundle, Rog., Kirton 1520-31, 122
Toune, *see Towne.*
Tourner, Wm., Claypole 1562, 123
See also Torner.
Tovie, Jo., Turfield 1577 ii, 193
Towell, *see Towle.*
Towenton, *see Toynton.*
Towers, Edw., Threckingham 1589, 73
 „ Guy, Tetney 1541, 27
 „ Jo., Thynnock 1594 ii, 126
 „ Tho., Panton 1585 i, 158
 „ Wm., Quadring 1579, 238
 „ Wm., Gainsbro' 1597-8, 87
Towlas, Towlus, Jo., Wrangle 1543-5, 218
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1572 ii, 123
Towle, Ag., Wigtoft 1541, 402
 „ Ag., Imingham 1543-56, 48
 „ Al., Limber 1557-84, 182
 „ Al., Welton 1570, 10
 „ Al., Gt. Limber 1573 i, 198; ii, 112
 „ Geo., Ulceby 1597, 12
 „ Joan, Ulceby 1573 i, 136; ii, 16
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1538-40, 268
 „ Towell, Jo., Glentworth 1549-50, 52
 „ Mich., Ulceby 1585 i, 172
 „ Rob., Halton 1563, 178
 „ Rob., Moulton 1582, 89
 „ Toull, Rob., Haburgh 1587, 332
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1573 i, 151
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1574 i, 287
 „ Wm., Stickney 1535-7, 253
 „ Wm., Maringe 1561, 64
Towler, Edw., Grantham 1590, 427
 „ Geo., N. Scarle 1589, 68
 „ Joan, Elsham 1599, 53
 „ Rd., N. Coates 1593, 127
 „ Rob., Bardney 1590, 50
 „ Wm., Elsham 1597-8, 85
Towley, *see Tooley.*
Towlson, Jo., Beckering 1561, 171
 „ Wm., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 224; ii, 98
Towlus, *see Towlas.*
Townard, *see Tunnard.*
Towne, Jo., Irby 1541, 204
 „ Toune, Jo., Stainton 1561, 241
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1534 &c., 20
 „ Wm., Halliwell 1554-6, 208
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1558 iv, 68
Townend, *see Townsend.*
Townes, Jo., Newton 1591 i, 198
Townesend, Ant., Barton 1589, 275
 „ Townend, Edw., Brigg 1572 i, 76
 „ Edw., Glamford Briggs 1572 ii, 117

Townesend, Geo., Clee	1577 ii, 178	Toynton, Wm., Alford	1547, 262
„ Grace, Glamford Briggs	1558 iv, 251	„ Wm., Bicker	1592, 23
„ Hy., Swaton	1541-3, 105	Traine, Ag., Rasen	1595 i, 120
„ Jo., Horbling	1532-4, 170	Tranan, Jenet, Coningsby	1541-3, 272
„ Jo., Morton	1547, 147	Trappet, Tho., Boston	1582, 184
„ Jo., Hallington	1552-6, 159	Trashe, Jo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 264
„ Jo., Morton	1562, 274	Travers, Rd., Haxey	1558 ii, 44
„ Townend, Jo., Farnforth	1567, 269	Traves, Isab., Haxey	1558 ii, 43
„ Jo., Osbournby	1568, 113	„ Isab., Haxey	1566-9, 113
„ Townend, Jo., Haxey	1574 i, 309	„ Travis, Rd., Wintringham	1563-6 & 9, 25
„ Jo., Hacconby	1584, 218	„ Rog., Plunger	1588 i, 13
„ Mart., Rippingale	1597, 167	Travill, Hy., Hanslap	1588 i, 203
„ Maurice, Morton	1596, 201	Traynholme, Wm., Carlton Scroop	1545-6 i, 17
„ Rob., Swaton	1593, 97	Treacher, see Threacher.	
„ Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1538-40, 291	Tredgolde, Jas., Mablethorpe	1538-40, 352
„ Townende, Tho., Swaby	1557 i, 308	Tredwell, Rog., Boston	1570, 128
„ Townend, Tho., Blyborough	1588 i, 121	Trentam, Ag., Trussington	1556-7, 95
„ Tho., Hemingford	1591 ii, 313	Trese, Tho., Holbeach	1565, 5
„ Townend, Wm.	1545-6 & c. ii, 42	Tresse, Wm., Algarkirk	1579, 145
„ Wm., Harmthorp	1572 i, 73	Treste, Hy., Lincoln	1541-3, 400
„ Wm., Morton	1572 ii, 115	Trewe, Al., Burgh-in-Marsh	1547-9, 151
„ Wm., Osbournby	1575 i, 18	„ Edm., Halton	1547, 259
Townie, Rph., Grimoldby	1567, 48	„ Jo., N. Willingham	1541, 279
*Townley, Rob., gent., Boston	1585 i, 264	„ Jo., Halton	1551-3, 216
Townrowe, Joan, Claypole	1569 i, 128	„ Rd., Elsham	1520-31, 176
Towotte, Edw., Skidbrook	1562, 10	„ Rd., Tealby	1532-4, 187
Towson, Rob., Scrivelsby	1572 ii, 174	„ Rd., Leake	1553-5 & 6, 68
Towt, Hy., Saltfleetby	1592, 131	Trewes, Clem., Gt. Limber	1534 & c., 142
„ Rob., Skidbrook	1538-40, 121	Trewman, Rob., Ulceby	1576, 67
„ <i>See also Toot.</i>		Trigge, Ag., Ashwell	1588 i, 105
Towthby, see Totheby.		„ Ag., Goxhill	1591 ii, 326
Towtinge, see Tooting.		„ Chris., Gedney	1569 i, 165
Toyne, Isab., Upton	1588 i, 20	„ Jas., Gedney	1547-9, 60
„ Jo., Ailsby	1573 i, 149	„ Joan, Thurlby	1564, 119
„ Jo., Ailsby	1574 i, 271	„ Jo., N. Ingleby	1545-6 & c. ii, 136
„ Matt., Laceby	1578, 38	„ Jo., Brigg	1545-6 & c. ii, 147
„ Rd., Grainthorp	1586, 30	„ Tho., Stain	1558 iii, 38
„ Wm., Scopwick	1575 i, 178 ; ii, 54	Trim, Wal., Witham	1541, 275
Toyne, Wm., Blankney	1551-2, 12	„ <i>See also Tryme.</i>	
Toynton, Chris., Wragby	1584, 27	Triplin, Matt., Clee	1561, 114
„ Edm., Boston	1575 i, 268	Tripman, Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1597-8, 191
„ Edw., Boston	1575 ii, 5	Tripp, Geo., Horkstow	1580 i, 152
„ Hy., Wickenby	1587, 382	„ Margt., Ferriby	1599, 23
„ Towenton, Jo., Conisholme	1571 ii, 77	„ Tripe, Tho., Horkstow	1564, 106
„ Jo., Rothwell	1591 i, 126	„ Tho., Horkstow	1574 i, 181 ; ii, 57
„ Ol., Lissington	1520-31, 305	„ Tho., Blidlowe	1597-8, 163
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1573 i, 287 ; ii, 178	„ Wm., Horkstowe	1570, 122
„ Tho., Coningsby	1551-3, 54	Tristram, Chris.	1584, 297
„ Tho., Conisholme	1563-6 & 9, 54	„ Jo., Hitchin	1580 ii, 292
„ Tho., Sutton	1578, 154	„ Tho., Quadring	1593, 61
„ Tho., Conisholme	1587, 378	Triswell, Sim., Coningsby	1571 ii, 168
„ Tho., Grainthorp	1591 i, 331	Trobucke, Cassander, Frampton	1587, 155
„ Tho., Wragby	1591 i, 422	„ Eliz., Kirton	1565, 16
„ Tim., Hough	1593, 85		

Trobucke , Lawr., Kirton	1565, 84
„ Ph., Algarkirk	1567, 3
„ Ph., Algarkirk	1579, 192
„ Trowbucke, Tho., Sutterton	1568, 67
„ Wm., Kirton	1590, 343
Trollop , Trowlope, Chas., S. Sommercoates	1538-40, 161
„ Edw., Helpringham	1551-2, 270
„ Isab., Navenby	1590, 310
„ Joan, Bourne	1570, 185
„ Margt., Donington	1581, 54
„ Tho., Welbourn	1553-5 & 6, 24
„ Tho., Helpringham	1572 ii, 85
„ Tho., Bourn	1581, 182
„ Wm., Dodington	1573 i, 231
„ Trowlopp, Wm., Wainby	1586, 183
Tromp , Rob., Carlton	1584, 122
Tronlong , Tho., Helpringham	1572 i, 105
Troope , Wm., Tydd St. Mary	1593, 226
Troote , <i>Troute</i> , <i>see</i> Trowte .	
Trott , Jo., Tattershall	1554-6, 205
Trotter , Jo., Gedney	1598, 173
„ Wm., Lincoln	1532-4, 277
Troulong , <i>see</i> Tronlong .	
Trouthe , <i>see</i> Trowth .	
Trowell , Jo., Grantham	1577 i, 109
Trowlopp , <i>see</i> Trollop .	
Trowman , Hy., Panton	1558 i, 112
Trowte , <i>Troute</i> , Hel., Stallingburgh	1591 i, 66
„ Troote, Jef., East Ferne	1588 i, 24
„ Troute, Rd., E. Ferriby	1580 ii, 1
„ Wm., Immingham	1541, 214
Trowth , Rd., Spalding	1532-4, 161
„ Wm., Stallingboro'	1584, 204
Trowth , Alx., Wrangle	1543-5, 345
„ Jo., Wrangle	1572 i, 228; ii, 30
„ Rd., Leake	1534 &c., 133
Trubland , Wm., Marston	1592, 486
Trucks , Wm., Alford	1584, 287
Trust , Jo., Silk Willoughby	1564, 59
Trustham , Chris., Leverton	1563, 22
Trusthorpe , Rd., Saleby	1541, 180
Trusto , Jo., Wigtoft	1541-3, 79
Tryme , Rd., Mumby	1585 i, 108
<i>See also</i> Trim .	
Tubbe , Hy.	1547-9, 151
„ Jennet, Reepham	1557 ii, 64
„ Jennett, Awburgh	1569 i, 38
„ Rd., Washingbro'	1590, 137
„ Tube, Rob., Aubourn	1545-6 i, 56
„ Sim., Bardney	1565, 198
Tube , <i>see</i> Tubbe .	

Tucke , Wm., Horbling	1532-4, 27
Tuffine , Bart., Skellingthorpe	1557-72, 76 and 103
Tuggill , Raffie, Briggsby	1563, 42
Tulbie , Wm., S. Hykham	1547, 51
Tuley , Tule, Hy., Halton	1591 i, 201
„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1547, 91
„ Tulle, Jo., Wood Enderby	1520-31, 117
„ Rob., Langton	1532-4, 235
„ Rob., Donington	1541, 259
Tullus , Tho., Wrangle	1538-40, 42
Tulzey , Tho., Fishtoft	1551-2, 173
Tundle , <i>see</i> Toundle .	
Tune , Ag., N. Scarle	1558 iv, 195
Tunnard , Ag., Sibsey	1589, 256
„ Al., Brothertoft	1535-7, 149
„ Al., Frampton	1549-50, 121
„ Beat., Kirton	1585 i, 219
„ Cecilia, Kirton	1572 ii, 278
„ Chris.	1565, 143
„ Chris., Algarkirk	1583 ii, 186
„ Chris., Coningsby	1591 i, 61
„ Edw., Skirbeck	1567, 136
„ Eliz., Bicker	1545-6 i, 158
„ Geff., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 250
„ Greg., Greetwell	1557 ii, 72
„ Greg., Frampton	1582, 112
„ Hum., Kirton	1573 i, 150
„ Hum., Kirton	1592, 65
„ Isab., Kirton	1585 ii, 125
„ Jenet, Kirton	1520-31, 182
„ Jo., Coningsby	1534 &c., 164
„ Jo., Kirton	1562, 285
„ Jo., Kirton	1578, 42
„ Jo., Mearbooth	1584, 259
„ Jo., Kirton	1585 i, 85
„ Lambert, Frampton	1579, 181
„ Nich., Fosdyke	Var., 41
„ Nich., Wrangle	1588 ii, 202
„ Rd., Frampton	1506 &c., 76
„ Rd., Kirton	1541, 449
„ Rd., Boston	1541-3, 285
„ Rd.	1562, 318
„ Rd., Kirton	1565, 74
„ Rd., Brothertoft	1575 i, 269; ii, 28
„ Rd., Fosdyke	1578, 139
„ Rob.	1520-31, 45
„ Rob., Kirton	1541, 399
„ Rob., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 183
„ Rog., Kirton	1562, 45
„ Sim., Sibsey	1588 i, 240
„ Tho., Kirton	1520-31, 197
„ Tho., Gosberton	1558 ii, 49
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1564, 130
„ Tho., Kirkton	1584, 66
„ Tho., Sibsey	1588 i, 65
„ Tho., Kirton	1591 i, 75
„ Tho., Kirton	1593, 5

Tunnard, Wm., Kirton 1532-4, 138
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1557 iii, 181
 „ Wm., Frampton 1558 i, 196
 „ Wm. 1561, 27
 „ Wm., Kirton 1585 ii, 26
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1586, 158
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 i, 239
 „ Wm., Rauceby 1593, 95

See also Thonnard, Thornerd.

Tupholme, Alison 1543-5, 208
 „ Jo., Ashby 1551-3, 7
 „ Tho., Appleby 1538-40, 106
 „ Wm., Baumber 1535-7, 40
 „ Wm., W. Ashby 1575 i, 111

Tuplaie, Jo., Clee 1572 ii, 248

Tupp, Edm., Ilmer 1588 i, 29

Tupplyn, Jo., N. Somercoates

„ Rd., S. Sommercoates 1520-31, 94

„ 1543-5, 206

„ Wm., Clee 1569 ii, 35

See also Toplyn.

Turboke, Pet., Kirton 1547-9, 281

Turbucke, Tho., Kirton 1566 &c., 269

Turgill, Hugh, Billingham 1571 ii, 43

Turgose, Rd., N. Somercotes

1588 ii, 133

Turgus, Jo., Messingham 1557 ii, 63

Turnbull, Austen, Ropsley 1594 i, 171

„ Eliz., Bourn 1545-6 i, 266

„ Jenet, Harmston 1545-6 &c. ii, 154

„ Jo., Harmston 1566 &c., 152

„ Jo., Bourn 1579, 175

„ Marg., Welby 1538-40, 207

„ Rph., Ropsley 1553-5 & 6, 197

„ Rph., Ropsley 1598, 27

„ Rob., Ropsley 1583 ii, 158

„ Wm., Bourn 1543-5, 102

„ Wm., Croyland 1593, 75

Turnepenny, Rob., Allington

1532-4, 273

Turner, Alx., Wrawby 1575 i, 147

„ Al., N. Willingham 1592, 208

„ Beat., Claypole 1558 i, 29

„ Edm., Boston 1551-2, 103

„ Edw., Milton Ernes 1597-8, 212

„ Jo., Tealby 1558 i, 6

„ Jo., Claypole 1566-9, 109

„ Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 98; ii, 172

„ Jo., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 237

„ Jo., Billingham 1599, 193

„ Leon., Edlington 1558 i, 186

„ Margt., Hackthorne

1563-6 & 9, 297

„ Mart., Mumby 1584, 345

„ Ma., Boston 1588 i, 90

„ Randall, S. Reston 1597, 106

„ Rd., Thorpe 1535-7, 154

„ Rd., Spalding 1568, 119

„ Rd. 1577 ii, 77

Turner, Rob., Dowsby 1532-4, 26

„ Rob., Tothill 1547, 232

„ Rob., Maltby 1563-6 & 9, 55

„ Rob., Waucote 1591 ii, 323

„ Tho., Brant Broughton 1576, 178

„ Tho., Claypole 1588 ii, 31

„ Tho., N. Willingham 1592, 477

„ Wm., Bloxholme 1538-40, 263

„ Wm., Scremby 1541-3, 216

„ Wm., Bloxholm 1543-5, 316

„ Wm., Rason 1582, 51

„ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 2

„ Wm., Enderby 1589, 274

„ Wm., Tetney 1592, 466

See also Turner.

Turnpenny, *see* Turnepenny.

Turpine, Eliz., Boston 1582, 145

„ Jo., Frieston 1532-4, 179

„ Jo., Fishtoft 1558 i, 44

„ Matt., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 151

„ Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 270

„ Rd., Boston 1547, 149

„ Rd., Boston 1570, 55

„ Rd., Frieston 1576, 43

„ Rd., Frieston 1597, 40

„ Rob., Boston 1590, 359

„ Sim., Frieston 1545-6 i, 198

„ Sim., Boston 1582, 108

„ Tho., Claxby 1541, 87

„ Tho., Boston 1587, 113

„ Tho., Frieston 1588 ii, 237

„ Wm., Fishtoft 1547, 192

Turr, Allan, Epworth 1580 ii, 214

„ An., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 84

„ Rd., Newton 1557 iv, 123

„ Rob., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 212

„ Tho., Westwood 1558 ii, 34

Turrington, Lawr., Sutton 1583 i, 118

„ Wm., Gonby 1549-50, 159

„ Wm., Gunby 1549-50, 260

Turtesse, Wm., Frampton

1553-5 & 6, 123

Turtle, Jas., Alford 1593, 242

Turton, Eliz., Belton 1588 i, 59

Turve, Rd., Weston 1566-9, 9

Turwhitt, *see* Tirwhit.

Tuson, Jo., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 14

Tutburne, Jo., Trusthorpe 1562, 88

Tuting, Hy., Horsington 1573 ii, 111

Tutton, Jenet 1552-6, 211

Tutyl, Jo., priest, Tydd St. Mary

1551-2, 286

Tuxford, Wm., Panton 1543-56, 103

Tuxforth, Ad., Sturton 1597-8, 204

„ Jo., Sotby 1581, 100

„ Nich., Stanigott 1567, 198

„ Rob., Stanigot 1535-7, 170

„ Tho., Stanigott 1569 i, 192

Tuxworth, Rob., Donington 1591 ii, 159

„ Tho., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 340

Tweede, Edm., Boston 1538-40, 41
 „ **Jo., Frith Bank** 1590, 305
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1587, 5
Twell, Ag., Lit. Hale 1578, 188
 „ **Fra., Hale** 1585 ii, 27
 „ **Joan, Burton** 1580 ii, 192
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1580 ii, 198
 „ **Rd., Lit. Hale** 1562, 64
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1547, 43
 „ **Tho., Winthorpe** 1532-4, 271
Twellys, Al., Burton, Pedwardine
 1520-31, 258
Twelvetrick, Jo., Sutton St. James
 1593, 309
Twiller, Gilb., Grainthorpe
 1552-6, 181
Twine, see Twyne.
Twiste, Tho., Holbeach 1582, 247
Twyne, Wm., E. Halton 1572 i, 101
 „ **Twyen, Wm., E. Halton**
 1572 ii, 145
Twyvill, Rob., Clee 1584, 242
Tyas, Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 27
Tybell, Fra. 1571 ii, 30
Tydd, Tidd, Chris., Cranwell 1598, 139
 „ **Eliz., Colsterworth** 1584, 200
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 252
 „ **Tyde, Jo., Marston** 1520-31, 307
 „ **Jo., Stoke Rochford** 1541, 429
 „ **Jo., Colsterworth** 1581, 27
 „ **Jo., Tevelby** 1588 ii, 244
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth**
 1553-5 & 6, 84
 „ **Rob., Roxam** 1563, 213
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1572 ii, 18
 „ **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1579, 267
 „ **Tho., Holiwell** 1543-5, 99
 „ **Wm., Brauncewell** 1535-7, 71
 „ **Wm., Swafeld** 1564, 121
 „ **Wm., Colsterworth** 1592, 505
Tydie, see Tidie.
Tyer, Hy., Therskew 1566-9, 34
Tyffyne, see Tissyn.
Tyle, see Till.
Tyler, Tiler, Joanna, Dorton
 1595 ii, 23
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1541, 270
 „ **Jo., Swafeld** 1575 i, 236; ii, 50
 „ **Tho., E. Keale** 1596, 24
Tylway, Rd., Donington 1547, 211
Tymbie, Rob., Willingham 1575 i, 307
Tyminge, Tho., Stamford 1583 ii, 234
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1557 iii, 86
Tympson, Rob., Waltham 1573 i, 128
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1575 i, 278; ii, 9
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1591 i, 399
Tyn, Hy., Shewstenne 1569 ii, 12
Tynbie, Jef., Bourn 1557 iii, 89
 „ **Wm.** 1571 ii, 48
Tynkard, Rob., Appleby 1557 ii, 122

Tyrry, Hugh, Stow 1534 &c., 93
Tyrwhit, see Tirwhit.
Tysay, Rob., Holbeach 1543-56, 310
Tysedale, see Tiesdale.
Tyson, Geo., Ashby 1591 i, 354
 „ **Hel., Cockerington** 1580 ii, 147
 „ **Jo., Coxwold** 1538-40, 363
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1543-56, 215
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1564, 28
 „ **Tisson, Rd., Timberland**
 1563-6 & 9, 293
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1572 ii, 128
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1593, 292
 See also **Tissyn.**
Tythe, Miles, Gosberkirk 1583 ii, 80

Ulceby, Houlsebe, Wm., Fulletby
 1551-2, 118
 „ **Wm., Grainsby** 1558 i, 163
 See also **Oulsbie.**
Ullet, Pet., Stickney 1589, 156
Ulliot, Eliz., Swaton 1585, 261
 „ **Geo., Barrowby** 1551-3, 223
 „ **Grace, Barrowby** 1577 i, 14
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1588 i, 152
 „ **Nich., Swaton** 1586, 105
 „ **Rob., Chapel** 1543-5, 292
 „ **Rob., Spilsby** 1583 ii, 82
 „ **Tho., Greetham** 1593, 295
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1538-40, 133
 See also **Hulliott.**
Ulyetsonne, Hy., Atterby 1595 i, 23
Umphrey, Jo., Deeping 1582, 285
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 182
Uncle, Al., Bolingbroke 1594 i, 51
 „ **Lyon, Tattershall** 1591 i, 101
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1520-31, 153
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1534 &c., 36
 „ **Tho., E. Kirkby** 1553-5 & 6, 156
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1590, 150
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1593, 78
Underhill, Al., Sutton St. Edm.
 1583 ii, 2
Underwater, Rob., Donington
 1586, 170
Underwell, Jo., Withern
 1573 i, 337; 1574 i, 291
 „ **Ph., Withern** 1588 ii, 214
Underwood, An., Donington
 1577 ii, 38
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1576, 44
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1538-40, 232
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1558 iv, 116
Unt (?), Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8
Unwine, Alx., Toynton Peter's
 1583 ii, 38
 „ **Rd., Digby** 1599, 184
Uppleby, Tho., Barton 1575 i, 164

- Uproberde**, Jo., Ingoldby 1563, 44
 „ Jo., Ingolsby 1593, 298
Upsall, Ellis, Lincoln 1585 i, 117
***Upton**, Jo., esq., Northolme 1534 &c., 9
 * „ Nich., esq., Northolme 1532-4, 210
 „ Tho., Honington 1520-31, 308
Urebie, *see* **Ewerby**.
Urry, Rob., Messingham 1557 ii, 24
 „ Rob., Sturton 1557 ii, 37
 „ Urre, Tho., Saleby 1543-56, 134
 „ Tho., Messingham 1573 ii, 84
 „ Tho., Tetney 1575 i, 11 ; ii, 170
 „ Tho., Toft 1593, 284
 „ Wm., Laceby 1565
 „ Urre, Wm., Laceby 1565, 150
See also **Hurry**, **Orie**, **Orre**.
Ustwayte, *see* **Hustwaite**.
Utliaie, Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206
Utling, Wm., Frieston 1568, 193
Utterby, Jo., Middle Rasen 1534 &c., 106
See also **Otterbie**.
Utterham, Wm., Stamford 1545-6 &c. ii, 132
Uttinge, Edm., Freston 1581, 153
 „ Ellis, Frieston 1554-6, 225
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1565, 149
 „ Jo., Benington 1595 i, 24
 „ Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 39
 „ Rob., Tofte 1569 i, 121
 „ Tho., Frieston 1535-7, 250
 „ Tho., Frieston 1547-9, 82
 „ Wm. 1553-5 & 6, 202
Utward, Jo., Sibsey 1575 i, 204
Vaddyke, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 247
Valcye, Wm., Holton 1551-2, 112
Valentine, Rd., Revesby 1578, 108
 „ Rob., Reasby 1557 iv, 88
 „ Rob., Reasby 1580 ii, 61
 „ Wm., Mareham 1577 i, 70
 „ Wm., Revesby 1590, 174
Vanter, Rob., Kirkby 1549-50, 88
Varley, Ag., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 145
 „ Chris., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 92
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1538-40, 298
 „ Verley, Jo., Wigtoft 1543-5, 51
 „ Vorley, Rob., Brothertoft 1578, 86
 „ Tho., Morton 1549-50, 205
 „ Vurley, Tho., Morton 1549-50, 217
Vart, Rob. 1543-56, 289
Vassell, Al., Quadring 1506 &c., 52
 „ Al., Quadring 1520-31, 3
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1576, 37
 „ Rd., E. Rasen 1532-4, 50
 „ Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 175
Vassell, Tho., Quadring 1543-5, 321
 „ Tho., Spalding 1582, 88
Vaunte, Jo., Freeston 1557 iii, 3
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1572 i, 116 ; ii, 209
Vause, Jo., Killingholme 1557 iv, 164
 „ Jo., Crowle 1591 ii, 241
Vauser, Rd., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 137
Vaux, Voxx, Jo., Fosdyke 1579, 148
Vavesor, Ag., Potterhanworth 1572 ii, 271
 „ Jo., Potter Hanworth 1578, 239
 „ Jo., Hanworth 1593, 333
Vayle, *see* **Veale**.
Veale, Veyle, Ann, Withern 1538-40, 323
 „ Jo., Honington 1576, 220
 „ Randall, Alford 1600, 33
 „ Vayle, Rd., Mkt. Stainton 1574 i, 114
 „ Rob., Burgh 1590, 335
 „ Wm., Alford 1547, 199
Veare, *see* **Vere**.
Vearley, *see* **Varley**.
Velerian, Margt., Swaton 1583 ii, 181
Vellam, Wm., Thurlby 1558 iii, 43
Venables, Rob., E. Kirkby 1597, 116
Vennys, Al., E. Keal 1595 i, 183
Verdit, Rd., Potter Hanworth 1592, 222
Verdue, Jo., Chalton 1557 i, 35
Vere, Jo., Coningsby 1557 iv, 303
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1557-84, 103
 „ Veare, Jo., N. Hykeham 1569 i, 123
 „ Jo., Bracebridge 1592, 402
 „ Wm. 1565, 51
See also **Veyr**.
Vericke, Jo., Mumby 1591 ii, 140
Verley, *see* **Varley**.
Vernam, Rob., Bassingthorpe 1568, 160
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1563, 8
Vernon, Geo., Barrowby 1582, 318
Vernor, Nich., Spilsby 1571 i, 95
Vero, Nich., Skidbrook 1569 i, 211
 „ Rob., Croft 1520-31, 330
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1535-7, 267
Versie, Wm., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 104
Very, Eliz., Gayton 1587, 101
Vessey, Edw., Bloxholme 1592, 159
 „ Jo., Awbourn 1535-7, 182
 „ Jo., Aubourn 1552-6, 126
 „ Raphe, Heckington 1563, 34
 „ Rob., Ingoldsby 1582, 275
 „ Tho., Belton 1551-3, 126
 „ Tho., Awborne 1582, 212
 „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1597-8, 181
 „ Wal., Marston 1575 i, 17
 „ Wm., Cadney 1543-56, 263 & 264
 „ Wm., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Awborow 1574 i, 178

Vessey, Wm., Awborough 1574 ii, 50
See also Wessee.

Veyle, *see* Veale.

Veyr, Jo., Donington 1535-7, 77

Vicar, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 101

Vickers, And., Leake 1568, 192

„ Beat., Thurlby 1572 ii, 38

„ Chris., Thurlby 1600, 242

„ Em., E. Torrington 1591 i, 95

„ Hy., Ludford Parva 1576, 59

„ Jo., Ludford 1535-7, 61

„ Jo., Leake 1549-50, 157

„ Jo., Wickenby 1551-2, 32

„ Rd., Northorp 1586, 86

„ Rd., Ludford 1589, 321

„ Tho., E. Torrington 1591 i, 270

„ Tho., Thurlby 1600, 243

„ Wm., Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 38

„ Wm., Thurlby 1557-72, 100

„ Wm., Ludboro' 1588 ii, 123

„ Wm., Washinbro' 1590, 46

*Villers, Chris., gent., parson of

Dowceby 1571 ii, 23

Vincent, Cecilia, S. Witham 1592, 14

„ Eliz., Belchford 1541, 163

„ Jo., Ludburgh 1558 ii, 102

„ Rd., Waltham 1532-4 &c., 21

„ Rd., S. Witham 1591 ii, 31

„ Tho., Belchford 1520-31, 363

„ Tho., Waltham 1532-4, 14

„ Tho., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 81, 112

„ Wm., Waltham 1541, 282

„ Wm., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 112

Vindall, Edw., Wiberton 1591 ii, 229

Vinter, Ar., Thornton 1593, 78

„ Eliz., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 25

„ Jo., Thornton 1576, 177

„ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 278

„ Wm., Thornton 1591 i, 355

Voox, *see* Vaux.

Vordrof, Tho., Donington 1579, 182

Vorley, Vurley, *see* Varley.

Waal, *see* Wall.

Waby, Rob., Weston 1547-9, 68

Wace, Godf., Boston 1589, 71

„ Rob., Sutterton 1558 i, 127

Wacke, Elr., Lincoln 1594 i, 68

Waddesdon, Jas., Colsterworth

1585 ii, 16

Waddingham, Edm., Lusby 1585 i, 225

„ Hugh, Benington 1557-72, 8

„ Jo., Aswardby 1532-4, 204

„ Jo., Skirbeck 1556-7, 157

„ Jo., Ingoldmells 1563, 3

„ Jo., Addlethorp 1579, 227

„ Jo., Miningsby 1591 ii, 28

„ Mart., Boston 1575 i, 145 ; ii, 99

„ Mich., Sibsey 1582, 86

„ Tho., Lusby 1552-6, 8

Waddington, Al., Claypole 1570, 92

„ Rd., Walcot 1543-5, 312

„ Rob., Uffington 1543-5, 100

„ Wm., Colsterworth 1582, 193

„ Wm., Clapole 1587, 385

Wade, Geo., Kirkby 1572 ii, 24

„ Jo., Ruckland 1532-4, 151

„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 ii, 31

„ Rob., Sutterby 1578, 178

„ Sim., Anderby 1578, 226

„ Tho., Farnforth 1567, 253

„ Tho., Manthorpe 1599, 68

„ Wm., Marton 1549-50, 7

See also Waide.

Wadesley, Jo., S. Willingham

1532-4, 97

„ Jo., Nether Langton 1535-7, 206

„ Jo., Hatton 1541-3, 405

„ Jo., Tetney 1585 i, 198

„ Jo., S. Willingham 1596, 39

„ Wadsle, Tho., Wragby

1572 i, 65

„ Tho., Hatton 1592, 134

„ Tho., Wragby 1596, 188

„ Wm., Wragby 1547, 63

„ Wm., W. Torrington 1569 i, 143

„ Wm., Lissington 1575 i, 105 ; ii, 175

Wadeson, *see* Waydson.

Wadie, Tho., Fulstow 1595 i, 158

Wadingham, *see* Waddingham.

Wadlington, *see* Waddington.

Wadox, Ag., Moulton 1561, 131

Wadsle, *see* Wadesley.

Wadson, Chris., Hareby 1562, 23

„ Jas., Lincoln 1593, 333

„ Rd., Boston 1573 i, 330

„ Rob., Bardney 1557 iv, 133

Wadsworth, Tho., Tevelby 1580 i, 117

Wagge, Jef., Edenham 1568, 30

Waide, Ann, Kirmington 1551-2, 35

„ Ann, E. Kirkby 1597, 262

„ Geo., Kirkby 1572 i, 216

„ Gilb. 1557-72, 214

„ Jo., Kirmington 1543-56, 83

„ Jo., Mareham 1558 iv, 69

„ Jo., Swineshead 1565, 128

„ Rd., Billinghay 1538-40, 254

„ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 226

„ Tho., Fishtoft 1543-56, 180

See also Wade.

Waidson, *see* Waydson.

Waife, Rd., Billinghay 1564, 91

Wainfleet, Hugh, Stickford 1584, 307

„ Jo., Stickford 1520-31, 149

„ Rob., Stickford 1541-3, 63

„ Wm., Stickford 1535-7, 167

Wainhope, *see* Waynhope.

Wainwright, Wm., Stoke Rochford

1538-40, 260

- Wainwright, Wm., Cadney** 1591 ii, 70
Waite, Ag., Sutterton 1561, 136
 " **Eliz., Tetford** 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 58
 " **Elvine, Tetford** 1568, 181
 " **Jo., Wigtoft** 1574, 126
 " **Matt., Tetford** 1558 i, 101
 " **Rd., Harlaxton** 1561, 55
 " **Rd., Woolsthorpe** 1578, 258
 " **Rob., Sutterton** 1562, 73
 " **Rob., Tetford** 1563, 222
 " **Rob., S. Ormsby** 1589, 36
 " **Rog., Mumby** 1588 i, 19
 " **Tho., Tetford** 1573 i, 308
 " **Tho., Boothby** 1582, 27
 " **Tho., Addlethorp** 1590, 27
 " **Wm., Woolsthorpe** 1543-56, 136
 " **Wm., Ingolmells** 1597, 222
 See also **Wayght, Whate, Weyte.**
Waitman, Tho., Lincoln 1578, 120
Wakefeld, Dor., Goxhill 1563, 77
 " **Geo., Goxhill** 1558 ii, 71
 " **Jo., Barrow** 1520-31, 30
 " **Jo., Iwardby** 1532-4, 119
 " **Jo., Boston** 1541-3, 33
 " **Jo., Swafeld** 1543-5, 24
 " **St., Goxhill** 1538-40, 50
 " **St., Goxhill** 1585 i, 1
Wakelyn, Rd., E. Halton 1584, 3
Waker, Jennet, Manby 1558 i, 188
Wakman, Alan, Lincoln 1535-7, 65
Walbanke, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1545-6 i, 162
Walbutt, Jo. 1558 iii, 22
Walcot, Alx., Folkingham 1534 &c., 5
 " **Al., Swaton** 1590, 385
 " **Hy., Lound** 1538-40, 260
 " **Hugh, Swaton** 1590, 384
 " **Hum., Walcot** 1538-40, 118
 * **Hum., esq., Walcote** 1586, 308
 " **Jo., Swaton** 1598, 159
 " **Rob., S. Ferriby** 1574 i, 6
 " **Sim., Swaton** 1589, 263
Waldocke, Jo., Mowlso 1585 ii, 80
Waldwyn, Hy., Heckington 1566-9, 31
Wale, see Whale.
Wales, Al., Wainfleet 1597, 102
 " **Jo., Lusby** 1538-40, 338
 " **Patriarch, Leake** 1592, 623
Walesbie, Ja., Donington 1575 i, 240
 " **Margt., Donington** 1578, 176
 " **Rd., Panton** 1586, 95
 " **Tho., Marsh Chapel** 1587, 49
 " **Wm., Humberston** 1541, 88
Walford, Margt., Chalfont
 St. Peter 1591 ii, 321
Walgate, Rd., Wigtoft 1597-8, 27
Walgraie, Tho., Quarrington 1562, 39
Walgrave, Dennis, E. Barkwith 1600, 254
 " **Jenet, Willoughby** 1538-40, 11
Walgrave, Jo., Wigtoft 1566 &c., 74
 " **Jo., Billingboro'** 1586, 141
 " **Jo., Partney** 1589, 226
 " **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1594 i, 107
 " **Leon., Swineshead** 1589, 99
 " **Wargrave, Rd., Barrow** 1520-31, 327
 " **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1584, 174
 " **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1586, 98
 " **Rob., Swineshead** 1599, 8
 " **Sim., Burton Ped.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 21
 " **Tho., Horbling** 1520-31, 256
 " **Wm., Burton Pedward.** 1520-31, 180
 See also **Walgraie.**
Walhewe, Jo., Boultham 1543-56, 229
Walker, Al., Haburgh 1557-72, 161
 " **Al.** 1566 &c., 297
 " **Wawker, Al., Habrough** 1573 ii, 180
 " **Wawker, And., Kirkby** 1551-3, 249
 " **Ann, Tothill** 1580 i, 79
 " **Cecil, Owersby** 1586, 226
 " **Cuthbert, Haltham** 1541, 70
 " **Dor., Lincoln** 1552-6, 131
 " **Edm., N. Scarle** 1571 i, 181
 " **Edw., Middle Rasen** 1558 i, 93
 " **Edw., Habrough** 1562, 102
 " **Eliz., Quadring** 1599, 88
 " **Wauker, Em., Hollywell** 1561, 6
 " **Gabriel, Algarkirk** 1593, 157
 " **Geo., Laceyby** 1597-8, 6
 " **Hy., Donington** 1547-9, 48
 " **Hy., Durrington** 1570, 109
 " **Hy., Coningsby** 1582, 24
 " **Hy., Haleweston** 1588 i, 57
 " **Hy., Boston** 1590, 353
 " **Jas., Grimoldby** 1538-40, 228
 " **Joan, Stainton** 1573-i, 174
 " **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 33
 " **Wawker, Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1541, 359
 " **Wauker, Jo., Wainfleet** 1543-56, 87
 " **St. Mary** 1557-72, 51
 " **Jo., Doddington** 1579, 135
 " **Jo., N. Scarle** 1584, 65
 " **Jo., Whisby** 1585 ii, 95
 " **Jo., Kexby** 1589, 110
 " **Jo., Stainton** 1590, 1
 " **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1590, 59
 " **Jo., Bardney** 1591 i, 16
 " **Jo., Gedney** 1594 ii, 53
 " **Jo., W. Torrington** 1595 i, 68
 " **Jo., Grimoldby** 1557 iii, 161
 " **Julian, E. Halton** 1588 i, 18
 " **Laur., Tidd** 1541, 310
 " **Margt., Grimoldby** 1565, 101
 " **Margt., Habrough**

- Walker**, Mich., Gedney 1586, 116
 „ Nicholson, Thornton 1562, 54
 „ Rd., W. Torrington 1584, 237
 „ Rd., Wisby 1586, 265
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1587, 48
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1591 ii, 349
 „ Rob., Grimoldby 1538-40, 48
 „ Rob., Holiwell 1543-56, 320
 „ Rob., Old Sleaford 1551-3, 93
 „ Rob., Winthorp 1557 iv, 102
 „ Rob., Thornton 1558 i, 200
 „ Rob., Fenton 1579, 100
 „ Rob., Boston 1579, 109
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1591 ii, 163
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1594 i, 111
 „ Rog., Bassingham 1532-4, 157
 „ Rog., Crowland 1583 i, 1
 „ Rog., N. Coates 1590, 2
 „ Wauker, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 86
 „ Tho., Bilsby 1541-3, 65
 „ Wawker, Tho., Crowland 1558 iv, 286
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1563, 183
 „ Tho., Torrington 1563-6 & 9, 75
 „ Tho., Westboro' 1572 i, 109
 „ Tho., West Burgh 1572 ii, 148
 „ Tho., Grimoldby 1573 i, 285
 „ Tho., Deeping 1575 i, 63
 „ Tho., Utterby 1580 ii, 236
 „ Tho., Blankney 1584, 91
 „ Tho., Wilsford 1585 i, 282
 „ Tho., Quadring 1597, 184
 „ Wm., Boston 1538-40, 20
 „ Wm. 1547, 72
 „ Wm., Haburgh 1549-50, 182
 „ Wm. 1551-2, 242
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1551-2, 324
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1558 i, 10
 „ Wm., Boston 1565, 128
 „ Wm., Tothill 1567, 62
 „ Wm., N. Stoke 1579, 245
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1580 ii, 154
 „ Wm., Thornton 1588 ii, 230
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1589, 105
 „ Wm., Wrawby 1593, 264
 „ Wm., W. Butterwick 1599, 187
Walkerley, Edm., Barkwith 1595, i, 15
 „ Jo., W. Barkwith 1568, 130
 „ Rob., N. Thoresby 1563-6 & 9, 93
 „ Rob., S. Willingham 1565, 207
 „ Rob., Donington 1567, 13
 „ Tho., Donington 1564, 64
Walkington, Jenet, Cadney 1591 i, 174
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1570, 208
 „ St., Barrowe 1538-40, 50
Walkwoode, Wm., Cathorpe 1538-40, 147
 „ Wm., Stamford 1581, 29
- Wall**, Waall, Wm., Willingham 1566-9, 63
 „ Waall, Wm., Willington 1569 ii, 19
Waller, Tho., Boston 1565, 84
Wallis, *see* **Wallis**.
Wallet, Geof., Baston 1591 i, 145
 „ Jo., Baston 1543-56, 164
 „ Jo., Baston 1590, 229
 „ Margt., Langtoft 1580 i, 166
 „ Rd., Langtoft 1572 ii, 226
 „ Wm., Baston 1596, 107
Walley, Isab., Driby 1538-40, 208
 „ Jo., Boultham 1543-56, 206
 „ Rob., Wottone near Louth 1569 i, 106
 „ Tho., Gaudby 1594 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Mareham 1543-56, 240
See also **Whalley**.
Walleys, *see* **Wallis**.
Wallhouse, Hugh, Doddington 1571 i, 69
Wallington, Alison, Goxhill 1569 i, 195
Wallis, An., Kirkby 1591 ii, 23
 „ Edw., E. Halton 1582, 117
 „ Geo., Goxhill 1586, 326
 „ Walles, Hy. 1547, 67
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1570, 100
 „ Isab., Sixhills Var., 54
 „ Walles, Isab., Sixhills 1545-6 & c. ii, 205
 * „ Walleys, sir Jas., priest, late prior of Sixhills 1538-40, 194
 „ Jas., Tealby 1547, 6
 „ Jas., Fulnetby 1575 i, 137 ; ii, 135
 „ Jas., Grantham 1588 ii, 42
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1575 i, 310
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 150
 „ Jo., Moorby 1593, 250
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1599, 210
 „ Margt., Mid. Rasen 1535-7, 161
 „ Walles, Margt., Laceby 1541-3, 370
 „ Mich., Woodall 1563, 120
 „ Nich., Tattershall 1584, 118
 „ Rd., Sixhills 1541, 68
 „ Walles, Rd., Clee 1588 i, 184
 „ Rd., Asterby 1594 ii, 75
 „ Walles, Rob., Billesby 1572 i, 169 ; ii, 67
 „ Rob., Bolingbroke 1572 ii, 100
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1554-6, 14, 164
 „ Tho., Deeping 1558 iii, 21
 „ Tho., Easham 1574 i, 324
 „ Tho., Dalderby 1585 i, 195
 „ Tho., Quadring 1590, 173
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1599, 342
 „ Wm., Greatham 1535-7, 124
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1580 ii, 134

- Wallis, Wm., Fulnetby 1581, 12
 „ Wm., Bytham 1589, 3
 „ Wm., Northorpe 1598, 96
 Wallowe, Jo., Ailsby 1549-50, 188
 Walls, Al., Bardney 1534 &c., 138
 „ Wawles, Eliz., Markby 1587, 166
 „ Geo., Friskney 1541-3, 321
 „ Geo., Polton 1557-72, 215
 Wallyll, Rob., Westboro' 1534 &c., 111
 Walmesley, Laur., Raithby 1595 i, 117
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1599, 320
 Walmitt, Rd., Toft 1561, 134
 Walnot, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 398
 „ Safery, Fishtoft 1543-56, 140
 „ St., Wiberton 1520-31, 14
 *Walpole, Ar., esq., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 113
 „ Hy., Careby 1568, 26
 „ Isab., Cumberworth 1599, 323
 „ Wawpull, Jo., Addlethorpe 1538-49, 104
 „ Wapole, Jo., Addlethorpe 1543-5, 90
 „ Waypull, Jo., Castle Bytham 1543-5, 105
 „ Wapel, Jo., Ashwell 1557-72, 155
 „ Jo., Careby 1578, 280
 „ Jo., Toft 1598, 227
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 149
 „ Rd., Billingburgh 1589, 185
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1591 i, 420
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1570, 33
 „ Tho., Whitham 1541-3, 434
 „ Tho., Gretton 1583 ii, 26
 „ Wawpole, Wm., W. Deeping 1574 i, 94
 „ Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1581, 228
 „ Wm., Newton 1595 i, 70
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1600, 133
 „ Wm., Carlby 1600, 230
 Walshe, Edw., Swineshead 1570, 149
 „ Eliz., Sutterton 1572 i, 100; ii, 84
 „ Geo., Tealby 1545-6 i, 211
 „ Joan, Gedney Fen 1538-40, 309
 „ Jo., Boultham 1549-50, 206
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1569 i, 186
 „ Jo., Market Rasen 1571 ii, 37
 „ Jo., Maplethorp 1587, 244
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1589, 102
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1596, 53
 „ Lawr., Gedney 1545-6 &c. ii, 133
 „ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 144
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1596, 210
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1598, 63
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1563-6 & 9, 127
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1571 ii, 6
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1589, 97
 „ wid., Timberland 1594 i, 131
 Walshe, Wm., Gedney Fen 1541 3, 96
 Walsingham, Wm. 1543-56, 16
 Walshe, Laur., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 257
 „ Nich., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 257
 Walta, Laur., Withern 1534 &c., 39
 Waltam, *see* Waltham.
 Waltenev, Jas., Barrowby 1538-40, 138
 Walter, Hel., Goxhill 1590, 282
 „ Isab., Sibsey 1583 i, 145
 Walters, Wm., N. Thoresby 1551-3, 136
 Waltham, Eliz., Garthorpe 1580 i, 134
 „ Jo., Thurganby 1568, 214
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1573 i, 259; ii, 174
 „ Jo., Tetney 1577 ii, 157
 „ Waltam, Jo., Langtoft 1595 i, 154
 „ Waltam, Ka., Steeping 1590, 198
 „ Waltam, Rd., Bolingbroke 1543-5, 1
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1583 ii, 133
 „ Waltam, Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh 1543-56, 337
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1558 ii, 99
 „ Rob., Ferriby 1575 i, 247; ii, 75
 „ Rob., Muckthorpe 1581, 209
 „ Tho., Ferriby 1547-9, 284
 „ Tho., Grainsby 1572 i, 203
 „ Tho., Firsby 1572 i, 244
 „ Waltam, Tho., Firsby 1572 ii, 10
 „ Tho., Grainsby 1572 ii, 143
 „ Waltam, Wm., Friskney 1592, 450
 Walton, Jo., Osbournby 1572 i, 218; ii, 49
 „ Jo., Heckington 1591 i, 369
 „ Rob., Kirton 1558 i, 45
 „ Tho., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 189
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1532-4, 267
 Walwill, Wm., Normanton 1565, 113
 Walwin, Hy., Folkingham 1569 ii, 57
 Wanler, Wm., Sempringham 1563, 53
 Wansley, *see* Wausley.
 Wanton, Eliz., Much Stonington 1569 ii, 27
 Wanwork, Alx. 1543-56, 77
 Wapel, Wapole, *see* Walpole.
 Ward, Ag., S. Witham 1565, 36
 „ Ag., Allington 1583 i, 106
 „ Al., Scotton 1557 iv, 287
 „ Al., N. Scarle 1600, 212
 „ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 334
 „ And., Thornton 1547-9, 122
 „ Ant., Harmston 1591 i, 97
 „ Beat., Tidd 1588 ii, 19
 „ Brian, Ludburgh 1558 iv, 201
 „ Chris., Fulbeck 1543-5, 28

Ward, Chris., Thorpe	1551-2, 253
„ Chris., Grainthorpe	1584, 218
„ Edw., S. Sommercoats	1541-3, 165
„ Edw., Kirkstead	1552-6, 117
„ Edw., Bilsby	1561, 170
„ Edw., Carlton	1587, 334
„ Eliz.	1534 &c., 121
„ Eliz.	1543-5, 284
„ Eliz., Withern	1587, 188
„ Eliz., Bourn	1595 i, 156
„ Geo., Anderby	1541, 166
„ Geo., Halton	1563-6 & 9, 286
„ Hy., Withern	1577 ii, 191
„ Hy., Riby	1579, 99
„ Hy., Bourn	1587, 245
„ Hy., Gretford	1598, 215
„ Hy., Quarrington	1599, 111
„ Hum., E. Burnham	1563-6 & 9, 191
„ Isab., Hemingby	1553-5 & 6, 101
„ Isab., Ropsley	1558 ii, 5
„ Jas., Mumby Chapel	1593, 84
„ Ja., Kirkstead	1585 i, 123
„ Ja., Harmston	1597, 75
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 134
„ Jennet, Theddlethorp	1554-6, 202
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 352
„ Jo., Tattershall	1520-31, 375
„ Jo., Gayton	1541, 268
„ Jo., Stainby	1547-9, 101
„ Jo., Stickney	1547-9, 277
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1556-7, 56
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1557 i, 21, 155
„ Jo., Waddington	1557-72, 42
„ Jo., Saltfleethaven	1557-72, 189
„ Jo., Kelstern	1578, 178
„ Jo., Folkingham	1583 i, 58
„ Jo., Wrangle	1583 ii, 120
„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1588 i, 100
„ Jo., Beniworth	1588 ii, 24
„ Jo., Croyland	1591 i, 225
„ Jo., Stickney	1592, 221
„ Jo., Friskney	1594 i, 45
„ Ka., Boston	1547-9, 28
„ Letitia, Sutton	1592, 137
„ Margt., Fishtoft	1551-3, 225
„ Margt., Carlton	1589, 323
„ Ma.	1556-7, 76
„ Ma.	1557 i, 120
„ Maurice, Kirkstead	1585 i, 49
„ Rph., Deeping	1591 i, 143
„ Rd., Quadring	1538-40, 265
„ Rd., Stickney	1541, 110
„ Rd., Hemingby	1545-6 i, 16
„ Rd., Pickworth	1545-6 &c. ii, 384
„ Rd., Burton	1557 i, 98
„ Rd., Huttoft	1557 i, 243
„ Rd., Threckingham	1561, 204

Ward, Rd., Friskney	1562, 196
„ Rd., Timberland	1567, 198
„ Rd., Ratheby	1588 ii, 74
„ Rob., Folkingham	1535-7, 234
„ Rob., Osbournby	1541-3, 73
„ Rob., Telford	1541-3, 417
„ Rob., Kelstern	1547, 257, 269
„ Rob., Boston	1554-6, 294
„ Rob., Lincoln	1566-9, 121
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 10
„ Rob., Lincoln	1569 ii, 29
„ Rob., Friskney	1572 i, 238 ; ii, 14
„ Rob., Falkingham	1573 i, 240 ; ii, 131
„ Rob., Spalding	1578, 73
„ Rob., Bourne	1582, 317
„ Rob., Withcall	1587, 411
„ Rob., Lincoln	1587, 415
„ Rob., Sibsey	1588 ii, 1
„ Rog., Manthorpe	1583 i, 146
„ Sim., Waddington	1574 i, 16
„ St., Thurlby	1551-2, 249
* „ Tho., Partney	1520-31, 114
„ Tho., N. Ranceby	1520-31, 169
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1535-7, 172
„ Tho., Hatcliff	1535-7, 230
„ Tho., Kirkby	1541, 235
„ Tho., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 118
„ Tho., Boston	1545-6 i, 187
„ Tho., Kelstern	1547, 1
„ Tho., Whithcall	1553-5 & 6, 159
„ Tho., Kelsterne	1557 iii, 68
„ Tho., Raithby	1563-6 & 9, 11
„ Tho., Calthorpe	1567, 169
„ Tho., Osbournby	1570, 44
„ Tho., Withern	1580 i, 37
„ Tho., Thorp	1592, 375
„ Tho., Quarrington	1594 i, 95
„ Tim., Weldon	1597-8, 237
„ Wm., Frieston	1534 &c., 160
„ Wm., Anderby	1535-7, 136
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 103
„ Wm., Aby	1541-3, 421
„ Wm., Oxcombe	1543-5, 90
„ Wm., Boston	1545-6 i, 99
„ Wm., Harmston	1545-6 &c. ii, 178
„ Wm., M'ton	1547-9, 268
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1551-3, 250
„ Wm., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 10
„ Wm., Friskney	1557 iv, 167
„ Wm., Huttoft	1558 i, 64
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 113
„ Wm., Boston	1562, 63
„ Wm., Croft	1571 ii, 133
„ Wm., N. Coates	1572 i, 189 ; ii, 60
„ Wm., Skidbrook	1584, 229
„ Wm., Horncastle	1592, 336
„ Wm., Butterwick	1592, 376
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1594 ii, 58

- Ward, Wm., Deeping** 1596, 208
 „ **Wm., Tallington** 1597, 175
 „ **Wm., Waddington** 1598, 202
Wardall, Al., Boston 1592, 263
 „ **Edw., Killingholme** 1532-4, 254
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1574 i, 208, 244
 „ **Hy., Boston** 1551-3, 139
 „ **Hy., Candelsby** 1558 iv, 186
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1591 i, 268
 „ **Jonas, Boston** 1591 i, 14
 „ **Nich., Scrembly** 1596, 17
 „ **Ph., Barton** 1593, 255
 „ **Rph., Wrangle** 1571 i, 51
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1589, 279
Warden, Rob., Benington 1520-31, 292
 „ **Rob., Mablethorpe** 1565, 161
Warder, Ag., Bennington 1543-5, 32
Wardisdale, Jo., Braceby 1541-3, 321
 „ **Wardsdall, Rd., Killingholme** 1557-72, 122
Wardrop, Geo., Mumby 1584, 185
 „ **Tho., Tothill** 1543-56, 306
Wardsdall, see Wardisdale.
Ware, Al., Queniburgh 1583 ii, 137
 „ **Hy., Falkingham** 1583 ii, 110
 „ **Wayr, Jo., Ashby** 1520-31, 299
 „ **Rd., Gt. Sturton** 1562, 240
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1532-4, 109
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1579, 17
 „ **Rob., Ludford Magna** 1582, 32
 „ **Rog., Cheshamburgh** 1583 ii, 211
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1581, 129
 „ **Wayre, Wm., Ashby** 1561, 236
Waregood, Hugh, Bennington 1565, 129
 „ **Jenet, Benington** 1575 i, 297
Wares, Jo., N. Reston 1580 ii, 249
Waresdale, see Whersdale,
Wiersdale, Wirsdale.
Warfe, see Wharf.
Waringe, Ant., Wood Enderby 1592, 53
 „ **Waryn, Hy., Spalding** 1538-40, 19
 „ **Jo., Hough** 1587, 349
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1588 ii, 112
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1594 ii, 69
 „ **Rph., Munckton** 1591 ii, 394
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1566 &c., 216
 „ **Rob., Rippingale** 1595 i, 112
Warmouth, Hy., Fleet 1582, 123
 „ **Jo., Hagnaby** 1558 i, 8
 „ **Warmothe, Jo., Tetney** 1565, 90
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1582, 112
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1596, 72
Warner, Ag., Foston 1547-9, 139
 „ **An., Bourn** 1593, 280
 „ **Ca., Sutton** 1593, 83
 „ **Edw., Wainfleet** 1505, 80
Warner, Hugh, Bourn 1557 iii, 99
 „ **Jenet, Boston** 1532-4, 245
 „ **Jenet, Grasby** 1563-6 & 9, 25
 „ **Joan, N. Holme** 1586, 164
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1520-31, 396
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1538-40, 142
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 126
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1562, 188
 „ **Jo., Morton** 1572 ii, 48
 „ **Jo., Caddington** 1588 i, 137
 „ **Jo., Bytham** 1591 ii, 228
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1592, 154
 „ **Margt., Stickney** 1573 i, 165
 „ **Ma., Pinchbeck** Var., 38
 „ **Mich., Winthorpe** 1579, 48
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1597-8, 126
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1520-31, 61
 „ **Tho., W. Torrington** 1550-7, 39
 „ **Tho., Torrington** 1557 i, 210
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1557 iv, 16
 „ **Tho., Bourn** 1576, 18
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1557-72, 9
 „ **Wm., Brigg** 1588 i, 66
Warr, Al., Steple Claydon 1563-6 & 9, 196
Warren, —, Moulton 1552-6, 37
 „ **Jo., Buckwood** 1585 ii, 40
 „ **Nich., Horncastle** 1586, 63
 „ **Rob., Weston** 1570, 74
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1582, 101
 „ **Wm., Langley** 1574 i, 54
See also Wharyn.
Warrener, Jo., Morton 1572 i, 220
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1598, 69
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1586, 8
 „ **Wm., Fulbeck** 1599, 100
Warrington, Lambert, Swineshead 1538-40, 280
Warter, Al., Thornton 1588 ii, 111
 „ **Chris., Kirkby** 1591 i, 100
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1565, 156
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1573 i, 140
 „ **Wm., Tevilsby** 1573 ii, 116
Warther, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1520-31, 299
Warton, Dennis, Langtoft 1600, 245
Warwicke, Wm., Bluntisham 1583 ii, 263
Warwin, Isab., Stewton 1566-9, 122
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1543-56, 379
Washe, Whash, Edw., Boston 1587, 404
 „ **Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey** 1553-5 & 6, 160
 „ **Whash, Jo., Manton** 1588 i, 73
 „ **Whashe, Pet., Kirmond** 1571 i, 102
 „ **Rob., Legsby** 1538-40, 43
 „ **Whashe, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1598, 49

Washe, Wasshe, Thurstan 1545-6 &c. ii, 340
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1545-6 i, 32
 „ Whash, Wm., Netleton 1592, 275
See also Wasse, Wayse.
Washingburgh, Ag., Leasingham 1558 i, 50
 „ Chris., Leasingham 1558 i, 77
 „ Chris., Lessingham 1583 ii, 195
 „ Jas., Wiberton 1520-31, 334
 „ Jenet, Wiberton 1532-4, 182
Wasingley, Ar., Marsh Chapel 1585 ii, 89
Wasler, *see* **Wastler**.
Wasse, Jo., Castle Bytham 1585 i, 280
Wast, Margt., Halliwell 1588 ii, 258
Wastall, Rob., Grantham 1538-40, 30
Wastler, Jo., Leverton 1535-7, 248
 „ Wasler, Jo., Leake 1563, 43
 „ Rd., Leverton 1543-5, 73
 „ Wasler, Wm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 69
Waterfall, Eliz., Thurlby 1574 i, 150; ii, 7
 „ Jo., Bourn 1532-4, 25
 „ Jo., Bourn 1541, 305
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 57
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1581, 67
 „ Rog., Kirkby 1586, 81
 „ Wm. 1585 ii, 121
Waterhouse, Rd., Grimsby 1597, 149
Waterland, Rob., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 277
 „ Wm., Haxey 1577 ii, 106
Waterman, Ag., Gedney 1541, 358
 „ Tho., Aswarby 1583 i, 51
Waters, Al., Uffington 1566-9, 103
 „ Alison, Claxby 1580 i, 154
 „ Fra., Claxby 1597, 91
 „ Geof., Toft 1592, 591
 „ Geo., Hale 1592, 35
 „ Jo., Appley 1532-4, 268
 „ Jo., Uffington 1557 iii, 208
 „ Reg., Branston 1582, 18
 „ Rd., Anwick 1570, 119
 „ Rd., Hitchine 1594 ii, 147
 „ Rob., Claxby 1571 ii, 51
 „ Rob., Cockrington 1571 ii, 73
 „ Sim., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 165
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195
 „ Tho., Claxby 1591 i, 149
Waterson, Hy., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 221
 „ Jef., Stallingboro' 1593-216
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1584, 347
 „ Jo., Osgodby 1599, 24
 „ Rd., Stallingburgh 1590, 162
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1599, 78
Wates, Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195

Watham, Jo., Garnthorpe 1547, 126
Wathe, Jo., Leadenham 1563-6 & 9, 232
See also Wayth.
Watkinson, Ag., Leake 1584, 145
 „ Edm., Leverton 1552-6, 252
 „ Hy., Ropsley 1592, 16
 „ Jo., Upton 1580 ii, 34
 „ Ka., Burton 1545-6 &c. ii, 161
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1592, 573
 „ Wm., Langton 1535-7, 251
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1538-40, 189
 „ Wm., city of Lincoln 1572 i, 82
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1572 ii, 139
 „ Wm., Leverton 1590, 216
Wattle, Jo., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 19
Watmough, Jas., Westlaby 1570, 53
Watson, —, Burnby 1534 &c., 98
 „ Ag., Croft 1585 i, 247
 „ Alban, Holbeach 1557 iv, 171
 „ Alx., Swinested 1545-6 i, 94
 „ Al., Thurlby 1558 iv, 194
 „ Al., Boston 1586, 189
 „ Al., Mumby 1589, 13
 „ And., Fleet 1593, 11
 „ An., Candelsby 1594 ii, 148
 „ Ar., Moreby 1593, 37
 „ Beat., Muckton 1565, 73
 „ Beat., Deeping 1591 ii, 349
 „ Chas., Hundleby 1589, 139
 „ Chris., Kirkby 1558 i, 194
 „ Chris., Hareby 1562, 23
 „ Chris., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1570, 20
 „ Chris., Folkingham 1598, 158
 „ Cuth., Donington 1584, 98
 „ Edm., Normanby 1591 ii, 9
 „ Edw., Luddington 1558 iii, 32
 „ Eliz., Humby 1554-6, 66
 „ Eliz., Friskney 1562, 134
 „ Eliz., Barnetby 1563-6 & 9, 180
 „ Florence, Buckland 1580 ii, 145
 „ Geo., Mumby 1538-40, 111
 „ Geo., Carlton 1554-6, 94
 „ Geo., Grenfield 1564, 40
 „ Geo., Walesby 1600, 121
 „ Greg., Greenfield 1557 iv, 207
 „ Greg., Frieston 1588 ii, 3
 „ Hy., Kirkby 1558 i, 108
 „ Hy., Thornton Curtis 1561, 212
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1574 i, 14
 „ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh 1576, 186
 „ Hy., Alford 1579, 85
 „ Hy., Croft 1589, 122
 „ Isab., Wrangle 1596, 13
 „ Jas., Howell 1557-72, 106
 „ Jas., Moulton 1583 ii, 76
 „ Jo., Lincoln Var., 35
 „ Jo., Croft 1532-4, 18
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 272

Watson, Jo., Witham	1545-6 i, 267	Watson, Sim., Wrangle	1599, 435
„ Jo., Stallingbro'	1549-50, 166	„ St., Frieston	1590, 26
„ Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 6	„ Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1532-4, 35
„ Jo., Holbeach	1552-6, 111	„ Tho., Welby	1538-40, 61
„ Jo., Scopwick	1553-5 & 6, 90	„ Tho., Deeping	1545-6 i, 92
„ Jo., Thornton	1557 iii, 155	„ Tho., Manton	1545-6 & c. ii, 14
„ Jo., Harmston	1557 iv, 71	„ Tho., Tointon St. Peter	1547, 209
„ Jo., Thornton	1557 iv, 131	„ Tho., Horncastle	1547-9, 231
„ Jo., Horsington	1558 i, 102	„ Tho., E. Randall	1551-2, 273
„ Jo., S. Somercoates	1561, 173	„ Tho., Boothby	1557 i, 370 ; iv, 163
„ Jo., sen., Whaplode	1564, 76	„ Tho., Donington	1563, 18
„ Jo., Randby	1569 i, 51	„ Tho., Scotton	1563-6 & 9 183
„ Jo., Leasingham	1570, 57	„ Tho., Hausby	1572 i, 130
„ Jo., Collingham	1573 i, 190	„ Tho., Aunsby	1572 ii, 151
„ Jo., Cockerington	1574 i, 292	„ Tho., Lit. Steeping	1577 ii, 163
„ Jo.	1575 i, 222	„ Tho., Lutton	1577 ii, 204
„ Jo., Ranby	1575 i, 191 ; ii, 64	„ Tho., Leverton	1578, 257
„ Jo., Holbeach	1577 ii, 309	„ Tho., Wigtoft	1581, 103
„ Jo., Wrangle	1578, 138	„ Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1581, 197
„ Jo., Carlton	1580 i, 78	„ Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1583 ii, 36
„ Jo., Leake	1580 ii, 165	„ Tho., Hundleby	1592, 457
„ Jo., Carwicke	1583 i, 136	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	1597-8, 342
„ Jo., Gedney	1586, 31	„ Wm., Owersby	1520-31, 351
„ Jo., Boothby	1588 i, 78	„ Wm., S. Sommercoates	1538-40, 159
„ Jo., Brandon	1590, 383	„ Wm., Bourn	1541, 424
„ Jo., Covenham	1591 ii, 141	„ Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 361
„ Jo., Toft	1597-8, 141	„ Wm., Wrangle	1547-9, 340
„ Jo., Doddington	1599 179	„ Wm., Holbeach	1551-3, 40
„ Jos., Elmcote	1574 i, 82	„ Wm., Halton	1554-6, 98
„ Julian	Var., 39	„ Wm., Tumby	1556-7, 97
„ Julian, Wrangle	1558 i, 43	„ Wm., E. Rasen	1561, 121
„ Leon., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 1	„ Wm., S. Somercoates	1563, 27
„ Margt., Toft	1572 ii, 20	„ Wm., Wrangle	1567, 17
„ Margt., Somerby	1581, 11	„ Wm., Baston	1568, 81
„ Margt., Leake	1584, 73	„ Wm., Stamford	1574 i, 305
„ Margt., Swaby	1587, 159	„ Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 259 ; ii, 38
„ Mart., Wigtoft	1569 i, 189	„ Wm., Thimbleby	1582, 75
„ Mich., Bytham Pa.	1590, 239	„ Wm., S. Reston	1584, 176
„ Nich., Thurlby	1558 iv, 205	„ Wm., Harmston	1585 i, 284
„ Pet., Spilsby	1543-5, 124	„ Wm., Surfleet	1586, 20
„ Ph., Saxby	1585 i, 63	„ Wm., Mumby	1588 i, 5
„ Rph., Goxhill	1570, 135	„ Wm., Donington	1589, 74
„ Rd., Holbeach	1543-5, 22	„ Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1589, 209
„ Rd., Harby	1574 i, 358	„ Wm., Riby	1591 ii, 2
„ Rd., Goltho	1577 ii, 3	„ Wm., Spalding	1596, 213
„ Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1599, 238	„ Wm., Normanby	1597, 132
„ Rob., Surfleet	1541, 342	„ Wm., Ailsby	1597-8, 58
„ Rob., Bradley	1545-6 i, 68	„ Wm., Wickenby	1597-8, 356
„ Rob., Mumby	1551-2, 268	Watt, Rd., Wainfleet	1589, 35
„ Rob., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 60	Wattam, Cecil, Howton	1557 iii, 60
„ Rob., Thimelby	1557 iv, 104	„ Isab., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 268
„ Rob., Friskney	1557-72, 111	„ Jef., Thorganby	1572 i, 209
„ Rob., Saxby	1562, 51	„ Jo., Thorganby	1572 ii, 183
„ Rob., Saxby	1574 i, 303	„ Nich., E. Randall	1591 i, 5
„ Rob., Donington	1578, 184	„ Rd., Freston	1561, 203
„ Rob., Irnham	1580 i, 180	„ Rd., Swinhop	1568, 44
„ Rob., E. Keal	1586, 122	„ Wm., Kelstern	1580 i, 121
„ Rob., Barrow	1587, 338		
„ Rob., Frieston	1599, 88		
„ Rog., Stickney	1561, 107		

Wattam, Wm., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 271
Watts, Alx., Belton 1597-8, 102
 " Hy., Pottesgrave 1594 ii, 95
 " Wattys, Jo., Sutterton 1535-7, 202
 " Jo., Buckingham 1557 i, 90
 " Jo., Sutterton 1588 i, 124
 " Jo., Thornton 1589, 248
Wauker, *see* Walker.
Wauler, *see* Wanler.
Wausley, Hy., Hanworth 1563-6 & 9, 180
 " Margt., Swafeld 1563-6 & 9, 232
Wauton, *see* Wanton.
Waver, Jo., Holbeach Var., 62
Wavery, Wrangle 1543-56, 32
Wawker, *see* Walker.
Wawles, *see* Walls.
Way, Jo., N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 365
 " Jo., Bornethorp 1583 ii, 254
 " Rd., Anderby 1538-40, 170
 " Rd., S. Somercotes 1586, 247
 " Tho., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 252
 " Wm., Cockerington 1520-31, 373
Waydson, Edm., Bardney 1543-56, 285
 " Wm., Awthorp 1589, 198
Wayght, Mart., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 203
Waynhope, Tho., Friskney 1557 iii, 30
Waypull, *see* Walpole.
Wayre, *see* Ware.
Wayse, Allan, Sutterton 1532-4, 51
 " Tho., Kirtton 1600, 11
 See also Wasse, Washe.
Wayth, Tho., Hawby 1558 ii, 74
 See also Wathe.
Weake, Nich., Bliton 1595 ii, 54
Weale, Jo., E. Prine 1569 ii, 32
Weatherhead, *see* Wetherhede.
Weaver, *see* Weber.
Webb, Tho., Sutton 1600, 294
Webster, Ag., Welbourn 1532-4, 132
 " Ag., Spalding 1547-9, 86
 " And., Alford 1551-2, 135
 " Chris., Alford 1572 i, 11
 " Chris., Welbourn 1588 ii, 45
 " Edm., Legbourn 1598, 47
 " Geo., Willoughby 1564, 7
 " Jas., Folkingham 1553-5 & 6, 143
 " Joan, Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 216
 " Jo., Alford 1541, 112
 " Jo., Owersby 1541, 158
 " Jo., Spanby 1543-5, 197
 " Jo., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 96
 " Jo., Spalding 1562, 265
 " Jo., Alford 1563, 187
 " Jo., Gt. Limber 1585 ii, 100
 " Jo., Walcot 1588 i, 188
 " Jo., Humberstone 1594 ii, 187

Webster, Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 162
 " Rd., Thornton 1594 ii, 6
 " *als.* Bannister. Rob., Gosberkirk 1520-31, 12, 27
 " Rob., Welbourn 1556-7, 142
 " Rob., N. Hykeham 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 82
 " Rob., Toynton All Saints 1574 i, 126
 " Tho., Alford 1532-4, 217
 " Tho., Boston 1545-6 & c. ii, 388
 " Tho., Water Willoughby 1554-6, 91
 " Tho., Alford 1558 i, 189
 " Tho., Tetney 1573 i, 333 ; ii, 30
 " Wm., Wrangle 1520-31, 40
 " Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102
 " Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
 " Wm., Anderby 1583 i, 32
 " Wm., Humberston 1587, 27
 " Wm., Barton 1587, 408
 " Wm., Bourn 1600, 201
Wedderell, Jo., Burwell 1558 iv, 88
Weekes, —, Whaplode 1558 iv, 127
 " Wekes, Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 41
Weete, *see* Wheate.
Wegine, Margt., E. Kirkby 1570, 22
Welbourne, Ag., Cadney 1573 i, 133
 " Tho., Gunby 1586, 61
 " Wm., Cadney 1591 i, 160
Welby, Al., Fosdyke 1578, 68
 " Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152
 " Jo., Denton 1547, 86
 " Jo. 1551-3, 99
 " Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 41
 " Rd., Fosdyke 1547-9, 314
 " Rob., Dogdyke 1554-6, 249
 " Sim., Barkston 1545-6 i, 9 ; ii, 212
 " Tho., esq., Halsted 1506 & c., 81 ; 1566 & c., 34
 " Tho., Wispington 1571 ii, 201
 " Tho., Fosdyke 1576, 114
 " Tho., Whaplode 1592, 466
 " Tho., Stickney 1592, 480
 " Wm., N. Hykeham 1541-3, 20
 " Wm., Dogdyke 1549-50, 116
 See also Wolby.
Welche, Joan, Sutterton 1578, 137
***Welcome**, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 250
Weldale, Jo., Howell 1538-40, 88
Weldon, Laur., Baston 1599, 259
 " Rd., Thurlby 1568, 247
 " Rd., Careby 1588 i, 153
 " Rob., Thurlby 1569 i, 1
 " Rob., Northop 1584, 47
 " Tho., Langtoft 1572 ii, 224
 " Tho., Langton 1594 ii, 154

Welfare, Al., Mkt. Deeping		
	1538-40,	136
Well, Geo.	1545-6 &c. ii,	152
„ Harry, Trusthorpe	1567,	185
„ Rd., E. Lound	1558 ii,	38
Wellingore, Jo., Denton	1580 ii,	54
„ Rd., Denton	1572 ii,	109
Wellingrave, Isab., Wiberton	1596,	14
Wells, Ad., Haltham	1541,	232
„ Ag., Scotton	1554-6,	28
„ Al., Lincoln	1557-72,	221
„ Chas., Haceby	1567,	59
„ Chris., Helpringham	1557 iii,	15
„ Cuthbert, Ashby	1568,	150
„ Eliz., Sutton	1573 ii,	190
„ Eliz., Billinghay	1586,	164
„ Ell., Morton	1571 i,	103
„ Ell., Sutton	1573 i,	208
„ Geo., Holiwell	1572 i, 224 ; ii,	35
„ Geo., Luddington	1594 i,	54
„ Gilb., Weston	1573 i, 297 ; ii,	42
„ Hugh, N. Hykeham	1535-7,	181
„ Hugh, Nether Toynton	1543-5,	88
„ Isab., Legsby	1549-50,	227, 239
„ Isab., Weston	1589,	205
„ Isab., Weston	1592,	452
„ Jas., Linwood	1591 ii,	113
„ Joan, Agmonsham		
	1563-6 & 9,	192
„ Wellys, Jo., Thornton	1535-7,	22
„ Jo., Weston	1545-6 i,	168
„ Jo., Sutton	1547,	121
„ Jo., Boston	1549-50,	134
„ Jo., Castle Bytham		
	1553-5 & 6,	62
„ Jo., Ulceby	1557 i,	126
„ Jo., Bleasby	1557-84,	4
„ Jo., Owersby	1562,	104
„ Jo., Agmonsham	1563-6 & 9,	192
„ Jo., Sutterton	1572 ii,	230
„ Jo., Scampton	1573 i,	400
„ Jo., Dalderby	1575 i,	202
„ Jo., Ulceby	1582,	42
„ Jo., Weston	1582,	216
„ Jo., Barton	1583 i,	8
„ Jo., Bicker	1584,	79
„ Jo., Butterwick	1587,	79
„ Jo., Blankney	1590,	347
„ Jo., Reepham	1591 ii,	305
„ Jo., Sturton	1592,	232
„ Margt., Barrow	1588 ii,	152
„ Mich., Linwood	1576,	225
„ Pet., Linwoode	1596,	15
„ Rd., Revesby	1563,	137
„ Rd., Brampton	1580 ii,	239
„ Rd., Lit. Steeping	1583 ii,	15
„ Rd., Callowe	1591 ii,	75
„ Rd., Linwood	1594 i,	67
„ Rob., Bardney	1558 i,	70
„ Rob., Washingbro'	1580 i,	206
Wells, Rob., Billinghay	1585 i,	281
„ Rob., Barrowby	1599,	275
„ Sim., Weston	1556-7,	116
„ Sim., Spalding	1584,	209
„ Tho., Lincoln	1520-31,	152
„ Tho., Weston	1520-31,	241
„ Tho., S. Rauceby	1547-9,	196
„ Tho., Weston	1551-2,	42
„ Tho., Saxton	1570,	80
„ Tho., Grantham	1572 i,	70
„ Tho., Snelland	1572 i, 218 ; ii,	48
„ Tho., Grantham	1572 ii,	120
„ Tho., Sutterton	1573 i,	101
„ Tho., Sutton	1573 ii,	120
„ Tho., Weston	1577 i,	73
„ Tho., Weston	1582,	329
„ Tho., Linwood	1592,	154
„ Tho., Gosberton	1592,	393
„ Tho., Linwood	1597,	273
„ Tho., Linwoode	1597-8,	31
„ Tho., Sutton	1598,	78
„ Wm., Weston	1538-40,	307
„ Wm., Haltham	1541-3,	368
„ Wm., Snelland	1547-9,	267
„ Wm., Snelland	1549-50,	6
„ Wm., Laughton	1549-50,	50
„ Wm., Donington	1557 iii,	139
„ Wm., Owersby	1557-72,	22
„ Wm., Weston	1571 i,	59
„ Wm., N. Willingham	1584,	233
„ Wm., Lissington	1587,	204
„ Wm., S. Elkington	1593,	55
Welson, Al.	1541,	208
Welton, Al., Lincoln	1553-5 & 6,	137
Welwicke, Christian, Croft	1574 ii,	86
„ Christine, Croft	1574 i,	188
„ Nich., Burgh	1541-3,	62
„ Rob., Wrangle	1557-84,	160
„ Rob., Wrangle	1571 ii,	128
„ Tho., Croft	1561,	46
Wendon, Jo., Boston	1554-6,	182
Wenecome, Rd., Boston	1554-6,	231
Wenham, Tho., Wreslingworth		
	1583 ii,	94
Wensente, Tho., Ludburgh		
	1572 ii,	112
Wensley, Chris., S. Reston	1595 i,	147
„ Hy., Tattershall	1572 ii,	229
„ Jo., Fleet	1551-3,	130
„ Rob., Lincoln	1567,	270
„ Tho., Grimsby	1532-4,	330
„ Wm., Whaplode	1578,	78
Wenslowe, Weynslowe, Jo., Easton		
	1543-56,	67
„ Weynslawe, Rob., Thorp		
	1551-2,	231
Wentfurch, Wm., Waltham	1574 i,	38
Wenton, Tho., Burgh	1520-31,	301
Wentworth, Jo., Willoughby	1567,	203
„ Ol., Goxhill	1558 iv,	180

Wesent, Tho., Ludburgh 1572 i, 206
Wesilhead, Tho., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 70
Wesley, Tho., Edenham 1597, 170
Wessee, Hugh, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 97
Wessell, Ol., Irby 1588 ii, 55
West, Ag., N. Coates 1557 iii, 58
 „ **Alx., Sibsey** 1563-6 & 9, 61
 „ **Alx., Kirton** 1589, 184
 „ **Aug., Croft** 1600, 206
 „ **Edw., Boothby** 1583 ii, 115
 „ **Eliz., Partney** 1588 ii, 201
 „ **Geo., Anderby** 1570, 207
 „ **Geo., Barnoldby** 1593, 105
 „ **Hel., Moulton** 1596, 137
 „ **Hy., Gt. Coates** 1532-4, 156
 „ **Hy., Sibsey** 1532-4, 220
 „ **Hugh, Ludford** 1598, 97
 „ **Isab., Longrendon** 1563-6 & 9, 203
 „ **Jas., Langton** 1552-6, 56
 „ **Jas., Morby** 1574 i, 48
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1588 i, 41
 „ **Jennett, Boston** 1561, 168
 „ **Joan, Waltham** 1574 i, 32
 „ **Joan, Welbourn** 1597, 218
 „ **Jo., Barnoldby** Var., 41
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1538-40, 42
 „ **Jo., Sommercoates** 1538-40, 342
 „ **Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1541, 173
 „ **Jo., N. Sommercoates** 1541, 309
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1541-3, 307
 „ **Jo., Toft next Newton** 1543-56, 67
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1557 iv, 24
 „ **Jo., Islington** 1557 iv, 196
 „ **Jo., Haltham** 1558 ii, 85
 „ **Jo., Brothertoft** 1561, 221
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1562, 162
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1570, 47
 „ **Jo., Hagnaby** 1571 ii, 80
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1575 i, 212
 „ **Jo., Utterby** 1583 ii, 78
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1584, 94
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1587, 330
 „ **Jo., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 162
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1589, 107
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1592, 624
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1597, 199
 „ **Jo., Uffington** 1597-8, 69
 „ **Jul., Elsham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 171
 „ **Margt., Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 104
 „ **Margt., Rasen** 1588 ii, 168
 „ **Mich., N. Elkington** 1573 i, 199
 „ **Mich., N. Elkington** 1574 i, 291
 „ **Nich.** 1538-40, 54
 „ **Nich., Ashby** 1579, 76
 „ **Randall, Wraithby** 1558 iv, 137
 „ **Rd., Mkt. Stainton** 1532-4, 329
 „ **Rd., Sotby** 1541-3, 42
 „ **Rd., Ancaster** 1558 i, 199

West, Rd., Barnoldby 1568, 35
 „ **Rd.** 1571 ii, 67
 „ **Rd., Waltham** 1577 ii, 58
 „ **Rd., Ingolmells** 1580 i, 94
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1581, 72
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1581, 159
 „ **Rd., Welbourn** 1593, 146
 „ **Rd., Auborn** 1597-8, 221
 „ **Rob., Barnoldby** 1532-4, 196
 „ **Rob., Habrough** 1541, 202
 „ **Rob., Raithby** 1541, 263
 „ **Rob., Friskney** 1541, 434
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1554-6, 129, 348
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1558 i, 102
 „ **Rob., Beniworth** 1566-9, 104
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1595 i, 26
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1599, 151
 „ **Rog., Fulstow** 1554-6, 269
 „ **Sibil, Friskney** 1568, 215
 „ **Tho., Holton Bickering** 1506 & c., 21
 „ **Tho., Gt. Steeping** 1543-56, 296
 „ **Tho., S. Willingham** 1558 iv, 7
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1561, 161
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1561, 188
 „ **Tho., Briggsley** 1575 i, 119
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1577 i, 16
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1577 i, 60
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1591 i, 243
 „ **Tho., Welbourn** 1594 ii, 52
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1596, 175
 „ **Tho., Coninghamme** 1599, 34
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1541-3, 296
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1545-6 & c. ii, 261
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1547, 10
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 73
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 81
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1556-7, 67
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1557 i, 124
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1569 i, 83
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1573 i, 149
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1573 ii, 73
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1581, 53
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1581, 67
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 95
Westall, Jo., Wrawby 1541, 319
 „ *See also Westle.*
Westbriges, Rob., Morton 1583 ii, 184
Westby, Chris., Ferriby 1580 ii, 197
 „ **Wm., Claxby** 1571 ii, 50
Westerby, Westobie, Edw.,
 „ **Thimbleby** 1562, 239
 „ **Rd., Fotherby** 1590, 4
Westerdale, Jas., Stallingbro'
 „ 1557 iii, 117
Westerne, Westren, Al., Sausthorpe
 „ 1532-4, 12
 „ **And., Mumby Chapel** 1572 ii, 114
 „ **Westron, Ann, Saucethorp**
 „ 1557 iv, 37

- Westerne, Dor., Utterby** 1583 ii, 254
 „ **Edw., S. Reston** 1583 ii, 17
 „ **Westron, Jo., Saucethorpe**
 1554-6, 298; 1557 iv, 281
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1571 ii, 44
 „ **Pet., S. Reston** 1590, 265
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1541-3, 58
 „ **Westeron, Rob., Hannah**
 1567, 125
 „ **Westeron, Tho., Mumby**
 1535-7, 130
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1566-9, 80
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1569 ii, 48
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1579, 117
 „ **Westeron, Wm., Hogsthorpe**
 1535-7, 134
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1558 iv, 295
Westeron, see Westerne.
Westhorpe, see Westroppe.
Westlabie, Wm., Friskney 1565, 155
Westland, Joan, Boston 1585 ii, 12
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1574 i, 138; ii, 126
 „ **Ma., Leverton** 1599, 82
 „ **Sar., Leverton** 1552-6, 226
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1599, 311
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1595 ii, 27
Westle, Ka., Irby 1589, 221
 See also Westall.
Westmells, Isab., Thorp 1584, 11
 „ **Joan, Thorp** 1584, 13
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 398
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1557-72, 206
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1581, 111
 „ **Jo., Knaston** 1588 i, 113
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1591 i, 317
 „ **Mart., Maring** 1586, 131
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 i, 288
 „ **Wm., Thorpe** 1551-2, 105
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1597, 286
Westmoreland, Chris., W. Rasen
 1576, 113
 „ **Sim., Normanby** 1570, 4
 „ **Sim., Rasen** 1580 i, 91
 „ **Wm., Barnoldby** 1569 ii, 41
Weston, Bart., Branston 1591 ii, 4
 „ **Ca., Carlton-le-Moorland**
 1576, 158
 „ **Chas., Walton** 1591 ii, 185
 „ **Eliz., Harmston** 1587, 205
 „ **Geo., Welby** 1561, 203
 „ **Jasper, Deeping St. Jas.**
 1569 i, 221
 „ **Jenet, Osbournby** 1562, 273
 „ **Jo., Carlton** 1535-7, 35
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 53
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1576, 175
 „ **Rd., Hanbeck** 1590, 194
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1547, 236
Westonland, Agatha, Saltfleetby
 1596, 89
- Westren, see Westerne.**
Westroppe, Ann, Sixhills 1586, 94
 „ **Ant., Owersby** 1534 &c., 61
 „ **Jas., Humberstone**
 1563-6 & 9, 56
 „ **Jenet, Stainton** 1564, 168
 „ **Jennet, Humberstone** 1565, 113
 „ **Westhorpe, Jo., Kirmond**
 1543-56, 203
 „ **Westethorpe, Jo., Kirmond**
 1549-50, 229
 „ **als. Mawdson, Jo., Stainton**
 1586, 11
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1535-7, 8
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1589, 231
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1520-31, 164
 „ **Westhorpe, Tho., Stainton-in-**
 the-Hole 1547-9, 69
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1591 ii, 25
Westwood, Hy., N. Coates 1590, 387
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 115
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1592, 438
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 95; ii, 113
Weswell, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 100
Wetherall, Jo., Algarkirk 1547, 124
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 147
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1582, 47
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1597-8, 25
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1561, 218
 „ **Wm., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1570, 86
 See also Wedderell.
Wetherby, Rd., Broxholme 1576, 8
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1590, 240
Wethergill, Ca., Swaby 1592, 488
Wetherhede, Geo., Barrow 1541-3, 309
 „ **Weatherhead, Jo., Whaplode**
 1599, 224
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1567, 246
Wetherhogge, Tho., Thoresway
 1520-31, 154
Wetherwick, Ag., Beckingham
 1552-6, 176
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1571 ii, 187
Wever, Wm., Ulceby 1538-40, 341
Weynslowe, see Wenslowe.
Weyte, Rob., Woolsthorpe
 1538-40, 115
Whale, Wm., Fenton 1583 ii, 257
Whalley, Whaulley, Jo., Yarboro'
 1541-3, 137
 „ **Rd., Mareham** 1563, 199
 „ **Rd., Yarburgh** 1572 ii, 237
 „ **Rd., Covenham Barth.**
 1572 ii, 245
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1556-7, 120
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 46
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1593, 262
Whaplode, Tho., Elsham 1557 i, 361
Wharf, Ag., Mareham 1553-5 & 6, 31
 „ **Ann, Lit. Limber** 1579, 244

- Wharf, Rph., Horncastle** 1572 ii, 173
 „ **Warfe, Rd., Sutterton** 1567, 182
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1572 i, 114
 „ **Tho., Mareham** 1549-50, 124
 „ **Tho., Mareham** 1565, 55
Wharst, Rob., Hatton 1599, 181
Wharton, Chris., Wilsford
 1563-6 & 9, 225
 „ **Warton, Dennis, Langtoft**
 1600, 245
 „ **Joan, Tallington** 1574 i, 91
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1574 ii, 110
 „ **Mich., Stanground** 1591 ii, 199
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1586, 169
 „ **Wm., Swallow** 1565, 147
Wharyn, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51
Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey 1553-5 & 6, 160
Whashingley, Ar., Marshchapel
 1585 ii, 89
Whate, Ka., Skirbeck 1581, 146
Whawler, Jo., Haines 1557-72, 156
Wheate, Ad., Woolsthorpe 1597-8, 130
 „ **Weete, Eliz., Woolsthorpe**
 1587, 97
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 183
Wheatley, Geliane, Langhton 1581, 211
 „ **Gilb., Briggsley** 1587, 50
 „ **Jo., Louth** 1558 ii, 99
 „ **Jo., E. Langton** 1561, 75
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 125
Wheeler, Jo., Gedney 1558 ii, 62
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1571 ii, 153
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 296
 „ **Wm., Barford** 1588 i, 118
Whelewright, Jo., Kirkstead
 1591 i, 384
 „ **Whilewright, Wm.,**
 Farforth 1549-50, 220, 262
Whelpdale, Jo., Bardney 1583 i, 137
 „ **Jo., Kirkby** 1587, 393
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1590, 327
 „ **Rd., Rathwell** 1592, 1
 „ **Rd., Nettleton** 1592, 344
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1534 &c., 72
 „ **Tho., E. Rasen** 1543-5, 274
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1585 i, 57
 „ **Tho., Rothwell** 1592, 53
 „ **Tho., Marton** 1593, 217
 „ **Tho., Killingholme** 1596, 226
 „ **Wm., Holling** 1562, 165
 „ **Wm., Haverby** 1575 i, 118
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1588 ii, 35
Whersdale, Jas., Waddington
 1582, 304
Whetchyn, Tho. 1547, 117
Whetell, see Whittle.
Whetham, Jo., Weston 1551-2, 153
Whetson, Row., Braceby 1558 i, 25
Whetstone, Tho., Kirkby Laythorp
 1597, 64
Whetstone, Wm., Rippingale 1568, 8
Whibeard, Hugh, Stickford 1593, 160
***Whicchote, Al., S. Kyme** 1592, 10
 * „ **Edm., gent., Marston** 1547-9, 218
 * „ **Eliz., wid., N. Rauceby**
 1577 ii, 229
 * „ **Hammond, esq., Dunston** 1563, 4
 * „ **Leon., gent., Leasingham**
 1599, 129
 * „ **Nich., gent., N. Rauceby**
 1575 i, 109
 * „ **Tho., esq., Dunston** 1534 &c., 139
 * „ **Tho., gent., Dunston** 1558 iv, 34
Whileright, see Whelewright.
Whinell, Tho., Carlton 1597, 249
Whinman, see Whyman.
Whipp, Joan, Lincoln 1580 i, 177
 „ **Margt., Bardney** 1586, 254
 „ **Wm., Westby** 1580 ii, 93
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1587, 15
Whippam, Margt., Wrawby 1582, 237
 „ **Tho., Wrawby** 1595 i, 123
Whitaker, Jo., Brigg 1561, 50
 „ **Rd., Fleet** 1563-6 & 9, 119
 „ **Tho., Swafeld** 1558 ii, 2
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1557 i, 387
Whitakers, Whitacres, Gilb.,
 Coningsby 1557 iii, 91
 „ **Margt., Rippingale** 1557 iv, 225
Whitbread, Jo., Wrangle 1520-31, 401
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1568, 191
 „ **Wm., Langton** 1586, 236
Whitburn, Rd., Grainthorpe
 1566-9, 116
Whitby, Jo., Moulton 1598, 140
 „ **Rob., Claypole** 1538-40, 252
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1543-5, 65
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1543-56, 124
 „ **Tho., Stubton** 1588 i, 268
 „ **Wm., Stubton** 1541-3, 350
 „ **Wm., Scottlethorpe** 1598, 163
White, Ag., Cowbit 1595 i, 35
 „ **Al., Briggsley** 1543-5, 66
 „ **Al., Dunsby** 1563-6 & 9, 226
 „ **Al., Kirmond** 1591 ii, 9
 „ **And., Alford** 1597, 168
 „ **An., Weston** 1558 i, 150
 „ **Blase, Wiberton** 1578, 256
 „ **Edw., Cumberworth** 1588 ii, 64
 „ **Elr., Halton** 1595 i, 56
 „ **Eliz., Digby** 1565, 107
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorp** 1538-40, 246
 „ **Geo., Lissington** 1558 ii, 106
 „ **Hy., N. Thoresby** 1558 i, 190
 „ **Hy., Grantham** 1597, 39
 „ **Isab., Spalding** 1551-2, 48
 „ **Ja., Spalding** 1575 ii, 51
 „ **Joan, Weston** 1541-3, 87
 „ **Joan, Spalding** 1575 i, 242
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 135

White, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1535-7, 131
 „ Jo., Asfordby 1535-7, 135
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1538-40, 48
 „ Jo., Weston 1541, 249
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 i, 178
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1547-9, 274
 „ Jo., Firsby 1554-6, 127
 „ Jo., sen., N. Thoresby 1557 iii, 179
 „ Jo., Digby 1561, 148
 „ Jo., Gayton 1573 i, 225
 „ Jo., Gayton 1574 i, 285
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1575 i, 210
 „ Jo., Spalding 1575 i, 217 ; ii, 77
 „ Jo., Hambleton 1577 ii, 101
 „ Jo., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 200
 „ Jo., Kirton 1579, 113
 „ Jo., Spalding 1583 i, 66
 „ Jo., Thorptilney 1590, 242
 „ Jo., N. Thoresby 1591 i, 185
 „ Jo., Billingham 1592, 236
 „ Jo., Puttenham 1597-8, 140
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1600, 53
 „ Margt., Huttoft 1557 iii, 84
 „ Margt., N. Thoresby 1575 i, 101
 „ Margt., Spalding 1584, 68
 „ Mart., Theddlethorp 1575 i, 7
 „ Maryon, Spalding 1565, 45
 „ Matt., W. Butterwick 1563-6 & 9, 175
 „ Nich., N. Oresby 1584, 96
 „ Rph., Spalding 1541, 341
 „ Rph., Spalding 1558 i, 197
 „ Rph., N. Scarle 1587, 42
 „ Rd., Stain 1532-4, 48
 „ Rd., Bardney 1543-56, 402
 „ Rd., Beelsby 1554-6, 88
 „ Rd., Garnthorpe 1564, 26
 „ Rd., Waddington 1580 i, 108
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 321
 „ Rd., Spalding 1590, 218
 „ Rob., Boston 1520-31, 64
 „ Rob., Moulton 1534 &c., 163
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1541, 412
 „ Rob., Spalding 1545-6 i, 279
 „ Rob., Hallington 1552-6, 160
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1558 ii, 59
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1568, 218
 „ Rob., Uffington 1577 ii, 111
 „ Rob., Thoresthorpe 1584, 76
 „ Rob., Asterby 1589, 34
 „ Rob., Wiberton 1592, 4
 „ Rose, Sutton 1562, 44
 „ Tho., Moulton 1532-4, 295
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 298
 „ Tho., Morton 1538-40, 175
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 246
 „ Tho., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 328
 „ Tho., Theddlethorp 1549-50, 172
 „ Tho., Gedney 1552-6, 29

White, Tho., Fenton 1557-72, 55
 „ Tho., Lound 1558 iii, 53
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1563-6 & 9, 124
 „ Tho., Asgarby 1570, 59
 „ Tho., Alington 1573 i, 91
 „ Tho., Bilsby 1581, 140
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1587, 172
 „ Tho., Wintringham 1591 ii, 29
 „ Tho., Bourn 1594 i, 157
 „ Tho., Boston 1597, 52
 „ Wal., N. Owersby 1582, 195
 „ Wal., Worleby 1597-8, 146
 „ Wm., Briggsley 1538-40, 126
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 324
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1558 ii, 62
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1562, 207
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 i, 237 ; ii, 280
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1579, 185
 „ Wm., N. Thoresby 1590, 23
 „ Wm., Sutton 1591 ii, 33
 „ Wm., N. Owersby 1595 i, 73
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1600, 64
 „ Wm., Fenby 1600, 202
 Whitefoot, Jo., Barnetby 1589, 204
 „ Rd., Althorp 1588 i, 161
 „ Tho., Thorp 1556-7, 188
 „ Tho., Thorp 1557 i, 186
 „ Wm., Swallow 1573 i, 320 ; ii, 3
 Whitehead, Whithead, Jas.,
 „ Wiberton 1576, 208
 „ Jas., Swineshead 1590, 372
 „ Jo., Douceby 1551-3, 182
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1589, 15
 „ Rd., Stoke Rochford 1553-5 & 6, 177
 „ Rd., Panton 1557 i, 350
 „ Rd., Kirkby 1580 i, 199
 „ Rob., S. Rauceby 1558 iv, 77
 „ Rob., Wragby 1567, 20
 „ Rob., Dowsby 1575 i, 42
 „ Whithead, Rob., Dowsby 1575 ii, 180
 „ Withead, Rob., Rauceby 1590, 367
 „ Seth, Braughton 1571 i, 4
 „ Tho., Gunby 1581, 51
 „ Tho., Haugham 1599, 144
 „ Wm., Castle Bytham 1547, 175
 „ Wm., Dowsby 1575 i, 41
 „ Withead, Wm., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 329
 „ Wm., Middle Rasen 1599, 137
 „ Wm., Pointon 1599, 181
 Whitelock, Rd., Wheathampstead 1591 ii, 315
 „ Tho., Scartho 1577 ii, 199
 Whitelode, Rd., Thornton 1520-31, 136
 Whitfield, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1567, 233

- Whitgriste, Hy., Grimsby 1554-6, 283
 Whitham, Jenet, Bicker 1541, 363
 Whithe, Edw., Pointon 1582, 10
 Whitinge, Alx., Branston 1563, 13
 „ Beat, Burgh 1532-4, 37
 „ Geo., Burgh 1598, 29
 „ Isab., Firsby 1554-6, 207
 „ Jennet, Croft 1549-50, 129
 „ Jo., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252
 „ Jo., N. Holme 1567, 252
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1592, 221
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1599, 164
 „ Leon., Mumby 1572 i, 146 i; ii, 87
 „ Rd., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 110
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1578, 119
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 76
 „ Rob., Legsby 1563, 126
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1574 i, 125
 „ Tho., Croft 1541-3, 411
 „ Tho., Bratoft 1562, 156
 „ Wm., Kirton Var., 46
 „ Wm., Long Benington 1545-6 i, 86
 „ Wm., Bontoft 1594 ii, 18
 Whitlam, Eliz., Swineshead 1561, 221
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1590, 83
 „ Jenet, Bicker 1541, 31
 „ Nich., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 124
 „ Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 95
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1562, 40
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1588 ii, 80
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1592, 499
 Whitland, Rob., Swineshead 1558 ii, 46
 Whitley, Jo., Stallingboro' 1590, 55
 Whitmay, Tho., Gosberkirk 1541, 241
 Whitsaie, Jas., Wragby 1562, 44
 Whitsed, Rob., Wragby 1567, 20
 Whitt, *see* Whytt.
 Whitter, Jo., Bassingthorp 1597, 52
 Whittingham, Jo., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 63
 „ Rob., Stainton 1563, 143
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1565, 117
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1543-56, 406
 „ Tho., W. Rasen 1561, 169
 „ Tho., Kirton 1587, 276
 Whittington, Rob., Swinesthorpe 1577 ii, 16
 „ Tho., Deeping 1588 ii, 28
 „ Wm., Barton 1588 i, 283
 Whittits, Margt., Boston 1552-6, 262
 Whittle, Ag., Ingoldsby 1589, 267
 „ Wytell, Alx., Swaton 1572 i, 150
 „ Whetell, Joane, W. Keal 1563, 108
 „ Nich., Osgodby 1584, 59
 „ Rob., Knipton 1583 ii, 237
 „ Wm., Plunger 1580 ii, 2
 „ Wm., Spalding 1587, 55
 „ Wolmadyne, Bluntsom 1585 ii, 37
 Whitton, *see* Witton.
 Whittot, Chris., Allington 1590, 298
 Whitwell, Fra., Lincoln 1520-31, 18
 „ Rd. 1566 &c., 24
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1535-9, 231
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 88
 Whitworth, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
 Whoad, Brian, Ingoldmells 1590, 44
 Whyman, Eliz., Metheringham 1535-7, 224
 „ Jo., Metheringham 1535-7, 194
 Whytewonge, Jo., Friskney 1580 ii, 19
 „ Whytwonge, Pet., Boston 1547, 189
 Whytt, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 206
 „ Sim., Moulton 1538-40, 36
 „ Tho., Sutton 1520-31, 131
 „ Wm., Bilsby 1541, 259
 Wibe *als.* Johnson, Rob., N. Kyme 1551-3, 116
 Wiber, Hy., Cumberworth 1543-5, 12
 Wiberd, Jo., Sempringham 1551-3, 176
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 75
 „ Tho., Boston 1543-56, 137
 „ Wm., Stickney 1543-56, 115
 Wiborne, Alvis, Algarkirk 1543-56, 279
 „ Chas., Fosdyke 1588 i, 170
 „ Jas., Fosdyke 1556-7, 10
 „ Jas., Fosdyke 1557 i, 233
 „ Jas., Fosdyke 1569 i, 16
 „ Nich., Kirton 1597, 8
 „ Rob., Fosdike 1532-4, 10
 „ St., Algarkirk 1579, 57
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1592, 548
 Wibster, *see* Webster.
 Wich, Joan, Croyland 1591 i, 248
 „ Rd., Crowland 1590, 133
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1571 ii, 59
 Wickam, *see* Wykham.
 Wickcliff, *see* Wyckclif, Witlif.
 Widale, *see* Wydale.
 Widdowse, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh 1547-9, 127
 Widerwick, Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 218
 Widmer, *see* Wydmer.
 Wier, Dor., Stevenby 1578, 256
 „ Tho., Barton 1558 i, 202
 „ Tho., Stainby 1567, 103
 Wiersdale, Rd., Kirton 1590, 440
 „ Tho., Waddington 1558 iv, 163
See also Whersdale, Wirsdale.
 Wigge, Al., Bicker 1573 i, 140
 „ Wige, Rob., Legburn 1563-6 & 9, 198
 „ Tho. 1557-72, 156
 Wiggenton, Rd., Wigenton 1580 ii, 143
 „ Rob., Halloughton 1588 i, 193

Wiggine, Al., Bicker	1573 ii, 11
„ Wigan, Eustace, E. Kirkby	1567, 122
„ Wigan, Hy., Kirkby	1570, 123
„ Jo., Bicker	1571 ii, 109
„ Wigan, Wm., Welton	1567, 11
Wightman, Geo., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 322
„ Rob., Skidbrook	1549-50, 125
„ Wm., Boston	1532-4, 20
Wilbernell, Ag., Cadney	1573 ii, 14
Wilberton, Hy., Belton	1592, 158
Wilbore, Wm., Deeping	1598, 157
Wilborne, Jo., Wyvill	1558 i, 159
„ Jo., Cadney	1585 ii, 89
Wilby, Isab., Boston	1574 i, 80
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 189
„ Wm., Allington	1595 i, 176
Wilcocke, Hy., Bassingham	1594 ii, 154
„ Jo., Marston	1594 ii, 155
Wilcocks, Barty, Hanby Grange	1585 i, 298
„ Jo., Folkingham	1580 ii, 106
„ Wm., Denton	1580 i, 145
Wild, Eliz., Bicker	1592, 404
„ Geo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 83
„ Hy., Yelden	1557 i, 69
„ Jo., Shenton	1566-9, 89
„ Jo., Bicker	1592, 296
„ Rob., Coningsby	1538-40, 106
„ Tho., Boston	1543-5, 352
Wildman, Edw., Whaplode	1583 ii, 232
„ Leon., Whaplode	1572 ii, 110
Wildon, Rob., Wisby	1588 i, 53
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1585 ii, 35
Wildy, Jo., Shenton	1569 ii, 70
„ Jo., Benington	1589, 182
Wile, <i>see</i> Willie.	
Wiles, Chas., Stamford	1583 ii, 232
„ Rd., Whaplode	1552-6, 94
„ Rob., Ewerby	1589, 18
„ Rob., Ewerby	1592, 249
„ Tho. Ruskington	1562, 69
„ Wm., Ruskington	1593, 212
Wilforth, Bart., Lincoln	1538-40, 249
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1578, 244
Willie, <i>see</i> Willie.	
Wilishe, Tho., Metheringham	1557 iv, 308
Wilkes, Ag., Barrow	1596, 49
„ Jo., Sutton	1585 i, 210
„ Tho., Crowland	1551-2, 151
„ Tho., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 71
„ Valentine, E. Kirkby	1589, 159
„ Wm., Wilsford	1557 i, 355
Wilkin, Jo., Barrow	1596, 66
Wilkinson, Ag., Boston	1574 i, 4
„ Al., Dunsby	1534 &c., 62
„ Al., Bucknall	1597, 240
„ Ar., Dalderby	1562, 9

Wilkinson, Chris., Marsh Chapel	1547, 235
„ Edm., Whisby	1541-3, 75
„ Edw., Timberland	1576, 112
„ Geo., Coningsby	1574 i, 206
„ Geo., Boston	1580 ii, 8
„ Geo., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 71
„ Hy., St. Edmunds	1538-40, 310
„ Hugh, Lincoln	1534 &c., 9
„ Hugh, Barrow	1589, 41
„ Hugh, Gunerby	1598, 61
„ Isab., Newark	1551-2, 167
„ Jas., Tevelby	1598, 194
„ Jas., Frieston	1564, 101
„ Jas., Butterwick	1596, 130
„ Jenet, Butterwick	1552-6, 206
„ Joan, Digby	1588 ii, 68
„ Jo., Osgodby	1520-31, 229
„ Jo., Timberland	1520-31, 259
„ Jo., Wainfleet	1535-7, 128
„ Jo., Butterwick	1538-40, 191
„ Jo., Butterwick	1541, 134
„ Jo., Upton	1545-6 i, 23
„ Jo., Timberland	1545-6 i, 79
„ Jo., Holton	1557 iii, 70
„ Jo., Coningsby	1558 iv, 2
„ Jo., Beckingham	1561, 101
„ Jo., Stennigott	1561, 149
„ Jo., Freiston	1562, 43
„ Jo., Roxam	1562, 129
„ <i>als.</i> Jackson, Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
„ Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43
„ Jo., Rawerby	1572 i, 22
„ Jo., Timberland	1572 i, 126 ; ii, 175
„ Jo., Digby	1573 i, 181 ; ii, 170
„ Jo., Stickney	1574 ii, 80
„ Jo., Gonerby	1581, 221
„ Jo., Clee	1584, 296
„ Jo., Belton	1585 ii, 14
„ Jo., Frampton	1585 ii, 137
„ Jo., Barrow	1589, 91
„ Jo., Ruskington	1590, 242
„ Jo., Kirkby Green	1593, 285
„ Jo., W. Keal	1595 i, 63
„ Jo., Rouston	1596, 187
„ Jo., Benington	1600, 262
„ <i>als.</i> Jackson, Mabell, Boston	1538-40, 41
„ Nich., Humberstone	1586, 198
„ Pet., Butterwick	1557 iii, 173
„ Pet., Boston	1597-8, 132
„ Ph., Boston	1553-5 & 6, 64
„ Ph., Frampton	1565, 85
„ Rd., Castle Carlton	1538-40, 201
„ Rd., Skirbeck	1543-56, 184
„ Rd., Whaplode	1547-9, 55
„ Rd., Quadring	1553-5 & 6, 20
„ Rd., Ashby	1562, 144

Wilkinson, Rd., Wiberton 1591 i, 250
 „ Rob., N. Coates 1520-31, 163
 „ Rob., Cold Dunsby 1534 &c., 129
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1541-3, 161
 „ Rob., Fillingham 1558 ii, 116
 „ Rob., Sutton St. Mary 1593, 122
 „ Rog., Boston 1574 ii, 81
 „ Rog., Benington 1580 ii, 111
 „ Sim., Sutton 1562, 15
 „ St., Whitton 1557-72, 72
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1520-31, 215
 „ Tho., Hagg 1538-46, 359
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1562, 71
 „ Tho., Boultham 1569 i, 101
 „ Tho., Folkingham 1570, 179
 „ Tho., W. Ashby 1575 i, 47
 „ Tho., W. Rasen 1575 ii, 210
 „ Tho., Donington 1577 ii, 68
 „ Tho., Sutton 1577 ii, 323
 „ Tho., Thorptilney 1590, 47
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1592, 534
 „ Tho., Osbournby 1594 ii, 156
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1600, 12
 „ *als.* **Jackson, Wm., Wiberton**
 1520-31, 51
 „ Wm., Cold Dunsby 1535-7, 68
 „ Wm., Auborn 1553-5 & 6, 142
 „ Wm., Aubourn 1554-6, 274
 „ Wm., Dirrington 1561, 30
 „ Wm., Beckingham 1561, 100
 „ Wm., Kexby 1563-6 & 9, 88
 „ Wm., Cranwell 1568, 201
 „ Wm., Wintringham 1571 i, 43
 „ Wm., Gaudby 1591 ii, 100
 „ Wm., Durrington 1594 ii, 26
 „ Wm., Digby 1595 i, 161
 „ Wm., Normanton 1598, 34
Willaton, see Willerton.
Willerby, see Willoughby.
Willerton, Ag., Boston 1543-5, 339
 „ Geo. 1579, 260
 „ Willoughton, Jo., Goulceby
 Var., 66
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1535-7, 127
 „ Williton, Jo., Syston 1580 i, 178
 „ Rd., Aswardby 1541, 172
 „ Rob., Boston 1541, 436
 „ Rob., Ingoldmells 1543-5, 182
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1558 i, 209
 „ Willaton, Tho., Belton 1589, 75
Willes, Al. 1558 iv, 287
Williams, Eliz., Denton 1538-40, 114
 „ Tho., Epworth 1563-6 & 9, 133
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1592, 38
Williamson, Al., Pinchbeck 1564, 75
 „ Al., Spalding 1577 i, 27
 „ And., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 251
 „ Ann, Wainfleet 1583 ii, 147
 „ Ant., Saxby 1543-56, 110
 „ Ant., Heckington 1563, 116

Williamson, Clem., Grantham
 1545-6 i, 3
 „ Edw., Saxby 1543-56, 97
 „ Edw., Nettleton 1571 ii, 73
 „ Edw., Belchford 1577 ii, 318
 „ Eliz., Wilsford 1596, 196
 „ Ell., Bonby 1545-6 i, 239
 „ Fra., Mumby 1584, 141
 „ Fra., Ancaster 1592, 220
 „ Geo., Mablethorp 1572 i, 22
 „ Hy., E. Torrington 1541, 150
 „ Hugh, Sutton 1597-8, 205
 „ Isab., Carlton 1599, 50
 „ Jas., Cockerington 1543-5, 16
 „ Jo., Toft 1520-31, 369
 „ Jo., Frampton 1532-4, 162
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1543-5, 211
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 i, 163
 „ Jo., Welton 1551-3, 151
 „ Jo., Gedney 1551-3, 238
 „ Jo., Boothby 1552-6, 130
 „ Jo., Bloxham 1554-6, 221
 „ Jo., Tallington 1557-72, 99
 „ Jo., Dogdyke 1557-72, 202
 „ Jo., Upton 1558 iii, 37
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1564, 180
 „ Jo., Saxby 1571 i, 134
 „ Jo., Skegness 1580 ii, 5
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1583 ii, 156
 „ Jo., Thorp 1584, 166
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1584, 191
 „ Jo., Castle Carlton 1598, 221
 „ Margt., Castle Carlton 1563, 159
 „ Nich., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 157
 „ Nich., Whaplode 1577 ii, 214
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 278
 „ Rd., Castle Carlton 1563, 127
 „ Rd. 1566 &c., 197
 „ Rd., Mavis Enderby 1599, 25
 „ Rob., Bonby 1541-3, 311
 „ Rob., Thornton 1545-6 i, 193
 „ Rob., Rowston 1562, 291
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Bart.
 1575 i, 281 ; ii, 11
 „ Rob., Botsworth 1577 ii, 307
 „ Rob., Wester Keal 1583 ii, 17
 „ Rob., Firsby 1591 i, 326
 „ Sim., Skegness 1582, 140
 „ Tho., Scrembly 1543-5, 386
 „ Tho., W. Rasen 1554-6, 201
 „ Tho., Grimoldby 1562, 245
 „ Tho., Tetney 1575 i, 100 ; ii, 157
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1532-4, 72
 „ Wm., Billingham 1538-40, 86
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1538-40, 275
 „ Wm. 1543-56, 174
 „ Wm., Bonby 1557 iv, 179
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1557-72, 164
 „ Wm., Roughton 1557-72, 195
 „ Wm., Castle Bytham 1571 ii, 174

- Williamson, Wm., Roughton** 1573 ii, 186
 „ Wm., Gedney 1584, 205
 „ Wm., Thorp 1595 i, 83
Willicke, Balthasar, Alford 1598, 200
Willie, Geo., Saltfleetby 1592, 128
 „ Wylle, Jo., Brothertoft 1541, 85, 190
 „ Wylle, Jo., Sibsey 1561, 245
 „ Wylle, Rd., Burgh 1532-4, 213
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby 1592, 302
 „ Willie, Rob., Sutton 1580 i, 44
 „ Rob., Scartho 1585 i, 123
 „ Sim., Wragby 1584, 23
 „ Wylie, Tho., Boston 1570, 150
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1572 ii, 269
Willmot, Tho., Melton 1557 i, 29
Willingham, Eliz. 1584, 124
 „ Jas., Ingham 1557-84, 8
 „ Jas., Immingham 1574 i, 20
 „ Rph., Nettleton 1572 ii, 100
 „ Rd., Immingham 1558 i, 143
 „ Rd., Immingham 1587, 399
 „ Tho., Haburgh 1585 i, 92
 „ Tho., Immingham 1599, 225
 „ Urs., Habrough 1578, 38
 „ Wm., Somerby 1578, 251
 „ Wm., Habrough 1583 ii, 182
Willington, Al., Sutton 1541, 108
 „ Jo., Sutton 1541, 342
 „ Rog., Tidd St. Mary 1532-4, 296
Willis, Al., Saltfleetby 1575 i, 174
 „ Wyllys, Al., Saltfleetby 1575 ii, 100
 „ Joan, Misterton 1591 ii, 346
 „ Willies, Jo., Woolthorpe 1599, 260
 „ Tho., Boston 1547-9, 227
Williton, see Willerton.
Willobie, see Willoughby.
Willocke, Nich., Lit. Stroughton 1557 i, 92
Willoughby, Al., Ropsley 1558 ii, 8
 „ Willerby, Clem., Coningsby 1541, 161
 „ Edm., Timberland 1532-4, 2
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1600, 41
 „ Geo., Evedon 1595 i, 128
 „ Hy., Ingoldsby 1581, 18
 „ Jas., Humby 1587, 381
 „ Woollerby, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 247
 „ Willerbie, Jo., Waddingham 1549-50, 52
 „ Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 3
 „ Margt., Humby 1587, 363
 „ Willobie, Rd. 1534 &c., 3
 „ Willerby, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 230
 „ Wylobye, Rob., Digby 1561, 214
- Willoughby, Rob., Billinghay** 1569 i, 66
 „ Tho., jun., Evedon 1557 iii, 174
 „ Tho., sen., Evedon 1557 iii, 174
 „ Wm., Rouston 1557 iii, 92
 „ Wm., Ingoldsby 1581, 183
Willoughton, see Willerton.
Willowes, Chas., Ingolmells 1600, 283
 „ Eliz., Leake 1558 ii, 48
 „ Jas., Irnham 1597-8, 22
 „ Jo., W. Theddlethorp 1578, 212
 „ Margt., Hogsthorp 1584, 275
 „ Rog., Wrangle 1562, 43
Wilmer, Tho., Enderby 1566-9, 39
 „ Tho., Enderby 1569 ii, 9
Wilmit, Ant., Fishtoft 1592 99
Wilsby, Al., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 177
 „ Wyllesby, Leon., Spalding 1543-56, 131
 „ Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121
 „ Wm., Spalding 1541, 43
 „ *als.* Lamsonne, Wm., Winthorpe 1558 i, 16
Wilsey, see Wylse, Wylsey.
Wilsford, Chris., Lincoln 1571 ii, 56
 „ Margt., Wilsford 1558 iv, 167
Wilsforth, Ja., Lincoln 1582, 144
Wilson, —, Benington 1551-2, 10
 „ Ag., Spalding 1557 iii, 44
 „ Ag., Caddale 1564, 158
 „ Ag., Timberland 1590, 219
 „ Ag., Alvingham 1592, 469
 „ Alx. Var., 1
 „ Alx., Digby 1584, 285
 „ Al., Blyton 1557 ii, 121
 „ Al., Canwick 1577 i, 58
 „ And., Utterby 1567, 213
 „ Ann, Winthorpe 1543-5, 387
 „ Ann, N. Somercotes 1579, 78
 „ Ann, Wiberton 1600, 193
 „ Ant., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 164
 „ Cecilia, Barrow 1592, 529
 „ Chris., Navenby 1558 iv, 44
 „ Chris., Barton-on-Humber 1563, 221
 „ Chris., Timberland 1591 ii, 281
 „ Edw., Swaton 1557 iii, 5
 „ Edw., W. Keal 1571 i, 110
 „ Edw., Habrough 1578, 238
 „ Edw., Nocton 1580 i, 199
 „ Edw., Kealby 1583 ii, 258
 „ Edw., Gayton 1591 ii, 128
 „ Eliz. 1572 i, 144
 „ Eliz., Tattershall 1572 ii, 68
 „ Eliz., Willingham 1585 ii, 93
 „ Fra., Barton-on-Humber 1565, 123
 „ Geo., Messingham 1558 ii, 115
 „ Geo., Heckington 1572 ii, 261
 „ Geo., Belton 1577 ii, 352
 „ Geo., Bradley 1596, 133

Wilson, Hy., Barkston	1554-6, 333
" Hy., Barkston	1557 iv, 286
" Hy., Brauncewell	1573 i, 132 ; ii, 12
" Hy., Cockerington	1587, 300
" Hy., Wiberton	1600, 38
" Hy., Sutton	1600, 177
" Hum., Kirkby	1562, 238
" Hum., Sheepwash	1583 ii, 262
" Isab., Alford	1558 i, 97
" Jennet, Hareby	1554-6, 252
" Jas., Killingholme	1599, 71
" Jas., Irby	1600, 130
" Joan, Friskney	1588 ii, 68
" Joan, Billingboro'	1599, 277
" Jo., Billingham	1520-31, 155
" Jo., Gedney	1534 &c., 77
" Jo., Goxhill	1535-7, 58
" Jo., Irby	1538-40, 163
" Jo., Whaplode	1541, 353
" Jo., Cockerington	1541-3, 44
" Jo., N. Scarle	1543-5, 48
" Jo., Hough	1543-5, 134
" Jo., Marston	1543-5, 284
" Jo., Branston	1547-9, 97
" Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 242
" Jo., Addlethorp	1554-6, 122, 292
" Jo., E. Lound	1557 ii, 9
" Jo., Bassingham	1557-72, 213
" Jo., S. Elkington	1558 ii, 98
" Jo., Dimbleby	1561, 16
" Jo., Killingholme	1561, 72
" Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 99
" Jo., Lutton	1573 i, 201 ; ii, 191
" Jo., Castle Bytham	1583 i, 76
" Jo., Navenby	1584, 126
" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1585 i, 72
" Jo., Maltby	1588 i, 145
" Jo., Kealby	1590, 65
" Jo., Panton	1590, 214
" Jo., Spalding	1591 i, 139
" Jo., W. Keal	1592, 85
" Jo., Spalding	1592, 356
" Jo., Barrow	1592, 486
" Jo., Ailsby	1596, 50
" Laur., Calthorp	1579, 54
" Laur., Wolston	1588 i, 67
" Lawr., Helpringham	1592, 280
" Leon., Benington	1584, 274
" Leon., Wiberton	1590, 292
" Margt., Branston	1543-56, 55
" Margt., Benington	1589, 59
" Nich., Utterby	1593, 107
" Pet., Lincoln	1597-8, 42
" Rd., Lincoln	1538-40, 126
" Rd., Martin	1573 i, 183
" Rd., Marton	1574 i, 273
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 271 ; ii, 45
" Rd., Bassingham	1582, 355

Wilson, Rd., Spalding	1586, 36
" Rd., Marton	1587, 68
" Rd., Ruskington	1594 i, 148
" Rob., Owersby	1520-31, 175
" Rob., Hougham	1541-3, 39
" Rob., Metherringham	1543-5, 178
" Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 289
" Rob., Haddington	1547-9, 4
" Rob., Hale	1554-6, 49
" Rob., Thoresby	1558 i, 85
" Rob., Grimsby	1558 ii, 99
" Rob., N. Hykham	1562, 129
" Rob., Tattershall	1562, 137
" Rob., Morton	1563, 170
" Rob., Fulletby	1579, 187
" Rob., Barrow	1586, 59
" Rob., Elsham	1590, 153
" Rob., Burwell	1591 i, 377
" Rob., Sibsey	1592, 146
" Rob., Kirmington	1595 i, 48
" Rob., Winthorp	1598, 101
" Tho., Gedney	1520-31, 238
" Tho., Horncastle	1532-4, 257
" Tho., Goxhill	1535-7, 1
" Tho., Timberland	1547, 132
" Tho., Winceby	1547-9, 76
" Tho., N. Scarle	1549-50, 103
" Tho., Thornton	1551-2, 279
" Tho., Helpringham	1553-5 & 6, 65
" Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1553-5 & 6, 205
" Tho., Swinsted	1558 i, 211
" Tho., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 64
" Tho.	1566 &c., 35
" Tho., Sutton	1570, 31
" Tho., Sutton	1573 i, 232 ; ii, 105
" Tho., Benniworth	1579, 188
" Tho., Timberland	1583 ii, 57
" Tho., Addlethorp	1585 i, 132
" Tho., Utterby	1588 i, 221
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1597, 58
" Wal., Holbeach	1594 i, 82
" Wm., Denton	1520-31, 366
" Wm., Thoresby	1532-4, 77
" Wm.	1532-4, 172
" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 309
" Wm., Killingholme	1541, 36
" Wm., Claxby	1541, 144
" Wm., Alford	1543-56, 308
" Wm., S. Hykham	1545-6 &c. ii, 196
" Wm., Boston	1547-9, 333
" Wm., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 150
" Wm., Heckington	1562, 70
" Wm., Barrow	1562, 295
" Wm.	1565, 63
" Wm., Partney	1573 i, 143
" Wm., Croxton	1578, 37

- Wilson, Wm., Osbournby 1581, 26
 „ Wm., Mawthorp 1582, 88
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 236
 „ Wm., Legbourn 1593, 133
 Wilsworth, Greg., Billingham 1551-2, 4
 Wiltone, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 574
 „ Per., Haburgh 1586, 104
 „ Wm., Habrough 1565, 91
 „ Wm., Fleet 1582, 339
 See also Wildon.
 Wilzey, Hel., Sutton St. Edm. 1564, 121
 Wimberley, Bevil, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 1
 „ Geo., S. Witham 1534 &c., 178
 „ Joan, S. Witham 1591 i, 314
 „ Laur., S. Witham 1558 i, 32
 Wimbishe, *see Wymbishe.*
 Wimble, *see Wymble.*
 Wimell, *see Wymyll.*
 Wimond, *see Wymond.*
 Wimprase, Aug., Welby 1596, 160
 „ Tho., Barrowby 1558 i, 191
 Wince, Wm., Lit. Bytham 1549-50, 206, 222
 Winche, Jo., Lutton 1571 i, 193
 Wind, Alan, Snelland 1588 i, 261
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1578, 70
 „ Mart., Stallingbro 1557-72, 125
 Windall, *see Windle.*
 Windas, Jo., Bigby 1592, 122
 Winder, Ad. 1545-6 &c. ii, 220
 „ Sim., Boston 1541, 17
 Windeson, Rob., Thornton 1570, 126
 Windgrave, Tho., Agmundham 1571 i, 4
 Windle, Chas., Utterby 1579, 282
 „ Windall, Edw., Wiberton 1599, 1
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1583-5 & 6, 43
 „ Jo., Tetney 1589, 212
 „ Wyndall, Pet., Stainton 1587, 301
 „ Rob., Tetney 1580 i, 210
 Windsor, Jo., Lincoln 1589, 65
 „ Winzore, Rd., Stickney 1588 i, 199
 „ Winsor, Wm., Hogsthorp 1587, 235
 Wine, *see Wyne.*
 Winfield, Alx., Corby 1582, 273
 Winfray, Jo., Howell 1573 i, 344; ii, 149
 Winge, Ag., Gt. Panton 1557 iii, 69
 „ Jo., Denton 1579, 169
 „ Jo., Whisby 1585 i, 190
 „ Tho., Gt. Panton 1543-56, 119
 Winger, Hy., Caddington 1574 i, 327
 „ Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 173
 Wingod, Rob., Stixwould 1545-6 i, 116
 „ Rob., Asterby 1562, 149
 Wingod, Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 182
 „ Wingood, Tho., Trusthorp Var., 69
 Wink, Wynke, Wm., Bourn 1543-5, 342
 Winkley, Jo., Frieston 1577 ii, 315
 „ Wm., Irby 1541-3, 341
 Winnington, Ar., Boston 1580 ii, 28
 Winship, Geo., Goxhill 1600, 19
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1541-3, 83
 „ Hy., Stallingbro' 1597, 200
 „ Jo., Killingholme 1547, 18, 180, 205
 „ Margt., Thornton 1541, 221
 „ Matt., Stallingboro 1589, 108
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1553-5 & 6, 36
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1591 i, 330
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1520-31, 289
 Winsley, Jef., Whaplode 1547, 169
 Winsor, *see Windsor.*
 Winstall, Margt., Wainfleet 1553-5 & 6, 30
 Winstanley, Laur., Algarkirk 1596, 19
 Wintell, Tho., Branstion 1585 ii, 84
 Winter, Ag., Tealby 1545-6 &c. ii, 67
 „ Ag., Reepham 1558 iv, 13
 „ Al., Boston 1580 ii, 169
 „ Ar., Thornton 1593, 178
 „ Eliz., Canwick 1586, 21
 „ Hy., Nocton 1584, 343
 „ Isab., Sanderton 1580 ii, 284
 „ Jo., Ludford 1554-6, 167, 322
 „ Jo., Canwick 1585 ii, 83
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1592, 238
 „ Margt., Metheringham 1583 ii, 27
 „ Mich., Wigtoft 1565, 151
 „ Ol. 1569 i, 69
 „ Rd., Allington Var., 49
 „ Rd., Allington 1565, 213
 „ Rd., Canwick 1586, 260
 „ Rob., Segbrook 1532-4, 29
 „ Rob., Canwick 1545-6 &c. ii, 284
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1583 ii, 182
 „ Tho., Goulceby 1547-9, 270
 „ Tho., Goulceby 1549-50, 9
 „ Tho., Wiflingham 1553-5 & 6, 161
 „ Tho., Canwick 1565, 145
 „ Tho., Kirtton 1577 i, 73
 „ Tho., Canwick 1588 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Allington 1545-6 &c., 406
 „ Wm., Canwick 1553-5 & 6, 68
 „ Wm., Blankney 1596, 128
 Winterburne, Cuthbert, Grantham 1588 i, 146
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1591 i, 349
 Winterscales, Tho., Belton 1585 i, 280
 Winterskall, Ca., Belton 1595 ii, 11
 Wintringham, Jo., Crowle 1549-50, 44
 See also Wittringham.

- Wirsdale, Eliz., Frampton** 1553-5 & 6, 14
 „ Geo., Frampton 1587, 188
 „ Isab., Frampton 1587, 188
 „ Rob., Waddington 1580 i, 33
See also Whersdale, Wiersdale.
Wisred, see Wysred.
Wise, Tho., Tallington 1597-8, 60
Wisman, Marg'y, Fishtoft 1545-6 i, 47
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 278
Wispen, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1557 iii, 71
Wissin, see Wyssin.
Wisted, see Wysted.
Wistowe, Ag., Wheathamsted
 „ Hy., Saxby 1580 ii, 312
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1579, 211
 „ Rd., Wheathamsted 1583 ii, 192
 „ Rob., Saxby 1580 ii, 81
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1570, 112
Witham, Joan, Timberland 1592, 171
 „ Rob., Marton 1588 ii, 208
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham 1591 i, 176
 „ Tho., S. Ormsby 1564, 114
 „ Tho., Marton 1588 i, 118
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1571 i, 64
See also Whitham.
Withcote, Nich., N. Rauceby 1575 ii, 139
Withe, Jo., S. Stoke 1583 i, 107
 „ Withie, Jo., Easton 1588 ii, 177
 „ Wm., Easton 1545-6 & c. ii, 407
Withers, Ag., Armethorp 1588 i, 87
 „ Hy., Harmthorp 1586, 107
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1593, 235
Witherwick, Edw., Tevelby 1599, 50
 „ Hamond, Tevelby 1593, 179
 „ Joan, Tevelby 1596, 134
 * „ Jo., esq., Claxby by Normanby 1596, 162
 „ Jo., Nether Langton 1597, 31
Withie, see Withe.
Withington, Hugh, Olney 1594 ii, 146
Withwick, Pet., Walesby 1541, 157
Witlif, Jo., N. Somercotes 1567, 260
Wito, Wm., Hallington 1582, 327
Witt, Eliz., Tennyford 1557 i, 27
Witter, see Wytter.
Wittie, see Wyttie.
Witton, Ag., Saxelby 1557 ii, 41
 „ Alx., Lincoln 1541-3, 170
 „ Chris., Harby 1571 i, 170
 „ Chris., Cotes 1582, 164
 „ Jas., Mavis Enderby 1543-56, 304
 „ Jo., Hareby 1520-31, 153
 „ Jo., Leake 1554-6, 230
 „ Jo., Woborn 1557 i, 49
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1586, 92
Witton, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 45
 „ Jo., Canwick 1591 i, 188
 „ Jo., Hatton 1597, 27
 „ Margt., Applay 1597, 201
 „ Rd., Hareby 1535-7, 252
 „ Rd., Coleby 1562, 301
 „ Rd., Minting 1563, 101
 „ Rd., Leverton 1597, 50
 „ Rob., Caulsby 1571 i, 162
 „ Tho., Evedon 1538-40, 362
 „ Tho., Hareby 1543-5, 160
 „ Tho., Hareby 1566 & c., 228, 233
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1583 ii, 106
 „ Wm., Rigsby 1534 & c., 41
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1538-40, 275
 „ Wm., Hackthorn 1557 ii, 25
 „ Wm., Gedney 1591 i, 440
Wittringham, Wm. 1552-6, 105
Wodbright, Jo., Charslay 1566-9, 87 ; 1569 ii, 73
Wodby, Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 54
Woddosse, see Woodhouse.
Wodrouse, see Woodrouse.
Woer, Geo., Theddlethorpe 1541, 287
 „ Isab., Tetney 1591 ii, 141
 „ Wower, Jas., Limber 1593, 270
 „ Wower, Jo., Riby 1558 ii, 70
 „ Jo., Limber 1589, 108
 „ Wm., Mareham 1551-3, 16
 * **Wolby, Eliz., wid., Buckenhall** 1583 ii, 152
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1579, 136
 * „ Tho., Firsby 1583 i, 61
 * „ Vin., Thorp-next-Wainfleet 1591 ii, 288
 „ Wm., Burgh 1585 i, 223
See also Welby.
Wold, Isab., Frieston 1589, 48
 „ Jo., Stroxtun 1580 i, 186
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1578, 159
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1574 i, 391
Wolfe, Jenette, Thorpe 1563, 195
Wolhed, Hy., Marston 1571 i, 186
 „ Jo., Wilhampstead 1577 ii, 264
Wolland, Jo., Grantham 1591 i, 463
 „ Rd., Woolsthorpe 1598, 209
 „ Tho., Grantham 1581, 184
Wollands, Tho., Gosherton 1577 i, 39
Wollanes, Rob., Woolsthorpe 1572 ii, 26
Wollen, Al., Bracton 1593, 50
 „ Jo., Branston 1547-9, 224
 „ Rob., Branston 1591 ii, 172
 „ Wm., Branston 1557 i, 257
 „ Woollen, Wm., Branston 1600, 277
Wollerby, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 403
Wollerdby, Tho., N. Willingham 1547-9, 33

Wolley, Eliz., Branston	1557-72, 108
„ Isab., Cumberworth	1590, 102
„ Jo., Farlsthorne	1541, 189
„ Jo.	1566 &c., 26
„ Rd., Brant Broughton	1589, 195
„ Tho., Kyme	1589, 143
„ Wm., Bassingham	1545-6 i, 280
„ Wm., Welton	1586, 238
*Wolmer, Ag., wid., Wigtoft	
	1535-7, 243.
* „ Greg., esq., Bloxholme	
	1575 i, 120
„ Greg., Bloxholme	1575 ii, 132
* „ Isab., wid., Bloxham	1564, 83
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1591 ii, 98
„ Maria, Fishtoft	1591 i, 128
„ Nich., Fishtoft	1591 ii, 337
„ Wm., Ingoldsby	1597-8, 51
Wolraie, Rob., Bassingham	
	1557 iii, 197
Wolreche, Nich., Spalding	
	1534 &c., 133
Wolridge, Al., Spalding	1520-31, 238
Wolsenden, Jas., Auburn	1585 ii, 85
Wolsey, <i>see</i> Woolsey.	
Wolsingdale, <i>see</i> Wossindale.	
Womesley, Tho., Howel	1593, 118
Wood, —, Appley	1543-56, 76
„ —, Boston	1552-6, 62
„ Ag., Barton	1593, 161
„ Al., Boston	1592, 474
„ Dor., Elsham	1583 ii, 239
„ Edm., Boston	1598, 30
„ Edw., Gt. Limber	1551-3, 21
„ Eliz., Claxby	1561, 127
„ Geo., Horncastle	1535-7, 107
„ Geo., Ulceby	1591 i, 272
„ Gilb., N. Sommercoates	
	1543-5, 350
„ Hel., Cowbit	1562, 172
„ Hel., Hammeringham	1599, 56
„ Isab., Middle Rasen	1585 ii, 87
„ Jas., Panton	1563-6 & 9, 27
„ Jas., Barrow	1597, 10
„ Jenet, Garnthorpe	1564, 173
„ Jo., Edenham	Var., 1
„ Jo., Gauthby	1545-6 i, 157
„ Jo., Boston	1552-6, 95
„ Jo., Barrow	1557 iii, 182
„ Jo., Bucknall	1558 iv, 132
„ Jo., Authorpe	1563-6 & 9, 7
„ Jo., Kirmington	1566 &c., 52
„ Jo., Thorganby	1567, 73
„ Jo., Garnthorpe	1571 ii, 83
„ Jo., Croxton	1575 i, 275
„ Jo., N. Somercotes	1579, 107, 185
„ Jo., Barton	1582, 344
„ Jo., Warholm	1589, 165
„ Jo., Hammeringham	1595 i, 54
„ Leon., Fleet	1569 i, 161

Wood, Margt., Grainthorpe	1552-6, 172
„ Margt., Manthorp	1597, 229
„ Mich., Sibsey	1592, 396
„ Nich., Worletby	1590, 329
„ Rd., Covenham	1535-7, 138
„ Rd., Claxby	1551-3, 128
„ Rob., Huttoft	1547-9, 255
„ Rob., Morton	1557-72, 153
„ Rob., Westboro'	1558 i, 115
„ Rob., Fenton	1566 &c., 6
„ Rob., Garnthorpe	1582, 104
„ Rob., Glamford Briggs	1584, 223
„ Rob., Cockerington	1585 i, 198
„ Rob., Newton	1599, 1
„ Rog., Kirton	1592, 531
„ Row., Fleet	1578, 243
„ St., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 417
„ Tho., N. Sommercoates	
	1538-40, 355
„ Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton	
	1543-5, 377
„ Tho., Grainthorpe	1562, 90
„ Tho., Worlaby	1564, 33
„ Tho., Cockerington	1576, 152
„ Tho., Covenham St. Bart.	
	1582, 174
„ Tho., Middle Rasen	1582, 235
„ Tho., Burton	1583 i, 12
„ Tho., Thorp	1588 ii, 222
„ Tho., Warholme	1591 i, 58
„ Tho., Stainton	1591 ii, 180
„ Tho., Barton	1593, 205
„ Tho., Hammeringham	1599, 147
„ Tho., Lincoln	1600, 157
„ Wal., Wragholme	1538-40, 125
„ Wm., Barton	1538-40, 353
„ Wm., Rowston	1557 iii, 160
„ Wm., Elsham	1558 i, 200
„ Wm., Boston	1565, 142
„ Wm., Worletby	1591 i, 325
„ Wm., Barton	1593, 182
Woodall, Ag., Hagworthingham	
	1586, 33
„ Amb., Lincoln	1590, 235
„ Edw., Goxhill	1541-3, 179
„ Edw., Goxhill	1591 i, 19
„ Hy., Creeton	1541-3, 435
„ Jo., Goxhill	1538-40, 74
„ Jo., Hacconby	1538-40, 117
„ Jo., Putney	1563-6 & 9, 92
„ Margt., Goxhill	1547-9, 212, 275
„ Nich., Lincoln	1590, 244
„ Rob., Fenton	1551-2, 234
„ Rob., W. Keal	1552-6, 103
„ St., Hagworthingham	1580 i, 155
„ Tho., Stickney	1592, 495
„ Wm., Goxhill	1556-7, 36
„ Wm., Goxhill	1557 i, 171
Woodbridge, Al., Hadnam	1574 i, 103
Woodbright, <i>see</i> Wodbright.	

- Woodby, Jo., Thorpe** 1552-6, 54
Woodcocke, Rd., Coates 1589, 14
Wooderowe, Jo., Burwell 1553-5 & 6, 193
***Woodford, Wm., gent., Farlthorpe** 1520-31, 226
Woodhouse, Beat., Boston 1535-7, 218
 „ **Hy., Benington** 1579, 154
 „ **Woodous, Jo., E. Kirkby** 1557 i, 298
 „ **Woodus, Jo., Bonby** 1562, 308
 „ **Woodous, Jo., Bonby** 1582, 236
 „ **Woddosse, Rob.** 1552-6, 247
 „ **St., Boston** 1520-31, 400
Woodland, Rd., Pocleton 1569 ii, 9
Woodlife, Jo., Ingham 1541-3, 82
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1595 i, 213
 „ **Wm., Owersby** 1593, 308
Woodous, see Woodhouse.
Woodroost, Hy., Denton 1565, 23
Woodrouse, Wm., Denton 1552-6, 232
Woodruf, Ag., Donington 1585 ii, 33
 „ **Ag., Ripingale** 1591 ii, 62
 „ **Alx., Denton** 1580 i, 97
 „ **Allan, Wainfleet** 1565, 57
 „ **Isab., Friskney** 1552-6, 193
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1587, 61
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1588 i, 52
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1595 i, 70
 „ **Laur., Wainfleet** 1580 i, 95
 „ **Nich., Coningsby** 1573 i, 206 ; ii, 107
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1551-3, 204
 „ **Rob., Friskney** 1571 ii, 93
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1590, 286
 „ **Rog., Howell** 1587, 146
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1562, 109
 „ **Tho., Lusby** 1580 i, 96
 „ **Tho., Hundleby** 1599, 302
 „ **Wm., E. Kirkby** 1538-40, 24, 110
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1554-6, 100 & 109
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1600, 258
 „ *See also Vordrof.*
Woods, Alx., Tid St. Mary 1568, 217
 „ **Jo., Kirmington** 1557-72, 128
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1561, 257
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1596, 5
 „ **Wm., Garnthorpe** 1543-56, 301
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1593, 16
Woodson, Jo., W. Deeping 1570, 115
Woodthorp, Chris., Sibsey 1592, 397
 „ **Hy., Belchford** 1535-7, 251
 „ **Isab., Maring** 1543-56, 47
 „ **Jenet, Mareham** 1595 i, 55
 „ **Jo., Aby** 1541-3, 63, 198
 „ **Lion, Aby** 1591 i, 147
 „ **Mich., Belchford** 1597-8, 205
 „ **Tho., Maring** 1532-4, 117
 „ **Tho., Firsby** 1588 ii, 229
Woodthorp, Wm., Aby 1538-40, 322
 „ **Wm., Tetford** 1557 iv, 81
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1558 iv, 133
 „ **Wm., Marcham** 1587, 58
Woodware, Jo., Nedingworth 1583 ii, 208
Woollen, see Wollen.
Woolsey, Woulse, Raynold, Boston 1557-72, 10
 „ **Wolsaie, Rob., Weston** 1587, 242
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1596, 105
Woone, Chris., Limber 1593, 238
Woonor, Rob., Wingrave 1571 i, 180
Woore, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 125
Woose, Naman, Fleet 1590, 12
Wordsley, Tho., Gautby 1541-3, 22
Worlegge, Wm., Welton 1541, 49
 „ **Worldige, Wm., Weston** 1590, 381
Worme, Al., Butterwick 1557 iii, 47
 „ **Ell., Butterwick** 1545-6 i, 203
 „ **Isab., Wainfleet** 1579, 71
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1541-3, 353
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1549-50, 120
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1595 ii, 8
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1563-6 & 9, 59
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1562, 262
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1581, 177
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1567, 55
Wormell, Geo., Long Benington 1568, 207
Wormer, Ag., Butterwick 1563, 203
Wormesley, Al., Frampton 1557 iv, 349
 „ **Wormsle, Lawr., Frampton** 1547-9, 23
 „ **Lawr., Frampton** 1547-9, 348
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1547-9, 279
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1557 iv, 105
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1587, 171
Worrell, Jo., S. Kyme 1561, 12
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 191
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1578, 72
Worship, Ja., Sutton 1551-2, 246
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1592, 14
 „ **Jo., Lutton in Sutton** 1541-3, 248
 „ **Maurice, Sutton** 1541-3, 222
 „ **Nich., Sutton St. Mary** 1572 i, 106
 „ **Nich., Sutton** 1572 ii, 182
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1558 ii, 59
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1556-7, 117
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1600, 158
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1520-31, 69
Worsley, Hy., Barrowby 1598, 210
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1580 ii, 147
 „ **Sim., Swarby** 1582, 351
Wortes, Adlard, Kirtton 1545-6 i, 188
 „ **Isab., Frampton** 1586, 203
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1582, 80

Wortes, Wm., Wiberton	1585 ii, 76	Wright, Ag., Graby	1557 iii, 162
Worthington, Tho., Denton	1580 i, 48	„ Ag., Thurlby	1597-8, 33
„ Wm., Welbourne	1549-50, 194	„ Alx., Carlton Scroop	1578, 222
„ Wm., Welbourn	1551-2, 299	„ Alx., Kyme	1593, 325
„ Wm., Welbourn	1557-84, 18	„ Al., Alford	1543-5, 278
Worthley, Joan, Sutton St. Jas.		„ Al., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 50
	1545-6 &c. ii, 78	„ Al., Barkwith	1557 i, 279
„ Joan, Sutton	1554-6, 311	„ Al., Carlton Magna	1583 i, 124
Wossindale, Edm., Scartho	1588 ii, 13	„ Allan, Hannah	1567, 62
„ Wolsingdale, Jo., Gt. Grimsby		„ Audrian, Fosdyke	1578, 168
	1564, 166	„ Barnard, Halton	1557 iv, 317
„ Seth, Gt. Grimsby	1564, 153	„ Benet, Hogsthorpe	1593, 190
Wossiter, Isab., Puttenham		„ Brian, W. Torrington	
	1557-72, 153		1545-6 i, 121
Wouf, Tho., Fleet	1594 i, 140	„ Brian, Kirton	1582, 244
Would, Wm., Fulsthorp	1583 ii, 31	„ Chas., Gayton	1600, 286
„ Wm., Well	1597-8, 193	„ Chris., Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 3
Woulse, <i>see</i> Woolsey.		„ Chris., Heighington	1551-2, 14
Wovar, Jas., Ulceby	1534 &c., 116	„ Chris., Frampton	1561, 181
Wower, <i>see</i> Woer.		„ Chris., Toynton St. Peter's	
Wowsse, Rob.	1520-31, 284		1563, 223
Wragby, <i>see</i> Wraugby.		„ Chris., Spilsby	1589, 89
Wragdon, Rd., Howton	1584, 195	„ Chris., Slotheby	1597, 71
Wrage, Rd., Leak	1574 i, 2	„ Edm., Donington	1591 i, 306
Wrangby, <i>see</i> Wraugby.		„ Edw., Ailsby	1592, 477
Wrangle, Rob., Donington	1532-4, 138	„ Edw., W. Barkwith	1597, 274
„ Rob., Well	1549-50, 167	„ Edw., Tallington	1597-8, 60
„ Tho., Well	1582, 270	„ Eliz., N. Kyme	1571 ii, 129
Wraugby, Hy., Ulceby	1569 ii, 30	„ Eliz., Hougham	
Wrawby, Hy., Ulceby	1566-9, 61		1575 i, 125 ; ii, 144
„ Pet., Ussleby	1541-3, 55	„ Eliz., Holbeach	1583 ii, 72
„ Tho., Owersby	1571 ii, 40	„ Eliz., Gayton	1590, 110
„ Tho., Owersby	1587, 386	„ Greg., Toft	1567, 147
„ Wm., Owersby	1563, 50	„ Hy., Appleby	1557 ii, 89
<i>See also</i> Wraugby.		„ Hy., Ancaster	1576, 33
Wray, Alx., Scupholme	1561, 95	„ Hy., Gt. Sturton	1577 i, 7
„ Ant., S. Somercotes	1582, 165	„ Hum., Sempringham	1597-8, 50
„ Chris., Brington	1557-72, 70	„ Isab., Whaplode	1520-31, 32
„ Edon, N. Sommercotes		„ Isab., Sutton	1545-6 i, 204
	1543-5, 12	„ Isab., Hougham	1568, 111
„ Hy., Imingham	1567, 20	„ Isab., N. Willingham	1592, 305
„ Jo., Lincoln	1520-31, 140	„ Jas., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 167
„ Jo., Saxby	1520-31, 361	„ Jas., Irby	1554-6, 158
„ Jo., Sommercoates	1541, 256	„ Jas., Bag Enderby	1570, 79
„ Jo., Kirmington	1566-9, 8	„ Ja., Grimoldby	1532-4, 171
„ Jo., Horkstow	1591 i, 441	„ Jenett, Benington (All	
„ Tho., S. Kelsey	1592, 426	„ Hallows)	1506 &c., 53
„ Wm., Saxby	1541, 207	„ Jenet, Benington	1520-31, 4
Wren, Geo., N. Somercotes	1593, 180	„ Jenet, Norton	1520-31, 376
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1564, 28	„ Jenet, Wiberton	1564, 116
„ Rd., Cockerington	1575 i, 14	„ Jennett, Cadney	1571 ii, 4
Wrath, Nich., Thornton	1556-7, 29	„ Jenet, Howton	1591 i, 305
„ Nich., Thornton	1557 i, 217	„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 37
Wright, Ka., Anderby	1590, 409	„ Jo., Sommerby	1535-7, 112
Wright, Ad., Tointon	1588 ii, 92	„ Jo., Stickford	1538-40, 167
„ Ag., late wife of Rd. Aumbler,		„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1541, 4
„ Barrowby	1506 &c., 62	„ Jo., Quadring	1541, 102
„ Ag., Sutton St. James		„ Jo., Stickford	1541, 326
	1538-40, 186	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1541-3, 31
„ Ag., Walcot	1554-6, 115	„ Jo., Bourn	1543-5, 98

Wright, Jo., Allington	1543-5, 224
" Jo.	1543-5, 227
" Jo., Cockerington St. Mary	1543-56, 99
" Jo., Blyton	1545-6 &c. ii, 168
" Jo., Benington	1547-9, 159
" Jo., Witherne	1551-2, 89
" Jo., Langton	1553-5 & 6, 63
" Jo., Kirton	1557-72, 209
" Jo., Houghton	1558 i, 11
" Jo., Tallington	1561, 158
" Jo., Langton	1563-6 & 9, 262
" Jo., Sixhills	1564, 31
" Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43
" Jo., Bennington	1565, 118
" Jo., Eglington	1565, 192
" Jo., Fosdike	1566-9, 66
" Jo., Tallington	1567, 1
" Jo., Huttoft	1567, 219
" Jo., Toft-by-Newton	1569 i, 35
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1569 i, 184
" Jo., Fosdike	1569 ii, 40
" Jo., S. Kyme	1570, 98
" Jo., Cadney	1572 i, 224 ; ii, 12
" Jo., Howsham	1574 i, 298 ; ii, 70
" Jo., Billingham	1579, 30
" Jo., Barton	1580 ii, 268
" Jo., Kirton	1581, 64
" Jo., Linwood	1581, 73
" Jo., Ropsley	1582, 365
" Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 83
" <i>als.</i> Baker, Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150
" Jo., Langtoft	1586, 83
" Jo., Owersby	1587, 324
" Jo., Donington	1587, 364
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1588 i, 250
" Jo., Sutton	1589, 204
" Jo., Bolingbroke	1591 i, 316
" Jo., Munkton	1591 ii, 121
" Jo., Gosberton	1592, 63
" Jo., Tetford	1597, 142
" Jo., Gosberton	1597, 247
" Jo., Dogdike	1599, 123
" Laur., Tathwell	1543-5, 145
" Laur., Fleet	1595 i, 140
" Leon., Hogsthorpe	1576, 179
" Margt., Ferriby	1545-6 &c. ii, 210
" Margt., N. Kyme	1557 iii, 106
" Margt., E. Loughton	1558 i, 201
" Margt., Mareham	1573 i, 97 ; ii, 123
" Margt., Willoughby	1584, 271
" Marg'y, Hough	1541-3, 384
" Mark, Westby	1593, 108
" Mart., Cowbit	1532-4, 241
" Ma. Ann, S. Kelsey	1574 ii, 125
" Miles, Boultham	1575 i, 267
" Nich., Heckington	1571 i, 53
" Nich., Wiberton	1599, 332

Wright, Ol., Edlington	1565, 58
" Pet., Howton	1600, 48
" Rph., Frolesworth	1580 ii, 57
" Reynold, Kyme	1583 i, 118
" <i>als.</i> Tevington, Rd., Swineshead	1541, 445
" Rd., Ailsby	1543-5, 137
" Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1543-5, 314
" Rd., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 213
" Rd., Stewton	1547-9, 296
" Rd., Graby	1551-3, 224
" Rd., Wispington	1553-5 & 6, 108
" Rd.	1557 i, 363
" Rd., Bichfield	1557 iii, 87
" Rd., Kingerby	1558 ii, 112
" Rd., Burton Pedwardine	1561, 252
" Rd., Bassingham	1566 &c., 261
" Rd., Hogsthorpe	1567, 165
" Rd., Barrowby	1567, 225
" Rd., S. Kyme	1569 i, 205
" Rd., Withern	1572 i, 192 ; ii, 43
" Rd., Bratoft	1574 i, 137 ; ii, 15
" Rd., Helpringham	1588 ii, 51
" Rd., Careby	1588 ii, 109
" Rd., Bilsby	1590, 101
" Rd., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 376
" Rd., Moulton	1592, 511
" Rd., Howsam	1593, 97
" Rd., Haburgh	1593, 203
" Rd., Fosdyke	1594 ii, 39
" Rd., Thurlby	1594 ii, 159
" Rob., Gonerby	1506 &c., 50
" Rob., Gunwarby	1520-31, 1
" Rob., Miningsby	1520-31, 361
" Rob.	1534 &c., 35
" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1541-3, 293
" Rob., Ancaster	1545-6 i, 114
" Rob., Sutterton	1545-6 &c. ii, 124
" Rob., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 174
" Rob., Heighington	1551-3, 75
" Rob., Toynton St. Peter's	1551-3, 98
" Rob., Sutton	1552-6, 28
" Rob., Castle Bytham	1553-5 & 6, 180
" Rob., Branston	1557 i, 240
" Rob., Tallington	1557 i, 245
" Rob., Stainton	1557-72, 25
" Rob., Cadney	1561, 70
" Rob., E. Barkwith	1561, 115
" Rob., Howsam	1561, 174
" Rob., Wintringham	1563-6 & 9, 1
" Rob., Tattershall	1563-6 & 9, 104
" Rob., Hougham	1565, 44
" Rob., Ropsley	1571 ii, 17
" Rob., Gt. Grimsby	1578, 146
" Rob., Stallingboro'	1578, 147
" Rob., Willingham	1586, 224

Wright, Rob., Winthorp	1589, 9	Wright, Wm., Barton	1532-4, 195
" Rob., Holton	1589, 201	" Wm., Bennington	1532-4, 311
" Rob., Wiberton	1591 i, 134	" Wm., Algarkirk	1541, 96
" Rob., Grimsby	1592, 4	" Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh	1541, 179
" Rob., Coningsby	1592, 49	" Wm., Bardney	1543-5, 76
" Rob., Thurlby	1593, 268	" Wm., N. Kime	1543-5, 115
" Rob., Cawthorpe	1594 ii, 103	" Wm., Allington	1543-5, 224
" Rob., Willoughby	1597, 23	" Wm.	1543-5, 245
" Rob., Wood Enderby	1599, 152	" Wm., Kirton	1551-3, 2
" Rog., Baumber	1543-5, 210	" Wm., Bedford	1557 i, 69
" St., Stickford	1579, 248	" Wm., Aunby	1557 ii, 74
" Tho., Cadney	1520-31, 326	" Wm., Gt. Coates	1557 iii, 81
" Tho., Hundleby	1520-31, 372	" Wm., Cockerington	1558 i, 87
" Tho., Kingerby	1532-4, 156	" Wm., N. Reston	1558 ii, 88
" Tho., Boston	1534 &c., 79	" Wm., Hougham	1558 iv, 261
" Tho., Scremby	1538-40, 103	" Wm., Gedney	1561, 78
" Tho., Garthorpe	1538-40, 171	" Wm., Withern	1561, 129
" Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1541-3, 50	" Wm., Harrington	1568, 212
" Tho., Brothertoft	1541-3, 125	" Wm., Cadney	1572 i, 214
" Tho., Alford	1543-5, 274	" Wm., Howsham	1572 ii, 19
" Tho., N. Scarle	1543-56, 154	" Wm., Langton	1573 i, 338
" Tho., Gt. Panton		" Wm., Langton	1574 i, 275
	1545-6 &c. ii, 419	" Wm., Digby	1575 i, 123 ; ii, 133
" Tho., Stickford	1547-9, 203	" Wm., S. Kyme	1577 ii, 294
" Tho., N. Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 163	" Wm., Barton	1580 ii, 141
" Tho., Marston	1553-5 & 6, 187	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1581, 158
" Tho., Hallington	1557-72, 117	" Wm., Thorganby	1582, 33
" Tho., Walcot	1557-72, 160	" Wm., Tidd St. Mary's	1583 ii, 70
" Tho., W. Willoughby	1561, 177	" Wm., Ancaster	1584, 197
" Tho., Ruskington	1562, 268	" Wm., Harmthorp	1585 i, 282
" Tho., Syston	1563-6 & 9, 5	" Wm., Shersby	1585 ii, 194
" Tho., Branston	1567, 91	" Wm., Londonthorp	1587, 198
" Tho., Kirkstead	1572 ii, 232	" Wm., Willoughby	1588 ii, 11
" Tho., Walcot	1573 ii, 153	" Wm., Careby	1588 ii, 59
" Tho., Lutton	1577 i, 78	" Wm., Donington	1588 ii, 130
" Tho., Hougham	1578, 199	" Wm., Grimsby	1588 ii, 199
" Tho., Horbling	1579, 6	" Wm., Boston	1590, 108
" Tho., Irby	1580 i, 104	" Wm., Ashby	1591 ii, 326
" Tho., Beccingham	1581, 82	" Wm., Gosberton	1592, 180
" Tho., Wragby	1581, 146	" Wm., Holbeach	1595 i, 29
" Tho., Hundleby	1583 ii, 13	" Wm., Leadenham	1597-8, 92
" Tho., Holbeach	1586, 115	Wrightese, Jo., Sapperton	1547, 85
" Tho., Burnham	1588 i, 110	Wrightingtofte, Wm., W. Rasen	
" Tho., Gelson	1588 i, 242		1551-3, 15
" Tho., Cockerington	1589, 100	Wrightington, Wm., W. Rasen	
" Tho., Washingbro'	1589, 205		1551-3, 199
" Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 8	Wrightman, Wm., Whaplode	1591, 489
" Tho., Holton	1590, 317	Wrightson, Tho., Somercotes	
" Tho., Wood Enderby	1591 i, 356		1587, 134
" Tho., Ashby	1591 i, 368	" Wm., Ruskington	1590, 240
" Tho., Cabourn	1591 ii, 395	<i>See also Rightson.</i>	
" Tho., Wickenby	1592, 284	Wrightus, Tho., Stickney	1582, 341
" Tho., Withern	1592, 476	Wrixon, Jo., Codrington	1595 ii, 36
" Tho., Cotes	1594 i, 79	Wrythe, Wm., Benington	1557 iv, 351
" Tho., Wootton	1594 ii, 105	Wullme, Rob., Stamford	1541-3, 438
" Tho., Wispington	1600, 92	Wyatt, Ann, Alford	1577 i, 102
" Wal., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 305	" Geo., Barrowby	1600, 168
" Wm., Swafield	1520-31, 316	* " Wyot, Jo., yeo., Grimoldby	
" Wm., Wold Newton	1520-31, 403		1535-7, 75
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 161	" Jo., Barrow	1566 &c., 113

- Wyatt, Jo., Alvingham 1593, 50
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1545-6 i, 155
 „ Rd., Alford 1576, 86
 „ Whyett, Tho., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 328
 Wyattson, Jo., Croft 1532-4, 270
 „ Lawr. 1543-56, 196
 „ Margt., Wrangle 1592, 318
 „ Wm. 1520-31, 347
 Wyborne, *see* Wiborne.
 Wyham, *see* Wykham.
 Wyckclif, Wm., Brough 1571 i, 165
 Wydale, Edw., Bolingbroke 1579, 53
 „ Widale, Eliz., Markby 1558 i, 79
 „ Geo., Digby 1553-5 & 6, 5
 „ Gilb., Timberland 1535-7, 272
 „ Jo., Frampton 1558 ii, 53
 „ Margt., Hagworthingham 1579, 25
 „ Wm., Billingham 1534 &c., 119
 Wydmer, Tho., Hutchendon 1557 i, 82
 Wyer, *see* Wier.
 Wyested, Wm., Carlton 1553-5 & 6, 115
 Wyetworthe, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
 Wyghtman, *see* Wightman.
 Wyham, Rob., Helpringham 1532-4, 299
 Wykham, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1520-31, 24
 „ Wickam, Rd., S. Ormesby 1572 i, 118; ii, 179
 „ Wyham, Wm., E. Barkwith 1563, 105
 Wyle, *see* Willie.
 Wyles, *see* Wiles.
 Wylie, *see* Willie.
 Wylisthe, Tho., Metheringham 1557 iv, 308
 Wylle, *see* Willie.
 Wylse, Wm., Billingsboro' 1538-40, 116
 Wylsey, An., Whaplode 1551-2, 101
 „ Hel., Sutton St. Edm. 1564, 121
 „ Jo. 1545-6 i, 45
 „ *als.* Lameson, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201
 „ Tho., Weston 1558 iv, 175
 „ Wm., Whaplode Drove 1582, 141
 Wyman, Rob., Deeping St. James 1565, 147
 „ Wymand, Tho., Kirkby 1567, 83
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 134
 „ Wm., Boston 1597, 227
 Wymarke, Ann, Bourn 1547, 177
 „ Jo., Dyke 1541-3, 122
 Wymbishe, Geo., Brinkhill 1572 i, 177; ii, 57
 * „ Margy., wid., Bolingbroke 1582, 40
 *Wymbishe, Nich., gent., Blankney 1532-4, 174
 * „ Nich., gent., Newton 1571 ii, 9
 * „ Oswald, gent., Bolingbroke 1589, 167
 Wymble, Wm., S. Witham 1595 ii, 23
 Wymond, Wm., Kirkby 1554-6, 196
 Wymyll, Hy., Bradwell 1571 i, 178
 Wyncent, Rd., Waltham 1534 &c., 21
 Wyne, Fra., Boston 1598, 62
 „ Wm., Wragby 1592, 614
 Wyngot, Tho., Welton 1520-31, 154
 Wyot, *see* Wyatt.
 Wyram, Rob., Waddington 1538-40, 90
 Wysdale, Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 14
 Wysdred, Rd., Normanby 1557 ii, 1
 Wyssin, Marg., Fishtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 411
 Wysted, Ca., Carlton 1558 iv, 14
 „ Rd., Carlton 1556-7, 21
 „ Rd., Carlton 1557 i, 187
 „ Wal., Carlton le Moorland 1532-4, 247
 Wytter, Rob., Mumby 1538-40, 223
 „ Rog., S. Hykeham 1579, 240
 Wytte, Alex., Swaton 1572 ii, 71
 Wytton, *see* Witton.
 Yaner, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1580 ii, 287
 „ Tho., Moreby 1586, 269
 Yanninge, Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212
 *Yarburgh, Chas., esq., Kelstern 1543-5, 170
 „ Chas., Wyham 1557-84, 139
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1590, 368
 * „ Eliz., Kelstern 1556-7, 122
 „ Fra., Coningsby 1593, 272
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1541, 151
 „ Jo., Thimbleby 1564, 88
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 i, 85
 „ Margt., Cockerington 1543-5, 364
 „ Margt., Coningsby 1584, 307
 „ Rd., Tointon 1543-5, 227
 „ Rd., Hameringham 1566 &c., 281
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1557 ii, 108
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1594 ii, 27
 „ Yerber, Rob., Brough 1599, 40
 „ Rog., Cockerington 1541-3, 36
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1565, 97
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1591 ii, 246
 „ Wm., Saleby 1538-40, 170
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1557 ii, 112
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1558 ii, 91
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1577 ii, 150

- Yarburgh, Wm., Brinkhill 1588 ii, 213
 „ Yarber, Wm., Potterhanworth 1590, 91
 * „ Wm., yeo., Alvingham 1597, 231
 Yare, Geo., Blyton 1580 ii, 39
 „ Jo., Tetney 1578, 77
 Yarnall, Jo., Gt. Hale 1561, 117
 Yarwell, Jo., Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 100
 Yate, Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 192
 Yates, Jo., Wigtoft 1563, 51
 „ Jo., Digby 1570, 135
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1573 i, 354 ; ii, 140
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1590, 203
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1592, 62
 „ Jo., Scrafield 1597, 137
 „ Rd., Digby 1551-2, 237
 „ Rd., Dorrington 1562, 311
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1567, 193
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 ii, 21
 „ Rd., Steeping 1591 ii, 390
 „ Rob., Elsham 1591 ii, 289
 „ Rob., Westborough 1595 i, 114
 „ Tho., Rowston 1557 iv, 127
 „ Tho., Clee 1579, 279
 „ Tho., Oddeston 1580 ii, 12
 „ Wm., Snelland 1543-5, 207
 „ Wm., Stamford 1543-5, 298
 „ Wm., N. Hykham 1545-6 i, 281
 „ Yeats, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1552-6, 143
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1557-84, 103
 „ Wm., Legsby 1572 i, 23
 „ Wm., Howell 1578, 53
 Yeadall, Yedall, Ag., Covenham
 St. Bart. 1543-5, 361
 „ Yedall, Chris., Covenham
 Bart. 1572 ii, 240
 „ Yedale, Rd., Covenham St.
 Bart. 1543-5, 63
 „ Rob., Alvingham 1582, 300
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 71
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1566 &c., 224
 Yeadon, Alex., Moorby 1541, 160
 „ Geo., W. Rasen 1593, 176
 Yeates, *see* Yates.
 Yelder, Ca. 1557-2, 144
 „ Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1557 iv, 213
 Yelyan, Rob., Miningsby 1551-2, 243
 Yerewood, Ja., Stamford 1592, 535
 Yerill, Rd., Chalton 1583 ii, 259
 Yerland, *see* Ireland.
 Yetter, Rd., Ruskington 1534 &c., 63
 Yewytson, *see* Ewyntson.
 Yliot, *see* Eliot.
 Yngomells, *see* Ingoldmells.
 Yodale, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1535-7, 216
 Yolle, Edm., Ranby 1538-40, 210
 „ Eliz., Pinchbeck 1598, 68
 Yonge, *see* Young.
 Yongolly, Jenet, Wigtoft 1520-31, 315
 Yongwine, Jo., Gosberton 1554-6, 30 & 70
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1562, 123
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1587, 124
 Yonte, Rob., Bullington 1520-36, 341
 Yorke, Dor., Gainsboro' 1545-6 i, 125
 „ sir Jo., Thornton 1538-40, 340
 „ Jo., Thimbleby 1585 ii, 44
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1558 i, 28
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1567, 143
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1582, 143
 „ Wm., Quarrington 1553-5 & 6, 212
 „ Wm., S. Kelsey 1562, 214
 „ Wm., Dorrington 1578, 184
 Yorkshire, Jo., Hanneby 1592, 479
 „ Rob., Spilsby 1572 i, 68
 „ Sim., W. Keal 1592, 191
 Young, Ag., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 213
 „ Yonge, Ag., Scalby 1588 i, 63
 „ Alan, Mumby Chapel 1547, 233
 „ Yong, And. 1535-7, 68
 „ Barnaby, Willoughby 1581, 128
 „ Bennet, Hogsthorp 1579, 272
 „ Chris., Brant Broughton 1520-31, 103
 „ Yonge, Chris., Hogsthorpe 1585 i, 49
 „ Yong, Edm., Thurlby 1580 ii, 289
 „ Yonge, Fra., Sibsey 1588 i, 66
 „ Yonge, Hy., Mumby Chapel 1541-3, 184
 „ Yonge, Hy., Legsby 1554-6, 272
 „ Yong, Jenet, Brant Broughton 1520-31, 356
 „ Yonge, Joanna, Witham 1586, 255
 „ Jo., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 231
 „ Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 97
 „ Yonge, Jo., Gonerby 1557-72, 191
 „ Yonge, Jo., Ingoldby 1567, 224
 „ Yonge, Jo. 1568, 114
 „ Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1580 ii, 171
 „ Yong, Jo., Skinnand 1588 i, 44
 „ Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 93
 „ Leon., Hogsthorp 1574 i, 410
 „ Margt., Fulstow 1558 ii, 63
 „ Margt., Hogsthorp 1584, 350
 „ Yonge, Margt., Sutton 1587, 3
 „ Yonge, Maude, Hogsthorpe 1575 i, 285 ; ii, 12
 „ Yong, Miles, Ailsby 1589, 227
 „ Yonge, Rd., Hogsthorpe 1541-3, 295
 „ Yonge, Rd., Alford 1557 iv, 78
 „ Rd., Mavis Enderby 1579, 128
 „ Rd., Waldon Regis 1588 i, 150
 „ Yong, Rob., Kirton 1538-40, 93

Young, Yonge, Rob., Addlethorpe	Young, Yonge, Wm., Sutton 1587, 131
1567, 301	„ Yoñg, Wm., Careby 1588 i, 27
„ Rob., Mumby 1571 i, 133	„ Yonge, Wm., Scalby 1588 i, 167
„ Rob., Raithby 1597, 330	„ Wm., Kelsey 1590, 184
„ Yonge, Rog., Spalding 1587, 341	Younger, Hy., Grantham 1576, 228
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1541, 444	„ Jo., Ewarby 1558 ii, 30
„ Yonge, Tho., Edsboro' 1569 ii, 5	„ Nich., Moulton 1574 i, 414
„ Yonge, Tho., Addlethorp	„ Wm., Welbourn 1565, 89
1586, 202	Youte, Rob., Bullington 1520-31, 341
„ Yonge, Tho., Brant Broughton	Yowdall, Eliz., Cawthorp 1589, 138
1586, 316	Yve, Yves, see Ive, Ives.
„ Yonge, Tho., E. Keal 1588 i, 258	
„ Yong, Wm., Gt. Grimsby	
1538-40, 54	Zeariffe, Ar., Withern 1551-3, 243
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 314	Zelffe, Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 24
„ Yong, Wm., Osgodby 1580 ii, 90	Zouch, Cecil 1557 ii, 112



